This Volume is presented *by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury*

to _____

and will, in the event of the Library being broken up, be returned to the Controller of Her Majesty's Stationery Office, Westminster.

LONDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES CENTRAL

W., 10,000—20/9/98.

Croydon Public Libraries.

Central Reference Library.

Accession No. 5478 Class No. 9336

Besides the class topic, other topics treated of in this book are as follows:—

Topic No.	Pages.	Topic No.	Pages.

BROMLEY LIBRARIES

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES
CENTRAL

SERIES OF CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF

THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF H.M. TREASURY

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE LORD CLERK-REGISTER

OF SCOTLAND

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES
CENTRAL

THE EXCHEQUER ROLLS OF SCOTLAND.

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES
CENTRAL

Forfar

Compotum [illegible] de Fregner vic de Forfard reddit hic loco (tamo sup dicto. de debitis pleta. et de eo plene ——— Idem onerat se de xxxiij li. xij s. vij d. ob. q. de contrabucione predicta. computanda de diversis terris ballie sue deducta. xxxix li. xiij s. viij d. computantur q. remanent xxxiij li. xiij s. viij d. de quibus allocatur ei. de firmis terrarum de Dunlappie de grandoro vt amodo no percipiunt. et de xxxij li. vj d. q. de debitis computandis de burgo de Aberbrothoc. et de xxij li. vj d. q. de debitis computandis de diversis terris regalitatis de Aberbrothoc. et de xx li. iij s. iij d. q. de debitis computandis de firmis dom vt nisi ballie q̄as de eod dimo ——— Et sibi remanet. c xxxix li. xj s. vj d. ob ——— De quibus allocand q̄as q. collecta dicti debitoris. xlvij s. ob. ——— Et s. dz. c xxxij li. xiij s. vj d. quos solvit camd or q̄as. de quibus vic ——— et sic q̄as j ad q̄as.

camd vic

Kincardin

Compotum Alexi de Straton. vic de Kincardin reddit hic loco tamo sup dicto. de debitis pleta de eodem pleto ——— Idem onerat se de xxxij li. xij s. vj d. ob. q. de contrabucione computacionis

ROTULI

SCACCARII REGUM SCOTORUM

THE EXCHEQUER ROLLS OF SCOTLAND

EDITED BY

THE LATE JOHN STUART, LL.D., AND

GEORGE BURNETT

LYON KING OF ARMS.

VOL. I.

A.D. 1264—1359.

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF HER MAJESTY'S TREASURY, UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE LORD CLERK-REGISTER OF SCOTLAND.

H.M. GENERAL REGISTER HOUSE,
EDINBURGH.
1878.

LR 5478
1778

AL
LS
01862 7615

PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY THOMAS AND ARCHIBALD CONSTABLE, PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN, AND
TO THE UNIVERSITY, EDINBURGH.

The late Dr. Stuart superintended the printing of the entire text of the present volume. His successor in the editorship of this series of the Scottish Records is answerable for the Preface and Index. What jottings Dr. Stuart had made for his intended Preface were put in his hands; but, generally speaking, they were not in so advanced a stage that they could be made much use of by another. One exception, however, there was,—an interesting and valuable note on a subject often referred to in these Rolls—the Second Tithes of Aberdeen—which was in a nearly complete state, and has been reprinted almost verbatim as Appendix No. I. to the Preface, along with the certified extracts from the Sheriffs' Rolls to which it makes reference.

G. B.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

PREFACE.

I. The Exchequer and Office of Chamberlain, . xxxiii

II. A glimpse of Scotland in the thirteenth century, ... xxxix

III. The Account of the Constable of Tarbert, and the Chamberlain's Rolls of the time of Robert I., ... lxviii

IV. The Burghs—The King's tenth penny—Old extent—Great and petty customs, . . lxxix

V. Peace concluded with England—The payment of the indemnity—The recall of the Papal excommunication, and the marriage of the heir-apparent, ... cii

VI. King Robert at Cardross—His death and funeral—Notices of his children and brothers and sisters, ... cxix

VII. Coronation of David II., and first two years of his reign, ... cxxxiv

VIII. Civil wars of David's minority, ... cxl

IX. David II. in France; and events from his return to the Battle of Durham, . . clvii

APPENDIX TO PREFACE.

I. Second Tithes of Aberdeen clxxv

II. Bull of Pope John XXII. acknowledging receipt of £2000 from David, King of Scots, clxxxiii

III. Numbers hitherto appended to the Rolls, clxxxiv

EXCHEQUER ROLLS.

I.—Excerpts from Rolls of Accounts, 1263-1266.

Account of—	PAGE
The Keeper of the Door, for the expense of the Kitchen,	1
Gilbert of Hay, late Sheriff of Perth,	1
Gregory of Cambusmychell, Bailie of Inverkoych,	3
David of Louchore, Sheriff of Fife, 1264,	4
William [Walter] Earl of Menteith, late Sheriff of Ayr,	5
Robert Kulwoun, late Keeper of the Bishopric of Glasgow; Martinmas 1259, Whitsunday 1260, etc.,	6
E. of Montealt, Sheriff of Forfar, 1264,	6
Stephen Fleming (Flandrensis), late Justiciary of Lothian, 1264,	9
William Earl of Mar, Chamberlain of Scotland, 1264,	10
Andrew of Garviach, Sheriff of Aberdeen, 1264,	11
G. de Maleville, late Sheriff of Aberdeen,	12
Robert of Chen, Sheriff of Kincardine,	12
Laurence of Grant, Sheriff of Inverness, 1263,	13
Alexander of Montfort, Sheriff of Elgin, 1263,	13
Alexander of Moray, Sheriff of Inverness,	14
William Wyseman, Sheriff of Forres, 1264,	14
Robert of Strathewan [Strathechin], Sheriff of Banff,	15
J. of Kinross, Sheriff of Kinross,	16
Gregory of Cambusmychell, late Bailie of Inverkoych,	16
Eymeric of Maccuswell, Sheriff of Dumfries,	16
—— farmer of Glendochart,	17
John of Cambrun, Sheriff of Perth, 1266,	17
Alexander Cumyn, Earl of Buchan, Justiciary of Scotland,	18
—— Bailie of Invery,	18
—— Bailie of Dingwall,	19
Robert of Cambrun, Forester of Cluny,	19
William of Montealt, Sheriff of Cromarty,	19
Laurence le Graunt, Sheriff of Inverness,	19
Andrew of Moray, Sheriff of Invernairn,	20
Reginald le Chen, Sheriff of Kincardine,	20
—— farmer of Fermartin,	21
John of Fenton, Sheriff of Forfar,	21
Hugh of Abernethy, Sheriff of Roxburgh,	21
Thomas Kauer, Sheriff of Roxburgh,	22

Account of— PAGE
Hugh of Berkeley, Sheriff of Berwick, . . . 22
Alexander Comyn, Earl of Buchan, Sheriff of Wigtown, 1266, ... 22
Eymeric of Maccuswell, Sheriff of Dumfries, . . 22
Alexander Comyn, Earl of Buchan, keeper of lands of the late Roger de Quincy in Galloway, . . . 22
Nicolas of Vipont, Bailie of Tynedale, . . . 23
John of Lamberton, Sheriff of Stirling, 1266, . . 23
—— Sheriff of Stirling, 1263, ... 24
—— for the expense of constructing the Park of Stirling, 24
Roger of Moubray, late Sheriff of Haddington, 1263, . 24
—— late Sheriff of Edinburgh, 1263, . . . 25
Nicolas of Vipont, Bailie of Tynedale, 1264, . . 25
Roger of Moubray, late Sheriff of Linlithgow, 1263, . 25
William of Montealt, Sheriff of Cromarty, . . 26
Alexander Comyn, Earl of Buchan, Sheriff of Dingwall, . 26
William of Montealt, Sheriff of Forfar, 1264, . . 26
John of Cambrun, Sheriff of Perth, 1264, . . . 26
Hugh of Berkeley, Justiciary of Lothian, 1265, . . 27
—— Sheriff of Berwick, ... 27
William Comyn of Kilbride, Sheriff of Ayr, 1265, . . 27
Hugh of Abernethy, Sheriff of Roxburgh, . . . 28
Alexander of Sintun, Sheriff of Selkirk, 1265, . . 30
William Earl of Mar, Sheriff of Dumbarton, . . 30
Alexander of Hunyeth, Sheriff of Lanark, . . . 30
John of Lamberton, Sheriff of Stirling, 1265, . . 30
Alexander Comyn, Earl of Buchan, Sheriff of Wigtown, . 30
—— keeper of lands of the late Roger de Quincy in Galloway, 1265, ... 31
David of Louchore, Sheriff of Fife, . . . 31
William of St. Clair, Sheriff of Haddington, . . 32
Simon Fraser, Sheriff of Traquair, 1265, . . . 32
William of St. Clair, Sheriff of Linlithgow, 1264, . . 33
—— Sheriff of Edinburgh, ... 33
Alexander Comyn, Earl of Buchan, keeper of lands of the late Roger de Quincy in Lothian, . . . 33
Laurence le Graunt, Bailie of Inverkoych, 1266, . . 33
Alexander of Montfort, Sheriff of Elgin, . . . 33
—— keeper of Duffus, ... 34
William Wyseman, Sheriff of Forres, 1266, . . 34
Andrew of Garviach, Sheriff of Aberdeen, . . . 34
John of Kinross, Sheriff of Kinross, 1263, . . . 34
R. de Montealt, late Sheriff of Forfar, 1266, . . 34
William Comyn of Kilbride, Sheriff of Ayr, 1266, . . 34
David of Louchore, Sheriff of Fife, 1266, . . . 34

Excerpts from Rolls of Accounts of 1288-1290.

Account of—	PAGE
Alexander Sintun, Sheriff of Selkirk,	35
William Perel, Sheriff of Traquair, 1288,	35
William of St. Clair, Sheriff of Dumfries,	35
—— Justiciary of Galloway,	36
—— Sheriff of Edinburgh, 1288,	37
Sir Andrew Moray, late Sheriff of Ayr, and James the Steward of Scotland, now Sheriff of Ayr,	37
Duncan Earl of Fife, Sheriff of Dumbarton, 1288,	38
Patrick of Graham, Sheriff of Stirling,	38
John Cumyn of Buchan, Sheriff of Wigtown,	39
—— keeper of the King's Castle and lands in Kirkcudbright,	39
Hugh of Dalyell, Sheriff of Lanark, 1288,	39
Master Richard, the mason, of work in the Castle of Stirling,	40
Alexander the carpenter, of work in the Castle of Stirling, 1288,	40
William of St. Clair, Sheriff of Edinburgh, 1288,	41
John Comyn, Bailie of Jedworth, of the fermes of the manor of Jedworth, 1288,	43
William of St. Clair, Sheriff of Linlithgow,	45
John of Sulis, Sheriff of Berwick, 1289,	45
William of Sulis, Sheriff of Roxburgh, 1289,	45
Alexander of Sintun, Sheriff of Selkirk,	46
William Perel, Sheriff of Traquair,	46
Hugh of Dalyell, Sheriff of Lanark, 1289,	46
James the Steward of Scotland, Sheriff of Ayr, 1289,	47
Patrick of Graham, Sheriff of Stirling,	47
Richard, the mason,	48
Alexander, the carpenter,	48
William of St. Clair, Sheriff of Linlithgow,	48
—— Sheriff of Edinburgh, 1289,	48
John Comyn, Earl of Buchan, Sheriff of Wigtown, 1290,	48
Duncan Earl of Fife, farmer of the Manor of Dull, 1289,	48
Nicolas of Hay, Sheriff of Perth, 1289,	49
Reginald le Chen, the father, Sheriff of Kincardine, 1290,	49
John Comyn, Earl of Buchan, Sheriff of Banff,	49
William of Meldrum, Sheriff of Aberdeen, 1290,	49
Walter Stewart, Earl of Menteith, late Sheriff of Dumbarton,	49
Sir David of Betun, Sheriff of Forfar, 1290,	49
Constantine of Louchore, Sheriff of Fife, 1290,	50

Account of— PAGE
The Collectors of the Kane of Anstruther, 1289, . . 50
John of Kinross, the son, Sheriff of Kinross, 1290, . 51
Malise Earl of Strathearn, farmer of the Burgh of Auchterarder, and Bailie of the Sheriffdom, . . . 51
Nicolas of Hay, Sheriff of Perth, 1290, . . . 51

II.—Account of John de Lany, Constable of Tarbert, rendered at Clackmannan, on Tuesday after the Feast of St. Margaret, Virgin, A.D. 1326, . 52

III.—Accounts of Provosts and Custumars of Burghs, rendered at Dumbarton, 4th January to 26th February, A.D. 1327-8.

Account of—
Provosts of Inverness, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1327, 59
Provosts of Aberdeen, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1327, 60
Keeper of Cullen, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1327, . 61
Farmers of Banff, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1327, . 61
Provost of Forfar, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1327, . 62
Provosts of Dundee, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1327, . 62
Sir Alexander of Seton and Reginald More, joint farmers of Berwick, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1327, . 63
Sir Alexander Seton, Keeper of the town of Berwick-on-Tweed, ... 64
Provosts of Inverkeithing, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1327, ... 64
Provosts of Crail, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1327, . 65
Provosts of Perth, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1327, . 65
Provosts of Stirling, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1327, . 67
Provosts of Roxburgh, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1327, 67
Provosts of Dumfries, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1327, 68
Provosts of Linlithgow, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1327, 68
Provosts of Wigtown, 3d February 1327, . . . 69
Provosts of Ayr, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1327, . 69
Provosts of Lanark, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1327, . 70
Provosts of Rutherglen, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1327, 70
Provosts of Peebles, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1327, . 71
Farmer of the Mill of Mouskis, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1327, ... 72
Provosts of Kintore, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1327, . 73
Provosts of Haddington, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1327, 73
John Sciuerles and William Morton, burgesses of Dumfries, for money received for marts, rendered at Holyrood, 2d March 1327, ... 74

Account of— PAGE
Custumars of Aberdeen, 3d February 1326-7 to 7th January 1327-8, ... 74
Custumars of Dundee, 8th February 1326-7 to 6th January 1327-8, ... 76
Custumars of Cupar-Fife, 1st August 1326-7 to 21st January 1327-8, ... 77
Custumars of Inverkeithing, 23d February 1326-7 to 21st January 1327-8, ... 77
Custumars of Perth, 20th Feb. 1326-7 to 23d Jan. 1327-8, 78
Custumars of Stirling, 28th February 1326-7 to 25th January 1327-8, ... 79
Custumars of Berwick-on-Tweed, 4th March 1326-7 to 11th November 1327, ... 80
Custumars of Berwick-on-Tweed, 11th November 1327 to 30th November 1327, ... 80
Custumars of Edinburgh, 4th March 1326-7 to 7th December 1327-8, ... 81
Custumar of Edinburgh, 7th March 1326-7 to 29th January 1327-8, ... 82
Custumars of Linlithgow, 4th March 1326-7 to 1st February 1327-8, ... 82
Custumars of Ayr, 18th March 1326-7 to 4th February 1327-8, ... 83

IV.—Accounts of Provosts and Custumars of Burghs, rendered at Scone, 5th to 27th June 1328.

Account of—
Provosts of Inverkeithing, Whitsunday 1328, . . 84
Provosts of Crail, Whitsunday 1328, . . . 84
Bailie of Forfar, Whitsunday 1328, . . . 85
Provosts of Dundee, Whitsunday 1328, . . . 85
Bailie of Montrose, Whitsunday 1328, . . . 85
Bailie of Stirling, Whitsunday 1328, . . . 86
Bailie of Lanark, Whitsunday 1328, . . . 86
Provosts of Rutherglen, Whitsunday 1328, . . 87
Bailies of Perth, 21st January 1327 to 15th June 1328, . 87
Bailie of Ayr, Whitsunday 1328, ... 89
Provosts of Aberdeen, Whitsunday 1328, . . . 90
Bailie of Cullen, Whitsunday 1328, . . . 91
Bailie of Banff, Whitsunday 1328, ... 91
Provosts of Kintore, Whitsunday 1328, . . . 92
Provosts of Haddington, Whitsunday 1328, . . 92

Account of— PAGE
Provosts of Edinburgh, Whitsunday 1328, . . . 92
Provosts of Inverness, Whitsunday 1328, . . . 93
Provosts of Linlithgow, Whitsunday 1328, . . 94
Bailie of Auchterarder, Whitsunday 1328, . . . 94
Custumars of Cupar, 21st January 1327-8 to June 1328, . 95
Custumars of Inverkeithing, 21st Jan. 1327-8 to June 1328, 95
Custumars of Dundee, 19th Jan. 1327-8 to 10th June 1328, 95
Custumar of Stirling, 25th Jan. 1327-8 to 14th June 1328, 96
Custumars of Perth, 23d Jan. 1327-8 to 15th June 1328, . 96
Custumars of Berwick, 27th Jan. 1327-8 to 19th June 1328, 97
Custumars of Aberdeen, 14th Jan. 1327-8 to 21st June 1328, 99
Custumar of Linlithgow, 1st Feb. 1327-8 to 22d June 1328, 100
Custumar of Edinburgh, 29th January 1327-8 to 24th June 1328, ... 100

V.—Accounts of Contribution for Peace for the term of Whitsunday 1328, rendered 6th to 23d June 1328.

Account of—
John of Inchmartin, Sheriff of Perth, . . . 102
David of Berclay, Sheriff of Fife, ... 102
Alexander Pylche, Sheriff of Inverness, . . . 103
Laurence of Wilmerston, for the Burgh of Crail, . . 103
Alan of Vipont, Bailie of Kinross, ... 103
Henry of Anand, Sheriff of Clackmannan, . . 104
John of Traquair, Sheriff of Forfar, . . . 104
Alexander of Stratoun, Sheriff of Kincardine, . . 104
Richard Lachlan, Substitute of the Sheriff of Stirling, . 105
Edward of Keith, Sheriff of Selkirk, . . . 105
Sir Henry of Balliol, Sheriff of Roxburgh, . . 106
John son of Walter, Sheriff of Berwick, . . . 106
Hamelyn of Troup, Sheriff of Banff, . . . 106
Sir John Broun, Sheriff of Aberdeen, . . . 107
Robert of Meyners, Sheriff of Edinburgh, . . . 107

VI.—Accounts of the Bishoprick of St. Andrews during the vacancy of the See, for the term of Whitsunday 1328, rendered at Scone 5th June 1328.

Account of—
Robert, Vicar of Longforgrund, Chamberlain of the late Bishop, ... 109
William, Rector of Morham, Chamberlain to the south of the Forth, ... 110

VII.—Account of Sir Robert of Peebles, Chamberlain of Scotland, 18th March 1327-8 to 26th June 1328, rendered at Scone 26th June 1328, 111

VIII.—Account of Adam son of Alan, Constable of Cardross, 17th February 1327 to 30th July 1329, ... 123

IX.—Accounts of the Stewards of the House of the Earl of Carrick, and others, rendered at Scone 24th July to 7th August 1329.

Account of—
Sir David of Berclay, Steward of the House of the Earl of Carrick, ... 137
Sir Alexander of Seton, the father, Steward of the House of the Earl of Carrick, 14th August 1328 to 26th February 1328-9, ... 139
Thomas of Chartres, of money received by him, 5th August 1329, ... 149
John Lithcu, of money received by him from the Clerk of Liverance, ... 150
John of Twynhame, Purveyor of the King in Galloway, . 151

X. [XIV.][1]—Accounts of Provosts and Custumars of Burghs, rendered at Scone 17th July to 24th August 1329.

Account of—
Provosts of Aberdeen, Martinmas 1328 and Whitsunday 1329, ... 155
Provosts of Banff, do. 156
Fermes of Kintore, do. 156
Provosts of Forfar, do. 157
Provosts of Montrose, do. 157
David Scott, Burgess of Montrose, ... 158
Provosts of Dundee, Martinmas 1328 and Whitsunday 1329, ... 158

[1] For the sake of adhering to chronological order, it has been necessary to change the numbers appended in the record to some of the rolls, and under which they have been quoted in various books. The numbers placed within brackets are those under which they have been hitherto known.

Account of— PAGE
Provosts of Crail, Martinmas 1328 and Whitsunday 1329, 159
Provosts of Stirling, do. 160
Provosts of Dumbarton, do. 161
Provosts of Ayr, do. 161
Provosts of Rutherglen, do. 162
Provost of Lanark, Martinmas 1328, . . . 163
Provosts of Inverkeithing, Martinmas 1328 and Whitsunday 1329, ... 164
Provosts of Haddington, do. 164
Provosts of Edinburgh, ... 165
Provost of Lanark, Whitsunday 1329, . . . 166
Provosts of Linlithgow, Martinmas 1328 and Whitsunday 1329, ... 166
Provosts of Perth, 15th June 1328 to 20th August 1329, . 167
Bailie of Peebles, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1328, and Whitsunday 1329, ... 169
Bailie of Cullen, Martinmas 1328 and Whitsunday 1329, ... 170
Custumars of Dundee, 10th June 1328 to 19th July 1329, ... 170
Custumar of Stirling, ... 172
Custumars of Inverkeithing, 7th June 1328 to 8th August 1329, ... 172
Custumars of Berwick, 19th June 1328 to 11th August 1329, ... 173
Custumars of Linlithgow, 22d June 1328 to 11th August 1329, ... 174
Custumars of Edinburgh, 24th June 1328 to 11th August 1329, ... 174
Custumars of Perth, 15th June 1328 to 20th August 1329, 175

XI. [XII.]—Accounts of Reginald More and others, rendered at Scone 21st to 24th August 1329.

Account of—
Reginald More of the King's lands within the Shire of Stirling, ... 178
Abbot of Dunfermline, receiver of the tax appointed for the peace, 24th August 1329, ... 181
John of Dunfermline, Clerk of Liverance, . . 182
William of Buthirgask, Clerk of the Kitchen, 12th May to 13th July 1329, ... 193
John of Logan, Clerk of the Kitchen, 7th February 1327-8 to 12th May 1329, ... 195

XII. [X. XI.]—Account of Sir Robert of Peebles, Chamberlain of Scotland, rendered at Scone, 28th August and 9th December 1329.

PAGE

From 26th June 1328 to 28th August 1329, . . 203
From 28th August to 9th December 1329, . . 236

XIII.—Account of William Olyfaunt and others, rendered at Newbottle, 16th January 1329-30.

Account of—
William Olyfaunt, Eschaetor, Whitsunday 1329 to 16th January 1329-30, ... 247
Sir Malcolm Fleming, Steward of the King's house, 20th February 1328-9 to 16th January 1329-30, . . 248
Sir Malcolm Fleming, Sheriff of Dumbarton, 18th February 1326 to 16th January 1329-30, . . . 257
Sir Malcolm Fleming, of the Bailiewick of the Earldom of Carrick, ... 258
Robert Walays, of his receipts for the work of the Castle of Dumbarton, 16th January 1329, . . . 259

XIV. [XVIII.]—Accounts of Provosts and Custumars of Burghs, rendered at Clackmannan, 4th to 25th June 1330, ... 261

Account of—
Provost of Inverness, Martinmas 1329 and Whitsunday 1330, ... 261
Provost of Aberdeen, do. 261
Provosts of Forfar, do. 262
Bailie of Dundee, do. 262
Provosts of Montrose, do. 263
David Scott, Burgess of Montrose, ... 263
Provosts of Perth, Martinmas 1329 and Whitsunday 1330, 263
Provosts of Crail, Martinmas 1329, . . . 265
Provosts of Crail, Whitsunday 1330, . . . 265
Provosts of Stirling, Martinmas 1329, . . . 266
Provosts of Stirling, Whitsunday 1330, . . . 266
Provosts of Inverkeithing, Martinmas 1329 and Whitsunday 1330, ... 267
Community of Ayr, do. 267
Provosts of Dumbarton, do. 268
Provosts of Lanark, do. 269
Provosts of Rutherglen, do. 270

Account of— PAGE
Provost of Kintore, Martinmas 1329 and Whitsunday 1330, 270
Provosts of Banff, do. 271
Provost of Cullen, do. 271
Provosts of Edinburgh, do. 272
Provosts of Haddington, do. 272
Provosts of Linlithgow, Martinmas 1329, . . . 273
Provosts of Linlithgow, Whitsunday 1330, . . 273
Provosts of Peebles, Martinmas 1329 and Whitsunday 1330, ... 274
Custumars of Aberdeen, 26th June 1329 to 5th June 1330, 274
Custumars of Dundee, 29th July 1329 to 7th June 1330, . 275
Custumar of Montrose, ... 276
Custumars of Perth, 20th August 1329 to 9th June 1330, 277
Custumars of Stirling, 4th August 1329 to 30th June 1330, ... 278
Custumars of Inverkeithing, 8th August 1329 to 13th June 1330, ... 278
Custumars of Berwick, 11th August 1329 to 22d June 1330, ... 278
Custumars of Edinburgh, 10th August 1329 to 23d June 1330, ... 279
Custumars of Linlithgow, 11th August 1329 to 25th June 1330, ... 280

XV.—Account of Reginald More, Chamberlain of Scotland, rendered at Clackmannan, 20th and 25th June 1330.

Intromissions as Chamberlain, from 9th December 1329 to 20th June 1330, ... 282
Rents of the King's lands within the shire of Stirling, . 296

XVI.—Accounts of Provosts and Custumars, rendered at Berwick, 26th February to 16th March 1330-31.

Account of—
Thomas of Charteris, farmer of Roxburgh, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1329, and Whitsunday and Martinmas 1330, ... 299
Provosts of Peebles, Martinmas 1330, . . . 299
Provosts of Rutherglen, do. 300
Provosts of Lanark, do. 300
Provosts of Edinburgh, do. 300
Bailies of Linlithgow, do. 301

Account of— PAGE
Provost of Haddington, Martinmas 1330, . . . 301
Provosts of Stirling, do. 302
Provosts of Ayr, do. 303
Provosts of Kirkcudbright, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1330, ... 303
Provosts of Wigtown, ... 303
Provosts of Dumfries, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1330, 303
Provosts of Inverkeithing, Martinmas 1330, . . 304
Provosts of Dundee, do. 304
Provosts of Crail, do. 305
Provosts of Perth, do. 306
Provosts of Montrose, do. 307
Provosts of Forfar, do. 307
Provosts of Kintore, do. 308
Provosts of Aberdeen, do. 308
Provosts of Banff, do. 309
Provosts of Dumbarton, do. 309
Provosts of Cullen, do. 310
Provosts of Inverness, do. 310
Sir Alexander of Seton, farmer of Berwick, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1328, ... 311
Provosts of Berwick, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1329, and Whitsunday and Martinmas 1330, . . 312
Custumars of Edinburgh, 23d June 1330 to 28th February 1330-31, ... 313
Custumars of Edinburgh, 25th June 1330 to 28th February 1330-31, ... 314
Custumars of Stirling, 30th June 1330 to 28th February 1330-31, ... 315
Custumars of Ayr, 4th February 1327-28 to 5th March 1330-31, ... 315
Custumars of Wigtown, ... 316
Custumars of Inverkeithing, 3d June 1330 to 8th March 1330-31, ... 316
Custumars of Dundee, 7th June 1330 to 9th March 1330-31, ... 316
Custumars of Perth, 9th June 1330 to 10th March 1330-31, ... 318
Custumars of Montrose, ... 319
Custumars of Berwick, 22d June 1330 to 11th March 1330-31, ... 319
Custumars of Aberdeen, 5th June 1330 to 3d March 1330-31, ... 320
Custumars of Dumbarton, Easter 1329 to 14th March 1330-31, ... 321

XVII.—Accounts of the Clerk of the Wardrobe, and others, rendered at Berwick, 4th to 15th March 1330-31.

Account of— PAGE
Roger of Irvine, late Clerk of the Wardrobe of King Robert, ... 323
Receiver of the King's Victual at Clackmannan, . . 323
Sir Henry of Biggar, Clerk of Liverance, 4th June 1330 to 17th February 1330-31, ... 326
Adam of Swynburne, Clerk of the Kitchen, 24th June 1330 to 15th March 1330-31, ... 330

XVIII. [XIX.]—Account of Reginald More, Chamberlain of Scotland, 20th June 1330 to 14th March 1330-31, rendered at Berwick, 14th March 1330-31, ... 335

XIX. [XX.]—Accounts of Provosts and Custumars of Burghs, rendered at Scone, 1st to 12th December 1331.

Account of—
Provosts of Aberdeen, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1331, 349
Provosts of Dundee, do. 350
Provosts of Montrose, do. 351
Provosts of Dumfries, do. 351
Provosts of Stirling, do. 352
Provosts of Inverkeithing, do. 352
Farmer of Roxburgh, do. 353
Provost of Peebles, do. 353
Provost of Inverness, do. . . . 354
Provosts of Cullen, do. 355
Provosts of Banff, do. 355
Fermes of Fyvie, for four years ending Martinmas 1331, . 355
Provosts of Kintore, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1331, . 356
Fermes of Kirkcudbright, do. 356
Provosts of Linlithgow, do. 357
Provosts of Rutherglen, do. 357
Provost of Wigtown, 1329 and 1330, . . . 358
Provost of Wigtown, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1331, . 358
Ferme of Dumbarton, do. 359
Provosts of Forfar, do. 360
Provosts of Haddington, do. 360
Provosts of Berwick, do. 361

Account of— PAGE
Provosts of Edinburgh, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1331, 362
Provosts of Crail, do. 363
Provosts of Perth, do. 364
Provosts of Lanark, ... 365
Custumars of Aberdeen, 13th March 1330-31 to 1st December 1331, ... 365
Custumars of Dundee, 5th March 1330-31 to 7th December 1331, ... 366
Custumars of Stirling, 3d March 1330-31 to 9th December 1331, ... 368
Custumars of Inverkeithing, 8th March 1330-31 to 9th December 1331, ... 369
Custumars of Berwick, 11th March 1330-31 to 29th November 1331, ... 370
Custumars of Perth, 10th March 1330-31 to 16th December 1331, ... 371
Custumars of Edinburgh, 2d March 1330-31 to 4th December 1331, ... 372
Custumars of Linlithgow, 3d March 1330-31 to 4th December 1331, ... 373
Custumars of Wigtown, 19th June to 4th December 1331, 374
Custumar of Kirkcudbright, 17th June to 4th December 1331, ... 374

XX. [XXI.]—Accounts of the Clerk of the Kitchen and the Clerks of the Wardrobe, rendered at Scone, 10th to 12th December 1331, 375

Account of—
William of Buthirgask, Clerk of the Kitchen, of the provision for the Parliament of 1331, . . . 375
William of Fordoun, Clerk of the Queen's Wardrobe, 2d February 1330-31 to 12th December 1331, . . 380
Roger of Irvine, Clerk of the King's Wardrobe, . . 389

XXI. [XIX A.]—Account of Reginald More, Chamberlain of Scotland, 14th March 1330-31 to 14th December 1331, rendered at Scone, 14th December 1331, ... 393

XXII. [XXIII.]—Accounts of Provosts and Custumars of Burghs, rendered at Scone, 22d February to 9th March 1332-3.

Account of— PAGE
Provosts of Berwick, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1332, . 410
Provosts of Peebles, do. 411
Provosts of Lanark, for the said two terms and one year preceding, ... 412
Provosts of Linlithgow, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1332, 412
Provost of Dumbarton, do. 413
Provosts of Stirling, do. 413
Provosts of Crail, do. 414
Provosts of Dundee, do. 415
Provosts of Montrose, do. 415
Provosts of Inverkeithing, do. 416
Provosts of Cullen, do. 416
Provosts of Banff, do. 417
Provosts of Inverness, do. 417
Provosts of Forfar, do. 418
Provosts of Kintore, do. 418
Farmer of Fyvie, do. 419
Custumars of Berwick, 3d November 1332 to 22d February 1332-3, ... 419
Custumars of Linlithgow, 21st December 1331 to 25th February 1332-3, ... 420
Custumars of Stirling, October 1332 to 27th February 1332-3, ... 421
Custumars of Dundee, 7th September 1331 to 3d March 1332-3, ... 422
Custumars of Montrose, 3d March 1332-3, . . 423
Custumars of Inverkeithing, 9th December 1331 to 4th March 1332-3, ... 424
Custumars of Edinburgh, 4th December 1331 to 3d March 1332-3, ... 425
Custumars of Aberdeen, 1st December 1331 to 5th March 1332-3, ... 426
Custumars of Berwick, 29th November 1331 to 3d November 1332, ... 428

XXIII. [XXII.]—Account of William of Fordoun, Clerk of the Queen's Wardrobe, 12th December 1331 to 8th March 1332-3, rendered at Scone, 8th March 1332-3, . . . 430

XXIV.—Answers of Adam of Buthirgask to the complaints of Reginald More, Chamberlain, . 435

XXV.—Roll of the Regality of Murray, rendered at Aberdeen, 30th and 31st December 1337, . 440

Account of— PAGE
Maurice Grant of the Regality of Murray, Martinmas 1336 and two terms following, . . . 440
The Sheriff of Forres, Whitsunday 1337, . . . 441
William of Strathbrok, Sheriff of Elgin, Martinmas 1336 and two terms following, ... 443
Custumars of Inverness, 20th October 1336 to 31st December 1337, ... 446

XXVI.—View of the Account of Reginald More, Chamberlain of Scotland, Martinmas 1334 to 7th January 1337-8, rendered at Aberdeen, 7th January 1337-8, ... 448

XXVII. [XXVIII.]—Accounts of the Provosts and Custumars of Burghs, rendered at Aberdeen, 4th to 11th of April 1340.

Account of—
Provosts of Aberdeen, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1338, 455
—— Whitsunday and Martinmas 1339, . . . 456
Provosts of Banff, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1338, and Whitsunday and Martinmas 1339, . . . 457
Provosts of Cullen, do. 458
Provost of Kintore and Fyvie, do. 459
Provosts of Inverness, do. 460
Custumars of Aberdeen, 3d January 1337-8 to 11th July 1338, ... 460
—— 11th April to 29th October 1338, . . . 462
—— 20th October 1338 to 5th April 1340, . . 463

XXVIII. [XXVII.]—Account of Reginald More, Chamberlain of Scotland, of the Expenses of the King's house in France, etc., rendered at Aberdeen, 13th April 1340, . . . 464

XXIX.—Accounts of Provosts and Custumars of Burghs, rendered at Dundee, 12th to 21st of May 1341.

Account of—
Provosts of Inverness, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1340, 469
Provosts of Cullen, do. 499

Account of— PAGE
Provosts of Banff, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1340, . 470
Provosts of Fyvie and Kintore, do. . . . 470
Provosts of Aberdeen, do. . . . 470
Provosts of Linlithgow, do. . . . 472
Provosts of Haddington, do. . . . 472
Provosts of Dundee, Whitsunday 1336 and three terms prior to 20th May 1341, ... 473
Custumars of Aberdeen, 5th April 1340 to May 1341, . 474
Custumars of Linlithgow, 9th December 1339 to 21st May 1341, ... 475

XXX.—Accounts of Provosts and Custumars of Burghs, rendered at Dundee, 29th May to 13th June 1342.

Account of—
Provosts of Cullen, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1341, and Whitsunday 1342, ... 477
Provosts of Inverness, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1341, 478
—— Whitsunday 1342, ... 478
Provosts of Aberdeen, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1341, 479
—— Whitsunday 1342, ... 480
Fermes of Kintore, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1341, . 484
Provosts of Perth, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1341, and Whitsunday 1342, ... 484
Provost of Inverkeithing, Martinmas 1341 and Whitsunday 1342, ... 486
Provosts of Ayr, do. 487
Provosts of Dundee, 20th May 1341 to 7th June 1342, . 488
Provosts of Haddington, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1341, 489
Provosts of Edinburgh, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1341, and Whitsunday 1342, ... 489
Provosts of Linlithgow, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1341, 490
—— Whitsunday 1342, ... 491
Provosts of Lanark, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1341, and Whitsunday 1342, ... 491
Custumars of Aberdeen, 12th March 1341 to 27th June 1341, ... 492
—— 27th June 1341 to 1st June 1342, . . . 492
Provosts of Crail, Martinmas 1341 and Whitsunday 1342, 494
Custumars of Inverkeithing, 3d July 1341 to 8th June 1342, ... 494
Custumars of Ayr, Martinmas 1341 to 8th June 1342, . 495
Custumars of Dundee, 10th July 1341 to 8th June 1342, . 495

Account of— PAGE
Custumars of Edinburgh, 14th November 1341 to 12th June 1342, ... 496
Custumars of Linlithgow, 26th January 1341 to 12th June 1342, ... 497
—— Michaelmas 1341 to 26th January 1341, . . 498

XXXI.—Account of Sir William Bullok, Chamberlain of Scotland, 22d May 1341 to 11th June 1342, rendered at Dundee, 11th June 1342, 499

XXXII.—Accounts of Provosts and Custumars of Burghs, rendered at Dundee, 31st July to 6th August 1343.

Account of—
Provosts of Cullen, Martinmas 1342 and Whitsunday 1343, 515
Provosts of Banff, . do. 516
Provosts of Inverness, do. 516
Provosts of Peebles, do. 517
Provosts of Haddington, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1342, and Whitsunday 1343, ... 518
Provosts of Linlithgow, Martinmas 1342 and Whitsunday 1343, ... 519
Provosts of Inverkeithing, do. 520
Provosts of Crail, do. 520
Provosts of Edinburgh, do. 521
Provosts of Perth, Whitsunday 1343, . . . 523
Fermes of Perth, Martinmas 1342, ... 524
Provosts of Aberdeen, Martinmas 1342 and Whitsunday 1343, ... 525
Provosts of Dundee, do. 526
Provosts of Forfar, do. 527
Provosts of Ayr, do. 527
Provosts of Dumbarton, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1342 and Whitsunday 1343, ... 528
Custumars of Aberdeen, 7th May 1341 to 7th July 1343, 529
Custumars of Edinburgh, 12th June 1342 to 8th August 1343, ... 533
Custumars of Inverkeithing, 8th June 1342 to 10th August 1343, ... 536
Custumars of Linlithgow, 8th June 1342 to 15th September 1342, ... 537
—— 15th September 1342 to 5th July 1343, . . 537
—— 5th July 1343 to 12th August 1343, . . . 538

Account of— PAGE
Custumar of Perth, 8th June 1342 to 18th August 1343, . 538
Custumars of Dundee, 8th June 1342 to 25th August 1343, 539
Custumars of Ayr, to 6th August 1343, . . . 541

XXXIII.—Account of William of Meldrum, Sheriff of Aberdeen, from Martinmas 1347 to 8th August 1348, rendered by his substitute, Philip of Dunbrek, at Dundee, 8th August 1348, ... 542

XXXIV.—Accounts of Sheriffs, rendered at Dundee, 16th March 1358-9 to 9th April 1359.

Account of—
William of Meldrum, late Sheriff of Aberdeen, 8th August 1348 to Easter 1358, ... 545
William of Fotheringham, Sheriff of Banff, Whitsunday 1358 to 18th March 1358-9, ... 548
William of Lydell, Sheriff of Aberdeen, from Easter 1358 to 19th March 1358-9, ... 551
Henry of Fotheringham, deputy of John of Danyelston, Sheriff of Perth, from Whitsunday 1355 to 21st March 1358-9, ... 553
David of Wemyss, Sheriff of Fife, 13th August 1353 to 22d March 1358-9, ... 559
Robert of Wilmerstoun, Constable of Crail, Whitsunday 1358 to 8th April 1358-9, ... 563
Bartholomew of Kinghorn, Constable of Kinghorn, four terms next after the battle of Durham, Martinmas 1357 and Whitsunday 1358, ... 563
Adam de Dispensa, Constable of Kinghorn, Martinmas 1358 to 22d March 1358-9, ... 565
Laurence of Govan, Sheriff of Peebles, Whitsunday 1358 to 28th March 1359, ... 566
Henry Kerr, Sheriff of Roxburgh, Easter 1358 to 28th March 1359, ... 568
Adam Locard, Sheriff of Peebles, Martinmas 1357 to Whitsunday 1358, ... 568
Robert of Chisholme, Sheriff of Inverness, Martinmas 1357 to 8th April 1359, ... 569
John of Menteith, Sheriff of Clackmannan, Easter 1348 to 24th March 1359, ... 570

Account of— PAGE
John of Danyelston, Sheriff of Dumbarton, rendered 10th April 1359, ... 574
Sir Robert of Erskine, Sheriff of Stirling, Martinmas 1357 to 2d April 1359, ... 575
John of Creichtoun, Sheriff of Kinross, 24th June 1355 to 4th April 1359, ... 578
Sir William of Levyngtoun, Sheriff of Lanark, 1st August 1358 to 5th April 1359, ... 581
Duncan Walays, Sheriff of Ayr, Martinmas 1357 to 6th April 1359, ... 583
William of Keith, Sheriff of Kincardine, Martinmas 1357 to 5th April 1359, ... 585
Sir Robert of Ramsay, Sheriff of Forfar, Martinmas 1357 to 9th April 1359, ... 588

XXXV.—Account of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, etc., rendered at Dundee, 16th March 1358-9 to 12th April 1359.

Account of—
Custumars of Aberdeen, 18th June 1357 to 16th March 1358-9, ... 594
—— 7th April to 18th May 1358, ... 595
—— 7th May 1358 to 15th March 1358-9, . . . 596
Custumars of Perth, Martinmas 1357 to Martinmas 1358, 597
—— Martinmas 1358 to 21st March 1358-9, . . . 597
Custumars of Linlithgow, 30th October 1357 to 27th March 1359, ... 598
Custumars of Cupar, 8th June 1358 to Martinmas 1358, . 601
—— Martinmas 1358 to 27th March 1359, . . 601
Custumars of Haddington, 4th February 1357 to 14th September 1358, ... 602
—— 14th September 1358 to 28th March 1359, . . 603
Custumars of Inverkeithing, 1st February 1357-8 to 28th March 1359, ... 603
Custumars of Stirling, 22d October 1357 to 2d April 1359, 604
Custumars of Edinburgh, 20th October 1357 to 3d April 1359, ... 605
Alderman of Ayr, in name of the Bailies Martinmas 1350 to 6th April 1359, ... 609
Bailie of Rutherglen, 1st November 1356 to 6th April 1359, ... 610
Custumar of Aberbrothock, 9th November 1358 to 8th April 1359, ... 610

Account of— PAGE
Custumar of Inverness, Forres, and Elgin, 10th August 1358 to 9th April 1359, ... 611
Custumars of Montrose, 3d February 1357-8 to 11th April 1359, ... 612
Custumars of Dundee, 13th October 1357 to 13th March 1357-8, ... 613
—— 13th March 1357-8 to 1st April 1358, . . 614
—— 28th August 1358 to 1st April 1359, . . . 614
Adam Tore, Keeper of the Mint, 19th February 1357-8 to 19th March 1358-9, ... 615
Bailies of Aberdeen, ... 617
Bailies of Perth, Martinmas 1357 to 21st March 1358-9, . 618
Bailies of Linlithgow, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1358, . 619
Bailies of Haddington, do. 620
Bailies of Inverkeithing, Martinmas 1357 to 30th March 1359, ... 621
Bailies of Stirling, Martinmas 1357 to 2d April 1359, . 622
Bailies of Edinburgh, Martinmas 1357 to 4th April 1359, 623
Bailies of Crail, Whitsunday 1353 to 5th April 1359, . 623
Bailies of Montrose, Martinmas 1357 to 11th April 1359, 624
Bailies of Dundee, Martinmas 1357 to 11th April 1359, . 625
Bailies of Forfar, Martinmas 1357 to 12th April 1359, . 626
Bailies of Peebles, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1358, rendered at Edinburgh, 5th May 1359, . . 626

INDEX, ... 629

PREFACE.

PREFACE.

I.

THERE can be little doubt that the *Camera*, or Royal Treasure-chamber, presided over by the *Camerarius* or Great Chamberlain, was one of the institutions for which Scotland was indebted to David I. The Constable, Justiciary, and Chancellor occur among the witnesses to the charters of Alexander I.; but the name of the Chamberlain is discovered for the first time in the reign of David. The word Exchequer, or *Scaccarium*, derived from the chequered cloth covering the table on which the accounts were reckoned, is first found in use in England in the reign of Henry I., and would probably be soon afterwards adopted in Scotland; but the fiscal system of Scotland, at the time when our records begin to throw light on it, is by no means an exact counterpart of that of England, one prominent difference being the absence of the separate office of Treasurer. The Chamberlain of Scotland was at once the collector and the disburser of the Crown revenues, and continued to be so until the

time of James I., one of whose innovations was the introduction of the English office of Treasurer; and in virtue of this combination of functions, he was, in the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries, the most important and influential of the great officers of the Crown.

The ordinary sources of the royal revenue may be described generally as consisting of the rents of the Crown lands, with the payments due from the thanages, the casualties of ward, marriage, relief, and non-entry, exigible from time to time from the Crown vassals, the fines imposed by the Justiciary and sheriffs, the escheats of attainted persons, the fermes or maills of the royal burghs, and the customs on merchandise, with occasional compositions for letters of gift, remissions, and legitimations, and the castle wards—that is, certain dues payable by the lands in the vicinity of some of the royal castles for the expense of upholding them. Taxation was an extraordinary source of income, to which the King was not expected to have recourse except on the occurrence of great national emergencies.

Out of the revenues in his hands the Chamberlain had to provide for all the different branches of public expenditure, including the charges of the royal household, and such military expenses as were not covered by the obligation under which the community lay to defend their country. He further exercised a jurisdiction over burghs: it was one of his duties to hold a yearly ayre or circuit, for the

purpose of regulating all that related to their trade and good government.[1]

The immediate receivers of the royal revenues were the sheriffs and *ballivi ad extra*, who gathered in the rents of the Crown lands, the feudal casualties, and the fines imposed by themselves, by the Justiciary, and by the Chamberlain at his ayres; and the magistrates and custumars of the royal burghs, who accounted for the burghal fermes and great customs. All these officers were, however, also to a large extent paymasters; in virtue of royal precepts they made extensive disbursements of a variety of kinds in their respective localities, so that it was generally but a small balance of the revenue collected by them that came into the hands of the Chamberlain. At intervals, most usually of a year, but sometimes longer or shorter, the different officers intrusted with public money, including the Great Chamberlain, had their accounts audited in Exchequer by certain Lords Auditors appointed by the Crown: and the audited accounts, or at least the more important of them, were engrossed for preservation, generally in an abbreviated form, on

[1] A list of the Chamberlains of Scotland from the institution of the office, so far as they can be traced from authentic documents, was at first intended to have been inserted here, but has been reserved for a future volume. No materials exist for making such a list absolutely complete, or giving more than an approximation to the periods during which the earlier Lords Chamberlain held office; and it has been found impossible, without delaying the publication of the present volume longer than deemed expedient, to make the catalogue as perfect as could be desired.

parchment rolls, and constitute a very important class of the public records. The now existing series of these rolls, though by no means unbroken, goes further back and is less incomplete than most other departments of the public records. The earliest original roll which exists in the Register House is dated in 1326; but two detached portions of the Exchequer Records of the previous century have been partially preserved in transcripts made by one of the most learned Scottish lawyers of the seventeenth century, the first Earl of Haddington. The one fragment extends from 1262 to 1266, the other from 1288 to 1290; and though in many places injudiciously abridged, and by no means free from copyists' errors, both are of great value.

Under the editorship of Mr. Thomas Thomson, and the auspices of the Bannatyne Club, a portion of the Exchequer Rolls, extending down to the year 1453, was brought out in 1841 and 1845 in three volumes, entitled "Compota Camerariorum Scotiæ."[1] This work has become scarce, and it has the disadvantage to the general reader of being printed, according to the fashion of the time, with all the contractions of the original. For these reasons, and still more in consideration of the fact that a large number of additional early rolls have been discovered since it was printed, the present series is

[1] Three rolls of the Chamberlains—those for 1329, 1330, and 1331—had previously, in 1797, been printed for private circulation by Mr. John Davidson of Halltree, Writer to the Signet, in a volume whose issue was limited to a very small number of copies.

made to begin at the commencement instead of at the point where Mr. Thomson left off. This first volume comes down to 1359, and some of the most important accounts in it, including most of the rolls of the provosts and custumars of the burghs, are now printed for the first time.

The rolls are remarkable for the diversity of subjects which they help to illustrate. They throw much important light on contemporary historical events. They afford us not a little insight into the political, commercial, agricultural, and statistical condition of Scotland during the various phases through which she passed in the course of her picturesque and chequered history. From time to time they give us a glimpse of the home life of royalty and the habits of the nobility, and they tell us much about the occupations and amusements of our ancestors, as also their dress and food, and the expense of living. They likewise contain much material for the student of genealogy and family history, and their aid is invaluable in the study of ancient taxation and of the early history of the burghs. Here and there are found entries that rather excite curiosity than gratify it; but these obscure passages become fewer the more we approach to a complete acquaintance with the minute history of the time. In endeavouring to give, within reasonable space, some idea of this record, it is impossible to do more than touch on a limited number of its many features of interest.

The lucid explanation of the mode of holding the Exchequer contained in Mr. Dickson's Preface to the first volume of the "Accounts of the High Treasurers of Scotland," makes it unnecessary to do more here than call attention to a few indications afforded by the rolls in the present volume of the mode in which the audit was performed during the period embraced by them.

The names of the auditors are frequently, though not always, mentioned. In 1264, the account of the Earl of Mar, as Chamberlain, is audited by the Bishops of St. Andrews and Dunkeld, the Abbots of Dunfermline, Lindores, Holyrood, Scone, and Cupar, Sir R. Menzies and Sir John of Cambrun, Knights, and the Clerks of the Chancery and Court of the King.[1] In the time of Robert I. and David II. the auditors usually included the Chancellor, the Chamberlain, a few dignified churchmen, one or two other persons of consideration, the Clerk of Audit (Clericus probationis), and the Clerk Register.[2] The account of the Constable of Tarbart, in 1326, is audited only by the Bishop of Sodor and the Clerk of Liverance.[3] Scone is mentioned as the place of audit in 1264, Haddington in 1287, and Linlithgow in 1288.[4] The rolls of Robert Bruce's time are audited at Clackmannan, Stirling, and Scone. In the beginning of David's reign we find Newbottle, Clackmannan,

[1] Page 11.
[2] Pages 59, 203, 236, 464, 499, 515, 545, 594.
[3] Page 52.
[4] Pages 10, 40, 38, 14.

Berwick, and Scone, as places of audit; and after the country became embroiled in war, the audits were at Aberdeen or Dundee, and in one instance at Restennet. Between 1327 and 1331 the auditors often sat twice in the year. During the troubled period which followed, their sessions became less frequent, several years occasionally elapsing without an audit.

The rolls contain many indications, in both text and marginal notes, of the care with which the audit was habitually conducted, and the accuracy aimed at. Charges were often disallowed on grounds which were explained. Sometimes the auditors objected to a charge as insufficiently vouched, or remarked that it seemed right, but could not be passed without a regular warrant; or they added a memorandum for further inquiry or for a reference to the King. At the same time, a minute scrutiny of the accounts as we now have them will bring to light a good many errors of summation which have been overlooked in the audit, a fact which need not surprise us, if we consider how difficult and cumbersome the most ordinary calculations were before the introduction of Arabic numerals.

II.

The fragments belonging to the time of Alexander III., and the few years immediately following his death, are the more valuable from the extreme

scantiness of the material for the history of that period. From the accession of David I. to the death of Alexander III. Scotland had enjoyed more than a century and a half of progressive and almost unbroken prosperity, under a succession of wise and beneficent Sovereigns. David, brought up at the Court of England, had married the heiress of the Earl of Northumberland, and in her right possessed the honour of Huntingdon. Before he was King of Scotland, he had done a great deal towards Normanising Cumbria—that is, the country south of the Forth and Clyde—which he held as an appanage by bequest from King Edgar. On coming to the throne, he set himself to introduce into Scotland the orderly and settled sort of government with which England had familiarised him ; and so successful was he in achieving this, that at a time when England was convulsed with the factions of Stephen's reign, his dominions were the abode of peace and concord. His liberality to the Church was the outcome no less of wisdom than of piety : and baron, burgher, churchman, and peasant had their interests alike watched over. The Norman barons whom he brought in his train had, some by gift and some by marriage, acquired large territorial possessions ; and under him and his successors Scotland was becoming year by year more assimilated to her southern neighbour. Occasional misunderstandings there were between the two countries, but their general relation was one of

amity; and David, Malcolm, William, and the second and third Alexanders, though ready when necessary to assert and defend their independence, acted on the enlightened conviction that peace was their true policy. In the meantime the intermarriages which continued to go on between the different races were gradually fusing the upper classes into one; and Norman, Saxon, Celtic, and Norse blood was mingled in the veins of many of the principal magnates of the country. Yet, as a considerable number of the greater barons had possessions both north and south of the border, there was almost of necessity among them a national and an English party, whose differences on any misunderstanding arising with England became an element of weakness, and who alternately held possession of the Regency in the minority of Alexander III., according as Henry III.'s influence rose or fell. Most prominent on the patriotic side were Walter Comyn, Earl of Menteith by marriage with the Countess, and the Comyn family generally, who, originally settlers from Northumberland, had, by a series of fortunate marriages, risen to great power and wealth, owning four Earldoms and vast possessions. On the same side was John Balliol, father of the vassal-king; while the anti-national interest included in its ranks the Doorward and the Earl of March, Robert Bruce, Lord of Annandale, the Earl of Carrick, and the Steward of Scotland. By the time that Alexander came of age, the date

when the thirteenth century fragments begin, the opposing factions had coalesced. Walter Earl of Menteith was dead; but the Comyns were powerful as ever, the ostensible head of the family, Alexander Earl of Buchan, half-brother of Walter, being married to one of the three daughters of Roger de Quincy, co-heiress of the vast estates of the De Morevilles, and having through her obtained the important office of Constable of Scotland. Of hardly less consideration than the Earl of Buchan was the old opponent of the Comyns, Alan the Doorward, who was the owner of large tracts of country in the shires of Fife, Forfar, and Aberdeen. He had married the natural sister of Alexander III., and was accused of carrying on negotiations with Rome to have her legitimated, so that his children might be next in succession to the King's issue.[1]

The majority of the accounts preserved by Lord Haddington are those of the sheriffs. By the time

[1] There is an entry in the account of the Sheriff of Forfar, p. 26, of a present of forty cows sent by the King to his sister, through the Earl of Buchan, Justiciary. It is nowhere recorded that Alexander had any lawful sisters. The lady referred to was perhaps the Doorward's wife.

The Melrose Chronicle (page 179) has been represented as giving this matter a different complexion, and asserting that the King's (lawful) sister had two natural daughters to the Doorward, whom he was soliciting the Pope to legitimate: on which Lord Hailes (vol. i. page 197) remarks that Alexander II. could not have had a lawful daughter grown up in 1251, inasmuch as he had no issue by Joanna of England, and was only married to Mary de Couci in 1239. But, while the narrative in the Melrose Chronicle is rather ambiguously worded, it seems possible to read it in conformity with the ordinary version of the story, which is undoubtedly the correct one.

of Alexander III. the larger part of Scotland had been parcelled into sheriffdoms. The sheriff had superseded the Earl in what was originally the function of the latter, the collection of the revenue; and his duties also included the execution of the King's writs, and the holding of courts, civil and criminal. It is interesting to have such full information as to what the sheriffdoms and who the sheriffs of those days were. We find Alexander Earl of Buchan,[1] and after him his son Earl John,[2] sheriff of Wigtown. The sheriffdom of Inverness, which included the whole modern counties of Sutherland and Caithness, was held in 1263 by Lawrence le Graunt,[3] and soon afterwards by Alexander of Moray, who was also sheriff of Invernairn.[4] Walter (Stewart) Earl of Menteith,[5] William Comyn of Kilbryde,[6] and, after the death of Alexander III., Sir Andrew Moray of Bothwell,[7] and the Steward,[8] were successively sheriffs of Ayr. William Earl of Mar,[9] and afterwards Duncan Earl of Fife,[10] was sheriff of Dumbarton. In Perth we find in 1262 Gilbert of Hay,[11] in 1264-6 John of Cambrun,[12] in 1289 Sir Nicolas of Hay, son of Gilbert.[13] Andrew of Garviach was sheriff of Aberdeen in 1364;[14] he had been preceded by G. of Maleville,[15] and was succeeded by William of Meldrum.[16] Alexander Hunyeth was sheriff of

[1] Page 22. [2] Page 39. [3] Pages 13, 19. [4] Pages 14, 19. [5] Page 5. [6] Page 27. [7] Page 37. [8] Pages 37, 47. [9] Page 30. [10] Page 38. [11] Page 1. [12] Pages 17, 26. [13] Page 49. [14] Pages 11, 34. [15] Page 12. [16] Page 49.

Lanark in 1240,[1] and afterwards Hugh of Dalyell.[2] John of Lamberton,[3] and afterwards Patrick of Graham,[4] was sheriff of Stirling. John of Kinross was sheriff of Kinross,[5] and Hugh of Berkeley,[6] and after him Sir John of Soulis,[7] was sheriff of Berwick. Thomas Kauer,[8] Hugh of Abernethy,[9] and William of Soulis,[10] appear successively as sheriffs of Roxburgh. Alexander of Sintun was sheriff of Selkirk;[11] Sir Eymeric of Maccuswell of Dumfries;[12] and Sir Reginald le Chen of Kincardine.[13] Roger of Moubray was sheriff of Edinburgh, Linlithgow, and Haddington in 1263;[14] and the same three sheriffdoms were soon after held by William of Saint Clair,[15] with the addition in 1288 of Dumfries.[16] William of Montealt was in 1264 sheriff of Forfar,[17] as well as of Cromarty;[18] he was succeeded in Forfar by John of Fenton,[19] after whom came David of Betun.[20] David of Louchore was sheriff of Fife in 1264 and 1266,[21] and Constantine of Louchore in 1290.[22] Alexander of Montfort was sheriff of Elgin,[23] and William Wyseman of Forres.[24] The sheriff of Banff in 1264 was Alexander of Strathechin,[25] and in 1280 John

[1] Page 30.
[2] Pages 39, 46.
[3] Page 23.
[4] Page 47.
[5] Pages 16, 34.
[6] Page 22.
[7] Page 45.
[8] Page 22.
[9] Pages 21, 28.
[10] Page 45.
[11] Pages 30, 35, 46.
[12] Page 16.
[13] Pages 12, 20, 49.
[14] Pages 24, 25.
[15] Pages 32, 33, 41, 48.
[16] Page 35.
[17] Pages 26, 6.
[18] Page 26.
[19] Page 21.
[20] Page 49.
[21] Pages 4, 34.
[22] Page 50.
[23] Pages 13, 33.
[24] Pages 14, 34.
[25] Page 15, and correct by Appendix to Preface.

Comyn Earl of Buchan.[1] It has been said that Gillespic Campbell was in the time of Alexander III. heritable sheriff of Argyll; but the accounts give no countenance to the supposition that Argyll had yet become a sheriffdom,[2] or that the sheriff's office had begun to be considered an heritable one. The ancestor of the Argyll family is however mentioned in the account of the sheriff of Stirling,[3] in which £40 are deducted from the crown rents in respect of Mestreth (Menstrie) and Salwchop (Sauchie) given to Gillespic Cambell.[4]

The accounts of the sheriffs contain on the one side the receipts from the crown lands in money and farm produce, the annual returns from the wards, marriages, and relief of vassals, and the fines and escheats of the sheriffs and Justiciaries. On the other side are the miscellaneous household and other expenses of the King and royal family when resident within the sheriffdom, outlay for the repair of royal castles and manors, and for the defence of the country, pensions, salaries, gifts, and ecclesiastical dues, and balances handed over to the

[1] Page 49.

[2] The "Brevis Descriptio Regni Scocie," of date about 1292, published in the "Chronicles of the Picts and Scots" (p. 214), makes no mention of Argyll in enumerating the divisions of Scotland.

[3] Page 24.

[4] These were not the lands on which Castle Campbell was built. That romantic-looking fortress was acquired in the fifteenth century by the marriage of the first Earl of Argyll with Isabella Stewart of Lorn. It was then called "The Glowme;" and the same Earl obtained the sanction of Parliament to give it the name which it has since borne. (See Fourth Report of Historical MSS. Commission, p. 483; Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, ii. 222.)

Chamberlain and different officers of the household for the King's use. We have a few accounts of *ballivi ad extra*, administrators of portions of the crown lands, or sometimes of lands temporarily in the occupation of the Crown,[1] two accounts of the bailie of Tynedale,[2] and one Chamberlain's account. The fulness of detail imparts in many instances a delightful freshness to the pictures presented.

The possessions of the Crown in the north-

[1] Among these is the account of Alexander Comyn, Earl of Buchan, as bailie of "Inuery" for repairing and garrisoning the royal castle there in anticipation of King Haco's invasion (p. 18). Some indication of the part of Scotland in which the castle so called lay, is given by the question raised, whether the Sheriff of Inverness or the bailie of Inuery was liable for the rents of Inuery at a particular term. None of the various places bearing the name of Invery had a royal castle; and the only plausible conjecture which the editor can form as to the place meant—an explanation for whose suggestion he is indebted to Mr. W. F. Skene—is that Inuery is an error of transcription for Vlerin or Ulerin near Forres, mentioned in the Chartulary of Moray, pp. 34 and 456, and now known as Blervie: it seems to be the only royal castle in that district not elsewhere alluded to in the accounts. Further information about Ulerin will be found in Dr. John Stuart's preface to the Records of the Monastery of Kinloss, p. xxxiii.

[2] When the treaty of Falaise was revoked by Richard I., it is understood that the manor of Tynedale was bestowed on William the Lion as a small surrogate for Northumberland. Here the kings of Scotland enjoyed *jura regalia*, and courts were held by their justices on the Mote Hill of Werk. A roll printed by the Archæological Society of Newcastle (Proceedings 1852, vol. ii. p. 257, and Appendix ix.) gives a very full account of the court held at Werk in 1279, and throws not a little light on the tenure of lands, the conditions of occupancy, the rights of the Crown, and the sort of justice administered in the baron courts at that early period. Sir Francis Palgrave has printed a rental of Tynedale nineteen years later than the account in the present volume (Documents and Records of Scotland, p. 3). This manor continued to belong to the Scottish Crown till the forfeiture of John Balliol in 1297, when it was bestowed on the Bishops of Durham.

eastern district—what may be called Scotland proper, in contradistinction from the semi-English Lothians, and the partially independent or semi-Norse north-west—were in the time of the Alexanders very large and valuable; but the accounts, in the abridged form in which we have them, are too full of etceteras and omissions to enable us to estimate exactly their rental or extent. The account of the Earl of Mar as Chamberlain, which seems to include that officer's receipts and disbursements for a year and a half, returns the whole sum passing through his hands as £5413, 13s., of which more than a half, or £2896, 18s. 3d., is described as derived from the rents of the Crown lands. This sum, however, can only represent the balances paid to the Chamberlain by the sheriffs and bailies, the actual rents being much larger. Of the Crown lands a portion was forest, a portion was demesne (terra dominica) directly in the King's hands, and cultivated by his *liberetenentes*, *bondi*, and *nativi*; and a large portion was thanage, the thane being a Crown vassal who held his lands by a tenure similar to what is known as feu-holding, the reddendo, instead of military service, being an annual *feodofirma*. On the history of thanage as developed out of the tribal customs of a previous age, it would be out of place here to enter. For the best explanation of it reference is made to two notes in Mr. W. F. Skene's edition of Fordun (vol. ii. pp. 414 and

441), in which that distinguished Celtic scholar has brought a large amount of learning and research to bear on a difficult subject. It may suffice in this place to say that it was a noble tenure, the thane's rank, though inferior to the earl's, being at least equal to that of the baron. Of the sixty-three thanages enumerated by Mr. Skene, a considerable number appear in these accounts. We find a thane of Aberdeen paying £12 of feu-farm, a thane of Kintore paying £17, 13s. 4d., also thanes of Glammis, Kettenis, and Forteviot. In more instances the hereditary thane has disappeared, and the lands are in the natural occupation of the King, or let on lease to a *firmarius*, who, however, may yet be a person of consideration.[1] It was not till after the War of Succession that the practice began of converting thanages into feudal holdings for military service.

Repeated allusions occur to a yearly tax paid by the thanes in addition to their rents, under the name of "waytinga," a duty which had come in place of the burden of entertaining the King in his progresses. The sheriff of Kincardine debits himself with the waiting of one night at Fetter-

[1] Thus the *firmarius* of the thanage of Fermartin is Reginald le Chen, afterwards Chamberlain, whose son married the elder daughter and co-heir of Freskyn of Moray. Occasionally land is found to be held in feufarm of the Crown, where there is no thanage, as in the case of six davachs of land held by William of Montealt, Sheriff of Cromarty, for 24 merks a year (p. 26), and of Cartland in the Sheriffdom of Lanark, for which 66s. 8d. were paid.

cairn,[1] the sheriff of Kinross with the waiting of four nights at Kinross,[2] and the sheriff of Forfar with the waitings of two nights at Forfar, and a night and a half at Glammis,[3] all places where there were thanages. The waiting of Forfar amounted to twenty-four cows per annum, that of Glammis to thirteen and a half cows.

In 1292, when the castles of Scotland which had been given into the hands of Edward I. in the previous year were delivered up by his directions to John Balliol, twenty-three of them are specified,[4] which were the great garrisons of the country. But over and above these, the accounts show Alexander III. to have owned castles, manors, or halls, in nearly every county of the Lowlands; and it was the practice of the King to move with his Court from one of them to another, looking after the administration of justice, consuming the agricultural produce of the adjoining demesnes, and occupying his leisure with hawking and field sports. Stirling was the most frequent abode of royalty; we find £83, 16s. 3d. expended during the year 1263 in constructing a new park or chase, and putting the old one in repair.[5] Under the Guardians of Scotland payments were made by the

[1] Page 20. [2] Page 16.
[3] Pages 6, 26, 49, 50.
[4] These were Roxburgh, Jedburgh, Berwick, Dumfries, Kirkcudbright, Wigtown, Ayr, Dumbarton, Stirling, Edinburgh, Dundee, Cluny, Aboyne, Forfar, Kincardine, Aberdeen, Cromarty, Dingwall, Inverness, Nairn, Forres, Elgin, and Banff.—Rotuli Scotiæ, vol. i. pp. 11, 12.
[5] Page 24.

sheriff of Stirling for the feeding of does in winter, for the wages of a foxhunter to destroy vermin, and for strong wooden paling to enclose the new park.[1] Jedburgh too seems to have been a favourite resort of Alexander; his second Queen had a stud there,[2] and in 1288 there occurs an outlay of £5, 16s. 6d. for 900 perches of hedge and ditch constructed round the wood and the meadows, while £1, 6s. 8d. is stated as the produce of the sale of dead wood.[3] Linlithgow, Edinburgh, Roxburgh, and Elgin were also frequent abodes of royalty; and at Crail we find money expended on the castle, and payments made to the keeper of the rabbit-warrens.[4] Outlay is accounted for on the royal residences at Invernairn,[5] Invercullen,[6] Cowie, and Durris, and on a new park at Kincardine;[7] and in connection with a new hall at Kettenis we have mention of an important department of the households of these days, the wardrobe,[8] a repository not only for articles of dress, but for furniture not actually in use, and for foreign spices and confections. The sheriff of Inverness also credits himself with a new wardrobe as an adjunct of a "domus Scoticana" built for the King within the castle,[9] an expression whose employment indicates, what other passages also suggest,[10] and what we know from other

[1] Page 38.
[2] Page 43.
[3] Page 43.
[4] Page 4.
[5] Page 20.
[6] Page 15.
[7] Pages 12, 21.
[8] Page 14.
[9] Page 14.
[10] The details connected with the hall at Kettenis include the carriage of timber, the double

sources to have been the fact, that wood was still the prevailing building material in Scotland.

The castle of Forfar was a specially favoured resort of Alexander III., as it had been of his grandfather and his father; and one of the accounts of the sheriff of Forfar, which has been transcribed with less curtailment than usual, presents a very suggestive picture of his life there when in his twenty-first year. Three years previously he had repaired to the English Court with his Queen, the daughter of Henry III., who had for the first time a prospect of issue: on returning home for the winter he left her there, after exacting a promise on oath that the Queen and the expected infant should not be detained in England. In February 1261 Queen Joanna gave birth at Windsor to a daughter, afterwards wife of King Eric of Norway: both in due time returned to Scotland; and in the summer of 1263 the King, accompanied by the Queen, and probably—although she is not mentioned—by their infant daughter,[1] held his Court

roofing of boards, the planks for the wall, and the carpenters' wages, but make no allusion to stones or masons (p. 14). The extensive additions made to the castle of Stirling are described in a precept of the Regents as new stonework (pp. 47, 48), as if the employment of stone in building were exceptional.

[1] In the following January, on the very day, it is said, when Alexander received the tidings of Haco's death, a son and heir was born to the Queen, named Alexander; and the expenditure side of the sheriff of Stirling's account of 1266 contains 2 chalders and a half of oats supplied for the service of the King's son (p. 23), then two years old, as well as 17 chalders 4½ bolls of malt for the use of the same Prince, for the space of a year and a half. It is

for twenty-nine weeks and two days at the castle of Forfar.[1] The supplies consumed during that sojourn included forty-eight beeves, twenty-five swine from the adjacent forest,[2] thirty sheep brought from Barry, and forty from the Grange of Strathylif[3] (now Glenisla), sixty stone of cheese, three hundred and eleven fowls,[4] 17 chalders 1½ bolls of malt, 3 chalders 2 bolls of barley, and 38 chalders 8 bolls of fodder; and there was also a special provision of barley and fodder, though not of malt, for the Queen's use.[5] The lake of Cluny, which, in common with other lakes and ponds attached to royal residences, produced multitudes of eels, was made to yield seven hundred for the King's use, and ninescore for the Queen's.[6] Augustin, the King's tailor, was despatched to the fair at Dundee to buy cloth and fur.[7] We have payments for the wages of the King's falconer, groom,[8] and swineherd, and for the food of a bitch and her puppies.[9] The gardener got £5 yearly.[10] Twelve bonds of the King were paid £7, 5s. 8d. for twenty-three horses which had met their death in the royal service,[11] and six bolls of barley were paid to the man who carried the peats into the tower of the castle.[12]

to be supposed that the latter supply was meant for consumption by the nurses rather than by the royal infant.

[1] Page 7. [2] Page 6.
[3] Page 9. [4] Page 7.
[5] Page 7. [6] Page 7.
[7] Page 8. [8] Page 8.
[9] Page 7. [10] Page 8.
[11] Page 8.
[12] Page 7. The neighbouring lands of Tyrebeg and Balmosche-

In the course of the same year the King made a journey to Inverness by way of Kettenis and Elgin, and his expenses going and returning are rendered by the sheriff of Elgin.[1] The following year we can again trace Alexander's progress as he went to Moray, making a stay at Aberdeen and Kintore, spending fourteen weeks at Forres, and visiting Cowie and Durris.[2]

A few items from the Chamberlain's account may be appended as touching on Alexander's personal habits. His household expenses for a year and a half (this must be in addition to such as are entered in the accounts of the sheriffs) are stated at £2224, 8s., those of the Queen at £795, 16s. 6d. For presents by the King the Chamberlain paid £122, 3s. 6d., and for the King's expenses at play £16, 2s. 9d.

In connection with the administration of the Crown lands we have a few glimpses of the agriculture of the time. A large portion of the rent was paid in oats, wheat, barley, malt, fodder, cattle, swine, and poultry. Of the three grains mentioned, oats was by far the most extensively grown. The usual price was a mark for a chalder,

nore were held under the obligation to furnish 300 cartloads of peat for the King's use whenever he came to Forfar.—Reg. Mag. Sig., p. 116. The accounts show coal to have been in occasional use for fuel at this time. Sea-coal was provided for the castle of Berwick in 1265, at the price of 15s. for five chalders (p. 27). Evidence exists that the working of coal in Scotland had begun at a still earlier date.—See Innes's Sketches of Early Scotch History, p. 131.

[1] Page 14. [2] Page 12.

but it occasionally rose to a pound. The price of a chalder of barley, usually a mark, sometimes fell to ten shillings. Wheat was generally sold at £1 the chalder. Ale was the great beverage of the mass of the people, and the malt was made sometimes of oats, sometimes of barley, and perhaps oftener of a mixture of both. Large districts of natural meadow furnished grass, which was made into hay; the price of fodder—"prebenda"—was four shillings a chalder, or sometimes less in a good year. We find beef largely consumed by the royal household. The hides of the cattle, besides being largely exported, were manufactured into useful articles of various kinds. Of the hides of eighteen beeves used at Roxburgh Castle, where was a large store of arms, the cook was to have nine, seven were to be appropriated to the military engines "ad machinas," and the crossbowman was to have the remaining two.[1]

The dairy was an object of attention in Forfarshire, where much of the Crown rents was paid in cheese.[2] The demesne lands of Forfar, Glammis, and Kingaltenyn together returned about 1600 stone of cheese annually,—cheese generally selling at sixpence the stone, but the superior quality of the cheese of Cule insuring it a higher price.[3]

Sheep are mentioned chiefly in connection with the Lothians; the price of a sheep was a shilling. The swine which grazed in the royal forests, and

[1] Page 30. [2] Page 7. [3] Pages 6, 50.

fed on beech-masts, seem to have been the chief food of the lower classes. A sow cost eighteen-pence, a gosling about twopence-halfpenny; and a hen a penny.

The steelbow system of cultivation seems to have been usual; an instance occurs in the account of the sheriff of Traquair in 1265, where two free tenants took in hand the reclamation of waste lands *ad stuth*, and each received half a chalder of barley, a chalder of fodder, and a horse to remain on the land.[1] The succeeding sheriff charged himself with grassums received from free tenants who had taken the waste lands of certain bonds for a period of five years.[2]

Gardens were attached to the royal palaces. The gardener at Forfar had, as has been seen, five marks yearly in 1263, and at the same date the gardener at Menmuir had one mark.[3] In 1288 the sheriff of Traquair makes mention of a gardener who had murdered his wife and absconded.[4] Sir William of Saint Clair in 1288 is allowed 18s. 4d. for wages to the gardener at Haddington, and outlay on the garden, but is told that he must in future keep up the garden at his own cost.[5]

Next to the Crown lands, the fines and escheats of the Courts held by the Justiciary and the sheriff were the most considerable sources of revenue. The criminal law was still in a very rude state; compurgation had not passed wholly out of use; a

[1] Page 32. [2] Page 35. [3] Page 8. [4] Page 46. [5] Page 37.

very large proportion of offences were punished by fine; and even capital sentence for homicide might be evaded by the payment of a cro or wergild, that is, of a number of cattle proportioned to the rank of the person slain. This usage seems to be alluded to in a memorandum by the sheriff of Ayr that he has in his hands the son of Gilaverianus, farmer of the Cumbraes, in pledge for a fine of fourscore cows incurred to the King by his father.[1] Thrice a year the Justiciary, who was the supreme judge, civil and criminal, held circuit courts at the head burgh of each shire for the administration of the law and the redress of grievances. It was, in theory at least, the King's duty to be present at these circuits, and there can be no doubt that some of the above-noted progresses of Alexander III. were coincident with and connected with the ayres of the Justiciaries. Under William the Lion a distinct Justiciary had been appointed for Lothian; and in the thirteenth century there were separate Justiciaries for Scotland, for Lothian, and for Galloway. There is said to have been at one time a further subdivision of the office,—Scotland north of the Mounth being separated from Scotland south of the Mounth. This however could not have been the case at the date of the accounts, as we find Alexander Comyn, Earl of Buchan, Justiciary of Scotland, making his return of the *lucra* of his office at Inverness, Invernairn, Forres, Elgin, Banff, Aberdeen, Kincardine,

[1] Page 5.

Forfar, Perth, and Fife. These amounted in all—perhaps for two years—to £405, 3s. 5d.[1] We have accounts of Stephen Fleming (Flandrensis), Justiciary of Lothian,[2] and of Hugh of Berkeley, his immediate predecessor.[3] The issues of their courts, held at Berwick, Lanark, Peebles, Roxburgh, Edinburgh, Ayr, Dumfries, and Stirling, during a period which Lord Haddington's "etceteras" have left uncertain, came up to £620, 12s. 4d. In 1288 Sir William of Saint Clair, as Justiciary of Galloway, returned his *lucra* for a year as only £9, 1s. 8d.[4] Mention is made by the sheriff of Linlithgow of a payment made to the "clericus justiciarii" at a time when his master was absent "ad Sanctum Jacobum"—on a pilgrimage to the famous shrine of S. Jago de Compostella:[5] but this entry can hardly be interpreted as meaning a delegation of the functions of the Justiciary to his clerk: such a usage seems not to have been known for centuries after this date. The collection of the issues of Court was occasionally made under difficulties. Thus the sheriff of Fife reports that the fine of Duncan, nephew of the Earl of Fife, cannot be enforced by him, the said Duncan having no effects within the sheriffdom, and suggests that the sheriff of Perth, within whose jurisdiction his effects lie, should be called on to distrain for it.[6] The same sheriff further complains that he is unable to

[1] Page 18. [2] Page 9. [3] Page 27.
[4] Page 37. [5] Page 26. [6] Page 4.

realise the escheat of a man who has been beheaded, inasmuch as Henry Burnet, "serviens justiciarii," had carried off his cattle; and the auditors add that they must be accounted for either by the Justiciary or his "serviens."

Generally speaking, a tenth, and in some instances as much as an eighth, of the fines and escheats of the courts of both Justiciary and Sheriff went to the Church, not by the general law of tithes, but in virtue of early royal grants. Within the dioceses of Aberdeen,[1] Moray, Ross, and Caithness they went to the Bishop.[2] In the sheriffdom of Kincardine the tenth of the *lucra* went to the Bishop of Brechin,[3] in that of Forfar to the Prior of Restennet.[4] In the shire of Perth a tenth went to the Abbot of Scone, if the fine were inflicted in Gowrie, to the Bishop of Dunkeld if in Stormonth or Strathern.[5] In Fife, not a tenth but an eighth of the issues of the Courts went to the Abbot of Dunfermline;[6] and in the diocese of Glasgow the Bishop of Glasgow had his eighth, his right extending over the diocese of Galloway in respect of the issues of the courts of the Justiciary, but not in respect of those of the courts of the sheriff, which were free from any ecclesiastical burden.[7] When the Crown

[1] Pages 11, 15: Appendix to Preface, No. I.

[2] Pages 13, 19, 20: Chartulary of Moray, Nos. 2, 7, 17.

[3] Pages 13, 21.

[4] Page 9. Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, i. 514.

[5] Page 18.

[6] Pages 4, 31: Chartulary of Dunfermline, No. 1.

[7] Pages 5, 9, 21, 28, 36, 37: Chartulary of Glasgow, Nos. 10, 24.

remitted a fine the Church was, in general, still held entitled to its tenth or eighth.[1]

The entries regarding wards and marriages are often serviceable in correcting or supplementing the current histories of the leading families of the time. Take for an example the Earls of Angus. We know that Matilda Countess of Angus married Gilbert of Umfraville, and lost her husband in 1245. The accounts of the sheriff of Forfar tell us that the Earldom of Angus was in ward in 1264;[2] and from that of the sheriff of Roxburgh we gather that it ceased to be so a year or two later in consequence of the majority of the heir,[3] the same Earl who played a prominent part in the war of succession,[4] thus showing that Dugdale is in error in making him of age in 1259,[5] and corroborating the Chronicle of Melrose, which places the marriage of his parents in 1243.[6]

The romantic story connected with the marriage of the parents of King Robert Bruce has often been told. The young Countess of Carrick going out hunting one day with her esquires and handmaidens, met a gallant knight riding across the

[1] Pages 9, 15, 32, 592.

[2] Page 9. [3] Page 28.

[4] Our historians extol the disinterested patriotism of the Earl of Angus in requiring a letter of indemnity from Edward and the competitors before he would deliver up the castles of Forfar and Dundee to the English king. Keeping in view that this was the same Earl whose treachery a few years later enabled Edward to surprise the Scots by a night march and defeat Wallace at Falkirk, it seems more reasonable to attribute his scrupulosity in 1291 to prudence than to patriotism.

[5] Dugdale's Baronage, i. 505.

[6] Chronicle of Melrose, p. 155.

country, the son of the noble Lord of Annandale and Cleveland. "When greetings and kisses had been given on each side, as is the wont of courtiers, she besought him to stay and hunt, and walk about; and seeing that he was rather unwilling to do so, she by force, so to speak, with her own hand, made him pull up, and brought the knight, although very loath, to her castle of Turnberry with her. After dallying there, with his followers, for the space of fifteen days or more, he clandestinely took the Countess to wife; while the friends and well-wishers of both knew nothing about it, nor had the King's consent been got at all in the matter. Therefore the common belief of the whole country was that she had seized—by force, as it were—this youth for her husband. But when this came to King Alexander's ears, he took the castle of Turnberry, and made all her other lands and possessions be acknowledged as in his hands; because she had wedded with Robert of Bruce without having consulted his royal majesty. By means of the prayers of friends, however, and by a certain sum of money agreed upon, this Robert gained the King's good-will, and the whole domain."[1] Now it appears from the Melrose Chronicle,[2] and other authentic sources, that the heroine of this adventure was not, as Fordun asserts, the daughter of Adam Earl of Carrick, but the daughter of Nicolas or Nigel Earl of Carrick and

[1] Fordun, Annalia, lx.; edit. Skene.
[2] Chronicle of Melrose, p. 219.

widow of Adam of Kilconquhar, who in her right had enjoyed the title of Earl of Carrick, and died in 1270. The exploit, Lord Hailes remarks, "is rather that of a widow than of a virgin;"[1] but the accounts of the sheriff of Ayr for 1264 and 1265 show that in these years the lady's ward was in the hand of the Earl of Buchan,[2] and therefore that she was at least not a widow of mature years, but hardly above twenty-six when the encounter took place.[3]

It is only an uncertain light that is thrown on the rather obscure history of the old Earldom of Caithness by the two accounts of the sheriff of Inverness, of date 1261 and 1266. In each account stands the entry: "From the fine (de parte finis) of the Earl of Sutherland of that year, £20; from the fine of the Earl of Caithness of that year, 50 marks." In the first half of the thirteenth century, the Earls of Caithness are known to have twice incurred the Royal displeasure. In 1202 Earl Harold had half his Earldom taken from him, and given to Freskyn of Moray as the Earldom of Sutherland, and was only allowed to retain the remainder on payment of 2000 marks of silver. In 1222 Earl John, believed, with or without cause, to be accessory to the burning to death of the

[1] Sutherland Additional Case, p. 19.

[2] Pages 5, 28.

[3] A charter granted by her husband in March 1266-7 as "Adam dominus de Kilconquar Comes de Carric," shows that by that time she had been married. —Chartulary of North Berwick, No. 19.

Bishop of Caithness—an act of popular revenge for that prelate's over-rigour in the exaction of tithes—was, according to Fordun,[1] compelled to surrender a considerable part of his lands, but redeemed them the following year by a large payment. The entries alluded to seem to suggest that part of these fines had been commuted into an annual payment, with a portion of which the Earldom of Sutherland was burdened.[2]

As might be expected, there are frequent allusions to the prominent event of 1263, the expedition of Haco of Norway, ending in the battle of Largs, and the recovery of the Western Islands by the King of Scotland. The Hebrides had been ceded to Norway towards the close of the reign of Malcolm Canmore, the cession being afterwards confirmed by Edgar; and Alexander II. had made an effort to recover them, first by negotiation, and that failing by arms; but his enterprise was arrested by his illness and death at Kerrera. The Chronicle of Man represents the second Alexander as declaring his determination

[1] Fordun, Annalia, xli, xlii. Earl Magnus of Caithness is said by Crawford and succeeding peerage writers, to have obtained his Earldom in 1222, for payment of a yearly duty of £10 to Alexander II. and his successors; a statement which this editor has not traced further back than the preface to Sir James Dalrymple's Collections. There are no extant accounts of the sheriffdom of Inverness between 1266 and 1359. In the account rendered in the last-named year, mention is made of a payment of £10 due from the Earldom of Sutherland every seventh year.

[2] In each of the Inverness accounts already quoted, there is also entered a fine of 10 marks paid by the Bishop of Ross "de illo anno."

to "set his standard east on the cliffs of Thurso, and reduce under himself all the provinces which the Norwegian monarch possessed to the westward of the German ocean,"[1] a boast which would have been unmeaning had not a portion of the Scottish mainland, as well as the islands, been virtually under Norse dominion. Caithness had been but lately recovered by the Crown, and various passages of the accounts give us the impression that its loyalty was considered precarious. In 1263 the sheriff of Inverness credited himself with the support of twenty-one hostages from Caithness at the rate of a penny a day, as well as one from Skye at 1½d.,[2] and in the account of the following year he still entered the keep of the Caithness hostages for twenty-five weeks, at the end of which time they were dismissed.[3] For the support for half a year of a hostage of higher condition, "the son of Angus, son of Dovenald," that is, the future Alexander Lord of the Isles, with his nurse and another waiting-woman, the sheriff of Ayr paid £3, 19s. 10d., being 5½d. a day.[4]

If the Northmen justly attributed their defeat more to the unfriendliness of the elements than to the ability of the Scots to resist them, it would be a mistake to suppose that preparations for resistance had not been made. At Ayr, then a considerable shipping port, the sheriff had ex-

[1] Chronicle of Man, page 43.
[2] Page 13.
[3] Page 20.
[4] Page 5.

pended £60, 15s. 8d. in building ships for the King, and seven marks in the cutting, fashioning, and carriage of 200 oars, besides making payments to persons employed to watch the King's ships for twenty-three weeks, and to messengers sent on three different occasions to spy the movements of the enemy, with two marks and a half to the head crossbowman, and a mark for three dozen yew staves for him; and he asked to be allowed the customs on eleven score stones of iron imported and wrought into 1770 querrells or crossbow bolts. He further rendered account of the expense of 120 retainers (servientes) whom he had kept in the castle of Ayr for three weeks, owing to the failure of the burgesses to garrison that fortress as commanded by the King. If, add the auditors, this misconduct on their part be proved, this expense must fall on them; if not, on the sheriff.[1] The Earl of Buchan, as bailie of "Inuery," besides outlay for repairs on the castle and drawbridge, disbursed 104 shillings on the food of eight soldiers garrisoning that place for six months.[2] An entry of 35s. 6d., for watchers at the inland fortress of Stirling at the time when the King of Norway was in these parts,[3] seems not unconnected with an incident related in the Norse account of the expedition. Sixty of Haco's ships were, it is said, sent into Loch Long, commanded by the King in person. "When they came into the inlet they

[1] Pages 5, 6. [2] Page 18. [3] Page 24.

took their boats, and drew them up to a great lake which is called Loch Lomond. On the far side round the lake was an earldom called Lennox. In the lake there were a great many islands well inhabited: these the Norwegians wasted with fire. They also burned all the buildings round the lake, and made great devastation. Alan, the brother of King Dugal, marched far over into Scotland and killed great numbers of the inhabitants. He took many head of cattle, and made vast havoc."

The submission of Magnus, King of Man, immediately followed the battle of Largs. Fordun describes how Alexander set out on an expedition to subdue that island, and how, when he reached Dumfries, Magnus met him and agreed to do him homage. The accounts of the Wigtown and Dumfries sheriffs indicate that, before the matter was finally adjusted, various envoys, principally churchmen, had passed between Scotland and Man; and the latter sheriff credits himself with the cost of seven Manx hostages.[1]

Alexander next sent, according to Fordun, a large force of knights and natives, commanded by the Earls of Buchan and Mar and Alan the Doorward, to reduce those island chieftains who had remained faithful to Haco; and that this took place in the year 1264 appears from the entry, in the account of the Earl of Mar as Chamberlain, of £30, 13s. 6d. expended on food for 200 soldiers taken with him

[1] Pages 22, 16.

to the isles in the summer of that year by the command of the King.[1] In 1266 a treaty was concluded between Scotland and Norway, by which Man and the Sudreys were yielded to Alexander for a payment of four thousand marks, and an annual quit-rent of a hundred marks. The sheriff of Wigtown in his account for 1265 alludes to repairs, whose cost is not to exceed forty marks, to be made on the castle of Wigtown, "propter adventum Norwagiensium," probably to receive envoys from Norway sent to negotiate this treaty.[2]

Among public events of Alexander's reign, only known through these accounts, are two of those meetings of the great men of the realm which preceded the regular Parliaments, and are known as "Colloquia," held at Edinburgh in 1264, on which occasions beeves and sheep were provided for the King's use by the sheriffs of Edinburgh and Lanark.[3] A few salaries of public officers are specified; that of the Chancellor was £100, and of the sheriff of Edinburgh £13, 6s. 8d.

A fall from horseback in the dusk of the evening deprived Scotland of one of the wisest and ablest of her Sovereigns, and opened a very dismal chapter in her history. Immediately on the death of the King six Guardians of the realm were appointed to carry on the government in the name of his infant granddaughter, residing at the Court of Norway, who had in Alexander's lifetime been solemnly

[1] Page 11. [2] Page 31. [3] Pages 33, 30.

recognised by the prelates and barons as his successor in the event of his leaving no male issue. The second portion of the accounts preserved to us by Lord Haddington opens two years after this overwhelming calamity. None of the older historians tell us that a few months after Alexander's death, and even before the negotiations had begun regarding Margaret's marriage to the Prince of Wales, Scotland was plunged into civil war in support of the claim of Robert Bruce. The omission doubtless arose from the unwillingness of the generation who lived after the War of Succession to record anything that could damage the memory of the hero-king's immediate progenitors. That John Balliol, in his pleadings before Edward in 1291, made an averment to this effect was first brought to light by Sir Francis Palgrave ;[1] and the truth

[1] Balliol averred, "That when the bishops and great men of Scotland had sworn to defend the kingdom for their lady, the daughter of the King of Norway, and that they would keep the peace of her land, and when they had done fealty to her as to their lady liege, Sir Robert Bruce, and the Earl of Carrick his son, attacked the castle of Dumfries with fire and arms and banners displayed, and against the peace expelled the forces of the Queen, who held the same. Hence, Sir Robert advanced to the castle of Bot(il). He then caused a proclamation to be made by one Patrick M'Guffok within the bailiary of the said castle." From the imperfect state of the document the tenor of the proclamation cannot be gathered, but certain individuals were warned, and the result was that good subjects quitted the land and were banished therefrom. "Furthermore, the Earl of Carrick, by the assent and power of his father, took the Lady of Scotland's castle of Wigtown, and killed several of her people there."—Documents and Records of Scotland, by Sir Francis Palgrave, Introduction, page lxxx.

Some further light is thrown on these transactions by a muniment published in Stevenson's

of Balliol's assertion is borne out by various entries in the accounts. The lands of Bardonan, in ward to the Crown, are reported by the sheriff of Dumfries to have lain uncultivated for two years in consequence of the war stirred up after the King's death;[1] and the sheriff of Wigtown, when making a similar statement about lands in his county, adds that the war had been raised by the Earl of Carrick.[2] The existing state of war is made the ground of claiming additional sums for the defence, custody, and watching of the castles of Dumfries,[3] Edinburgh,[4] Jedburgh,[5] and Ayr,[6]—claims which were in most cases admitted by the auditors.

III.

From the days of the Maid of Norway it is an abrupt transition to the closing years of the reign of Robert Bruce, when the existing rolls begin. Eighteen years of war, devastation, and foreign occupation had made the Scotland whose freedom was achieved at Bannockburn extremely unlike the happy and prosperous Scotland of the days of the Alexanders. Her resources were gone, and her

"Historical Documents," vol. i. p. 22. This is a bond for mutual defence and assistance entered into by Bruce's adherents at Turnberry on 20th September 1286, which, without an allusion to the infant Queen, contains a saving clause in favour of the King of England, and of him who agreeably to hereditary rights and ancient usages ought to occupy the throne.

[1] Page 35. [2] Page 39.
[3] Page 37. [4] Page 42.
[5] Page 44. [6] Page 38.

people had for a generation been unused to peaceful pursuits. Those feudal lords who were also Norman barons had, of course, been unable to retain their lands in both countries; and such of them as elected to adhere to Edward had forfeited their Scottish possessions. The Comyns, whose interest would otherwise have attached them to Scotland, and who in the past generation were identified with the cause of Scottish independence, had been driven by circumstances into an attitude of opposition to Bruce, and forfeited their vast possessions. The Lord of Lorn, connected by marriage with the Comyns and Balliols, had ranged himself on the same side, and been stripped of his lands, a fate which also overtook his kinsman of Isla, who had aided and supported him. Fresh proscriptions followed the Soulis conspiracy, and the forfeited territories were in each case conferred by Bruce on those companions-in-arms who had aided him in bearing the brunt of the struggle. On his brave and distinguished nephew Thomas Randolph were bestowed large estates in the sheriffdoms of Dumfries and Berwick, the island of Man, and an extensive tract of Crown lands in the north erected in his favour into the Earldom of Moray. The Douglases, till then among the minor gentry, rose to such wealth and influence as enabled them, a generation or two later, almost to overshadow the Crown. The loyalty of the Earl of Ross was rewarded with large additions of territory and the hand of his

Sovereign's sister. The share which Sir Neil Campbell got of the estates of the Comyns, together with the hand of Mary Bruce, laid the foundation of the greatness of the house of Argyll; and Sir Christopher Seton, Sir Andrew Moray, Sir Alexander Fraser, and, above all, the Steward, became more closely bound to the interests of their country, not only by gifts of land, but by alliances by marriage with the King. Sir Gilbert Hay got Slains, with the office of Constable; and Sinclairs, Lindsays, Gordons, Flemings, and many other families, were brought into a new prominence. The national feeling had become intensified, and military holding had become more universal.

The extant Exchequer accounts of this period are principally those of the Great Chamberlains and of the provosts and custumars of the burghs, with a few of the constables of royal castles and minor officers of the royal household. The accounts of the sheriffs prior to 1358 are almost entirely wanting.

The earliest roll is that of the constable of the castle of Tarbert.[1] While Alexander of Isla had been an enemy, his brother Angus Oig had been a very warm friend to Bruce; he had sheltered him after the battle of Methven till he could escape to the island of Rachlin, and shared in all his subsequent enterprises. Accordingly, when Alexander had surrendered to the King at Castle Swyn, his

[1] Pages 52-58.

very extensive possessions, along with large lordships belonging to the Comyns and the Lords of Lorn, were bestowed on Angus Oig. It had hitherto been Bruce's usual practice to destroy the places of strength that fell into his hands; but he seems to have considered it inexpedient to leave the country defenceless on the side of the Isles. He had implicit faith in Angus's attachment to himself, but he, of course, could not equally rely on the fidelity of his successor. He therefore set himself to neutralise the effect of the addition to the power of the Lord of the Isles by erecting a stronghold on the isthmus of Tarbert, strategically one of the most important positions in the country. It was a commonly received story that Magnus Barefoot of Norway, when the Hebrides were ceded him by treaty in 1098, sailed round each island to complete his right to its possession, and that in order to include Kintyre among the number he caused himself to be drawn in a galley along the isthmus of Tarbert with his hand on the tiller. With the view of impressing the Highlanders with the completeness of his possession, King Robert, on paying a visit to the islands after his brother's departure for Ireland, followed King Magnus's precedent in circumnavigating Kintyre; and some years afterwards he proceeded to erect on the east side of the isthmus a strong fortress, whose ruin is still a conspicuous object to the traveller. The account rendered by John de Lany, constable of Tarbert Castle, of the expenses

of the works which were in progress during the years 1325 and 1326, is of high interest, from the minute details into which it enters of the mode of building, and also from its glimpses of rural life. We have the particulars of the contracts of the different workmen, some of which are said to have been adjusted in presence of the King. The largest payment made was to Robert the mason, who, over and above the £282, 15s., and chalder of oatmeal and of barley stipulated for, got of the King's grace an additional £5, 6s. 8d., in consideration of the walls having been constructed of an extra thickness. £50 were paid for the burning of 660 chalders of lime; and the wages of the men who transported it, partly by sea and partly by land, from the kiln to the castle, varied from 13d. to 16d. a week. Neil the smith was employed at a salary of £12 a year. Patrick the smith had a supply of sixteen chalders of coals, costing 21s. 4d., for working 78 stones of iron, for which he was paid 19s. 6d. John the carpenter was paid at the rate of 3d. a day, and a boll of meal and codrus of cheese in the month; Donald the blocker at the rate of 15d. a day; and Neill the plumber, whose wages were 8d. a day, had a workshop built for him which cost 2s. 4d. The erection of a goldsmith's workshop cost 2s. 6d. The further details refer, *inter alia*, to the plastering and roofing of the castle, fitting up of its hall and wine-cellar, making a moat about it, also a mill, mill-dam, kiln, bake-

house, and brewhouse, with vat and sink, building barges for the transport of sand and lime, making canvas sacks to hold lime, and constructing a "pele" at West Tarbert, and a road from East to West Tarbert.

The King, who, down almost to the close of his life, was in the practice of moving about among the islands, had recently been sojourning at Tarbert, as had William of Lamberton, Bishop of St. Andrews, and James lord of Douglas, on whose visit we find litter provided for their apartments, and the hall and chambers decorated with branches of birch. There was a chaplain, with a salary of £4. Payments are made to servants in charge of cattle, poultry, and the sheep of the Queen; and four horses are brought from Islay by a messenger despatched for the purpose. Dofnald, Neil, and John, the three sons of Gilhon,—the youngest of them the ancestor of the Macleans of Dowart,—are helpful and neighbourly. Dofnald sends one of his ships to make the circuit of the Mull—"le Mole"; three codri of cheese are bestowed on his people who had charge of it, and men are sent to West Tarbert to watch it. Sir Arthur Cambel sends a ship to Tarbert, in which six men are despatched to the King in Arran. A portion of the necessary funds for the operations are supplied to De Lany by Dugal Cambel, sheriff of Argyll, and bailie of Athole, and a larger amount, in the shape of oatmeal and cheese, by John MacDonnyle, bailie of Islay. A pay-

ment is also acknowledged from Gilchrist M'Ay, who will be recognised by students of Highland genealogy as the progenitor of the Mackays of Ugadale.[1]

Of the accounts of the Chamberlain we have nearly a complete series from 1327 to 1342. Sir Robert of Peebles, a churchman, was Chamberlain when the accounts begin, and had recently succeeded Sir Alexander Fraser, the second husband of Bruce's sister Mary. We have on the debtor side of the accounts the periodical payments made by the provosts and custumars of the burghs, and by sheriffs and *ballivi ad extra*, the issues of the Chamberlain ayre and the Court of the Four Burghs, castle wards, and the proceeds of taxes. The creditor side contains, *inter alia*, payments for the support of the royal household, for the expenses of government, salaries of officers, pensions, and gifts, though a large number of payments of the latter class were made through the sheriffs, provosts, and custumars. It is only occasionally that the castle wards appear; the castles in whose behalf payments are made being Stirling, Dumfries, Edinburgh, Berwick, and Roxburgh.[2] Perhaps they were at other times collected by the sheriffs. Some of the fees or salaries and annual payments that recur from time to time may

[1] Payments appear in the accounts of the Chamberlain, after King Robert's death, for keeping up the park and completing the castle of Tarbert (pp. 207, 239, 287). A small burgh grew up round the castle, which obtained a cocket in 1328 (p. 118).

[2] Pages 112, 205. The wards of Lanark Castle appear in the account of the Sheriff of Lanark in 1359 (p. 582).

be shortly adverted to. The Chancellor, in which office Sir Walter of Twynham succeeded Bernard, Abbot of Arbroath, soon after the election of the latter to the see of Man in 1327, had 200 marks directly from the Chamberlain.[1] The Chamberlain had 200 marks, a fee which, soon after King Robert's death, was raised to £200.[2] The Clerk of Audit (clericus probacionis) of the King's house, an office filled by Thomas of Charteris (de Carnoto), a valued adherent of the King,[3] had £40;[4] the Clerk of Register, William of Irvine,[5] £20. The Clerk of Liverance, Sir Henry of Dumbarton, who had the control of the provisions supplied to the royal household, had £26, 13s. 4d.[6]

Various payments to relatives of King Robert

[1] Pages 114, 208, 285, 339. He had also £17, 18s. 6d. paid by the provosts of Perth.—Pages 66, 88, 168. [2] Pages 114, 208, 285, 339.

[3] Sir Thomas of Charteris was greatly regarded by King Robert and his son, from both of whom he had various grants of land in different parts of Scotland, including Kinfauns, in the shire of Perth (Robertson's Index of Missing Charters, p. 49, No. 9), transmitted by him to his descendants, the chief family of the name, who ended in an heiress married to Sir Henry Lindsay, afterwards thirteenth Earl of Crawford. Before 1328 Sir Thomas Charteris had been *firmarius* of the King's lands and mill in the shire of Selkirk, at a rent of 20 marks, and on David's accession he had a grant of the liferent of the same subjects at a reddendo of 10 marks (p. 150), the charter containing (according to Robertson's Index, p. 60, No. 12) a narrative of his father's services and his own. He was made Chancellor on David's return from France, and fell at the battle of Durham. Another member of the same family, Master Thomas of Charteris, is mentioned as Chancellor in 1290 (p. 49), and as having had the ward of Amysfield granted him by the Guardians of the realm after Alexander's death (p. 35).

[4] Pages 114, 207.

[5] Apparently the ancestor of the Irvines of Drum, who is said to have been learned and accomplished to an extent unusual for a layman in that age.

[6] Pages 114, 208.

occur from year to year. Sir Robert Bruce, the King's natural son, got 500 marks yearly.[1] Nigel of Bruce, otherwise Nigel of Carrick, probably another natural son, got £20.[2] Ellen of Mar, the King's niece, the lady through whom the Earldom of Mar afterwards passed by female descent to the Erskine family, got 40 marks yearly,[3] with seven chalders of wheat, in 1329 ;[4] her husband, Sir John Menteith, getting 20 marks and two chalders in the last-named year.[5] Gilbert Hay of Errol got a donation of £33, 6s. 8d ;[6] a Sir Nicolas Hay, £200, to provide for his daughter on her marriage.[7] Other receivers of gifts or stated payments were Murdoch Earl of Menteith,[8] the Countess of Lennox,[9] Adam of Arwes,[10] Matilda of Louchore,[11] and Alice of Wigmur.[12] Christian of Carrick got 40 shillings yearly at the King's pleasure, which annuity was declared to cease in 1329.[13] Various persons, both laymen and churchmen, including Sir Patrick of Charteris,[14] Adam of Buthirgask,[15] William of Fordoun,[16] William of Carlisle,[17] and John of Roxburgh,[18] received stated sums yearly till provided in a pension or benefice of a certain amount. The names of two nurses, Cristina Joniston[19] and Evota,[20] appear as recipients of

[1] Pages 115, 212, 288.
[2] Pages 114, 208, 316, 400.
[3] Pages 114, 209.
[4] Page 179.
[5] Pages 178, 180.
[6] Page 210.
[7] Pages 115, 216.
[8] Page 210.
[9] Page 129.
[10] Pages 114, 208.
[11] Page 115.
[12] Pages 115, 166, 272.
[13] Pages 114, 209.
[14] Page 209.
[15] Page 115.
[16] Page 115.
[17] Page 208.
[18] Page 208.
[19] Pages 179, 180.
[20] Page 210.

the royal bounty. The King's interest in education is shown by payments made towards the expense of maintaining the son of Adam of Spots at the schools ;[1] to David of Montrose, clerk, for aid at the schools ;[2] and to Master Gilbert of Benauchtin, "causa studendi."[3]

Three pensions to members of the Saint Clair family appear first in the rolls immediately after King Robert's death. Sir Henry Saint Clair of Roslin, one of the heads of the national party, had by charter, dated 27th December 1328, a pension of 20 marks, granted to himself and his heirs till provided with lands to that value.[4] Sir William of Saint Clair, his eldest son, was one of the knights chosen to accompany Sir James Douglas on his expedition to Palestine with the heart of Bruce in charge ; and it is known to all readers of Scottish history how, in an encounter with the Saracens on the plains of Andalusia, Douglas lost his life in a fruitless effort to save his friend and comrade. One of Bruce's latest acts was to settle on Sir William of Saint Clair a pension of £40, in anticipation of the service he was about to do him.[5] He has been generally called Sir William Saint Clair of Roslin, but not quite

[1] Pages 72, 169.
[2] Page 210. [3] Page 210.
[4] Father Hay's Genealogy of the St. Clairs of Roslin, p. 52.
[5] In Robertson's Index, among the charters of Robert I., occurs "Carta Willielmo de Sancto Claro of ane annual" (p. 25, No. 20), and immediately following it, "Ane charter given by Thomas Ranulph Comes Moravie, Dominus vallis Annandie, et Custos regni Scotie, Roberto de Peebles Camerario Scotie, etc., de Willielmo de Sancto Claro of £40 pension, A.D. 1329" (p. 25, No. 21).

correctly, for the entries connected with these pensions show, contrary to the generally received pedigrees, that his father survived him.[1] This record further indicates the existence of John of Saint Clair, another son of Sir Henry, who formed one of the same expedition, had a pension of £20, and was slain at the same time with his elder brother.[2] The pensions of the two brothers, on receipt of the tidings of their death in Scotland, were transferred to the youthful son of Sir William (afterwards Earl of Orkney), as heir to both.[3]

The expense connected with the audit of the Exchequer accounts generally appears in the accounts of the Chamberlain, and is given in great detail in those of 1328[4] and 1331.[5] The largest item is the expenses of the auditors, which, along with those of the purveyors, amounted, at the audit of July and August 1329, to £61, 10s. 8½d.[6] Disbursements occur in 1342 for marts,[7] and in 1359 for oysters for the auditors.[8] There are generally payments for the wages of couriers and carriages by sea and land.[9] The Clerk Register got on each occasion a gown, costing £2; there is also the cost of a cover for the chequer-table, of the making of the chequer, of ink, parchment, and clerks writing: other occasional items include "besandis" for carrying silver,[10] saddles, gratuities to different officers and to servants, and

[1] Pages 209, 286, 338, 399.
[2] Pages 209, 286, 338.
[3] Page 399.
[4] Page 118.
[5] Page 140.
[6] Page 222.
[7] Page 514.
[8] Page 566.
[9] Page 340.
[10] Page 118.

an allowance to the horses and boys of the auditors on the first and last nights of the session.[1] In 1331, £4 was paid to the Dominicans of Berwick, "ex consideracione auditorum compotorum," for a chalder of wheat and a chalder of malt for the soul of the late King;[2] and in 1342 the Minorite friars of Dundee received five marts in recompense for the occupation of their house at the audit.[3] The session of the auditors, during the period included in this volume, seems generally to have occupied at least three weeks; that of July and August 1329 lasted five weeks and five days,[4] that of 1359 seven weeks, from the 16th of March to the 5th of May, and was adjourned from Dundee to Edinburgh.[5] At a later period the sittings of the auditors became somewhat more prolonged.

IV.

An approximately complete series of burgh accounts begin in 1327, and constitute a very important class of the Exchequer Rolls. There is reason to believe that some of the principal Scottish burghs, including Berwick, Aberdeen, Dundee, and Inverness, had an existence before feudal times as places of foreign trade. Before such a code as the "Leges quatuor burgorum" could have been produced, municipal government

[1] Page 341. [2] Page 341. [3] Page 514.
[4] Page 222. [5] Pages 545, 626.

must have had time to mature into a system ; and in the earliest reference to some of the towns of Scotland in charters of David I. they are called "King's burghs," whatever the force of that expression may be. Other burghs—and among the number Edinburgh, Stirling, Roxburgh, Forfar, and Ayr—seem to have sprung up at a later stage of our history round the castles of the Sovereign. When feudal ideas began to supplant the old usages of the country, the former as well as the latter class of burghs were taken under the royal protection, and had their rights defined by charter. Then the Church had its burghs, which were their property, as the royal burghs were that of the Crown. St. Andrews, Glasgow, Brechin, Dunkeld, and Dunblane had grown up around the nucleus of the cathedral ; and Jedburgh, Paisley, Kelso, Selkirk, Dunfermline, and Canongate round that of the monastery. Arbroath, which had existed before the abbey was founded, was made over to it by royal grant. There was also a class of burghs belonging to temporal lords, known as burghs of regality and barony. Some of these seem to have sprung out of villages or settlements, which were included in the lands bestowed, or which had grown up within them, and on which the lords of regality and barony had conferred burghal privileges.[1] In other cases the property of the burgh

[1] In many or most cases the charter by the lord of barony or regality would be confirmed by the Crown, or a new charter

had been conferred by the Crown in gifts of regality. Renfrew had been given by David I. to the ancestor of the Stewards of Scotland, and Lochmaben to the lords of Annandale. By a somewhat questionable exercise of prerogative, King Robert afterwards conferred Lochmaben, as well as the northern burghs of Elgin, Forres, and Nairn, on his nephew, the Earl of Moray; and Cromarty was similarly conveyed to the son and heir of the Earl of Ross.

The burghs of Scotland owe much of their early prosperity to the large immigration of foreigners which had gone on during the twelfth and thirteenth centuries. The original founders of our towns are supposed to have been in many cases wanderers from Flanders, who brought with them their habits of industry and knowledge of trade and manufacture. Settlers of this description had come in great numbers to England in the reign of Henry I., and spread into the sister country; and when Henry II. drove all foreigners out of his dominions, they flocked into Scotland, where a more enlightened policy made them welcome.[1]

granted. It has generally been said that no place could have the status of a burgh conferred on it except by royal authority; but it is not quite clear that this sanction was always obtained. The existence, however, of charters by David I. to the Bishop of St. Andrews and the Canons of Holyrood, empowering them to erect the burghs of St. Andrews and Canongate, and by William the Lion to the Bishop of Glasgow, to have a burgh at Glasgow with all the liberties and customs of the King's burghs, shows that the King's authority was at least held desirable.

[1] A charter by Earl David, brother of William the Lion

Independently of their value in directing and improving the infant manufactures of the country, they became channels for the introduction of many imports from Continental countries. In Berwick they lived apart as a separate community; and they appear prominently in the accounts not only of that burgh, but of Perth, Edinburgh, and Inverkeithing.[1] Of English traders there is also occa-

(1171-1199), granting the lands of Leslie in the Garioch to Malcolm, son of Bartholf, the ancestor of the Leslie family, is addressed "Francis et Anglis et Flamingis et Scotis" (Collections on the Shires of Aberdeen and Banff, Spalding Club, p. 547). In a confirmation by David II. of a charter by Thomas Earl of Mar and the Garioch to John of Mar, Canon of Aberdeen, of Cruterystoun, in the parish of Leslie, occurs the clause, "una cum lege Fleminga que dicitur Fleming lauch," *ibid.* p. 548). A letter supposed to be from Robert Bruce to the merchants of the dominions of the Count of Hainault, declares his will that they with their ships and goods should be received with honour, and permitted to dispose of their merchandise.

[1] Pages 78, 93, 95, 97, 98, 100, 201, 371, 353. Some of the Flemish settlers were of great use in time of war. Of these the most famous was John Crab, frequently mentioned in this volume. He first came into notice at the siege of Berwick in 1319, when the stones discharged from his crane shattered the roof of the English "sow;" and payments occur for his services at Berwick in 1329 and 1331, in the last-named year to as large an amount as £180 (pp. 64, 81, 398). In the course of one of his naval raids he had committed depredations on one Emmeric, a Lombard, whom the Chamberlain had in 1329 to indemnify (p. 213). At Edward Balliol's siege of Perth in 1332 he conducted a fleet of ten ships from Berwick to the Tay, and captured Henry of Beaumont's ship, the "Beaumontscogge;" but his vessels were burned in the engagement that followed, and the Treasury had to refund £359, 4s. to the Flemings who owned them (p. 450). Shortly afterwards Crab acquired lands in or about Aberdeen (Robertson's Index, p. 15, No. 21, and p. 16, No. 20); and his name occurs in the burgh accounts as a burgess and custumar of Aberdeen (pp. 587, 595). He was also one of the Commissioners of the burghs in the Parliaments of 1365 and 1367 (Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, vol. i. pp. 495, 501).

sional mention, including an allusion to an English factory at Clackmannan.[1]

The burghs of Scotland, unlike those of some other countries, never occupied a position of antagonism to the lords of the soil. There was, generally speaking, an excellent understanding between baron and burgess, and trade was held in almost as high honour as in Venice and Genoa. Even at the early period to which this volume relates, the younger son of a landed man was not considered to compromise his rank by becoming a merchant burgess; and the merchant burgess of pure burgess blood who acquired large wealth, or, still more, who did a gallant or daring act, might occasionally emerge into the landed class.

In the course of the twelfth and thirteenth centuries the burghs of Scotland had made rapid strides in wealth and importance. Far the most considerable of them was Berwick. The chronicler of Lanercost's glowing description of it as a second Alexandria[2] has often been quoted, as has the circumstance that at a time when the whole customs of England did not exceed £8411, 19s. 11½d., those of Berwick were assigned by Alexander III. to a merchant of Gascony for a debt of £2197, 8s. incurred for wine and corn.[3] Inverness must have

[1] Page 304.

[2] Chronicon de Lanercost, page 185.

[3] Fœdera, i. 7. 87. It would perhaps not be right to assume that the customs of Berwick amounted to that sum; for at Alexander's death the debt remained unpaid; and the debtor applied for payment to Edward

had a reputation in foreign parts for shipbuilding; what Mathew Paris calls a "noble ship" was built there for the Count of St. Pol and Blois, when he was preparing to accompany St. Louis to the Holy Land.[1]

The first act of the War of Succession was the sack of Berwick by Edward I., in which the inhabitants were put to the sword, and their property wantonly destroyed, and the streets are said to have run with blood for two days. But much as Berwick and the other burghs suffered during that eighteen years' struggle, they were at its close comparatively less impoverished than either the Crown or the nobility; and on the restoration of order they were instinctively felt to be more a power in the State than formerly. Though not as yet represented in the General Council of the kingdom, they possessed a council, or rather councils, of their own. In the south there was the Court of the Four Burghs—Berwick, Roxburgh, Edinburgh, and Stirling,—presided over by the Chamberlain, which produced the code of burgh laws that bears their name; and the burghs north of the Mounth had their "free hanse" recognised and confirmed to them by William the Lion. But the first occasion when burgesses are known to have sat along with earls and barons in the great deliberative assembly of the country convened by the King, was at the

of England, as overlord of Scotland, who summoned John Balliol to answer the complaint. Still, the merchant was satisfied with the security.

[1] Mathew Paris, Chron., p. 771.

Parliament held at Cambuskenneth in 1326, the year when the rolls begin. It was there resolved that in consideration of the diminished value of the royal lands and revenues, the result of the protracted war, a tenth penny should be granted to the King out of all fermes and rents, to be computed, unless in cases of very exceptional devastation, according to the old extent of the reign of Alexander III. It is commonly inferred that from this time forward the burghal representatives formed an essential part of the great council of the realm; but what fragments we have of the records of the Parliaments of Robert I. and David II. do not quite certainly warrant such a conclusion.[1] The precedent, however, could not fail to have its weight in after-times.

The audited accounts of the burghs are of two different classes, generally engrossed on opposite

[1] The confirmation of its proceedings at a Parliament held in Edinburgh the following year almost looks as if this Cambuskenneth Parliament had been regarded rather as an abnormal assembly convened for an unusual purpose than as one of the regular national councils. It is observable that it lacked one of the usual elements of a Parliament, namely, the presence of the churchmen. It is not clear that the burghs were represented at the Parliament of 1327-8, which settled the terms of the peace with England, although its deliberations also involved an important measure of general taxation. In one of the two indentures then drawn up, and afterwards confirmed by Edward III., it was "le roi d'Escoce prelatz et autres grauntz de son roiaume" who became bound to pay the £20,000 indemnity; the other indenture bears to be between Robert King of Scots, "de consensu prelatorum, comitum, baronum et aliorum procerum ac communitatum regni Scocie" on the one hand, and the English Commissioners on the other.

sides of the burghal rolls—the one rendered by the provosts, bailies, or farmers of the burghs, the other by the custumars.

Originally each burgher, in virtue of his separate toft or tenement, was a Crown vassal paying a fixed yearly rent; and officers appointed by the Crown gathered these rents, and accounted for them periodically. To the King also belonged the fines awarded in the courts of the royal burghs, and the burghal toll or *parva custuma*, which were collected by the same Crown officers. Convenience however introduced, about the beginning of the fourteenth century, an arrangement which had become nearly universal before the War of Succession: the burgesses got short leases from the Chamberlain, by which, in consideration of a specific reddendo paid to the King, they acquired a right to the rents, issues of court, and petty customs. These leases were granted on sufficiently easy terms to afford to the town in its corporate capacity an adequate income for the management of its affairs; occasionally a grassum was paid on their renewal.[1] The officers who accounted for the fermes are, during the first half of the fourteenth century, generally called *prepositi*, occasionally *ballivi*, the latter name having probably survived from the period when the collectors of the fermes were Crown officers. The word *prepositus* cannot be considered equivalent to the modern provost, inasmuch as it is generally used in

[1] As in the case of Linlithgow, pp. 273 and 331.

the plural, with reference to each burgh of any size. About the period when this volume closes, *ballivus* again becomes the most usual designation of the officers in whose names the burgh accounts run.[1] In a few cases a feudal lord or lords was tenant instead of the town; in 1327 and 1330 we find the rents of Berwick farmed by Sir Alexander Seton and Reginald More;[2] Thomas of Charteris was farmer of Roxburgh from 1329 to 1331, and Adam of Buthirgask of Cullen in 1343.[3] In Cullen in 1327,[4] and Montrose in 1329,[5] the account runs in name of the "Custos" of the burgh.

Out of the practice of leasing the burghs grew another arrangement, by which the burgesses got charters of feu-farm from the Crown, converting their tack into a perpetual right. Aberdeen alone was in that position at the time when the accounts commence; it had obtained in 1319 a feu-charter for a yearly reddendo of £213, 6s. 8d.[6] Edinburgh was placed on a similar footing in 1329, and paid 52 marks.[7]

[1] In the Deputy Chamberlain's account of 1359, a payment is entered "ballivis et preposito burgi de Edinburgh." Mayor and Alderman were terms in use as designations of the chief magistrate of the more important burghs. Payments occur in the accounts of 1330 and 1332 to the mayor and community of Berwick (pages 313, 410). In April 1359 the account of the fermes of Ayr is rendered by the alderman of that burgh in name of the bailies (page 609).

[2] Pages 63, 311.

[3] Pages 299, 353, 515.

[4] Page 61.

[5] Pages 157, 158.

[6] Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, vol. i. p. 478.

[7] Charters relating to the City of Edinburgh, Burgh Records Society, page 16.

In 1327 Berwick still paid the highest rent of any burgh, namely, £266, 13s. 4d.;[1] Aberdeen came next, paying, as has been seen, £213, 6s. 8d.;[2] then Perth, which paid £160.[3] Inverness paid £46,[4] Stirling £36,[5] Edinburgh £34, 18s. 8d.,[6] Ayr £30,[7] Rutherglen £30,[8] Haddington £29, 6s. 8d.,[9] Peebles £23, 6s. 8d.,[10] Crail £22, 9s. 4d.,[11] Dundee £22,[12] Dumbarton £22,[13] Banff £21, 6s. 8d.,[14] Roxburgh £20,[15] Cullen £20,[16] Forfar, Dumfries, and Wigtown, each £18, 13s. 4d.,[17] Inverkeithing £15,[18] Montrose £13, 2s.,[19] Lanark £12,[20] Kintore £12,[21] Linlithgow £10,[22] Kirkcudbright £9,[23] Fyvie £6, 3s. 4d.[24] Mill of Mouskis, included among the burghs, returned £2.[25] The aggregate was £1133, 3s. 4d.[26]

[1] Page 63.

[2] Page 60. In consequence of a fire which occurred in 1326, the Crown allowed the provost of Aberdeen an abatement of rent to the extent of 20 marks per annum for ten years.

[3] Page 65. [4] Page 49.

[5] Page 67. [6] Page 74.

[7] Page 69. [8] Page 70.

[9] Page 73. [10] Page 71.

[11] Page 65. [12] Page 62.

[13] Page 161. [14] Page 6.

[15] Page 67. [16] Page 61.

[17] Pages 62, 68, 358.

[18] Page 65. [19] Page 86.

[20] Page 70. [21] Page 78.

[22] Page 68. [23] Page 356.

[24] Page 356. Like Kintore, the royal burgh of Fyvie sprang up under the protection of the king's castle, and had its hostilage; and the rents of these two burghs are sometimes accounted for together (pages 419, 470). While Kintore has remained to the present day a royal burgh and one of the smallest in Scotland, Fyvie ceased to be so at an early period.

[25] Page 72. Auchterarder, although it paid no rent, returned the tenth penny, old extent, at 5s. 6d. per annum (page 94). There are no returns from the provosts of Cupar-Fife, though the custumars of that burgh appear at each audit.

[26] Between 1327 and 1332 a rise will be remarked in the rents paid under the burgh tacks. At the last audit before the troubles of David's reign began, the rent of Dumfries had been raised to £30, of Dundee to £27, of Roxburgh to £26, 13s. 4d., of Peebles to £26, 13s. 4d., of Dumbarton and Banff to £24, of Crail to £26, 6s. 8d., of Montrose to £20, of Forfar to

For the period between the Cambuskenneth Parliament and the death of King Robert, the tenth penny, old extent, appears in addition to the rents on the charge side of the accounts, or at least of some of them,—for there is no return of the tenth penny from Berwick, Inverness, Dumbarton, Ayr, Crail, Dumfries, or Inverkeithing. A few explanatory remarks may, with advantage, be inserted here on the ancient valuation of the lands of Scotland, a subject which, down to the Reform Act of 1831, was of more than antiquarian interest, inasmuch as the possession of a forty-shilling freehold of old extent was the requisite qualification to vote at a county election. A dispute regarding a claim to vote for a member for the county of Edinburgh,[1] had the fortunate result of calling forth from the pen of Mr. Thomas Thomson, as one of the printed pleadings in the case, a paper full of learning and research, which may still be referred to as containing the best extant account of this and other old valuations of land in Scotland.

The old extent may be defined as a valuation of the whole temporal lands of the country, which in the time of Alexander III. was preserved among the muniments of the Crown, and continued to be appealed to in subsequent reigns as the basis of territorial imposts. It was probably the result of separate assizes held from time to time by sheriffs

£21, 6s. 8d., of Kintore to £13, 6s. 8d., and of Lanark to £14.

[1] Cranston *v.* Gibson, May 16, 1818, F. C.

and other officers of the Crown; and how old it may in some cases be it is difficult to conjecture. As far back as 1189 an aid was granted to William the Lion to enable him to pay to Richard I. the 10,000 marks by which he was freed from the obligations extorted from him as a captive, and a further aid of 16,000 marks was granted to the same King by the barons and burghs in 1211. There must have been valuations coeval with these aids; and the old extent may in many cases be based on an inquest as early as one or other of these dates. The long period of tranquillity and prosperity which Scotland had experienced had no doubt greatly raised the value of land; and the extent in use in the time of Alexander III., while sufficiently indicative of the relative value of the lands in the kingdom to be an equitable basis for taxation, must in all cases have fallen far below the absolute value.[1] But the war had pressed with unequal severity on different parts of the kingdom, and at the time when the Cambuskenneth Parliament granted the aid to King Robert, the old extent could no longer be depended on as affording the same fair criterion of relative value. A proviso was therefore contained in the grant that in cases where lands had been so desolated by war that the tax could not be levied, they might be revalued by the

[1] The mention (p. 48) of an extent of Dull made in 1290 by the guardians of the realm, shows that re-valuation was a thing not absolutely unknown in the thirteenth century.

sheriff, and evidence exists that this was occasionally done.

While then the correspondence or non-correspondence of the tenth penny, as it appears in the rolls, with the actual tenth of the burgh fermes, can give no indication of the condition of each town as compared with its condition in the time of Alexander III., it may perhaps, roughly, afford some indication of the relative condition of the different burghs before and after the war. In Banff the old extent tenth had become one-fiftieth of the actual value, in Cullen one twenty-seventh, in Forfar, Stirling, and Peebles one-nineteenth, in Perth one-eleventh, and in Aberdeen it exactly corresponded with the existing tenth. In Haddington, Roxburgh, and Rutherglen it was now one-ninth, in Montrose one-eighth, in Edinburgh one-fifth, in Linlithgow one-third, in Lanark three-eighths, and in Dundee two-thirds, of the actual reddendo to the Crown. The reader must however be cautioned against founding too much on these figures, as we have no certain knowledge of the principle on which the old burgh valuations were made.

Forests, rabbit-warrens, and fisheries were valuable adjuncts of different burghs; and every burgh had its mill, whose receipts were generally included in the rents and issues farmed by the provosts, though, sometimes, as in the case of Inverness in 1328,[1] it was let separately by the King. The

[1] Page 94.

discharge side of the provosts' accounts often contains disbursements for the repair and reconstruction of mills,[1] annual payments for water-supply furnished by some neighbouring landowner,[2] or grant of multures, or gifts of part of the receipts from mills to churchmen, or occasionally to laymen.[3]

The provosts of the burghs credited themselves largely with ecclesiastical dues and alms. The rents of Aberdeen, Banff, Cullen, and Kintore paid second tithes to the Bishop of Aberdeen,[4] those of Forfar and Montrose to the Prior of Restennet,[5] and of Linlithgow to the nuns of Manuel,[6] rights which, like the tithes of the issues of the King's Courts already alluded to, had their source in royal charters. There are numerous payments to religious houses,—including the abbeys of Dunfermline, Kelso, Melrose, Newbottle, Dryburgh, Scone, and Cambuskenneth, and the priories of St. Andrews, May, and Southberwick —in virtue of grants by successive sovereigns from David I. downwards, many of which can be traced in the chartularies. Nor had King Robert been less liberal in such grants than his predecessors; the largest annuity of this kind which appears in any of the burgh accounts being one of £100, accorded by him to the abbey of Melrose out of the fermes and customs of Berwick, or, in case of their failure, out of those

[1] As at Dundee, page 163; at Montrose, pages 158, 263; at Perth, pages 168, 524; at Peebles, pages 169, 274.

[2] Pages 61, 71, 91, 271.

[3] Pages 86, 162, 165, 168, 169, 263, 269, 485.

[4] Pages 60-3, 90-2, 155, 156, 170.

[5] Pages 62, 85, 86, 157.

[6] Pages 68, 94, 167.

of Edinburgh and Haddington.[1] The same King bestowed on the abbey of Dunfermline half of the Queen's Ferry (passagium regine), forfeited by Sir Roger of Moubray, with the ferry chapel, and four marks yearly for a chaplain out of the fermes of Inverkeithing[2]—an annualrent which is a regularly recurring item in the accounts of that burgh.[3] In virtue of a series of charters of William and Alexander, confirmed by Robert Bruce, £11 was annually paid at Rutherglen to the chapter of Glasgow for the maintenance of the lights there, and of a chaplain, deacon, and subdeacon.[4] There are also yearly allowances to the different orders of friars out of the rents of the principal towns where they had their settlements,—to the Dominicans at Perth, Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Ayr, Inverness, and Stirling; to the Minorites at Dumfries and Dundee; and to the Carmelites at Aberdeen, Perth, and Berwick; nor was the preceptory of Torphichen forgotten, or the hospitals that took charge of the sick and the poor. One of the yearly payments at Aberdeen was an offering by the King to the famous shrine of St. Gilbert of Dornock,[5] a chalder

[1] Pages 63, 311, 312; Chartulary of Melrose, No. 362.

[2] Chartulary of Dunfermline.

[3] Pages 65, 164, 267, 304, 352, 416.

[4] Pages 70, 87, 163, 270, 300, 357; Chartulary of Glasgow, No. 259.

[5] Gilbert of Moray, Bishop of Caithness, built the cathedral of Dornock at his own expense, and used all his extensive family and other influence in benefiting his diocese. "The result of the government of Bishop Gilbert was such that he gained the affections of the people, by whom he was believed to have worked miracles. He was afterwards

of corn and tun of wine "pro confeccione corporis Christi,"[1] and at Cullen £4 was paid to a chaplain celebrating for the soul of the Queen, King Robert's second wife.[2] Payments to religious houses encroached on the fermes of Perth to the extent of £60, 19s., and on those of Berwick to that of £125, 6s. 8d.

Many annual and other payments are made out of the fermes of the burghs to the King's old associates, or others who had deserved well of him. Out of the rents of Crail a pension of £10 was paid to Sir William of Cambow.[3] Adam of Moray, Bishop of Brechin, besides a pension of £12, 5s. 4d. due from the fermes of Montrose,[4] received £20 per annum out of the fishings of Sleples, belonging to the town of Perth, "for services performed and to be performed."[5] Of the services referred to we have a glimpse, as we find the prelate acting as envoy to Rome in the closing years of King Robert's reign,[6] present in France with David II.,[7] and after David's return intrusted with the management of affairs of moment, both at home and abroad.[8]

canonised, and his festival was celebrated on the 1st of April; while his relics continued to be held in reverence, and gave a sanction to oaths till the eve of the Reformation."—Dr. Stuart's Report on the MSS. at Dunrobin: Appendix to Second Report of Historical MSS. Commission, p. 177. For a fuller account, both legendary and historical, of St. Gilbert, see the late Bishop of Brechin's "Calendars of Scottish Saints," p. 366.

[1] Pages 66, 90, 155, 261.

[2] Pages 61, 91, 170, 310.

[3] Pages 84, 160, 265.

[4] Pages 263, 307, 625.

[5] Pages 168, 264, 306, 364.

[6] Page 211. [7] Page 466.

[8] Page 506. Part payments were made to him by the provosts

Many payments of occasional occurrence on the discharge side of the accounts of the provosts, made in virtue of royal precepts, were such as at other times appear in the account of the Chamberlain.

Supplies for the royal household are prominent on the same side of some of the burgh accounts, either of the special produce of the respective burghs, or of articles imported from abroad. Thus Ayr habitually supplied herrings and haddocks;[1] Forfar eels;[2] Crail rabbits from the Isle of May, with herrings and porpoises;[3] and Perth, salmon, as well as foreign cloth, furs, spices, and confections.[4]

The custumars, whose accounts generally occupy the dorse of the burgh rolls, were persons appointed by the Crown in each burgh of export, being generally one or two of the leading burgesses[5] to collect the King's great custom. Till the end of the sixteenth century free trade in imports may be said to have prevailed in Scotland. There was, no doubt, the toll or *parva custuma*, under which term was included a duty on nearly

of Forfar in 1330 and 1331 of a grant of 100 marks for building his church, pp. 307, 360.

[1] Pages 69, 89, 162.

[2] Pages 62, 157.

[3] Pages 159, 160, 266, 305, 562.

[4] Pages 65, 66, 89, 167, 263, 307.

[5] For some years after the burgh records begin, we find a female custumar in office at Dundee, Marjory of Schireham (pp. 76, 95, 170, 275, 316), who, besides having the usual remuneration out of the customs collected, gets an annual pension of four marks for six years, beginning in 1326 (pp. 77, 172, 317, 368). On one occasion she is empowered by the Chamberlain to receive on his behalf a payment made by herself and the other custumar (p. 171).

all articles brought to market in burghs, either from the country or from abroad—payable either at the town gate, in the market, or on leaving the town—as also harbour duties on ships arriving in port. The petty custom was regulated by the codes known as "Assisa de tolloneis" and "Custuma portuum," which date from the time of David I.,[1] and were probably in full observance in the reign of Robert Bruce.[2] Though mention is made in the Capitular known as the "Iter Camerarii" of the *Custumarii parve custume*, there is no indication that there were such officers in the fourteenth century. The petty customs, instead of being exacted directly by the King, were, as above stated, levied along with the rents of the burgh tenements and the issues of the Courts, by the provosts of the burghs. Whenever the King was pleased to remit

[1] As evidence that these codes date from the period when Northumberland and Lothian were under the same law, see Mr. Innes's comparison between their tariff and the toll of Newcastle, as given in the "Northumberland chartulary" in a handwriting of the time of Edward III.—Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, vol. i. pp. 40, 41.

[2] It has been asserted (see note page 100 of Ancient Laws and Customs of the Burghs of Scotland, Scottish Burgh Records Society) that in these and other collections of ancient burgh laws there is much confusion between the great and the petty customs; but this is not the case. Though article 5 of the "Assisa de tolloneis" specifies the custom of wools, woolfells, and hides—then the chief exports of the country—the duty mentioned is a burghal tax exigible at the town gate or in the market, trifling in amount compared with the great custom on the same articles. Thus eightpence is given as the toll on a last of hides, whereas the export duty was a mark. While fourpence was the petty custom on a sack of wool, the great custom was 6s. 8d.

the *parva custuma* on merchandise brought from abroad, as in the case of Peter the machinist, sent to Flanders to buy furnishings for David's wedding, the remission appears on the credit side of the account of the provosts;[1] and in like manner we find the provosts of Dumbarton crediting themselves with a grant by the King out of the petty customs of that burgh to Simon de Camera.[2] One instance indeed occurs of the *parva custuma* not being paid to the provosts, but it is the exception that proves the rule. During the wars of David II.'s reign, when Perth, newly recovered from the English, was for three terms directly in the hands of the King, William de Dispensa, the Crown receiver of rents, charged himself with £4, 8s. 2d. as the petty custom of the burgh for these terms.[3] As this small sum included the toll on country produce brought into the town, only a fraction of it can have been paid on goods imported from abroad. The insignificance of the tax on imports—if it can be so called—will be more evident if we compare this return with that of the same William de Dispensa in his capacity of custumar, where he

[1] Pages 67, 74, 165, 312, 313.

[2] Pages 269, 310.

[3] Page 484. In some, though not all, of the feu-charters granted to the burghs, toll and petty custom are expressly enumerated among the rights conveyed. See the charter of Aberdeen above alluded to, that granted by David II. to Montrose, which is described in detail in a Montrose account of 1375 (Vol. ii. p. 491), that granted by James II. to Peebles (Charters of Peebles, Burgh Records Society, p. 16), etc.

returns the great customs of Perth for a year at £53, 2s. 8½d.[1]

The great custom was, in the time of Robert Bruce, charged on three classes of exports,—wools, woolfells, and hides; and the custumars of every burgh of export rendered an account at each audit of the lasts, sacks, and stones of wool, the number of woolfells, and the lasts and dacres of hides exported, with the number of vessels on board of which they were shipped, and the whole duty paid. The last of wool consisted of ten sacks,[2] and the sack of twenty-four stones. The last of hides contained twenty dacres,[3] and the dacre ten or twelve hides.

[1] Page 538. The opinion here expressed that free trade in imports was the rule in Scotland till a comparatively late date, is illustrated and confirmed by the preamble of an Act passed in 1597, which sets forth that it has been the practice of all countries, *except Scotland*, to pay custom or other exaction on goods imported, that the subjects of the country, by reason of an alleged bypast immunity, claim the privilege of exemption, but that his Majesty, as a "free prince of a soverane power," ought to have the same custom as other princes, "for the entertenying of his princely port." The Act directs a custom to be levied on cloth and other merchandise imported at the rate of 12d. on every pound worth of goods.—Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, vol. iv. pp. 118, 135. Strenuous remonstrances were made against this measure by the Convention of Royal Burghs, who characterised the duty on imported goods as "ane new and intollerabill custome."—Printed Records of Convention of Royal Burghs, vol. ii. p. 200.

[2] Page 82.

[3] This appears from entries in later accounts, as in that of the custumars of Edinburgh for 1360 (to appear in vol. ii. p. 8), where £4, 6s. 4d. is given as the custom of 2 lasts 4 dacres and 4 skins at the advanced rate of forty shillings per last, and £1, 9s. 8d. as that of 11 dacres, at the rate of 4 marks the last. The "Assisa de Tolloneis," art. 6, seems to indicate that at the period to which that code belongs there were only 8 dacres in the last.

Frequent remissions of the duty on wool, which occur on the credit side of the accounts, make it clear that the great custom on wool was 6s. 8d., or half a mark, the sack ;[1] and the customs accounts of Aberdeen of August 1343 for the first time inform us directly that the (single) rate of customs for woolfells was 3s. 4d. on the hundred, and for hides a mark on the last.[2] These rates, when applied to the customs accounts of the years 1328 and 1329, in some cases bring out the exact amount of duty returned. In other instances, however, the sum-total is materially larger than the tariff would warrant, the excess being most marked in the accounts of Berwick. The most probable explanation of the discrepancy seems to be that the usage had already begun, which the rolls show to have been in operation a few years later, of exacting a higher rate of custom from foreign merchants. That there were occasional irregularities in the charges made by the custumars is probable enough: but as these officers were generally among the principal citizens of their respective burghs, it is

[1] Pages 77, 78, 82, 96, 97, 101, 177, 314.

[2] Page 529. This tariff is the same that was imposed in England by Edward First's Parliament of 1275, except as to woolfells, on which the English custom was half a mark for the three hundred. —Hale on Customs, pp. 147, 154; Stubbs' Constitutional History of England, vol. ii. p. 523. When the rates in question were introduced in Scotland we do not know; but for some years after these records begin, the custumars are designed "Collectores nove custume," an expression which gradually disppears; and when the tariff is raised to obtain money for David's ransom, the above rates are distinguished as the "custuma antiqua."

not conceivable that they should habitually defraud their fellow-burghers in the interests of the Crown. Any fraud committed by them in their own interests would, of course, not appear in the accounts.

In 1327 the custumars of ten burghs accounted for £1851, 14s. 4¾d. of customs. The customs of Berwick amounted to £673, 0s. 2½d.,[1] those of Edinburgh to £439, 3s. 9d.,[2] of Aberdeen to £349, 10s. 4d.,[3] of Dundee to £240, 4s. 8½d.,[4] of Perth to £108, 1s. 9d.,[5] of Linlithgow to £14, 9s. 1d.,[6] of Cupar-Fife to £13, 6s. 0¾d.,[7] of Inverkeithing to £8, 2s. 10d.,[8] of Ayr to £3, 4s.,[9] and of Stirling to £2, 11s. 8d.[10] From Dumbarton, Wigtown, and Kirkcudbright the returns were generally small, and there are none for that year. A few years later the auditors remark on the absence for a long time past of customs accounts from Dumfries[11] and from Banff.[12]

Merchandise liable to custom could not be legally exported without a cocket, that is, a certificate under the seal of the proper officer that the great custom had been paid on it; and every burgh of export had its cocket seal and cocket clerk. One of the items of expenditure in the Chamberlain's account of 1328 is the making of a cocket (that is, a cocket seal) for the burgh of Tarbert.[13] Lords of regality, lay or spiritual, who owned burghs of

[1] Pages 79, 80.
[2] Pages 81, 82.
[3] Page 75.
[4] Page 76.
[5] Page 78.
[6] Page 82.
[7] Page 77.
[8] Page 77.
[9] Page 83.
[10] Page 79.
[11] Page 352.
[12] Page 322.
[13] Page 118.

export, had generally the grant of a cocket, which entitled them to the great custom of that port, and consequently to export merchandise duty free. The Abbot of Arbroath had, in 1357, the right confirmed to him of a cocket at Arbroath.[1] When goods were shipped at one port under the cocket of another, they were included in the articles charged for, but the cocket appeared on the credit side of the account; and we find the custumars of Berwick, Edinburgh, Aberdeen, and Perth crediting themselves, on various occasions, with cockets, not only of the royal burghs of Linlithgow, Inverkeithing, Stirling, Cupar, and Tarbert, but of the Earl of Moray's burgh of Lochmaben, and of the church burgh of Dunfermline.[2] On the same side of the customs' accounts there also appear remissions of great customs and royal gifts of the great custom on so many sacks of wool,[3] payments made in virtue of annuities,[4] gifts by the King to his old adherents,[5] and other occasional payments similar

[1] Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, Sup. 11. A more limited grant of cocket was sometimes made, irrespective of the possession of a burgh of export. In 1394 the Abbot of Melrose had the right confirmed to him of exporting fifty sacks of wool duty free, the Abbey having a "cocket of two leaves."—*Ibid.* vol. i. p. 580.

[2] Pages 79, 99, 101, 175, 177, 275, 328.

[3] Pages 77, 82, 96, 97, 101, 177, 314.

[4] Such as one hundred marks granted to Sir David Lindsay out of the customs of Dundee (pages 76, 171, 276, 338, 368; Reg. Mag. Sig., p. 65, no. 213); or forty pounds to John More out of the customs of Edinburgh (pages 175, 314, 373).

[5] As of twenty marks paid through the custumars of Aberdeen to Alexander Burnard, the first Burnett settled on Deeside (page 99).

in kind to what have been adverted to as appearing in the accounts of the provosts.

V.

The chief event of the closing years of Bruce's reign was the establishment of peace with England. For fourteen years after Bannockburn a succession of invasions, sieges, and border raids served to keep both countries in an unsettled state. Edward II., unable to crush Scotland by force of arms, sought to effect the same purpose through the intervention of the Church. At his instigation the Pope withheld the title of King from Bruce, and placed him and his adherents under an interdict; but Randolph's masterly diplomacy to a great extent disarmed this weapon. War broke out afresh on the accession of Edward III., when the valour and skill of the Scottish leaders carried the day. England became at length seriously desirous of peace; and, as a necessary basis of negotiation, Edward, at a Parliament held at York on the 1st of March 1327-8, renounced his claim of feudal superiority, and acknowledged Robert to be king of Scotland. The Scottish Parliament was then sitting in Edinburgh, and five commissioners appointed by Edward proceeded thither. An indenture bearing date 17th March 1327-8 was drawn up between King Robert and the English plenipotentiaries, of which the following were the chief stipulations:—A marriage

was, as soon as possible, to be solemnised between David, eldest son and heir of the King of Scotland, and Joanna, sister of the King of England. The English princess was to receive from the King of Scots lands of the yearly value of £2000 as dowry. She was to come to Berwick-on-Tweed on the 15th of July next, and to be handed over to the King of Scots, or to commissioners appointed by him. The King of England was to aid in obtaining the recall of any suits instituted by the Pope's authority against Scotland. The Scots were to pay to the King of England £20,000 in the space of three years, by three termly payments, made at Tweedmouth, in respect to which payments the Scottish King, his prelates, and other subjects were to grant a public instrument submitting themselves to the Pope's jurisdiction; but the Papal Courts were not to pronounce any sentence against the King of Scots until two months had elapsed from the last of the three terms. The transaction was confirmed by Edward at the Parliament which met in the succeeding May at Northampton, by a charter which, like the indenture on which it proceeded, was in French. Both the Scottish duplicate of the indenture and Edward's charter, of date 4th May 1328, are in the General Register House.

Contemporaneously with this charter another was granted by Edward at Northampton, also bearing to proceed on an indenture between King Robert and Edward's commissioners, executed at

Edinburgh the 17th of March previously. It is in Latin, and its tenor is entirely different from the agreement above described. It stipulates, in the first place, that the King of Scots shall pay to Edward £100,000 at Michaelmas next, and, failing his doing so, the instrument by which Edward has renounced his feudal superiority is to be null and void, and to be returned to the King of England, the obligation to pay the £100,000 being at the same time cancelled. It provides in the next place that if the marriage between David and Joanna should take place within six months after they have attained a marriageable age, or if it should fail to take place from David's dissent, or any other act of his, or if they should be enabled to marry at any time before they have attained marriageable years, the obligation to pay the £100,000 shall become cancelled, and yet Edward's renunciation of feudal superiority is to have full effect.

The £100,000 seems to have been a penal sum, inserted as a pledge for the good faith of Scotland; and as the wedding took place before Michaelmas 1328, the obligation to pay it never came into effect.[1] There are not wanting indications that the

[1] Neither the original charter nor the indenture is in existence. A copy of the charter is to be found in "The Black Book," a MS. collection of early charters and State papers which was transferred from the State Paper Office in London to the custody of the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland in 1793, and has been recognised by the Court of Session as an original record, though Mr. Dickson, the present Curator of the Historical Department of the General Register House, whose opinion on such a matter carries

immediate marriage of the two royal children was looked on as a settled affair months before the adjustment of the treaty.[1]

It is clear from various public instruments that other stipulations were entered into as conditions of peace besides those contained in these two charters; more particularly, that St. John the Baptist's Day (15th July), in the years 1329, 1330, and 1331, were to be three terms of payment of the £30,000;[2] that the possessions of churchmen on both sides were to be restored;[3] that Sir James Douglas was to be put in possession of the lands which he had forfeited in Northumberland;[4] and that Henry Percy, Thomas Lord Wake of Liddell, and Henry of Beaumont were to be restored to their lands and lordships in Scotland.[5]

Incidental references to the Parliament of March 1327-8 occur in the accounts. The Chamberlain gives account of meal and barley supplied by him,[6]

with it great weight, doubts whether it originally possessed that character. The charter is printed in the Record edition of the Fœdera (vol. ii. p. 734), and so much of it as narrates the indenture in the Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, vol. i. p. 486.

[1] It is difficult to avoid looking at the payment of £16, 7s. 4d. by the custumars of Dundee before the end of 1327 to a merchant of Bruges "pro vario colore" for painting the King's chamber in the castle of Berwick (p. 77) as anticipatory of that event; and in the account of the provosts of Edinburgh, audited in January 1327-8, there are remissions of petty custom to Peter the machinist, to such an amount as to show that his commission to purchase articles for the wedding must have been executed in 1327 (p. 74).

[2] Pages 211, 403; Fœdera, ii. 763, 775, 795, 804.

[3] Fœdera, ii. 806.

[4] Fœdera, ii. 762.

[5] Fœdera, ii. 804, etc.

[6] Page 120.

and acknowledges receipt of what had remained undrunk of the wine provided.[1] Prince David, not yet five years old, was present.[2] The proceedings must have included arrangements for the drain which the payment of the English indemnity would make on the resources of Scotland; and we gather from a roll in which twelve of the sheriffs, with the bailies of Crail and Kinross, give account of the payments received by them at Whitsunday 1328 towards the "contribucio pro pace,"[3] that it was to be levied within their respective *ballie* for three successive years at the same rate as the aid granted to the King in the previous year, namely, according to the tenth penny, old extent, of the rents;[4] and the accounts show that here also occasional departures from the old extent were sanctioned where that valuation had become an obviously unfair index of the relative value of the lands.[5]

[1] Page 121. [2] Page 259.

[3] Page 102.

[4] In Mr. Thomson's paper on old extent above alluded to, the words "juxta oneracionem decimi denarii alias domino regi concessi" (p. 103), are interpreted as meaning a diversion of the tenth penny already granted to the King to the purpose of paying the stipulated £20,000 to England. But there can be no doubt that the explanation adopted in the text is the correct one. This is sufficiently shown by the only accounts of sheriffs or *ballivi ad extra* of that period that have been preserved — those of the sheriff of Dumbarton and the bailie of Carrick (pp. 257, 258). In these both the King's tenth penny and the tenth penny for the contribution are returned, payment being made out of the King's aid in the one case of £10, 10s. to Malcolm of Luss, and in the other of three terms of the impost to the Abbot of Crossraguel. In the burghs too, the accounts leave no room for doubt that the one tax was independent of and additional to the other.

[5] Thus the sheriff of Stirling debits himself with a sum "juxta

The mode in which the burghs were taxed is not so obvious. In addition to the King's tenth penny, which appeared in the accounts of the provosts as long as King Robert lived, we find at the audit of June 1328 thirteen of the burghs returning another tenth penny for the contribution. Doubts however were expressed—it is not distinctly said whether by the provosts or the auditors—whether this second tenth penny was really due. The matter was referred to the King,[1] and in the only two cases where the provosts had actually paid it, it was refunded to them at the next year's audit.[2] But this by no means meant that the burgesses were to be exempted from the national burden; for at the same audit at which this question of liability had been raised, the Chamberlain charged himself with the round sum of 500 marks, or £333, 6s. 8d., received from the burgesses as their past year's share of the contribution,[3] an

decimum denarium, deductis quibusdam decidenciis" (p. 105), and the King's farmers in the same sheriffdom pay according to the old extent everywhere, "except in Bothkennar" (ibid.) The sheriff of Roxburgh charges himself nothing in respect of the contribution of Cavertoun "quia nondum extenditur" (p. 106). In the following year we find the sheriff of Dumbarton charging himself with the "redditus assise" of Kilmaronock and of Inchmannock (p. 257).

[1] Pages 84 et seq.

[2] Pages 155 et seq.

[3] Page 113. A contribution of only £1000 by the burghs towards a national burden of £20,000 does not accord with the proportions in which taxes were afterwards levied from the three estates of the realm. For the ransom of David II. the estates were taxed in the proportion of one-half from the barons, three-tenths from the clergy, and one-fifth from the burghs; and in the imposts of later times two-fifths came

amount exceeding what we have seen to be at that time the tenth of the actual fermes of the burghs. How this sum was collected we do not know; one must suppose there was an arrangement that the burghs were to contribute 1500 marks by three termly instalments; and the question referred to the King seems to have been, whether, over and above this, they should pay a second tenth penny. The whole receipts acknowledged by the Chamberlain on behalf of the contribution in June 1328 were £1714,[1] a sum which, besides the 500 marks of the burghs, included from the Sheriffs only the few accounts above adverted to, and nothing at all from the clergy.

In the second year the Abbot of Dunfermline, who is designed depositary of the money for the contribution,[2] received £1399, 7s. 9d. from the sheriffs, and £1787, 6s. 2d. from the churchmen, in all £3186, 13s. 11d., of which amount a portion was handed to Reginald More for the purpose of advancing the interests of the realm "ad curiam Romanam."[3] But the sums paid the Abbot were only a portion of the second year's receipts from the shires; for the Chamberlain at the same audit charges himself with a further £3818, 8s. 9d. received from the sheriffs,[4] and £76, 1s. 9d. from the clergy.[5] The contribution of the burgesses for the

from the clergy, two-fifths from the barons, and one-fifth from the burghs.

[1] Pages 112, 113.
[2] Pages 181, 182. [3] Page 182.
[4] Page 204. [5] Page 237.

second year, also paid directly to the Chamberlain, was, as before, £333, 6s. 8d.[1]

At the audit of 1330 a separate account regarding the contribution had been rendered by the Chamberlain, which is no longer extant. That such was the case is shown by the ordinary account of that officer, in which his expenditure exceeds his receipts by £3968, 9s. 10d., and the balance is said to be effected by allowing him that sum in his account "de contribucione."[2] £1988, 16s. 1d. of arrears of this account appear in the Chamberlain's ordinary account in the next year (1331), with some smaller arrears from the clergy, the sheriffs, and the Earl of Moray.[3]

Edward had at Whitsunday 1329 so far relaxed the original agreement as to accept of 5000 marks only on St. John's Day of that year, payment of the other 5000 being deferred to the Martinmas following;[4] and the accounts accordingly instruct the payment of the first 5000 marks, or £3333, 6s. 8d., to Edward's commissioners at Berwick on St. John's Day 1329.[5] That a second 5000 marks were paid at Martinmas 1329, and 10,000 marks on St. John's Day 1330, we learn from the discharges printed in the Fœdera.[6] In the Chamberlain's account for

[1] Page 206. The roll is imperfect where the entry occurs, and only the shillings and pence are legible; but the summation shows that the amount must have been the same as in the preceding year.

[2] Page 344.

[3] Pages 395, 396.

[4] Fœdera, ii. 762.

[5] Pages 211, 217.

[6] Fœdera, ii. 775, 795.

1331 we have a record of the payment of the third and last instalment, £666, 13s. 4d., with £200 in name of damages for the delay in paying the first; and the obligations for the debt being delivered up were torn and cancelled—"dilacerate et adnichillate"—at the Parliament held coincidently with David's coronation.[1] This last instalment had been paid to the Florentine Society of the Bardi, who at that time farmed all the customs of England for £40 a day, and had had this debt assigned them by Edward.[2]

Our account of the produce of the tax is, as has been seen, imperfect; but it would appear that the sum collected was not quite sufficient to meet the emergency. No doubt the receipts of the second year, of which alone we have a full account, exceeded a third of the debt to England;[3] but they included a large arrear of the first year;[4] and it has been already seen that part of the money collected by the Abbot of Dunfermline went to the Papal Court, and that Reginald More was allowed to set off his own surplus expenditure as Chamberlain against the money collected by him for the tax. It seems

[1] Page 403.

[2] Fœdera, ii. 805; Hallam's Middle Ages, iii. 340.

[3] £5217, 16s. 6d. were paid by the sheriffs, £1863, 7s. 11d. by the churchmen, and £333, 7s. 11d. by the burghs; in all £7414, 11s. 1d.

[4] In January 1329-30, Sir Malcolm Fleming, both as sheriff of Dumbarton and as bailie of Carrick, accounts at once for four terms of the contribution. That the first year's proceeds had come in tardily further appears from the difficulty experienced in paying more than half the stipulated sum on the first of the stipulated terms, St. John's Day 1329.

to have been with the aid of loans that the country was enabled to fulfil the obligations of the treaty. Contemporaneously with the payment of the last instalment of the debt, mention is made of two loans of 1000 marks each from the Papal nuncios,[1] of a loan from the lord of Douglas of £933, 6s. 8d., and of £400 from the Pope, to make up for a similar sum due by Douglas for the entry of his lands.[2]

Besides the £20,000 paid to satisfy England's claims, money was required for another purpose—the

[1] Page 403.

[2] Page 396. The designation "Willelmus dominus de Douglas" is certainly erroneous as to the Christian name. Sir James had recently died in Spain on his way to Palestine with the heart of Bruce, and his brother and successor was Hugh lord of Douglas. William, afterwards first Earl of Douglas, was at that time only a youth with two, if not three, between him and the succession, namely, his uncle Hugh, his father Archibald, afterwards Regent, and probably also an elder brother John, who is said by Wyntoun (l. 6380 to have died in foreign parts. No doubt there was then another William of Douglas, generally known as the "knight of Liddesdale;" but he cannot be meant, both because he could not with any propriety have been designed "lord of Douglas," and because he had, before King Robert's death, been entered to his lands as heir of his father Sir James Douglas of Lothian (Robertson's Index, p. 23, no. 8).

It may here be remarked that in the otherwise satisfactory proof in the late Mr. John Riddell's "Stewartiana" (page 137) of the true descent of the "Knight of Liddesdale," that eminent genealogical antiquary seems to have overlooked the fact of Sir James Douglas of Lothian having died before David's accession. The designation "younger," appended in a charter of David to the name of Sir William of Liddesdale, and supposed by Mr. Riddell to have been given to distinguish him from his father, seems really to have been the way in which he was currently distinguished from his natural brother of the same name. Bower expressly gives the designation of "elder" to the Knight of Liddesdale's bastard brother (Scotichronicon, xiii. 47), and he appears in the English muniments connected with the prisoners taken at Durham as "Willelmus Douglas l'eisne" (Fœdera, iii. 95).

recall of the excommunication under which the King and people of Scotland still lay. This was doubtless the chief object of the frequent missions to the Roman Court, that is, to Avignon, between the Treaty of Northampton and 1331. The proceedings there were costly. Four thousand marks were named as their necessary expense,[1] a sum which, as we have seen, came in part at least out of the "contribucio pro pace." John Pilmore, Bishop of Moray, son of a burgess of Dundee,[2] and Adam of Moray, Bishop of Brechin, seem to have been the principal ambassadors employed in the negotiation; and payments of £400 and £333, 6s. 8d. appear in the accounts of the Chamberlain for their expenses, and the objects of their mission.[3] We also find, early in 1330, a payment of £60 to Richard of Ballergous, a monk, passing to foreign parts on the affairs of the King and kingdom;[4] and one "Magister Reynerus Jacobus de Podio Bonici," most probably an ecclesiastic from Poggibonsi, near Siena, is called procurator for King Robert at the Court of Rome, for which office he drew twenty marks, till provided with a benefice, a salary continued to him under David II.[5] The result of these missions to Avignon was the re-

[1] Page 211.

[2] Chartulary of Moray, Preface, page xiv.

[3] Page 211.

[4] Page 287. In 1337, during David II.'s residence in France, the name of Richard of Ballergous again occurs as procurator in Scotland of the King, for receiving, pursuing, and executing royal letters (page 452).

[5] Pages 176, 245, 286, 400.

lease of Scotland from the interdict, and the procuring of a Bull from Pope John XXII., dated a few days before the death of King Robert, empowering the Bishop of St. Andrews, and failing him the Bishop of Glasgow, to anoint and crown the kings of Scotland.[1]

In the meantime another important condition of the treaty was fulfilled. The heir-apparent, who had been made Earl of Carrick, set out with a large retinue from Cardross to meet his bride. We trace him at Lanark and Wedale,[2] and before the wedding he seems to have paid a visit to Coldingham.[3] At Berwick, the King of England's sister was handed over, in terms of the treaty, to the Earl of Moray and Sir James Douglas, as representatives of King Robert, himself too infirm to be present; and on the 18th the wedding was celebrated with great public rejoicings. Of the expenditure on the occasion we get some idea from the account of the Chamberlain, rendered in June 1328, and that of the Clerk of Liverance of the following years. Two different missions were sent to foreign

[1] This Bull, which is now in the Advocates' Library, has been facsimiled in Part ii. of the National Manuscripts of Scotland, and is also printed in Theiner's "Vetera Monumenta," page 244. Another Bull of the same Pope, of date 9th November 1330, which is among the archives of the General Register House, and is printed as No. II. of the Appendix to this Preface, acknowledges receipt from David II. of 12,000 florins of gold, as the equivalent of £2000 which his father had bound himself to pay to the Pope. The sum in question was paid in two instalments, the first by the Society of the Bardi, the second by the Bishop of Moray and the Chancellor.

[2] Pages 189, 190, 191, 192.

[3] Page 191.

parts to procure some of the necessaries for the marriage festivities. One of these was intrusted to Peter the machinist (Petrus machinarum), a Flemish trader in Berwick, whose name is of frequent occurrence in the rolls. The detailed account of the purchases which he made, and for which he was authorised to charge a commission of two shillings in the pound, contains one of the earliest lists in the records of what are known under the generic name of "wardrobe articles," a designation which includes not only cloths, silks, and furs, but spices and aromatics.[1] These two classes of articles were habitually imported together; and enumerations of them, sometimes for special occasions, like David's coronation, and sometimes in smaller quantities for the ordinary consumption of the Royal household, occur from time to time in the accounts of the Chamberlain, and the Clerks of the Wardrobe, the Steward of the King's household and of the household of the Earl of Carrick, and also in the accounts of the provosts of Perth. This enumeration begins, as usual, with woollen cloth coloured (panni coloris) and striped (panni de radiato), twenty-three pieces of each kind being supplied for the knights, costing together £173, 9s. 2d. For esquires there are twenty pieces of cloth and sixteen for officers (seriandi) costing £90. We have "supertunice" and "capucia"[2] of various descrip-

[1] Page 119.

[2] The supertunice might be supposed to be surcoats, and the capucia hoods, but the way in

tions of fur, vair, miniver, squirrelles, and strandling,[1] and also of budge, that is, the dressed skins of lambs or kids. A very large supply of canvas, linen, napery, and towelling follows, articles for whose production the Low Countries had then a great reputation.[2] Of dried fruits, spices, and similar articles, at the time largely brought from the East to the markets of Europe by Venetian and Genoese traders, there were 4360 lbs. of almonds, 600 lbs. of rice, 40 loaves of sugar, together weighing 378 lbs., 180 lbs. of pepper, 55 of mace, besides gelofer, nutmegs, grains of Paris, cicovalens, spikenard, colour for food, canella, galingal, saffron, coarse sugar for the kitchen in barrels, cummin, ginger, and dregy.[3] Next come 200 stones of wax, 20 tuns of wine, costing £75, vinegar, verjuice, olive

which both words are sometimes used makes their signification a little uncertain. Thus among the articles supplied for Robert Bruce's funeral we have the entry, for three gowns of the King, six supertunice and six capucia of miniver (page 255).

[1] Two other furs whose names often occur in lists of this kind are "gris" and "popre." Some account of these several furs, with an attempt to identify the animals to which they belonged, will be found in Mr. Dickson's Preface to vol. i. of the Accounts of the High Treasurers of Scotland, p. clxxxvii, note.

[2] Silks and velvets are wanting; they would probably be among the purchases made by Thomas of Charteris, of which we have no note.

[3] Among other articles which occur in lists of the same kind are dates, figs from Malaga, currants and raisins in baskets (copule), preserves (confectiones), gingebrace, cubebs, carraways, and sandalwood (sandery). "A great portion of the sugar and aromatic spices then imported were used for mixing with wine, which was generally practised on account of the comparatively harsh and acid quality of the wines of the period." —Preface to vol. i. of Accounts of the High Treasurers of Scotland, p. ccix.

oil, honey, mustard, white peas, and 2200 eels, in seven barrels. Lastly, we have a collection of kitchen utensils,—great kettles, large pans, great brazen pots, and large gridirons, whose price amounted to £20, 2s. The whole cost of Peter the machinist's purchases, including his commission, was £941, 0s. 6d. A separate payment of £21, 1s. 3d. for freight of these goods,[1] occurs in the Chamberlain's account of 1329, from which it also appears that Peter brought over a second supply, for which, calculating by the commission which he received, £130 must have been paid.[2]

A separate mission to Flanders, to make purchases for the marriage, was committed to Thomas of Charteris,[3] for which £400 were paid him, but the King, by a letter expressive of his satisfaction with the fidelity with which he had discharged the trust committed to him, exempted him from audit,[4] and we have therefore no account of his expenditure of that sum. The account of his expenses however was audited: and among purchases not coming under his commission, and therefore appearing in the accounts, were a gold seal and silver-gilt chain for King Robert, and a silver seal and chain for David, costing together £28, 16s.[5]

Large sums were on this occasion handed over by the Chamberlain, and by some of the sheriffs and provosts, to John of Dunfermline, the Clerk of

[1] Page 218. [2] Page 218. [4] Page 149.
[3] Pages 113, 149. [5] Page 150.

Liverance of the royal household.[1] His account, rendered soon after King Robert's death, is remarkable for the startling way in which purchases for the marriage alternate in it with purchases for the King's funeral. In connection with the wedding, credit is taken for £966, 10s. 10d., outlay in money,[2] besides large quantities of oats and malt, 50 tuns of wine, 171 marts and 413 sheep, lampreys, sturgeon, salt, coals, etc.[3] Sir Alexander Seton, Governor of Berwick,[4] and for a time Steward of the household of the Earl of Carrick,[5] had £90, 13s. 4d. intrusted to him to be spent on this occasion,[6] and £13, 1s. 8d. was expended on the castle of Berwick by Michael of Angus.[7]

After the close of the wedding festivities Simon of Salton remained behind at Berwick to look after the unconsumed remains of the provisions; and with the aid of a cooper had six tuns of wine and a large supply of victuals conveyed from the castle to the shore, and sent by water to Stirling, Clackmannan, and Leith.[8] We find the Earl of Carrick's Steward of the household acknowledging receipt of marts, sheep, and malt sent him from the residue of the "providencia Berwici."[9] The cooks were paid £25, 6s. 8d.;[10] and the minstrels got a fee of no less than £66, 15s. 4d.[11]

[1] Page 182.
[2] Page 185.
[3] Pages 188, 192.
[4] Page 64.
[5] Page 139.
[6] Page 113.
[7] Page 113.
[8] Page 217.
[9] Page 138.
[10] Page 210.
[11] Page 210. Soon afterwards the King of England's minstrels playing at Dumbarton received

In some unexplained way the walls of the churchyard of the Holy Trinity at Berwick had been thrown down at the time of the wedding: and a charge of 13s. 4d. is entered for repairing them.[1] The Earl of Carrick or his people had involuntarily done some injury to a poor woman on their return from Berwick, for which ten bolls of barley were given her by way of compensation.[2]

The year of the marriage of King Robert's son and heir was also, Fordun informs us, the year of the death of the King's faithful and attached friend, Bishop Lamberton of St. Andrews; and during a year that the see remained vacant, its revenues were assigned to the young Earl and Countess of Carrick. The mention of repairing and putting in order the episcopal manor of Inchmorthach[3] appears to indicate that they took up their residence there for a time; but they seem to have also spent part of their first year of married life at Turnberry, where building operations went on, and a park was enclosed.[4] Sir David of Barclay, and afterwards Sir Alexander Seton, were Stewards of the Earl's household, and their accounts[5] show large purchases of "wardrobe articles." The Prince had also a Clerk of Liverance,

£4. Mention is made in Charteris's account (p. 150) of a pension of 60s. to Thomas the harper (Thomas Citharista). The name of "Thomas Citharista"—whether the same person or not—also occurs as one of the provosts of the burgh of Rutherglen (p. 87).

[1] Page 218. [2] Page 223.

[3] Page 137. [4] Page 259.

[5] Pages 137, 139.

a Clerk of Audit, and a Clerk of the Wardrobe of his own,[1] and his household and that of his consort further included Sir Robert Toynge as Treasurer, Sir Malcolm Fleming, who succeeded Sir Alexander Seton in the office of Steward of Carrick, his wife Lady Marjory, Lady Burga de Vaus, five ladies (domicelle) of the Countess and two of the Lady Marjory, five soldiers, nine chaplains and clerics, thirty-eight esquires, four boys, three laundresses, thirty-six sergeants, two lardinarii, twenty sumpter grooms, and a page of the Countess.[2] Payments occur of twenty shillings to a fiddler (vieillario) by gift of the Countess, and of 66s. 8d. to minstrels at Christmas.[3]

VI.

An illness brought on by the hardships which he had undergone in early life so enfeebled King Robert Bruce in his later years that he was unable for active exertion, and he spent much of his time at Cardross, a manor on the Clyde which he had acquired in 1326 in exchange for the lands of Old Montrose, bestowed on his faithful adherent, Sir David Graham.[4] The account rendered by

[1] Page 141.

[2] Pages 140, 141.

[3] Page 141.

[4] See Second Report of Historical MSS. Commission, p. 167. The King also obtained from Sir David Graham the islands of Inchcailleach and Inchfad, in Loch Lomond, in exchange for other lands; and from another of his comrades in arms, Malcolm Earl of Lennox, he acquired two ploughgates of land at Cardross in exchange for half the lands of Leckie (Reg. Mag. Sig. 17). Inchcailleach and Inchfad, with the King's coble at Cardross, were after King Robert's death let to

Adam son of Alan, Constable of Cardross,[1] is valuable for its picture of the occupations and interests of the King in the decline of life. The already noticed Tarbert account contained an entry regarding great boards for repair of the park at Cardross;[2] and here we have the details of the building operations going on there, including a new chamber and a stone wall surrounding it, and specifying the cost of the scaffolding used and of the glasswork inserted in the windows.[3] We have payments for garden seeds, and a gardener's wages.[4] A house for the royal falcons is repaired, roofed, and surrounded by a hedge at a cost of two shillings.[5] The wages of the park-keeper, the girnalman, the huntsman, and the keeper of the manor, with those of the carpenter and other workpeople, are given with great minuteness.[6] That the King still lived in hospitable style is clear from the large provision of marts, sheep, salted salmon, haddocks, eels, and lampreys made for the larder.[7] We have notices of gifts to the Countess of Lennox, James of Menteith,[8] and other persons, including a mason, a miller, and a merchant of Ireland;[9] also charities to poor men. Eighteenpence are paid for the expenses of men who accompanied Patrick the fool from England to Tarbert.[10]

the town of Dumbarton (pp. 268, 309, 359, 413).

[1] Page 123. [2] Page 56.

[3] In the Chamberlain's account of 1328 a payment occurs of 10s. for verdigris and olive oil for painting the King's chamber at Cardross (p. 118).

[4] Page 126. [5] Page 127.

[6] Page 130. [7] Page 125.

[8] Pages 129, 132.

[9] Page 134. [10] Page 127.

The Earl of Moray was often with the King, and both devoted much of their attention to ship-building. At one time the King's great ship is hauled from the shore to the river adjoining the manor, and the sails deposited in the manor of Cardross ;[1] at another, John son of Gun, and nine men with him, are sent with the rigging to Tarbert ; at another twelve men of Dumbarton are sent to bring the ship back from Tarbert ;[2] and there are payments for sails, pitch, iron, grease, and other necessaries, some of them attested by the Earl of Moray.[3] The great ship continues to appear in the accounts for some time after the King's death, the keeper of it getting his salary in 1330.[4]

Various references occur in the accounts to a lion, which appears to have been a pet of the warrior king. Its food for a year cost £6, 13s. 4d.[5] The custumars of Perth in 1330 and 1331 paid for the hire of a house for it,[6] and for wages to its keeper, and in the last-named year got a cage for it, which cost 23s.[7]

King Robert died on the 9th of June 1329, less than eleven months after the marriage of his son. His growing weakness is indicated by the recurrence of entries regarding physicians and apothecaries ;[8] though four large payments, succeeding each other

[1] Page 126.
[2] Page 127.
[3] Pages 126, 127.
[4] Page 269.
[5] Page 288.
[6] Pages 277, 307, 372.
[7] Page 372.
[8] Pages 176, 213, 238. Bruce's declining years were probably spent in part at Perth, then vir-

in 1329, to John the apothecary,[1] amounting in all to £37, 6s. 8d., may be partly connected with the embalming of the body and removing of the heart after death. The accounts enable us to follow his remains from Cardross, by way of Dunipace and Cambuskenneth,[2] to their resting-place in front of the high altar of the abbey church of Dunfermline. A marble monument made in Paris was erected over the grave, and the entries regarding it show that it had been commissioned in the King's lifetime. In the Chamberlain's account ending in August 1329, one Richard Barber[3] was paid

tually the capital. His physician, "Magister Mavinus," resided there in the house of John Aylebot; and Aylebot, after the King's death, got compensation from the Chamberlain for his dwelling having been occupied in this way for two years. Pages 169, 238.

[1] Page 238. [2] Page 297.

[3] This surname, occurring in such a connection, not unnaturally suggests the metrical biographer of Bruce, who tells us that—

"With great far and solemnite
They hef him had to Dunfermlyn,
And him solemnly erdit syne
In ane far tumb within the quer."

Of the parentage of the Archdeacon of Aberdeen nothing is known, and it would perhaps be allowing imagination too much play to connect the warm and loving interest which he takes in his hero with the possibility of his being a son or other relative of this Richard Barber. The name of Archdeacon Barbour occurs in the Exchequer Rolls of the reign of Robert II. as holding the position of Clerk of Audit, and in the enjoyment of substantial marks of royal favour.

Various other persons designated Barber, or "Barbitonsor," are mentioned in this volume, and it may be here remarked that, with this and other appellations derived from a calling or office, such as Cissor, Faber, Falconarius, Clericus, De Camera, De Dispensa, it is not always easy to say whether an occupation is meant, or whether the word has assumed, or—it may be—is in process of assuming, the character of a hereditary surname. In printing a record like this, the custom of distinguishing proper names by a large initial letter makes the question a practical one; and perhaps in some cases, where a small initial has been

£13, 6s. 8d., "de anno precedenti pro dictis tumbis,"[1] and there is a payment of £66, 13s. 4d. to Thomas of Charteris, who seems to have had the principal charge connected with it. The workman of the tomb was paid £12, 10s. for its freight and his expenses in bringing it from Paris *via* Bruges to Dunfermline,[3] and the mason got £38, 2s., in which sum a gratuity from the Regent was included.[4] The tomb was surrounded with an iron railing,[5] and large purchases of gold-leaf were made for its decoration, partly at Newcastle and York.[6] A chapel of Baltic timber (bordis de Estland) was erected over the grave on the day of the funeral ;[7] and John of Lithgow, the painter, employed in gilding and

adopted, there may be room for difference of opinion whether a capital would not have been better.

Names like John of Roxburgh, John of Renfrew, and Roger of Irvine, which may in some cases only indicate inhabitancy of a particular town, it has been thought better in the Index to treat as if they were true surnames. The same rule has been followed with patronymics, though it would be rash to assume that such designations of burgesses as Adam son of Alan, William son of John, or John son of Thomas, had in all or most cases the fixed character of a surname.

[1] Page 214. [2] Page 213.
[3] Page 214. [4] Page 214.
[5] Page 288.

[6] Pages 150, 221. King Robert's grave was, as is well known, laid open in 1821 in clearing the foundations for a new church. Fragments of cloth of fine linen, with a gold thread running through it, surrounded the body, and the breast-bone was found to have been sawn in two in order to remove the heart. Near the tomb were found numerous fragments of white and black marble, well polished, carved, and gilt, the remains of the monument, which had been demolished at the destruction of the Abbey. A few similar fragments had years before been found near the same spot, and deposited in the Museum of the Society of Antiquaries, in the belief that they belonged to the tomb of Malcolm Canmore. On one of them is a small crowned head, not unlike the heads on the coins of King Robert.—*Archæologia Scotica*, vol. ii. p. 435.

[7] Page 215.

decorating it, rendered an account of his wages and expenses,[1] in addition to which he had a gift of £3, 6s. 8d.[2] £66, 13s. 4d. was paid to the Abbot,[3] and 562 stones 5 lbs. of wax were bought for candles,[4] which were prepared by the Abbot's servants.[5] We have charges for vestments for the altar and the gilding of a hearse,[6] and horses for the litter.[7] The purchases further included large quantities of lawn,[8] of crape (nigri cindonis),[9] black persic,[10] and cloth for robes for the Steward and his people[11] and furs for the knights.[12] Offerings were made on the day of the funeral of £66, 13s. 4d. to the Abbot of Dunfermline—a sum agreed on beforehand—and £20 to the rector of Cardross.[13]

As might be expected, there are various payments made, sometimes in money, sometimes in grain, "pro anima regis defuncti."[14] £14 had previously been in use to be paid out of the fermes of Ayr to three chaplains in the church of that town; and in the accounts after this date the sum is said to be paid them to say masses for the soul of King Robert.[15]

Bruce's Queen and second wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, had predeceased him in November 1327. Her body was embalmed at Cullen, where she died, and buried at

[1] Pages 180, 185.
[2] Page 210. [3] Page 339.
[4] Pages 151, 232.
[5] Page 151.
[6] Page 193. [7] Page 215.
[8] Page 221. [9] Page 167.
[10] Page 176. [11] Page 255.
[12] Page 255. [13] Page 216.
[14] Pages 219, 288, 298, 341.
[15] Pages 162, 267, 303.

Dunfermline.[1] Incidental notices of her occur,[2] and there is an enumeration of the legacies which she bequeathed to her retainers.[3] The King founded a chaplainry at Cullen, "to pray for the soule of Elizabeth his spouse, quene of Scottis, quhilk deceassit in our said burgh of Culane, and hir bowallis erdit in oure Lady Kirk thairof;"[4] and the yearly payment in the accounts of the burgh of Cullen to the chaplain celebrating for her soul has been already alluded to.[5] She had been married to Bruce when he was a courtier of Edward, and came with him to Scotland to share his fortunes. Along with Marjory her stepdaughter, she was carried a prisoner to England after the battle of Methven; and both remained in captivity till after Bannockburn. Her father, known as the Red Earl of Ulster, was the most powerful subject of the English Crown in Ireland, and conducted the war there against Edward Bruce, his son-in-law's brother. After the treaty of Northampton, one of whose provisions was that the Scots should not aid the King of England's enemies in Ireland, we find King Robert on good terms with his wife's nephew, the then Earl of Ulster, and sending him a present of 200 hard fish;[6] and the rolls contain indications of

[1] Fordun, Annal. clxix.

[2] Of her dress, p. 255; of her chariot, p. 255; of her silver plate, p. 212; and of a frontal which she presented to the altar of St. Mary at Dunfermline, p. 219.

[3] Page 216.

[4] Report of Historical Manuscripts Commission, No. iii. p. 404.

[5] See above, p. xciv.

[6] Page 199.

the existence of friendly intercourse between Scotland and Ireland in 1328 and 1329.[1]

Elizabeth had been more than twenty years married before the birth of her son David.[2] She had also a second son, John, who died in childhood, and was buried at Restennet.[3] The rolls corroborate Fordun's statement, that there were two, and only two, daughters of Bruce's second marriage, Matilda and Margaret, of whom Matilda was the elder.[4] Both were doubtless older than David, though neither can have been born before 1316.[5] After their father's death they seem to have resided in family with David and his Queen at Cardross. Between 1329 and 1343 the accounts of the Chamberlain contain various entries con-

[1] Pages 132, 135, 169, 196, 201.

[2] David was born 5th March 1323-4. Among the events of 1325 Fordun gives the birth of David as having taken place "on Monday, 5th March, in the first week of Lent, in the monastery of Dunfermline after complines;" but the 5th of March was neither Monday nor in the first week of Lent in 1325-6, though it was so in 1323-4. David's birth is assigned to the last-named year by Wyntoun (viii. c. 22), Bower (Scotichronicon, ii. c. 5), and the court poets quoted by Bower.

[3] The Prior and Canons of Restennet got a grant of 20 marks out of the great customs of Dundee in 1344 in consideration of the King's "brother-german" John, "celebris memoriæ," having been buried there (page 614; Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, i. 514). He must have been younger than David, else his birth would have been too important a national event to escape the notice of historians. Had he survived infancy, his name would, like those of his sisters, have appeared in the extant Exchequer accounts.

[4] Page 382.

[5] The terms of the settlement of the crown in April 1315, in which Edward Bruce was preferred to Marjory, imply that Marjory was the King's only lawful child; and had there been any immediate prospect of issue by the Queen, that circumstance could hardly fail to have been directly alluded to.

nected with their dress and expenses.[1] In 1342 the Queen and the King's sisters are recorded to have had clothes made for them at Aberdeen, for which their tailor was paid forty shillings by the custumars of that burgh,[2] an entry which, taken in combination with that of a payment by the provosts of Banff for the expenses of the King, the Queen, and the King's sisters spending a night at Banff,[3] seems to show that both ladies were still single in the end of 1342. Of the elder of the two Fordun says, rather significantly, "De Matilde penitus taceo, quia nihil dignum egit memoria;"[4] and in noticing her death, which occurred at Aberdeen on the festival of St. Margaret, 1353, he says, "Nupsit cuidem armigero, nomine Thomæ·Ysaac."[5] In the Chamberlain's account of 1342 a payment occurs of £6, 13s. 4d., an annual fee to Thomas, son of Ysak, till otherwise provided;[6] and in the account of the Sheriff of Aberdeen, rendered March 1358-9, after the lady Matilda's death, half of the thanages of Fermartin and Kintore are said to be in the hands of the Earl of Sutherland (husband of her sister Margaret), and the other half in those of Thomas Ysak, "ex gracia regis, super quo," add the auditors, "consulatur rex."[7] Regarding this singular *mésalliance* the late erudite genealogical antiquary Mr. Alexander Sinclair remarks,

[1] For head gear, p. 339; for a bed, p. 340; for saddles, p. 387; for apparel, p. 505.
[2] Page 493.
[3] Page 516.
[4] Fordun, Annal. lxxviii.
[5] Ibid. clxix.
[6] Page 510.
[7] Page 545.

"The name was not so low as it seemed. It was disguised into Ysac, Ysaac, and de Yssac to make it appear noble. . . . This individual had not long after his name borne by gentry bearing the same name with coat armour in the south of England. In Devonshire there were Isaacs of Buriat, *temp.* Henry III., who bore, Sable, a bend or, on a canton argent a leopard's face gules. In 1460 there was also John Isaac of Bekesbourne, sheriff of Kent, who had the same arms, but the leopard's face or. Probably Thomas, the lucky adventurer, was connected with one of these old families."[1]

Margaret, the younger daughter of Robert Bruce's second marriage, married William Earl of Sutherland; and David II. granted a charter on 10th November 1345 to her and her husband, and the heirs to be procreated between them, of the earldom of Sutherland, erected into a regality. On the strength of the title in Robertson's Index of a

[1] Herald and Genealogist, vol. vi. page 594. There is certainly no ground for the identification attempted in Kennedy's Annals of Aberdeen (vol. i. p. 31, note) of Matilda's husband with "Isaac Clericus," a burgess and bailie of Aberdeen, whose name occurs in the Aberdeen Chartulary (vol. i. pp. 41, 54, 71). The issue of the marriage of Matilda Bruce with Thomas Ysaac was two daughters, of whom the elder married John of Lorn, and the younger died single (Fordun, Annal. clxix.). Isaac the bailie, on the other hand, is shown by the records of Aberdeen to have had a son "Alexander, dictus Ysaac," who inherited an annual-rent from his father, and conveyed it to John of Edenham in 1350; eight years after which date Matilda's husband is proved by the above-quoted account of the Sheriff of Aberdeen to be still alive; and later accounts show that he survived till 1364 (vol. ii. p. 132). The name of "Isaac Clericus" appears in the account of the Aberdeen custumars of date 1332 (p. 427).

charter "to Robert Glen and Margaret Bruce, the King's sister, of the lands of Nether Pittedye in schira de Kinghorn,"[1] it has been asserted that Margaret was widow of Robert Glen when she married the Earl of Sutherland;[2] but as she was unmarried in 1343, and Countess of Sutherland in 1345, there was no time for such prior marriage, about which Fordun is entirely silent.[3]

King Robert is well known to have had a natural son, Sir Robert Bruce, who fell at Dupplin. He had numerous charters from his father, in which he is styled "filius carissimus" and "filius dilectissimus," the lands conveyed including among others the extensive territory of Liddesdale, forfeited by the Soulis family.[4] We find him getting 100 marks from the Chamberlain in 1328, the same in 1329, and £40 in 1330, in part payment of a gift by the King of 500 marks:[5] he received £20 in 1329 in aid of the church of St. Fillan,[6] and there is a further payment to him "de veteri arreragio" in 1331.[7]

Another natural son, Walter, owned the lands of Odistown on the Clyde, and predeceased his father.[8]

Nigel of Bruce, whose name occurs between 1328 and 1331 as the recipient of a pension of £20,[9] is

[1] Robertson's Index, p. 33 No. 43.
[2] Wood's Douglas' Peerage, vol. i. p. 320.
[3] Fordun, Annal. lxxviii.
[4] Robertson's Index, p. 12 Nos. 54 and 62, p. 15 No. 2, p. 18 No. 82, p. 19 Nos. 85 and 107, p. 22 No. 51.
[5] Pages 115, 212, 287.
[6] Page 214.
[7] Page 405.
[8] Robertson's Index, p. 27 No. 2.
[9] Pages 114, 208, 367, 400.

shown almost certainly to have been a son of the King by his appearing on one occasion under the name of Nigel of Carrick.[1] His name occurs in the Chronicles of Knyghton[2] and Walsinghame[3] among the slain at Durham.

Margaret, wife of Robert Glen, already alluded to, must have been a natural daughter of the King,[4] as also was Elizabeth, wife of Sir Walter Oliphant.[5] There are in the Gask charter-chest four charters by David II. to Walter Olyfaunt and Elizabeth his wife "dilecte sorori nostre," all bearing date the last day of February 1363-4. "Christian Bruce, the King's daughter," had, according to Robertson's Index, a charter from Robert Bruce;[6] she may perhaps be identical with Christiana of Carrick, who in the accounts of 1328 and 1329 receives a pension of £2.[7]

[1] Page 339.

[2] Knyghton, page 2561.

[3] Walsinghame, page 2561.

[4] One of the coheiresses of the Glen family married in the reign of Robert III. Sir John Boswell of Balgregie, and brought to him the estate of Balmuto; and the Boswells have since quartered a coat which has no resemblance to Glen, but has been conjectured to be Abernethy. It is blazoned, Or, a lion rampant gules debruised by a ribbon sable. No heiress or coheiress of the Abernethy family is known to have married either a Boswell or a Glen. The ribbon was in former days in general use in Scotland as a mark of bastardy; and it seems not impossible that the lion in question was originally that of the royal coat thus differenced, indicating descent from a daughter of Robert Bruce, who, if legitimate, would have been in the heraldic sense a coheiress.

[5] Among the items of expenditure in the Chamberlain's Account of 1365 (vol. ii. p. 222), are £26, 13s. 4d. for a tun of wine, presented by the King to "Elisabet Olyfaunt," and a gift to the same lady of the escheat of one William Clapham (Clephane), amounting to £3.

[6] Robertson's Index, p. 22, No. 51.

[7] Pages 114, 209.

A few remarks may be added in correction of the currently received accounts of the brothers and sisters of Robert Bruce. The King had, as is well known, four brothers, Edward Earl of Carrick[1] and King of Ireland, who fell at Dundalk in 1318; Thomas and Alexander, made prisoners at Loch-ryan, and executed by order of Edward I. at Carlisle in 1306-7; and Nigel, "miles pulcherrime juventutis,"[2] who surrendered at Kildrummy in 1306, and was hanged and beheaded, his fate exciting universal pity and indignation. They all, Bower tells us, died without lawful issue.[3] Edward had a dispensation, dated 1st June 1317, a few months before his death, to marry Isabel, daughter of William Earl of Ross;[4] but it is not likely that the marriage ever took place. He is commonly said to have had three sons, Robert, Alexander, and Thomas, who, though illegitimate, succeeded him in the earldom of Carrick in consequence of the terms of the grant of that earldom not expressly excluding bastards.[5] In reality, the earldom of Carrick, on Edward's decease without lawful issue, reverted to the Crown, and, as has been seen, was bestowed by King Robert on the heir-apparent shortly before his marriage. David enjoyed not only the title, but the rents of the earldom, and was in possession of the manor of

[1] Reg. Mag. Sig., p. 9, No. 45.
[2] Matthew of Westminster, p. 456.
[3] Scotichronicon, l. xi. c. 13.
[4] Andrew Stuart's History of the Stewarts, p. 427.
[5] Wood's Douglas' Peerage, vol. i. p. 320.

Turnberry down to the time of his accession to the throne.[1] Of the alleged three natural sons of Edward Bruce, Robert, who is said to have been slain at Dupplin, is imaginary. Neither in Wyntoun, Bower, the "Liber Pluscardensis," nor any of the English Chronicles, is more than one Robert Bruce alluded to as having fallen at Dupplin, namely, the natural son of the late King.[2] There is no question about the existence of Alexander Bruce, son of Edward by Isabel, sister of David Earl of Athole. He had various charters from his uncle King Robert, some of them granted in the first instance to his mother, the subjects conveyed including Balgillo and other lands in the shire of Forfar, and Mochrum in that of Wigtown.[3] He married Eleanora, sister of the first Earl of Douglas, afterwards wife of James Sandilands of Calder, fell at Halidon Hill in 1333, and was made Earl of Carrick shortly before his death.[4] That

[1] Pages 258, 259.

[2] No doubt Barnes, in his History of Edward III. (p. 60), mentions, on the authority of a MS. Chronicle, Robert Earl of Carrick as among the slain, and relates a not very probable story about him; but he distinctly calls him a bastard son, and not a nephew, of King Robert Bruce.

[3] Robertson's Index, p. 13 No. 90, p. 18 Nos. 65 and 83, p. 25 Nos. 15, 16, 17. The designation of "Isabel *Countess* of Athol" in one of these charters is an error, and one that has led to considerable misapprehension. In another independent MS. index, which exists in the General Register House, the lady is simply "Isabel de Atholia."

[4] When he was taken in arms against his country at Annan in 1332, Fordun calls him simply Alexander of Bruce (Annal. cxlix.), though Bower and the "Liber Pluscardensis" make him Earl of Carrick. Bower (Scotichronicon, lxiii. c. 51) relates that in 1346 a person alleging himself to be Alexander Earl of Carrick, and to have been a prisoner in Eng-

Thomas Bruce, "one of the associates of Robert the Steward, Guardian of Scotland, whom he joined with the flower of the gentry of Kyle,"[1] was a son of Edward, is perhaps matter of conjecture rather than of certainty; but he never was Earl of Carrick, nor did he "die without issue." There can indeed be no reasonable doubt that this Thomas Bruce, whose important services in organising an armed resistance to the English in 1334 are adverted to in the Scotichronicon and elsewhere,[2] whether the son of Edward or not, was the progenitor of the Clackmannan family.[3]

Frequent mention is made of Bruce's sister

land since Halidon, appeared in Scotland, and was convicted of imposture, and hanged at Ayr; and that, as in the case of similar impostures in our own and other times, multitudes of people continued to believe in his pretensions.

[1] Wood's Douglas' Peerage, vol. i. p. 321.

[2] Scotichronicon, l. xiii. c. 32.

[3] Such services as his could hardly have failed of recognition by the Crown: and the account of the sheriff of Clackmannan, audited in March 1359-60, but extending over the whole period from Easter 1348, shows that he had at some time not indicated been put in possession of a large proportion of the Crown demesnes in the county of Clackmannan. He had died before 1348, from which year a third part of his lands had been in the occupation of Marjory Charteris, his widow, and the remainder in that of his son Robert, during whose minority Sir Robert Erskine and John of Menteith had possession of his ward (pp. 571, 574). In pursuance of the revocation of all grants of Crown lands resolved on by the Parliament of 1357, the sheriff reported that he had assumed possession of these lands on behalf of the King; but it was easier to make than to enforce laws regarding the resumption of Crown property, and a large proportion of the lands in question, Clackmannan included, were regranted by the King, "dilecto consanguineo nostro Roberto de Bruys" in 1360, and the remainder in 1364.—Reg. Mag. Sig., p. 38, No. 61, and Robertson's Index, p. 76, No. 97.

Christian, wife in succession of Gratney Earl of Mar, Sir Christopher Seton, and Sir Andrew Moray, "pannetarius Scotiæ."[1] She is said by Fordun[2] to have died at a great age in 1357, a date corroborated by the latest mention of her in the rolls. An account of the sheriff of Fife, audited 22d March 1358-9, and extending over five years, returns the rent of Pitreavie for the last three terms, but not further back, "because in the hands of lady Christian Bruce, by concession of the King."[3]

There is no foundation for the alleged second and third marriages of the King's sister Isabel—the mother of the Earl of Moray—to an unidentified Earl of Athole and an equally unidentified Alexander Bruce.[4] They must have made their way into the pedigree as a conjectural explanation of the mention in the charters above noticed of "Isabel of Athole, and Alexander Bruce, the King's nephew, her son."

VII.

For the first two years after King Robert's death Scotland hardly realised what was involved to her in his loss. Douglas had departed with the heart of his Sovereign on the mission confided to him, but the presence of the Earl of Moray at the helm

[1] Pages 390, 474, 512, 513, 531, 560.

[2] Fordun, Annal., clxxviii.

[3] Page 560.

[4] Wood's Douglas' Peerage, vol. i. p. 319.

of affairs operated as a check on Edward's ambition. Randolph seems to have formed one of the household of the young King and Queen, who, as well as the King's sisters, made Cardross their chief residence. That David's establishment was on a liberal scale is shown by the accounts of Henry, rector of Biggar, the Clerk of Liverance,[1] and Adam of Swynburne, Clerk of the Kitchen.[2] In 1331 new gardens were laid out, the park was surrounded with 600 roods of ditch, and repairs were made on the chambers of the King, the King's sisters, and the Regent, on the King's hall and chapel, the Queen's chapel and wardrobe, and the kitchen, larder, brewhouse, bakehouse, and wine-cellar, all which appear on the credit side of the account of the provosts of Dumbarton.[3] At Clackmannan there was a general store for marts, grain, fish, and victuals of all sorts.[4]

The Parliament which met at Perth in 1330, besides entering on the *quæstio vexata* of the second tithes of Aberdeen,[5] must also have imposed a duty of fourpence in the pound on goods brought by English ships to the ports of Scotland. This tax appears in the custumars' accounts at the audit of February 1330-1, and afterwards in the accounts of the provosts, and is the first instance in these records of anything that can be called an import duty paid directly to the Crown.[6] The

[1] Page 326. [2] Page 330.
[3] Pages 359, 360.
[4] Pages 301, 305, 332, 340, 362, 364.
[5] Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, vol. i. p. 511.
[6] Accounts of custumars, pages 313-322, and of provosts, pages

burgh accounts of December 1331 further show that either at this Parliament, or some time before the Parliament of November 1331, a tax of one shilling in the pound had been imposed on the exportation of money out of the realm. Mention occurs for the first time in the same accounts of foreigners paying a double custom on the usual exports of wools, woolfells, and hides.[1] The existence of factories of English and Flemish merchants in some of the towns of Scotland has been already noticed; and the accounts of this period lead us to

349-365. In the account of the Chamberlain for 1330 (pp. 335, 336) the duty referred to is entered as "parva custuma," the only example in this volume, except the Perth account of 1342 already referred to, of anything bearing that name being paid immediately to the Crown.

[1] Accounts of custumars, pages 365-374. If these accounts seem rather to indicate that double custom was due by all who were not burgesses of the particular town, those of the succeeding year make it plain that the distinction was between the custom "privatorum regni" and "mercatorum extraneorum" (pp. 422-425). As has been already remarked, a minute examination of previous burgh rolls suggests that the practice of charging foreigners a higher rate may not have been then introduced for the first time. In England in 1303 Edward attempted to raise the rate of custom payable by foreign merchants, a proceeding resisted, not by the foreigners, who got some substantial concessions in return, but by the native burgesses, who considered that the money paid by the foreigners really came from them, and that the result of the new impost was to raise the price of imports and lower that of exports.—Stubbs' Constitutional History of England, vol. ii. p. 524.

The Aberdeen customs account of 1343 specifies the exact rates of custom paid both by natives and by foreigners; and while the latter paid double for wools and woolfells, that is, a mark on the sack of wool, and half a mark on the hundred woolfells, the higher rate for hides was only 20s., the lower being a mark. But the accounts of 1331 and 1332 seem to leave no doubt that literally double custom on hides also was exacted in those years.

conclude that in Aberdeen, Dundee, and Perth about a fifth of the goods chargeable with custom were exported by foreigners. In Berwick, where the foreigners were most numerous, we have not the same means of judging how large a proportion of the trade was in their hands, as there is no separation made in the accounts between goods that paid single and those that paid double duty.

David was anointed and crowned by the Bishop of St. Andrews at Scone on November 24th, 1331, and Parliament met at the same place immediately afterwards. The young King, being himself first knighted by the Regent, conferred knighthood on John Stewart, Earl of Angus, and on the Regent's eldest son and others.[1] Copyn the goldsmith was paid twenty shillings for making a small sceptre for the boy-King,[2] and the minstrels present got £20 of largess from the King, and half that sum from the Queen.[3]

That the expenses of the coronation and the Parliament succeeding it were very considerable is attested by the accounts of Roger of Irvine, Clerk of the Wardrobe to the King,[4] William of Fordoun, Clerk of the Wardrobe to the Queen,[5] and

[1] Connected with the ceremony is the entry in the Chamberlain's account, "and for the apparel of Sir John Stewart, Earl of Angus, and a companion, on his admission to the order of Knighthood, and on the admission in like manner of Sir Thomas Ranulph and his companion, besides what was delivered to them in the wardrobe, £23, 6s. 11d."—Page 398.

[2] Page 382. [3] Page 398.

[4] Page 389. [5] Page 380.

William of Buthirgask, Clerk of the Kitchen.[1] Large purchases were made of marts, swine, wild boars, cranes, wild and domestic geese, rabbits, capons, fowls, salmon, sturgeon, herrings from Crail and Dundee, hard fish and oysters.[2] The sheriffs of Forfar and Perth supplied wheat, oatmeal, malt, and barley.[3] Yellow pease, onions, and grampuses (crapoys) came from Inverkeithing.[4] Presents were sent of 6000 eels by the Bishop of St. Andrews,[5] and of swine, a boar, and five dozen lampreys by the burgesses of Perth.[6] Fifteen tuns of old wine were supplied, and nine and a half of new, five of which were consumed by the auditors of Exchequer, whose sittings immediately followed those of the Parliament.[7] Two expeditions were sent to England to buy "wardrobe articles;" the one was intrusted to Thomas of Charteris, the Clerk of Audit, and William of Fordoun, the Clerk of the Queen's Wardrobe, who were absent six weeks, and were paid for their expenses, including horses, boys, and servants, £22, 12s.[8] The other mission, confided to Malcolm More and Hugh of Upsetlington, cost 53s. 4d., besides 13s. 4d. for a horse that died by the way.[9] The wardrobe purchases include silks of Antioch and of Paris, cloth of Antioch, diaspinet (diapered silk), red and white velvet, lawn of Tripoli, cambric, cloth of "mar-

[1] Page 375.
[2] Pages 375, 377, 378, 379.
[3] Pages 376, 377.
[4] Page 379.
[5] Page 378.
[6] Pages 377, 378.
[7] Page 377.
[8] Page 381.
[9] Pages 402, 403.

makis," cloth of gold for the knights, bought from Peter the machinist, and furs of the usual varied descriptions. There is a miniver coverlet for a bed, a horse, and three pair of spurs for the King, girdles for the King, Queen, and King's sisters,[1] and saddles for the King and Queen's sisters.[2] A large quantity of napery is specified, with towelling for the baths of the King and Queen, as well as for the chamber (in the singular number) of the King's sisters and their aunt, Lady Christian Bruce.[3] Canvas is provided for curtains for the Queen's chamber, and for the chamber of the Regent, as well as for the "ventilagium" of the Queen's chamber.[4] We have payments to tailors, skinners, and other operatives, also alms, oblations, carriages, and other minor expenses, regarding which reference is made to the "rotulus probacionis,"[5] not now extant; and there is a payment for the writing of a roll "de officio coronacionis."[6] The "wardrobe articles" included the usual proportion of spices and confections.[7]

The only records of the coronation Parliament that have been preserved are a few judgments on appeal by private suitors,[8] but it must have sat for about a month. The absence of the King, Queen, and King's sisters, including going and returning, is counted at thirty-nine days.[9] One of the most im-

[1] Pages 380, 381, 385.
[2] Page 389.
[3] Pages 389, 390.
[4] Page 390.
[5] Page 381.
[6] Page 381.
[7] Page 391.
[8] Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, vol. i. p. 511.
[9] Page 382.

portant matters transacted has been already noticed, —the production of the King of England's discharge for the £20,000 due under the treaty of Northampton, and the cancelling of the obligation granted by King Robert for that sum.[1]

VIII.

The peace whose purchase-money had so seriously drained Scotland's resources endured but two years beyond Bruce's life. The barons whose adherence to England had cost them the loss of their Scotch possessions saw that now or never was their opportunity to regain them; and under the convenient plea of restoring to the Scots their rightful sovereign, John Balliol's son, they made preparations for invading Scotland. The English King, while he ostensibly disowned their proceedings, and had proclamation made about preserving the peace on the marches, gave them his secret support. As early as 20th July 1330 he had sent a safe-conduct to Edward Balliol, with permission to remain in his dominions as long and return as often as he pleased.[2] The Regent was not deluded by Edward's assumed attitude. Some time before March 1330-1 there occurs an entry of £40 paid to an English spy, John of Staunton, for giving warning by letter of the hostile intentions of the King of England;[3] and both Sir Robert Lauder, as sheriff

[1] Page 403. [2] Fœdera, ii. 795. [3] Page 339.

of Berwick, and Sir Alexander Seton, as farmer of the town of Berwick, were authorised to expend money on defences, including the erection of military engines at Norham,[1] which place is thus shown to have been in the possession of the Scots. Edward complained that whereas it had been a condition of the treaty that restitution was to be made of the possessions of ecclesiastics of which they had been deprived during the war, the Bishop of Durham had been molested by the Earl of March in his possession of Norham and Upsetlington, and had, to the grievous prejudice both of that prelate and of the Crown of England, been summoned to the Parliament held at the coronation as a vassal of David.[2] He further remonstrated against the non-fulfilment of the obligation undertaken at the time of the treaty of Northampton, that Henry of Beaumont and Lord Wake of Liddell should be restored to their Scottish estates.

The events that followed in Scotland are best described in Mr. Burton's words as "a brief rehearsal of the wars of the Roses." In the month of July 1332 Edward Balliol and his supporters embarked from the Humber for Scotland. The Earl of Moray, whose tact and energy might have saved his country, died suddenly, and eleven days after his death the hostile fleet was in the Forth. A Parliament convened in hot haste chose Donald Earl of Mar for Regent, who had no one qualification

[1] Pages 339, 311. [2] Fœdera, ii. 795.

for the office imposed on him. Balliol and his friends landed, pushed on to Strathern, and utterly defeated a large army headed by the new Regent, who was himself among the slain. They then took possession of Perth and fortified themselves there, the English fleet co-operating with them. John Crab brought ten merchant vessels from Berwick to the Tay and captured Beaumont's ship,[1] but in a general engagement his whole fleet was burned.[2] A second army attempted to blockade Perth, but dispersed without effecting anything. Scotland was now at the feet of Balliol, who was crowned at Scone on the 24th of September, and made a progress through the southern part of his dominions. But his triumph was short-lived. On the 7th of October Perth was recovered; and on the 16th of December the newly-crowned King, overmastered at Annan, and most of his army put to the sword, fled half naked across the border.

On the 20th February 1332-3, during a short breathing space before Balliol's return, we have an audit of the accounts of the burghs, or of some of them, Perth not being among the number. These contain indications that the fighting of the previous year had been less localised than is generally supposed. Berwick had been the scene of a serious

[1] This ship, known as the Beaumontscogge, came in some way into the possession of Reginald More, the Chamberlain, from whom it was purchased by the King for £200, this sum including repairs and the expenses of sailors (p. 451).

[2] The Treasury had to pay £359, 4s. to the Flemings who owned the ships for their destruction (p. 450).

conflict, unknown to our historians, which one is disposed to connect with the circumstance that Patrick Earl of March, whose molestation of the Bishop of Durham at Norham and Upsetlington had been made matter of complaint, was governor of the castle, and that the governor of the town was Sir Alexander Seton, who had in the previous year had an allowance of £9, 9s. 7d. for military engines at Norham.[1] The sum of £150 is allowed for repairing the town walls, and £35, 17s. 7d. as compensation for injury sustained in the late war.[2] We find also that 240 boards of Baltic timber, ordered for the roof of the Minorite Church at Roxburgh, had been taken possession of by order of the late keeper of the castle, to repair damage done to the town; and 530 similar boards had been seized by the bailies by order of the present keeper to repair the castle.[3] In the Dumbarton accounts are payments for extra watchers,[4] and in those of Crail for cords supplied to Alan of Vipont for engines at Lochleven.[5] A balance of £6, 12s. 4d. is remitted to the provost of Montrose "propter vastacionem molendini,"[6] and £4 is accepted as the Martinmas rent of Forfar instead of £10, 13s. 4d. "propter destruccionem."[7] At Dundee goods which ought to have paid custom had been allowed to pass uncustomed "propter guerram;"[8] and at Kintore the rents of the hostilages and the issues of the

[1] Page 311. [2] Page 410. [3] Page 411. [4] Page 413. [5] Page 414. [6] Page 415. [7] Page 418. [8] Page 422.

Chamberlain's ayres had remained uncollected "propter perturbacionem guerre."[1]

On the 9th of March 1332-3 Balliol re-entered Scotland, Edward now declaring openly for him on the plea that the Scots by their border raids had violated the conditions of peace. With a large army they together laid siege to Berwick; and on the 20th of July the Scots, hazarding a battle, sustained a crushing defeat at Halidon Hill, where the flower of the nobility perished, the list of the slain including Archibald Douglas the Regent, and the Earls of Ross, Athole (John Campbell), Lennox, Sutherland, and Strathern. The whole country submitted. Balliol held a Parliament at Edinburgh, at which he made formal surrender to England of nearly all the southern part of his dominions, and did homage to Edward for the remainder, which he had parcelled out among his adherents. The King and Queen were sent to France. All that seemed left to the national party was the possession of a few strongholds, but they held these with the tenacity of despair.[2]

Strife, however, broke out among Balliol's adherents; and Moubray, formerly one of the most prominent of them, is by and by found co-operating

[1] Page 419.

[2] Fifty-five chalders of oats and seven stones of cheese were at this period supplied to Sir Malcolm Fleming as stores for Dumbarton, 60 chalders of oatmeal and 100 stones of cheese to John Thomson (called by Bower "valens vernaculus") and John Macsomerly for Lochdoun, while Sir Alan of Vipont got £580 for stores and expenses connected with the defence of Lochleven (p. 467).

with Sir Andrew Moray in besieging Beaumont in Dundearg. The young Steward, who had been hiding in Bute, comes on the scene, and his countrymen begin to rally round him, Thomas Bruce, the Clackmannan ancestor, being his earliest supporter, and the Earl of Moray soon afterwards joining him. Renfrew, Kyle, and Carrick were cleared of the invaders; the Earl of Athole (David of Strathbogie), hitherto one of the most prominent of the English party, when driven to bay in his fastnesses, veered round to what for the moment was the winning side; and Balliol escaped a second time over the border.

In April 1335 a Parliament was held at Dairsie by the Steward and the Earl of Moray, now joint Regents, between whom Athole became, in some not thoroughly explained way, the means of fomenting discord.[1] Alan of Vipont's successful defence of Lochleven Castle against Sir John Stirling was one of the events of the same summer; but soon after it an invasion of Edward III. and Balliol spread havoc through Scotland. The Duke of Namur, with a

[1] According to Fordun, the Earl of Athole set himself, by working on the inexperience of the Steward, to perplex the national councils: and of the proceedings of the Dairsie Parliament that historian says generally: "Nihil actum est nisi derisione dignum." It is no more than a glimpse of light that is thrown on this subject by the statement of Adam of Buthirgask, the Chamberlain's deputy, in reply to one of the accusations of his principal (p. 435), that owing to the dissensions of the Earl of Moray and the Steward he had been unable to collect the customs of any of the burghs north of the Forth, except a portion of those of Aberdeen, the rents and customs of all the rest having been collected by the two Regents.

body of foreign auxiliaries on their way to join Edward, encountered the Earls of March and Moray on the Borough Muir near Edinburgh, when, after some hard fighting, the Knight of Liddesdale appeared on the scene, and drove the foreigners through the narrow lanes of the town to the ruins of the then dismantled Castle, where they surrendered; and they were allowed to depart unmolested on engaging not to serve again in Edward's Scottish wars. The Earl of Moray escorted the strangers to the borders, but paid the penalty of his courtesy in being captured by the warden of Jedburgh Forest, and detained six years a prisoner in England.[1]

[1] An entry in the Chamberlain's account of 1342 must refer either to this conflict at Edinburgh Castle, or, more probably, to some unchronicled occurrence in the campaign of the following year, in which Edward repaired and garrisoned the Castle of Edinburgh: "Et eidem (Willelmo de Duglas), pro expensis quas fecit tempore adventus regis Anglie in Scociam, in castro de Edinburgo, ex certa convencione inter regem et ipsum, ultra summam centum marcarum quas percepit pro custodia dicti castri in certo, per literam regis, ostensam super compotum, xiij li. vj s. viij d." (p. 507).

There has been an unaccountable confusion on the part of the Scottish chroniclers between the above-mentioned Guy Duke of Namur, grandson of Guy of Dampierre, Count of Flanders, and the Count of Gueldres, who was also one of the auxiliaries of the English at this time. Fordun, Bower, Wyntoun, and the Liber Pluscardensis, all make the Count of Gueldres the commander of the body of troops who surrendered at Edinburgh Castle. The Scalacronica and the Chronicon de Lanercost, however, assert that it was the Duke of Namur; and there can be no doubt the English authorities are right. In the Fœdera (ii. 914, 917) there appear two safe-conducts from Edward to the Duke of Namur, the one dated July 12, 1335, describing him as coming with men-at-arms to the King's assistance against the Scots, the other dated Perth, August 11, 1335, ten days after the battle of the Borough Muir, describing him as on his return home.

A payment of £4 to Archibald of Craigbarry, going on the affairs

The remaining occurrences of 1335 included the re-ascendency of the friends of England, with the versatile Athole as their master spirit, the siege by Athole of Kildrummy Castle, held by King Robert's sister, the wife of the brave Sir Andrew Moray, and Athole's defeat and death at Culblene. Athole's widow, who held the island fortress of Lochindorb against the Scottish party, now implored the aid of the King of England, who in the following year marched into Scotland with a large force, raised the siege of Lochindorb, and overran and wasted the country as far north as Inverness. Sir Thomas Roscelyn, an English knight of high repute, landed at Dunnottar, and joining his forces with those of William Moubray, attacked Aberdeen. The citizens were defeated with great slaughter, but Roscelyn fell; and in retaliation, Edward, on his way south, set fire to Aberdeen.[1] Having, as he thought,

of the King to the Count of Gueldres, occurs (p. 450) in the account of the Chamberlain audited January 1337-8, and including a period of three years and a half. The Count of Gueldres was husband of the only sister of David's Queen, and this mission may be supposed to have been an effort to detach him from the English alliance.

[1] Edward seems to have attached considerable importance to the possession of Dunnottar. On 23d March 1336 he issued letters in favour of Thomas of Roscelyn, empowering him to select, in the counties of Norfolk and Suffolk, three carpenters, three masons, and two smiths, as also one hundred archers, sufficiently provided with bows and arrows, and to proceed with them in all haste to the castle of Dunnottar. On the 7th of the following month of April fresh letters were granted by Roscelyn to select six mariners, with a barge, to proceed to Dunnottar. On the 20th of April the Admiral of the fleet in the north got orders to provide three ships for carrying his workmen and soldiers to Dunnottar; and on the following day another letter was issued, empowering Roscelyn to seize, in all harbours and places

secured possession of Scotland by a chain of well-garrisoned fortresses, extending from Dunnottar to Roxburgh, the King of England returned home; but no sooner was he gone than Sir Andrew Moray and his friends were in the field. Dunnottar, Kincleven, Laurieston, St. Andrews, and Bothwell successively fell into their hands, after which followed a short lull in military operations, Edward having for the present full occupation in France.

What fragments of the Exchequer accounts of this period have been preserved afford a good deal of material for the minute history of the time. There had been an audit at Restennet in 1333,[1] of which no record remains; in 1334 the whole year's revenue had been collected by Edward Balliol.[2] Of 1337-8 we have—in a fragmentary state—accounts rendered by the sheriffs of Inverness, Forres, and Elgin,[3] and the custumars of Inverness,[4] of the regality of Moray, temporarily in the hands of the Crown during the Earl's captivity in England; also the accounts of a few burghs that were not in the enemy's hand,[5] and of Reginald More the Chamberlain.[6] These contain various noteworthy items. Eugène de Guarancières, who is not elsewhere re-

from the mouth of the Thames northwards, such ships and sailors as he might find necessary for carrying out the King's orders, which were declared to be urgent. —Rotuli Scotiæ, vol. i. pp. 411, 414, 416.

[1] Pages 435, 438, 448, 449, 473.

[2] Page 448.

[3] Pages 440, 441, 443.

[4] Page 446. The great customs of Inverness were among the subjects conveyed in the charter to Thomas Randolph of the Earldom of Moray.

[5] Page 455.

[6] Page 448.

corded to have been in Scotland before 1339, is shown to have been present in 1335 or 1336 with a body of French auxiliaries, and to have had his services acknowledged by a payment of £120, 15s. by the Regent.[1] On passing through Aberdeen, on his way home, he accidentally set fire to the dwelling of a burgess named William Chapman, who got 20s. of compensation from the Chamberlain.[2] Sums of £164, 19s. 5½d. and £135, 0s. 6d. were expended on the defences of Berwick.[3] Compensation was made to Walter of Allyrdas for the destruction of his corn and cattle at the siege of Dunnottar,[4] and to the Chamberlain for damage done to his lands of Skeoch.[5] The injury inflicted on Aberdeen by fire and otherwise is reported to have been so serious that no rents could be levied at Martinmas 1336; no one, it is said, ventured to remain in the town except the adherents of the English.[6] Mention is made of ten ships having suddenly to depart uncustomed from Aberdeen harbour "causa inimicorum."[7] In Dundee no rents were paid for 1336, because the town was then in the enemy's possession;[8] and the fee paid to the Prior of St. Andrews is 5s. 8d., instead of 13s. 4d.[9] In Cullen, the chaplain celebrating for the soul of the late Queen is not to be longer allowed his 4s. for wine and wax, "quousque Deus dedit tempora prosperiora."[10] In

[1] Page 451.
[2] Pages 453, 454.
[3] Pages 451, 454.
[4] Page 451.
[5] Page 452.
[6] Page 472.
[7] Page 449.
[8] Page 473.
[9] Page 473.
[10] Page 458.

1340 the Chancellor, Sir Thomas Charteris, expresses himself content on account of the poverty of the country to abate his fee.[1]

An undated roll, probably of 1337, entitled "Responsiones Ade de Buthirgask," is so unlike anything that precedes or follows it, and so curious in its glimpses of the state of the country, as to deserve special notice.[2] Reginald More, probably a scion of the house of Rowallan,[3] was greatly in favour with Robert Bruce, as appears from gifts and charters to him during the last two years of that King's reign. He had acquired Abercorn and other estates by marriage with one of the coheiresses of the family of Graham of Eskdale, and Fermartin, Aboyne, and other Crown lands were bestowed on him by David.[4] He likewise owned Berriedale in Caithness.[5] He seems also to have had a grant of Tullibardine on the forfeiture of Andrew of Moray for his treason at Dupplin,[6] though some sort of competing right had been bestowed on Laurence of

[1] Page 468.

[2] Page 435.

[3] There is no reason for supposing him to be (as said in the published pedigree of the Mures of Caldwell appended to the second edition of Crawford's History of Renfrewshire) son of Sir Adam More, and brother to Robert II.'s first wife. He had three sons,—William, through whose granddaughter and heiress his estates passed to the family of Lindsay of Byres; Gilchrist, ancestor of the Mures of Caldwell; and John, a churchman, rector of Kincardine, often mentioned in the rolls; besides a daughter, Alice, married first to William of Herch, and afterwards at Gaillard, to Sir John Stewart of Ralston. See Dispensation printed in Andrew Stuart's History of the Stewarts, p. 432.

[4] Robertson's Index, p. 53 No. 6.

[5] Pages 453, 468.

[6] Crawford's Lives of the Officers of State of Scotland, p. 286, where the authority referred to is a charter in possession of the Duke of Athole.

Preston.[1] In the last years of King Robert's reign we find him acting as deputy or clerk to the Chamberlain, and also as local Chamberlain of the shire of Stirling;[2] and on the death of Sir Robert Peebles, which occurred in November 1329, he was advanced to be Chamberlain,[3] a post which he held till his death in 1341.[4] As he accompanied David to France in 1334, he had necessarily to perform his duties connected with the revenue by deputy. Buthirgask, who was that deputy, had some years previously been Clerk of the Wardrobe,[5] and at the date of the accounts was Justiciary.[6] In these troublous times the collection of the King's revenue was no light task; but neither the way in which Buthirgask had performed this duty, nor his conduct in other matters, had satisfied his principal: and More's accusations and Buthirgask's answers, each set forth with considerable acrimony and keenness, form a curious episode in the series of Exchequer Rolls.

More's first and second complaints relate to the non-receipt by him of the customs of the burghs north of the Forth, which had been set apart for the support of the King's household, and of sums due by the Sheriffs of Aberdeen and Banff. Buthirgask in reply avers that the Steward and the Earl of Moray, in consequence of the dispute that had arisen be-

[1] Page 453.
[2] Pages 76, 81, 82, 106, 123, 132, 149; and his account, p. 178.
[3] Pages 236, 282.
[4] Pages 475, 506.
[5] Page 264. [6] Pages 441, 436.

tween them, had taken it upon them to collect all the customs of the kingdom by men appointed by themselves; and that of the other sums all had been paid to More either at Dundee or at Bruges, except a portion which had been uplifted by Sir Andrew Moray at the term before the slaughter of the Earl of Athole.[1]

Buthirgask is further accused of having appropriated to himself some seventy-four fat cattle belonging to men of the Chamberlain on whom he had passed sentence as Justiciary: and his reply is that the Chamberlain's men were not convicted by him, but by a former Justiciary, William of Meldrum; that the cattle had been stolen from himself; and that the friends of one of the thieves, having found security to pay the King's fine, to make restitution, and to keep the country scaithless of the thief, had returned some of the stolen marts to him "under pledge of haymald."[2] He now claimed that the remainder should be restored to him.

The next charge is also connected with stolen cattle. John Bell having robbed some of the Chamberlain's men of cattle at Kincardine O'Neil,

[1] Probably for the necessities of the garrison at Kildrummy.

[2] "Haimhaldare, vindicare, actione reali repetere, to repeate and seeke restitution of proper guds and geare, and bring the samin hame againe, Quon. Attach. c. 4." (Skene, de Verborum Signif. *sub voc.*) Skene adds "and hee quha seikis the saide restitution suld sweare in this manner. Ane buike beand put within the hornes, or uppon the forehead of the beaste that is claimed, before twa lauchful witnesse that the said cattel acclaimed be him did wander awaie from him, and that the samin was nocht given, saulde or any manner of waie annalyed be him to onie kinde of person."

More's chaplain came to Buthirgask to ask his aid in recovering them, and he, having arrested the depredator, and recovered the stolen property, is accused of having kept a portion of it to himself, namely, twenty-three fat oxen and cows. The reply is that when he arrested Bell he restored all the cattle which the chaplain and the Chamberlain's men swore were their property ; but over and above these he recovered from Bell twenty-four marts, the property of the men of the Earl of Fife, then a rebel against King David, and for which he, as Justiciary, was debited in his account as escheated ;[1] and he adds, that he might have expected other reward from his master for so good a deed than to be thus maliciously calumniated.

Buthirgask, accused further of having taken a horse from one of the Chamberlain's men, claims the

[1] The words "super quibus idem Adam in compoto suo est oneratus" have, in the original roll, been substituted for something else which has been erased, the last word of the original sentence, which is still legible, being "Dunnotre." The whole paragraph has been facsimiled in the Second Part of the National Manuscripts of Scotland, no. 36 ; and in a few words of comment on it, it is inferred that Reginald More was then owner of that fortress. Such however seems not to have been the case. Dunnottar first came into possession of the Keith family in 1392 through an excambion between Sir William Lindsay of the Byres and his father-in-law, the Great Marischal of Scotland (Third Report of Historical MSS. Commission, pp. 405, 408) ; and as Lindsay's mother was granddaughter and heir of Reginald More's son, it was a natural enough conjecture that it had descended to him as heir of the Chamberlain. An entry, however, in More's account of 1337-8 of £20 received for the sale of the ward of Dunnottar, shows that the owner of that fortress, whoever he was, was in minority (p. 449).

horse as having been his own property; and as for the man from whom he took it, he says he was not aware of his being a man of the Chamberlain, but had seen him in the company of the Earl of Athole and other traitors at the siege of Kildrummy.

The remaining complaints and answers are equally characteristic; and there seems reason to believe that the auditors, viewing the dispute with their usual calmness and impartiality, had regarded the deputy as more in the right than his principal. In More's accounts there are other grievous complaints against various people, regarding which the auditors generally find the Chamberlain to have been in the wrong. Oftener than once, owing to his being unable to produce the proper vouchers, large items with which he credited himself were disallowed.[1] In his account of 1340 the ordinary charges for the expense of the Exchequer end with an item of 20s. for the clerk writing the rolls, who subjoins at the close of the audited account this significant docquet: "Et memorandum, quod dictus Reginaldus nihil soluit adhuc de feodo predicto,

[1] A charge of £640 is made by him for stores for Lochleven; and the auditors, after calling on him to produce his vouchers, find that £60 of this sum had been charged by him in a previous account (pp. 454, 467). Towards the Aberdonians, whose town the English had nearly reduced to ashes, he seems to have been unreasonably exacting. Wool had been sent to More in France by the citizens of Aberdeen to cover an old arrear of £200, and sold by him for £240. A not very intelligible claim of damage in connection with the transaction was kept up from year to year against the provosts of Aberdeen, but eventually disallowed by the auditors (pp. 465, 472, 484).

sibi allocato in compoto suo pro scriptura rotulorum; et sic in vanum laboravit clericus supradictus."[1]

In 1338 the English began again to assume the offensive, but became disheartened by their ill success in besieging the castle of Dunbar, heroically defended by Randolph's daughter, and relieved by Sir Alexander Ramsay. Under those two able soldiers, Ramsay and the Knight of Liddesdale, the Scots continued to keep possession of the open country, confining the enemy to such castles or fortified towns as they yet retained, one after another of which however soon fell into the hands of the Scots. Before long Balliol, who had never been more than a tool of Edward and the "disinherited barons," quitted Scotland. The Steward, who succeeded to the regency on the death of Sir Andrew Moray, won great *éclat* by his first act, the capture of Perth, which the English had for years made their headquarters, and fortified strongly. In connection with its recovery we find a payment of £53, 6s. 8d. to Sir William Douglas, who was despatched to France for succour, and brought opportunely a squadron with a strong body of men-at-arms from Calais.[2]

An equally important auxiliary with the Knight of Liddesdale was William Bullock, an ecclesiastic of obscure birth but great military talent. He had been Balliol's Chamberlain, and been greatly trusted by the English party; but for an adequate considera-

[1] Page 468. [2] Page 507.

tion he was induced to sell himself to the Scots, and deliver up the castle of Cupar, which he commanded. Bullock's zeal and efficiency raised him so high in the good graces of the Regent, that on Reginald More's death he became his successor in the Chamberlainship. But confidence in a traitor is easily shaken: suspicions arose that he had entered into a correspondence with England, and he was suddenly deposed from his office, and thrust into a squalid dungeon in Lochindorb Castle to die of cold and hunger.

The siege of Stirling followed. Its date has been matter of dispute among historians,[1] but the references to it in the accounts show that it must have occurred between June 1341 and May 1342.[2]

Edinburgh Castle was won by a clever stratagem planned by Bullock. Walter Curry, a merchant of Dundee, privately received into his ship the Knight of Liddesdale, William Fraser,[3] and a number of other bold and energetic men; and that vessel, under pretence of being an English merchantman, appeared in the Forth, and offered to supply wine and corn to the garrison. When the supposed provisions arrived at the castle, the drawbridge was lowered; the waggons and hampers

[1] Scotichronicon, l. xiii. c. 41; Hailes, ii. 234; Tytler, ii. 60.

[2] Bullock's account as Chamberlain, audited 11th June 1342, and embracing the period of a year, contain payments in respect of it in money and marts to John of Prendergast, and his men (p. 512), and to the Earl [*qu.* of Moray] and Sir William of Livingstone (p. 531).

[3] William Fraser of Durris, ancestor of the Saltoun family.

were so placed that it was impossible to let down the portcullis; and, at a signal given by a horn, Douglas and his friends, who were lurking in the neighbourhood, made their appearance, and easily overpowered and expelled the strangers. One William Fairley, unmentioned by either Bower or Wyntoun, seems to have played a prominent part in this exploit, as also another burgess of Edinburgh, William Bartholomew. Fairley had been previously one of the custumars of Edinburgh,[1] a post in which Curry is afterwards found associated with him.[2] By command of the King in Parliament, Fairley and Curry got a reward of £100.[3] Bartholomew, who in 1333 was one of the provosts of Edinburgh,[4] had £40 granted to him by the King for his good services on the same occasion.[5]

IX.

The accounts afford a few glimpses of the sojourn of the young King and Queen of Scots in

[1] Page 425.

[2] Page 533.

[3] Page 507. Fairley's name is elsewhere mentioned; in 1329, as advancing a small sum to the King (p. 166), and in 1331 as clerk to the Chamberlain. He is probably the same William Fairley who soon after this date owned the estate of Braid, and was ancestor of the family of Fairley of Braid, whose representative in later days married a daughter of Knox the Reformer. The Fairleys of Braid have, however, claimed a pedigree irreconcileable with that here assigned them, the first of the family being alleged to have been a natural son of King Robert II. (Nisbet's Heraldry, i. 289). John Fairley, son and heir of William Fairley of Braid, married a natural daughter of Sir Henry Douglas of Lochleven (Reg. Mag. Sig., p. 156 No. 13, and p. 175 No. 32).

[4] Page 521.

[5] Pages 490, 522.

France. According to Froissart, whose authority Tytler follows, David was sent to France in 1332, immediately after the battle of Dupplin. Lord Hailes places his departure in 1333; but the true date is here shown to be 1334.

Among the survivors of Halidon Hill was Sir Malcolm Fleming, whose father and grandfather had been steady adherents of Robert Bruce, and who through life attached himself closely to Bruce's son, to whom, both as Earl of Carrick and as King, he had been Steward of the household. Escaping from the fatal field of Halidon to the fortress of Dumbarton, of which he was keeper, Fleming there afforded shelter to the young King and Queen till a safe opportunity should occur of sending them out of the country. In May 1334 David, accompanied by the Queen, his sisters, their ladies, and a number of attendants, embarked on board a ship which the King of France had sent for them to Dumbarton. Philip VI. had at the same time made the King of Scots a seasonable present of £1000 to buy apparel and arms, pay the sailors' wages, and provide necessaries for the voyage.[1] The royal party landed at Boulogne on the 14th of May 1334,[2] and proceeded to Paris, where they were magnificently received by the French King.[3] Château Gaillard, in Normandy, which was assigned them as a residence, was then one of the grandest feudal fortresses in France; its extensive ruin,

[1] Pages 449, 464. [2] Pages 464, 467. [3] Froissart, i. c. 33.

perched on a lofty chalk cliff above the town of Andelys, is still the most conspicuous object on the banks of the Seine between Paris and Rouen. Probably few of our countrymen who now pass that way are aware that the castle which forms so picturesque a feature in the landscape was for seven years the abode of the Scottish Court. Originally a stronghold of Cœur de Lion, built by him in virtual violation of the treaty of Louviers, it had been already famed in various ways in French history. Not thirty years before David occupied it, the first Queen of Louis le Hutin, sister of the Duke of Burgundy, had been imprisoned within its walls, and strangled by order of her husband.

"The King and Queen of Scots," says Froissart, "had everything that they wanted delivered to them, for but little came from Scotland to support their state;"[1] an assertion hardly corroborated by the accounts. That the King of France was generous and hospitable is true; also that he sent material aid to Scotland in the way of ships and men-at-arms. In addition to the above-named £1000 given him before setting out, it appears that David received from Philip at various times during his stay in France sums amounting in all to £2200.[2] It is however surprising to find poor distracted Scotland managing to remit for the expenses of the

[1] Froissart, i. c. 33.

[2] Page 464. In the entries connected with these payments (p. 450), it is stated that £65 of Paris currency amounted to £20, 6s. 3d. in sterling money, and that the royal florin was equivalent to four shillings sterling.

kingly household between May 1334 and January 1339-40 sums amounting to £4333, 18s. 7d.,[1] in addition to which continual supplies of salted salmon from Aberdeen and elsewhere were provided for the royal table.[2]

Reginald More, the Chamberlain, formed one of the royal household during the greater part of the time of David's sojourn in France;[3] and in addition to More we find the names of the following Scotsmen as more or less resident at the Court of Gaillard during that period:—Sir Robert Keith the Marischal,[4] Sir Alexander Seton;[5] the Bishops of Moray (John Pilmore), Glasgow (John of Lindsay), and Brechin (Adam of Moray);[6] William of Dalgarnock, Abbot of Kelso,[7] who seems to have been the young King's preceptor,[8] the Abbot of Kilwinning, Master Walter of Twynham[9] the Chancellor, and Friar William of Blantyre the King's confessor.[10] Some of the persons named certify the accounts of the household at each term. Mention is also made of John of Douglas,[11] perhaps the elder brother of the first Earl of Douglas, who, according to Wyntoun, "died beyond the sea."[12]

[1] Pages 449, 466.
[2] Pages 456, 465, 479, 506.
[3] Page 464.
[4] Pages 449, 450, 466.
[5] Page 449.
[6] Pages 449, 450, 466.
[7] Page 466.
[8] On a MS. of Wyntoun's Cronykil, supposed to have been written in Kelso Abbey (Harl. MSS. 6909), there is the following addition to the passage relating to David's sojourn in France:—

"Dene William of Dalgernow
That tyme Abbot of Kelsou,
Wes his techer all this tyme,
Keepit in a castell fyne,
That standis into Normandy,
Castle Galliard callit suthly."

[9] Page 450. [10] Page 466.
[11] Page 466. [12] Wyntoun, l. 6380.

Among minor entries connected with David's stay in France are £10, 1s. 10½d., paid for banners with his arms,[1] and 4s., Paris currency,—that is, 15d. sterling,—paid to a tailor sent from Paris to Gaillard by the Company of the Bardi.[2]

We have it on Froissart's authority that David of Scotland was one of three kings, the other two being the Kings of Bohemia and Navarre, who fought in the army of the French King in his English wars.[3]

In the spring of 1341, encouraged by the favourable accounts sent by the Regent of the condition of the country, which was reported to be almost clear of the enemy, the King and Queen with the suite embarked for Scotland, and landed at Inverbervie on the 2d of June of that year.[4] £67, 17s. were paid to Lambert Spaldfis and Copin called Godard for their passage-money and expenses by the way.[5] From Inverbervie they proceeded to Aberdeen, where the provosts are found crediting themselves with large supplies of furnishings for them, including victuals, wine, clothing, spices,[6] a saddle and bridle for Sir Andrew of Meldrum,[7] and gifts by the King to the Clerk Register and others.[8] The custumars of Aberdeen at the same time take credit for payments to the tailors of the Queen and the King's sisters "circa consuecionem pannorum

[1] Page 450. [2] Page 450.
[3] Froissart, i. c. 41.
[4] Fordun, Annal. clx.
[5] Page 506.
[6] Pages 481-483.
[7] Page 481. [8] Page 483.

earundem,"[1] also for the expenses at Aberdeen and passage to France of Ingeram de Seinte Bove,[2] to whose valet the Chamberlain makes, on the King's behalf, a payment of £6, 13s. 4d.[3]

After a short stay at Aberdeen, the royal party proceeded to Kildrummy to visit the venerable sister of Robert Bruce and widow of Sir Andrew Moray. The King grants a charter at Kildrummy, of date 10th June 1341, and we soon afterwards find lady Christian getting four chalders of wheat and a cargo of wine sent her for the Queen's expenses.[4]

The King was again at Aberdeen at a parliament or council held there in February 1341-2,[5] and at Kildrummy on 14th April following,[6] and in the course of 1342 we trace the King and Queen at Dunbar,[7] and on an expedition to the Marches,[8] probably on the occasion when, after liberally distributing the honours of knighthood, David made a raid into Northumberland, and had to beat an inglorious retreat.[9] A sojourn of the King at Ayr is mentioned in the accounts of that burgh,[10] and the provosts of Dumbarton render account of various carriages to Ayr, Kilwinning, Haddington, Stirling, Linlithgow, Kirkintilloch, and elsewhere, with the

[1] Page 493. [2] Page 493.
[3] Page 509.
[4] Page 513.
[5] Robertson's Index, p. 40; Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, vol. i. p. 513.
[6] See charter granted there, Chartulary of Aberdeen, vol. i. p. 70.
[7] Page 518. [8] Page 535.
[9] Scotichronicon, xiii. 49.
[10] Page 528.

King's harness.[1] We read of the King being at Scone, Lindores, Inverkeithing, and at the justice-ayre at Cupar, at all which places he received large supplies of fish from Crail.[2] The King, Queen, and King's sisters spent a night at Banff;[3] on the 27th August and 28th November the King was again at Kildrummy,[4] and he seems, in company with his sisters, to have made some stay at Aberdeen. On that occasion £234 were disbursed on account of the royal party by the custumars of Aberdeen, that sum including not only furnishings for the King's household and suitable apparel for Christmas, but the expenses of ambassadors sent to the Roman Court (£66, 13s. 4d.), and of entertaining the ambassadors of the French King.[5]

Mention is made of the King purchasing several horses, each at £10, from Sir John Stewart of Derneley and others,[6] and of the expenses of his charger and his groom at Lindores;[7] and two grooms of the King passing into France by the King's command get 26s. 8d.[8] A falconer of John of the Isles bringing falcons to the King gets 13s. 4d.,[9] an indication that that chieftain, who had been in alliance with Edward Balliol, and is known to have been pardoned in 1344, was already making his peace with David.

Jousts were a prevailing fashion of the day. In

[1] Page 529.
[2] Page 521. [3] Page 516.
[4] Chartulary of Aberdeen, vol. i. pp. 71, 73.
[5] Page 531.
[6] Pages 506, 507, 58.
[7] Page 511. [8] Page 511.
[9] Page 511.

the accounts of 1329 there occurs a payment by the Chamberlain to the Sheriff of Edinburgh for the making of a park near Edinburgh "ubi milites pugnabant, et in quo miles Angliæ fuit devictus."[1] That David took part in the popular pastime is shown by entries in the accounts of the custumars of Aberdeen and provosts of Dumbarton "pro apparatu regis ad hastiludia," and "pro armaturis hastiludiorum domini regis;"[2] but it is not likely that the combats in which he engaged were of the same serious character as the jousts between Scottish and English knights described by Bower and Wyntoun,[3] which often ended fatally.

Though David was but a youth of seventeen when he returned from France, the Steward at once gave up the government into his hands; but it soon became manifest that, unless it were personal intrepidity, he had none of the great qualities of his father, but was deficient alike in wisdom,

[1] Page 238. By a charter dated 13th August 1456, James II. conveyed to the burgh of Edinburgh the hollow and low ground near the rock called Craigingalt on the road towards Leith, afterwards known as Greenside, "pro tournamentis, jocis, et justis actibus bellicis ibidem, ad nostri et nostrorum successorum complacentiam, faciendis et peragendis" (Charters of Edinburgh, Burgh Rec. Soc. p. 82). We learn however from Dr. Wilson that the favourite scene of royal tournaments was a spot of ground near the King's Stables, just below the Castle wall (Memorials of Edinburgh, vol. i. p. 23). On 4th April 1618 Robert Scott was served heir to his brother in the King's Stables beneath the Castle wall "cum officio observationis hastaludii, et pecia terræ viridis ad occidentem dicti hastaludii apud portam occidentalem de Edinburgh" (Index of Retours, Edinburgh, No. 398).

[2] Pages 493, 528, 531.

[3] Scotichronicon, xiii. c. 43; Wyntoun, viii. c. 35.

energy, and firmness. It was not indeed in the brilliant and luxurious Court of Philip of Valois that he could have been expected to learn how to rule a country harassed at once with war, famine, pestilence, and internal feuds.

Some notion of what the wars of the last ten years had done to exhaust Scotland's resources may be had by an examination of Bullock's account as Chamberlain rendered in July 1342—immediately before his fall.[1] Comparing it with More's account of 1331,[2] which, like it, embraced the period of a year, we find that in 1331 the balance received by the Chamberlain from the sheriffs was £1474, 18s. 0¼d., from the provosts, £499, 16s. 2½d., and from the custumars, £1799, 9s. 6¾d., in all £3774, 3s. 9½d. In 1342 the receipts from the Sheriffs were £500, 17s. 9d., from the provosts £318, 3s. 4d., and from the custumars £379, 8s. 3¾d., making a total of £1198, 9s. 4¾d. From Bullock's account we also learn that contributions had been imposed by two successive Parliaments, held respectively at Scone and at Dundee. The former Parliament must have met some time before the King's return, probably in 1340,[3] the latter in 1341. The clergy bore their share in the national burden, and the receipts from

[1] Page 499.

[2] Page 393.

[3] In Bullock's account, audited 11th June 1342, the first contribution is said to have been due "de termino Pasche ultimo preterito," which must mean Easter 1341, as mention immediately follows of no payment having been received from the see of Ross for the second term (p. 501).

clergy, burghs, and sheriffdoms together amounted to £1205, 12s. 3d.[1] and 306 marts.[2]

Out of his diminished revenue we find the King mindful of those who earned his gratitude or that of the nation, including such as yet survived of those friends and relatives whom his father had been wont to remember; but from the emptiness of the exchequer he had often to satisfy Crown pensioners with partial payments, sometimes substituting an assignment to Crown lands for money. Among others who had donations and pensions paid them were lady Ellen of Mar, and her husband Sir John Menteith;[3] John of Moray, eldest son of Sir Andrew and lady Christian Bruce;[4] lady Margaret of Moray,[5] perhaps sister of John; Gilbert of Carrick,[6] and Sir William Saint Clair. The name of John Saint Clair also occurs—probably of Herdmanston—who, in place of a pension of £20, has assigned him, at the King's pleasure, the thanage of Cowie.[7] Thomas, son of Ysaak, has an annual fee of £6, 13s. 4d.; but he is apparently not yet husband of the King's sister, as the two sisters are mentioned together as if unmarried in the same account;[8] and soon after the date of this account there occurs, as already noticed, a payment by the provosts of Banff for the King, Queen, and King's sisters spending a night at

[1] Page 501-503. [2] Page 513. [5] Page 509. [6] Page 510.
[3] Page 509. [4] Page 509. [7] Page 510. [8] Page 505.

Banff.[1] Sir Maurice Moray, a very valued adherent, besides £29, 17s. for munitions for the castle of Stirling, of which he had been appointed keeper,[2] and sixty marts paid him directly by the Chamberlain,[3] received out of the sheriffdom of Lanark and burghs of Aberdeen and Perth £124, 4s.,[4] obtaining at the same time extensive grants of land in the shires of Lanark and Roxburgh, and the earldom of Strathern.[5]

Of Sir Malcolm Fleming's salary of 100 marks, as Governor of Dumbarton, he receives directly but £24, obtaining in lieu of the remainder an assignment to the rents of Cadyow, and the proceeds of the contribution from the sheriffdom of Lanark down to Whitsunday.[6] The King had however, but a few months before, bestowed on him a large grant of Crown lands, in which was included the burgh of Wigtown, erected into an earldom, with full rights of regality. There are presents to Fleming's two daughters. Lady Marjory, besides £19, 6s. 8d. said to be in payment of a debt due to her by the King,[7] gets a piece of cloth of gold worth £4, 13s. 4d.[8] Lady Evota, on

[1] Page 516. [2] Page 508.
[3] Page 514.
[4] Pages 508, 483.
[5] Robertson's Index, p. 33 No. 29, p. 39 No. 41, p. 40 No. 20.
[6] Page 508.
[7] Page 506.
[8] Page 509. It perhaps admits of question whether the lady Marjory Fleming, whose name occurs in Bullock's account, was not the Countess of Wigtown rather than her daughter. On either hypothesis the payment of 20s. to Henry of Kingorn by the King's writ, given under the seal of lady Marjory Fleming (p. 511), is a sufficiently singular entry,

occasion of her retirement from the Court ("in recessu de curia"), perhaps her marriage, gets 20s.[1]

Fairley and Curry, as already mentioned, and also William Fraser, were rewarded for their share in the capture of Edinburgh Castle.[2] The Knight of Liddesdale was made keeper, with 100 merks yearly, until the re-establishment of peace.[3] He was allowed £33, 1s. 3d. for military engines and other works at the Castle, and £18, 11s. 8d. for other expenses, and he obtained an exemption from the 'contribution' in respect of his lands in the shire of Forfar and those of his brother.[4] But the post of governor of a fortress offered too little scope

and, if the younger lady be meant, one suggestive of relations of a very intimate description having subsisted between her and the King. If the title in Robertson's Index (p. 50 No. 2) is to be relied on, of a charter of David II. "to Malcolm Wallayis, of the lands within the sheriffdome of Dumfries resigned by Marjorie Fleming, foster-sister to the King, Countess of Wigtoun," it would follow that the wife of Sir Malcolm Fleming had been foster-sister of Robert Bruce. But as there are many verbal slips in the titles in this Index, it is possible that we should read, "daughter of the Earl of Wigtoun," instead of "Countess of Wigtoun." The relationship of fosterage still constituted a powerful tie in Scotland, and may perhaps explain the footing on which David stood with Marjory Fleming; yet it would be difficult to point out an instance in which even a King's mistress granted under her seal a writ for the payment of a Crown debt. Fleming's daughter Marjory afterwards married William of Fawsyde, and they had, in 1365, a charter for her life, of the mill of Tollygart, called Lyndmill, part of the Crown lands of Clackmannan. —Reg. Mag. Sig., p. 38 No. 47.

[1] Lady Evota married John of Ramsay, and the King bestowed on them the thanage of Tannadyce (p. 589). William Ramsay of Colluthie, Earl of Fife by marriage with the Countess, had a son—either by her or by a former wife—unknown to Peerage writers, who in 1359 got a present from the King (p. 609). It seems not improbable that he was Evota Fleming's husband.

[2] Page 507.

[3] Page 508.

[4] Page 508.

for adventure to so restless a spirit as Douglas's, and he shortly afterwards got the natural brother alluded to, known as Sir William Douglas the elder, substituted in his place.[1] Sir Alexander Ramsay got £26, 13s. 4d. to put the castle of Roxburgh in order.[2]

The Dominican Friars, who were that year holding their general chapter at Edinburgh, got a donation of 40s.; and Friar John the carpenter, a Minorite, was paid £13, 6s. 8d., "pro artificio suo et labore, ad mandatum regis ubique faciendis."[3]

About this time envoys were in the way of passing between Scotland and Norway. There is a payment of £13, 6s. 8d. to Sir Patrick of Graham going to Norway on the King's affairs,[4] and 26s. 8d. are paid by the King's command to a messenger of the Queen of Norway.[5] The custumars' accounts of Aberdeen contain, some time between May 1341 and May 1342, a remission of the contribution in favour of a Norwegian merchant, granted in compliance with a request made by the Queen of Norway to Lady Christian of Moray.[6] The pur-

[1] Bullock's account shows distinctly that it was the same Sir William Douglas who brought the French armament to Perth, and aided in the recovery of Edinburgh Castle, that was made keeper of that fortress. Though none of our historians say that this post was first bestowed on the Knight of Liddesdale, the fact serves to explain the way in which Wyntoun (l. 5742), Bower (Scotichronicon, xiii. 47), and the Liber Pluscardensis (ix. 38)—all doubtless borrowing, as they often do, from a common source—speak of him as conferring that office on his brother.

[2] Page 509. [3] Page 510.

[4] Page 507. [5] Page 511.

[6] Page 474.

port of the intercourse between the countries does not further appear; the King of Norway was then almost as little in a position to aid David as David was to aid him.[1]

The burgh accounts abound with claims for abatement of rent, founded on stories of devastation and burning, some of which have been left unchronicled by our historians, as in the case of Crail—where the destruction is laid to the door, not of the enemy only, but of the Steward as "custos regni"[2]—and Haddington.[3] The fermes of Perth for the term of Martinmas 1342 were immediately in the hands of the King, any rents that were obtained being accounted for, not by the provosts, but by a receiver of fermes, who succeeded in getting 36s. 5d. from the burgh tenants, 40s. from the mill, and 482 salmon from the fishings.[4] The rent paid before the war had been £160 yearly.

More serious as results of the troubles of David's minority than even the impoverishment of the country, were the weakening of the royal authority and the deterioration of the character of the nobles.

[1] In 1319, on failure of the direct male line of the Norwegian kings, the Diet called to the throne Magnus II. of Sweden, grandson through his mother of the late King. But the choice was not a happy one. His queen, Blanche, a sister of the Duke of Namur, whose generous treatment by the Scots has been above alluded to, was fired with a foolish ambition that her consort should also be King of Denmark; and by making war at her instigation against that country, he, instead of gaining a third crown, lost those that he already possessed—being compelled, in 1343, to resign Sweden to his elder, and Norway to his younger, son.

[2] Page 521. [3] Page 518.

[4] Pages 524, 525.

The Steward, the Knight of Liddesdale, Ramsay of Dalwolsey, and the other heroes of the war, had for years been wielding almost irresponsible power; and they could hardly be expected to be very submissive to a pleasure-loving King, whose character commanded little respect, and who, in bestowing his rewards on one commander, had not the tact to avoid interfering with the claims of another. Feuds were daily springing up that bequeathed legacies of vengeance to succeeding generations. At the time of the King's return, Sir Alexander Ramsay had newly added fresh distinction to what he had previously won by his capture of Roxburgh Castle. David injudiciously made him not only keeper of that castle, but sheriff of Teviotdale, superseding in this post another commander who had borne an equally prominent part in the war, the Knight of Liddesdale. The sequel is well known: leading a band of soldiers to Hawick, where the sheriff was transacting the business of his office, Douglas seized him, carried him wounded and bleeding to his castle of Hermitage, and thrust him into a dungeon to die of starvation. As the culprit was too great for the law, the deed remained unpunished; and not only so, but the murdered man's offices were, at the Steward's request, conferred on the murderer. Some years later Douglas is said, in pursuance of another feud, to have hired assassins to murder David of Barclay; and his treasonable correspondence with England does not

admit of doubt: he can therefore hardly be said to have met with an undeserved fate when waylaid and murdered in Ettrick Forest by his kinsman and godson the first Earl of Douglas. In another age or country a knight who had thus tarnished his spurs could only ironically have been designated "The Flower of Chivalry."

The fortresses having been recovered from the English, and Edward having found in France a more tempting field for his ambition, it would have been the wisdom of the Scots to use the cessation of hostilities in healing the wounds and recruiting the exhausted strength of their country. But a renewal of the border raids was more to their mind; and ere long David, at the instigation of his French allies, assembled an army at Perth, and marched southwards to invade England. His expedition had an inauspicious beginning in the murder of Ranald MacRuari by the Earl of Ross in the monastery of Elcho, and the return of the assassin and all his men to the mountains. Edward III. was then engaged with the siege of Calais; but the whole array of England was called out under the Archbishop of York; and at Neville's Cross near Durham the Scots encountered, on the 17th October 1346, the most crushing defeat that had befallen them since the days of Edward I.: their loss was estimated at 15,000; nearly all their leaders were either slain or captured, and the King himself was conducted at the head of a train of captives to the

Tower of London. Among the many evidences of the deep hold that this calamity took of the national mind is the way in which it is for many years afterwards made a *punctum temporis* in the accounts: the expressions "a tempore belli de Durham," "ante conflictum de Durham," "post conflictum de Durham," being of continual occurrence.[1]

A glimpse of the state of the revenue of the Crown in one of the parts of Scotland that had suffered least from the war is presented by an account of the sheriff of Aberdeen[2] for the terms of Martinmas 1347 and Whitsunday 1348, the only sheriff's account of the period which is extant. The Crown lands are gone over, and also the lands from which casualties should be due to the Crown, with the following unsatisfactory result. Nothing from Obeyn (Aboyne) or the thanages of Fermartine, Kintore, and Aberdeen, because in the hands of the Queen or the King's sisters; nothing from Logyerdach or Craggy, because in the hands of Mary of Meldrum, "quo titulo ignoratur;" or from Straloch, because in the hands of Henry le Chene, "super quo consulatur rex." The wards, reliefs, and marriages are equally unproductive, being in each case reported to be in the hands of some one to whom they had been conceded by the Steward; and the same hopeless reference always follows to the captive King. The issues of three

[1] Pages 560, 561, 563, 573, 575, 601. [2] Page 542.

circuits of the Justiciary are likewise returned at nothing, inasmuch as their collection has not been permitted by the Earl of Ross: the Justiciary was the same Earl of Ross who had murdered Ranald MacRuari and led his followers away from the King's host. Nothing from the fines of the Sheriff-courts, because the sheriff alleges there have been none, into the truth of which assertion the Chamberlain is directed to make inquiry. The whole receipts amount to £19, 7s. 8d., which sum the sheriff is allowed to retain in lieu of his fee.

Exhausted and impoverished Scotland was about to have her remaining resources yet further drained for the ransom-money of David. From the last two rolls printed in this volume a good deal of information may be gathered about the way in which the nation attempted to meet this new demand; but it is thought better to reserve the subject for the Preface to the next volume, whose accounts throw a fuller light on it.

It remains for the writer of this Preface to acknowledge valuable assistance received from Mr. Marwick, Town-Clerk of Glasgow, who has made the subject of burghal history and antiquities a life-long study, from Mr. William Forbes Skene, and from the ever ready counsel of Mr. Dickson, Curator of the Historical Department of the General Register House.

GEORGE BURNETT.

APPENDIX TO PREFACE.

No. I.

SECOND TITHES OF ABERDEEN.

THE subject of the second tithes payable to the Bishop of Aberdeen, under the early endowments of the see, came to be much discussed and disputed in the first half of the fourteenth century; and in consequence of official excerpts from the Exchequer rolls, which have since been lost, having been made in the course of the discussion, and engrossed in the Chartulary of Aberdeen, we are able to supplement the rolls still in the Register House.

In the early records of the see of Aberdeen, the second tithes are described as the tenth of the royal revenues, as well from thanages as burghs, and of all demesne lands between the rivers Dee and Spey, and the tenths of all escheats and fines and issues of the Courts of the Justiciary, Chamberlain, and Sheriffs within that district.

These tithes were repeatedly confirmed to the see by the Crown, as by charters of King William the Lion, Alexander II., and David II. They were the subject of an inquest held by the Great Chamberlain at Aberdeen in the year 1333, when the right of the see was affirmed.[1]

Another inquest, held at Aberdeen by the Marischal

[1] Chartulary of Aberdeen, vol. i. page 54.

in 1341,[1] resulted in a similar verdict, and was followed by a charter of David II., dated at Kildrummy, 14th April 1342.[2]

Towards the end of the year the King, who was again at Kildrummy, granted a precept to the Chancellor for issuing letters under the Great Seal in favour of the Bishop touching the second tithes. It is dated Kildrummy, 8th November 1342.[3]

On the morrow of the Feast of St. Leo, Pope, 1342, an inquest was held at Banff by order of the King, who returned a verdict that the Bishop's right to the second tithes was well established, and had been in use from time immemorial.[4]

The question did not, however, rest here; for in a Parliament held at Scone in June 1344 it was submitted to the judgment of the prelates there, who, after an inspection of documents, declared that the Bishops of Aberdeen were entitled to enjoy the second tithes without molestation.[5]

Five years later, the Bull of Pope Adrian IV., dated in 1157, being the earliest authentic record of the see, and in which the right to the second tithes was confirmed, was submitted to a Council of the Scottish clergy held at Aberdeen in November 1359, and an inspeximus of it, certified by their seals, was engrossed in the Chartulary of the Bishopric.[6]

Next, the King, in a full Council held at Perth on the 12th April 1360, granted letters in favour of the Bishop, which, after reciting the early Bulls and charters by which the right of second tithes had been constituted

[1] Chartulary of Aberdeen, vol. i. page 69.
[2] *Ibid.* page 70.
[3] *Ibid.* page 72.
[4] Chartulary of Aberdeen, vol. page 73.
[5] *Ibid.* page 74.
[6] *Ibid.* page 85.

and confirmed, the inquests which had been held recently and in earlier times, and the frequent discussions with his Council which had taken place as well in Parliament as elsewhere, commands the Justiciary north of the Forth, the Sheriffs of Aberdeen and Banff, the provosts of burghs and their bailies, and all others concerned, to make payment to the Bishop of Aberdeen and his successors in all time coming of the second tithes.[1]

But all the repeated inquests, confirmations, and warrants seem to have been insufficient for the purpose; for in August 1382, King Robert III., while at his hunting seat of Glenfinlas, issued a precept under the Privy Seal to the Chancellor, commanding him to issue a charter under the Great Seal to Adam, Bishop of Aberdeen, granting authority to his own mairs and officers to distrain for the second tithes due to him in place of the Sheriffs and King's officers, who were often remiss in the recovery of these tithes.[2] Of the same date, a writ under the Great Seal was issued, commanding the barons and tenants of lands from whom the second tithes were exigible to make payment to the Bishop's officers.[3]

On the following day, the 27th August, and while still at Glenfinlas, the King granted a precept under the Privy Seal to the Clerk Register, directing a search to be made of the royal registers, and also the rolls of the Sheriffs of Aberdeen and Banff, for any documentary evidence making for the right or freedom of the Bishop and Church of Aberdeen, on the ground that during a recent vacancy of the see many muniments of the Church had been abstracted, and several of those remaining had been maliciously deprived of their seals.[4]

[1] Chartulary of Aberdeen, vol. i. page 86.

[2] *Ibid.* page 155.

[3] Chartulary of Aberdeen, vol. i. page 156.

[4] *Ibid.* page 156.

The result of these inquiries is contained in letters under the Great Seal, dated at Leith, 29th November 1382, where sundry extracts are certified from the rolls of the Sheriffs of Aberdeen and Banff, ranging in date from 1264 to 1381.[1] These extracts are subjoined; and on examining them it will be seen that that of earliest date, from the account of Andrew of Garuyach, Sheriff of Aberdeen, in 1264, corresponds with that given in the present volume.[2] The second extract, from the account of R. of Strathechyn, Sheriff of Banff, is given more fully than by Lord Haddington,[3] and the same is the case with the accounts of G. of Malavilla, Sheriff of Aberdeen,[4] and Reginald le Chene, farmer of Fermartin.[5] The entries on the dorse of the account of Andrew of Garviach for 1266, which occur in the royal extract, are not given at all by Lord Haddington. The remaining extracts are from accounts now lost.[6]

The references to the second tithes throughout this volume harmonise with and illustrate the narrative now given. In 1328 they are entered as paid to the Bishop, "ad terminum vite sue tantum."[7] In 1329 the payment is made on the footing that the right ceased with the life of Henry Cheyne, the Bishop who had just died.[8] In 1330 the payment was made on the statement that the Bishop had established his right at the last Parliament.[9]

[1] Chartulary of Aberdeen, vol. i. p. 157.

[2] Page 11. [3] Page 15.

[4] Page 12. [5] Page 21.

[6] These letters have been the means of preserving to us another record of at least equal value—the portion of the Crown rental of Alexander III. relating to lands within the see of Aberdeen—a document important both from the information that it conveys regarding the early condition of the district to which it refers, and from the light which it throws on the general subject of the ancient valuation of land in Scotland.

[7] Page 91.

[8] Page 156. [9] Page 262.

In 1341 the Bishop got payment of the second tithes only "de gracia ad presens,"[1] and the settlement in 1342 was with the same proviso.[2]

In 1340 the second tithes were paid for the first term, but as to the next term nothing was paid, "quousque dominus rex cum consilio suo suam dixerit voluntatem."[3] In 1358 payments to account of second tithes were made, but still only "de gracia regis;"[4] and with regard to the second tithes of Balhelvy, which were admitted "de gracia regis ad presens;" and an order was issued to the Sheriff that henceforth he should not pay the Bishop any certain sum as second tithes, but only the tenth penny of the money drawn by the King, according to the rent of the land.[5]

The right of the Bishop of Aberdeen to the second tithes of "all wardis relefis and mariagis, vscheis of courtis, eschetis and utheris profitis falland to the King" in the shires of Aberdeen and Banff, was again recognised and fortified by a writ under the Privy Seal of Robert Duke of Albany, dated at Perth, 21st June 1417.[6]

Extracts from Exchequer Rolls, 1264-1381.

In compoto Andree de Garuyach, vicecomitis de Aberden, reddito anno Domini millesimo ducentesimo sexagesimo quarto, sic compertum est: Item in integra decima Episcopi Aberdonensis de minutis firmis ballie de Aberden de illo anno, xlviij ß. et viij đ. Item per lucra vicecomitis, preter decimam Episcopi Aberdonensis que est xxxvij ß. ix đ. et ob., xvij ℔. xij đ. ob. Item per lucra

[1] Page 471. [2] Page 480.
[3] Page 515.
[4] Pages 549, 552.
[5] Page 552.
[6] Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, Supplement, p. 22.

iusticiarij preter decimam episcopi que est xij ß. et viij đ., c et xiiij ß.

Item in compoto R. de Strathechyn, vicecomitis de Banff reddito eodem anno, scribitur hec clausula: Item in decimis episcopi Aberdonensis de minutis firmis ballie de Banff, preterquam de Dune, de qua firmarij debent respondere de illo anno, xxx ß. xj đ. Item Malcolmo de Morauia per viij^{xx} vaccas remissas Hugoni de Morauia preter decimam, xxxvj ß. Item per lucra vicecomitis, preter decimam episcopi Aberdonensis que est lij ß. et viij đ., xxiij ℔. et xiiij ß. Item per lucra iusticiarij preter decimam episcopi, que est iiij ß. et viij đ., xlij ß.

Item in compoto G. de Malavilla, vicecomitis de Aberden, in eodem rotulo sic habetur: Item per lucra vicecomitis tempore eiusdem compoti, preter decimam episcopi, que est iiij ß., xxxvj ß.

Item in compoto Reginaldi le Chene, firmarij de Fermartyn, reddito apud Sconam die Veneris post octavas Pasche, anno millesimo ducentesimo sexagesimo sexto, sic scribitur: Item in integra decima episcopi Aberdonensis de illo anno, xiiij marce et dimidia marca.

In dorso vero eiusdem rotuli, in compoto Andree de Garuiach, vicecomitis de Aberden, reddito eodem anno, scilicet millesimo ducentesimo sexagesimo sexto, sic scribitur: Item per lucra vicecomitis de illo anno, preter decimam episcopi Aberdonensis, que est xxxvij ß. et viij đ. et ob., xij ℔. ix ß. vij đ. et ob. Item per alia lucra vicecomitis, preter decimam episcopi que est xij ß., c et viij ß. Item per lucra iusticiarij de illo anno preter decimam dicti episcopi, que est xij ℔. et xviij ß., c et xvj ℔. et ij ß. Item in integra decima episcopi Aberdonensis de illo anno, xlviij ß. et viij đ. in minutis.

Item in compoto Hamelini de Trowpe, vicecomitis de

Banff, reddito apud Sconam vigesimo primo die Julij anno gratie millesimo trecentesimo vigesimo octauo, sic scribitur: Et de lx ß. per finem factum per Kenath Boykyn pro receptatione cuiusdam latronis filij sui, preter decimam episcopi: et de xv ℔. per lucra iusticiarij de uno itinere tento infra tempus compoti, deducta decima episcopi; et pro secundis decimis episcopi Aberdonensis de termino huius compoti, ix ℔. xvj đ. et ob.

Item in compoto domini Johannis Brownyng, militis, vicecomitis de Aberden, reddito eodem anno, sic scribitur: Et de l ℔. per firmam thanagij de Obeyne de dicto termino, quod est in manu domini Alexandri Fraser hereditarie, quod debet de cetero computari inter redditus assise. Item pro secundis decimis episcopi Aberdonensis de thanagio de Fermartyn, Kyntor, Balheluy, et de Aberden, vij ℔. et xi ß. Et eidem pro secundis decimis terre Johannis Crab de termino huius compoti xiij ß. et iiij đ. Et eidem pro secundis decimis terre domini Hugonis Berclay in thanagio de Balheluy, xxvi ß. et viij đ.

Item in compoto domini Philippi de Melgdrom, militis, vicecomitis de Banff, reddito apud Dunde vltimo die Julij anno Domini millesimo trecentesimo quadragesimo tertio sic scribitur: Et nihil hic de baronia de Rothymayng, que creditur esse eschaeta regis, quia precipitur computanti per literam regis quod se nullatenus intromittat de dicta terra quousque aliud a rege habuerit in mandatis.

Item in compoto Johannis de Bonauilla, vicecomitis de Aberden, reddito apud Aberden anno Domini millesimo trecentesimo trigesimo septimo, sic scribitur: Item domino episcopo Aberdonensi pro secundis decimis suis de firmis terrarum de Obeyne, Kyntor, Straloch, Kyllanell, Oirdeley, thanagio de Aberden, Sydgath, per tempus compoti de duobus annis, xx ℔. xij ß. ij đ. ob. Item eidem epi-

scopo pro secundis decimis de exitu curiarum computantis, vij ß. et x đ.

Item in compoto domini Philippi de Melgdrom, militis, vicecomitis de Banff, reddito de predictis duobus annis, sic scribitur: Item domino episcopo Aberdonensi pro secundis decimis suis firmarum xvij ℔. et xviij ß.

Item in compoto domini Walteri Moigne, vicecomitis de Aberden, reddito octauo die Decembris anno millesimo trecentesimo sexagesimo quarto de tribus terminis, sic scribitur: Et onerat se de c ℔. per redditum assise de Obeyn de dictis terminis, deducto decimo denario debito episcopo Aberdonensi. Et in expensis eiusdem sic scribitur: Et in solucione facta episcopo Aberdonensi pro secundis decimis debitis eidem de firmis et redditibus predictis, vj ℔. vij ß. j đ. ob. Et in solutione facta dicto episcopo Aberdonensi pro secundis decimis de itinere iusticiarii sibi debitis, vj ℔.

Item in compoto Patricij de Crawforde, vicecomitis de Aberden, reddito apud Perth duodecimo die Januarij anno millesimo trecentesimo octogesimo primo, sic habetur: Episcopo Aberdonensi pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de extractu vltimi itineris iusticiarij, iij ℔.

Item in compoto vicecomitis de Aberden, reddito apud Perth eodem anno, de redditibus regis et de wardis, releuiis, et aliis huiusmodi, sic habetur: Episcopo Aberdonensi pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de summa oneracionis predicte, preter arreragia, v ℔. xij ß. et vj đ. Et ibidem immediate in compoto eiusdem vicecomitis reddito de exitibus iusticiarie, sic habetur: Episcopo Aberdonensi pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de summa huius extractus recuperata, vj ℔. xvij ß. vj đ.

No. II.

BULL OF POPE JOHN XXII. ACKNOWLEDGING RECEIPT OF £2000 FROM DAVID II. KING OF SCOTS.

JOHANNES episcopus, servus servorum Dei, carissimo in Christo filio David regi Scotorum illustri, Salutem et apostolicam benedictionem. Dudum venerabiles fratres nostri, Johannes Moraviensis, Adam, tunc electus Brixinensis, et Jacobus tunc Archidiaconus Sanctiandree, episcopi, clare memorie Roberti regis Scotorum genitoris tui procuratores et nuncii, ad sedem apostolicam destinati, recognoverunt ibidem prefatum genitorem tuum nobis et camere nostre in duobus milibus librarum bonorum sterlingorum argenti ex certis et justis causis teneri, ac hujusmodi duorum milium librarum sterlingorum summam in duodecim milibus florenorum auri dicte camere, prefati regis nomine, solvere promiserunt, eundem regem ac regnum et omnia bona sua propter hoc nobis et eedem camere obligando, sicut in instrumento inde confecto plenius continetur. Sane cum tu, fili carissime, per manus dilectorum filiorum, Boni Philippi et Nicolai Bindi Ferrutii, mercatorum et sociorum societatis Bardorum de Florentia, die nona presentis mensis Octobris octo milia florenorum auri, necnon die data presentium per manus ejusdem episcopi Moraviensis et dilecti filii Magistri Walteri de Twinham, canonici Glasguensis, cancellarii tui, quatuor milia florenorum auri prelibate camere feceris assignari; sicque sit de dicta duodecim milium florenorum auri summa, que pro dictis duobus milibus librarum sterlingorum solui debebat, ut premittitur, nobis et eedem camere integre satisfactum. Nos tuis uolentes super hijs indempnitatibus precauere te ac regnum et successores,

omniaque bona tua et eiusdem genitoris tui de dictis duodecim milibus florenorum auri pro dictis duobus milibus librarum sterlingorum, ut prefertur, solutis, absolvimus imperpetuum et quitamus. Datum Auinione, viij Kalendas Novembris pontificatus nostri anno quartodecimo.

No. III.

In order to preserve strictly chronological sequence, it has been found necessary to alter the numbers which have been hitherto appended to some of the rolls, and under which they have occasionally been quoted. The following table will enable the reader of any work containing a reference by number to any of the Exchequer Rolls here printed to find the quotation :—

Old Number.	Corresponding New Number.	Old Number.	Corresponding New Number.
I.	I.	XIX.	XVIII.
II.	II.	XIX.A	XXI.
III.	III.	XX.	XIX.
IV.	IV.	XXI.	XX.
V.	V.	XXII.	XXIII.
VI.	VI.	XXIII.	XXII.
VII.	VII.	XXIV.	XXIV.
VIII.	VIII.	XXV.	XXV.
IX.	IX.	XXVI.	XXVI.
X.	XII.	XXVII.	XXVIII.
XI. (duplicate of X.)	XII.	XXVIII.	XXVII.
XII.	XI.	XXIX.	XXIX.
XIII.	XIII.	XXX.	XXX.
XIV.	X.	XXXI.	XXXI.
XV.	XV.	XXXII.	XXXII.
XVI.	XVI.	XXXIII.	XXXIII.
XVII.	XVII.	XXXIV.	XXXIV.
XVIII.	XIV.	XXXV.	XXXV.

THE EXCHEQUER ROLLS OF SCOTLAND.

A.D. 1264-1359.

ROTULI SCACCARII REGUM SCOTORUM.

I.

[A.D. 1264-6; 1288-90.]

EXTRACTA E ROTULIS COMPUTORUM VICECOMITUM tempore Regis Alexandri Tertii, de annis LXIIII. LXV. LXVI. et tempore Custodum Regni post eius mortem, annis MCCLXXXVIII. MCCLXXXIX. MCCXC.

Computum Willelmi coci, custodis hostii, factum ibidem eodem die et anno, de exitu coquine, de quatuor terminis finitis die huius computi. Recepta eiusdem de dictis quatuor terminis, viij^{xx} ℔. xlix ß. iij ₫. ob. Expense. Per denarios traditos in cameram tempore . . . de Makkuswell, camerarii, lxiij ℔. xvj ß. iij ob., de quibus respondebit. Item, per denarios traditos tempore comitis de Mar, lxviij ℔. iij ß. . . . ₫., de quibus respondebit. Item, per denarios traditos in cameram tempore eiusdem, xv ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Item, computanti, pro feodo suo, de tribus annis proximis ante hoc computum, x ℔. Summa expense, viij^{xx} ℔. xlviij s. iij ₫. ob. Exitus coquine.

Computum G. de Haya, quondam vicecomitis de Perth, factum ibidem eodem die et anno, per N. filium suum et heredem, et Gaffridum, clericum, attornatos suos, de arreragiis vltimi computi sui, facti de ballia de Perth, apud Sconam, die lune ante dominicam Palmarum, anno, etc. LXII. Perth. Atturnati Willelmi de Haya.

Recepta eiusdem. In farina auene, x celdras, vj bollas, et duas partes vnius bolle. Expense. In seruicio regis, j celdram tres bollas et dimidium et j . . . et dimidium firthelote. Item, Petro sumetario, a die lune ante domini- Farina. Feoda officiariorum.

cam Palmarum, anno, etc. LXII. . . . usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis, LXIII. . . . bollas. Item, Henrico fatuo, Brelmano, Patricio janitori macellorum, custodi cuniculorum, et vxori Philippi bruerii, per idem tempus, iij celdras, vj bollas. Item, in seruicio domine regine, j bollam et j firlotam et dimidium firthelote. Summa expense, v celdre, xiij bolle, j firthelota. Et debet iiij celdras, ix bollas et dimidium firthelote, que venduntur pro quatuor marcis et dimidio, de quibus respondebit infra.

Precia victualium.

Brasium. Recepta eiusdem. In brasio, xj celdras, ij bollas brasei. Expense. In seruicio regis, viij celdras, vij bollas et dimidium brasei. Item, in seruicio regine, ij celdras, ij bollas et dimidium. Summa expense, x celdre et x bolle. Et debet dimidium celdre, quam vendidit pro v s., de quibus respondebit infra.

Pretium celdre.

Prebenda. Recepta eiusdem in prebenda, vj celdre, x bolle prebende. Expense in seruicio regine, v celdre, ij bolle, et debet j celdras, xv bollas, que venduntur pro v s. iij d., de quibus respondebit inferius.

Anguille. Memorandum quod Willelmus Lipp debet reddere computum de anguillis de Clony de toto tempore suo.

Perth. Computum eiusdem, factum ibidem eodem die et anno, de receptis et expensis suis factis in ballia predicta, vsque ad diem quo dictam balliam extradonavit. Expense per denarios traditos in cameram tempore comitis de Mar, de quibus respondebit, xxviij li. viij d. Item, per denarios traditos in cameram tempore . . . xviij li. vj s. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Item, in quatuor celdris frumenti, emptis ad seruicium regis post Pascham, anno LXII. Item, in rotulo de liberacionibus cvj s. viij d. Item, in expensis egrotancium, xxiij s. ob. Item, episcopo Dunkeldensi, pro decima sua, de termino Pentecostes, anno LXIII., liij s. ij d. ob. Item, Petro sumetario de dicto termino, dimidium marce. Item, vigili de Clony, de dicto termino, viij s. Item, canonicis de Scona, de dicto termino, pro decima sua, lxxiiij s. vj d. ob. Item, Hugoni de Berkeley, pro feodo suo, de dicto termino, xx li. Item, in expensis factis circa vina

Decime canonicorum de Scona.

Vina domini Regis.

domini regis apud Perth, cum cariagio xix doliorum vini versus Kinclevin, et mundacione cellarii, et aliis minutis factis circa dictum vinum, lx ß. Item, in conductione cellarii, x ß. Item, in reparacione domorum et utencilium apud Sconam, xvij ß. xi d. Item, in reparacione batelle de Kinclevin, xviij ß. vij d. Item, in focalibus emptis apud Kinclevin, cum cariagio, vij ℔. xvj ß. Item, in clausura facta circa dictum focale, ix ß. vj d. Item, in duodecim petris plumbi emptis, de quibus Johannes de Cambrun debet respondere de vj petris, v ß. vj d. Item, in aliis minutis expensis, xxix ß. viij d. Summa expensarum, iiij^{xx} ℔. xv ℔. vij ß. vij d. Focaña.

Adquietacio. Per minutas firmas ballie de Perth, de termino Pentecostes LXIII., cum li marcis x ß. v. d. ob. per firmam de . . . dicto termino, vj^{xx} ℔. lxviij ß. et iij ob. Item, per wardam terre Eugenii de Clony de illo termino, v marcas. Item, per wardam terre de Eister Alith de illo termino, xv ß. v d. ob. Item, per arreragia vltimi computi, xx ℔. xij ß. vij d. ob. Item, per lucra vicecomitis in Gouerin, preter decimam abbatis de Scona, que est viij ß. viij d., lxxviij ß. Item, per vendita superius in hoc computo, lxxij ß. iij d. Summa adquietacionis, vij^{xx} ℔. xv ℔. xiij ß. iij d. ob. Et debet lx ℔. vj ß. viij d. Inde decidunt 1 marce de firmis de . . . traditis in cameram tempore comitis de Mar, de quibus respondebit; et de quibus clericus domini Alani hostiarii habet vnam literam, que non debet valere ei nec alicui alteri. Item, decidunt xxiij ß. vj d. ob. de firma de Dull, de quibus Alanus hostiarius debet respondere. Et ita remanent in debito, xxv ℔. xv. ß. et ob. Inde decidunt xx ß. dati janitori de Perth, pro feodo suo, de anno LXII. Et ita remanent in debito, xxiiij ℔. xv ß. ob. Minute firme. Warda. Lucra vicecomitis.

Ex computo G. de Kambusmichell, balliui de Inuerkoych, etc., de firma de Inuerkoych de vno anno. Redditus in denariis illo anno, lxxx marce et iij marce. Item, constabulario custodie castri de Inuerkoych, ij marcas. Item, debet per ceruisiam venditam, ix ß. Re- Inuerkoych. Ceruisia vendita.

Instaurum venditum.

cepta eiusdem. Per instaurum venditum, scilicet, per lx vaccas, quas cepit ad instaurum die quo cepit terram de Inuerkoych ad firmam, xv libras, quas soluit in cameram tempore comitis de Mar, de quibus respondebit, et sic quietus est de dicto instauro pro dictis denariis.

Fyfe.

Ex computo Dauidis de Louchor, vicecomitis de Fyfe, facto M.CC.LXIIII. Recepta eiusdem, etc. Et per lucra vicecomitis, preter octauam abbatis de Dunfermeling, que est cij s. vj d., xxxv li. xvij s. vj d. Item, per lucra justiciarii, preter octauam dicti abbatis, que est xix s. vij d. etc.

Lucra vicecomitis, preter octauam abbatis de Dunfermeling.

Lucra justiciarii.

Acquietacio. Per denarios traditos in cameram, etc. Item, custodi warennarum de Karral de illo . . . . pro cibo et seruicio suo, de vno anno finito ad Pentecostem precedentem hoc computum, xvj s. viij d. Et de cetero non percipiet nisi vnam marcam vel vnam celdram farine. Et in reparacione domorum infra castrum de Karrall, cum bordis emptis et aliis, xxxiiij s. iij d. Item, in officio justiciarii, xiiij s. Item, in septem lastis allecum, cum vna lasta quam vicecomes habet in custodia, et cum duabus lastis dict. . . . emptis in Quadragesima ad seruicium regis, cum sale empto ad dictum allec, et aliis minutis factis circa dictum allec, vij li. xix s. ij d. ob. Item, in albo pisce empto et . . . ad seruicium regis, cum sale empto, cum conductione domorum, iiij li. xiij s. . . . et . . ., candela, focale, et frith, vij li. xv s. ix d. Item, per misericordias remissas per literas domini regis, preter octauam abbatis de Dunfermeling, que est xxij s. vj d., vij li. xvij s. vj d. Summa, etc. Item, decidunt c s. per catalla Joannis Girue, decollati, que Henricus Burnet seruiens justiciarii asportauit, et de quibus justiciarius vel dictus Henricus respondebit. Et ita superexpendit v s. et viij d. Memorandum quod idem Dauid, vicecomes, non oneratur in hoc computo de xij marcis in quas Duncanus, nepos comitis de Fyfe, incidit coram Alexandro Cummin, comite de Buchane, justiciario Scocie, prout plenius continetur in computo ipsius domini justiciarii, nec ad solucionem dictorum denariorum debet compelli, eo quod idem Dun-

Alleces empti ad seruicium regis.

Albi pisces empti ad Quadragesimam regis.

Misericordie empte preter octauam abbatis de Dunfermeling.

Escaeta decollati.

Non onerat.

Iusticiarius Scotie.

canus nec . . . sunt manentes vel aliquid habentes infra vicecomitatum de Fyfe, per quod poterint compelli. Sed debet demandari vicecomes de Perth, in cuius vicecomitatu sunt manentes, vt ipse eos ad solutionem dictarum xij marcarum compellat.

Vicecomes vbi remanent vel habent terras aut bona debet eos distringere et compellere.

Ex computo Willelmi comitis de Meneteth, quondam vicecomitis de Air. Recepta. Item, per duas partes comitatus de Carrik quas comes de Buchane tenet ad firmam de illo termino, lvj ℔. vj ß. j ₰. Item, per lucra vicecomitis, preter octauam episcopi Glasguensis, que est viij ß. iiij ₰., lviij ß. iiij ₰. Item, balistario de illo anno, ij marcas et dimidium. Item, in cibo et seruicio duorum vigilum de illo termino, xx ß. Item, in cibo et seruicio janitori in illo termino, viij ß. Item, in reparacione domorum in castro de Air, xxvij ß. Et in expensis nunciorum explorancium regem Noruegie per tres vices, xxiiij ß. viij ₰. ob. Et in expensis filii Anegus filii Douenaldi obsidis, per xxvj septimanas, cum nutrice et alia ancilla, lxxix ß. x d. Et quatuor hominibus vigilantibus naues domini regis per xxiij septimanas, xvj ß. x ₰. ob. Item, in tribus duodenis baculorum de taxo, emptorum ad officium balistarii, xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et in sale empto ad warnisturam castri, xx ß. Item, in x celdris farine auenatice ad dictam warnisturam, x ℔. Item, in sex celdris frumenti emptis ad dictam warnisturam, ix ℔. iij ß. Et de xvij ℔. xvj ß. v ₰. pro vaccis captis de hominibus de Kyle et de Carrik, et qui homines detinuerunt tantundem firme sue de termino Sancti Martini predicto. Item, pro quadraginta sex vaccis captis ad seruicium domini regis apud Brewevill, ix ℔. iiij ß. Et ita debet cc ℔. iiij ℔. viij ß. iij ob. Recepta eiusdem. In frumento de warnistura castri de Air, vj celdre.

Ayr.

Comitatus de Carrik.

Lucra vicecomitis preter octauam episcopi Glasguensis.

Expense exploratorum.

Expense obsidis cum nutrice.

Vigiles nauium.

Balistarii officium.

Sal emptum ad warnisturam castri.

Vacce capte ab hominibus de Carrik ad seruicium regis.

Memorandum quod dictus comes habet filium Gilaueriani, qui fuit firmarius de Cumberays, in obsidem pro fine quam fecit dictus Gilauerianus cum domino rege de iiij^{xx} vaccis, quousque dictas vaccas persoluerit.

Obses pro fine facto cum rege.

Idem comes petit sibi allocari custumas de xj^{xx}, etc.

Custuma ferri.

petris ferri, et fabricam de mille septingentis et septuaginta querellis, et fabricam de ix^{xx} ferri, etc. Item, petit sibi locari lx ℔. xv ß. viij ₫., quos posuit in factura nauium domini regis apud Air, et vij marcas quas exposuit in scissione x^{xx} remorum, et in factura eorundem, et in cariagio eorundem. Et similiter petit sibi locari expensas vj^{xx} seruiencium quos tenuit in castro de Air per iij septimanas, pro defectu burgensium, qui deberent intrasse castrum ad tuicionem eiusdem, secundum mandatum domini regis, et dictus comes dicit quod noluerunt; et si hoc probari poterit, dicti burgenses soluent predicto comiti expensas dictorum seruiencium, alioquin dictus comes soluet easdem expensas.

Factura nauium regis.

Scissio et factura remorum.

Defectus burgensium de Air, qui debuerant custodire castrum.

Custos Episcopatus Glasguensis.

Ex computo Roberti Kulwoun, quondam custodis episcopatus Glasguensis, facto ibidem eodem die et anno, de receptis et expensis factis quamdiu fuit balliuus ibi. Recepta eiusdem de termino Sancti Martini, anno LIX., et de termino Pentecostes, anno LX., etc.

Forfar.

Ex computo E. de Montealto, vicecomitis de Forfar, anno M.CC.LXIIII., de waytingis de Forfar et de Glammes. Redditus vaccarum de illo anno, scilicet, de Forfar, xxiiij vacce, et de Glammes de illo anno xiij vacce et dimidium, et per arreragium vltimi computi, xxj vacce. Summa recepti, lviij vacce et dimidium. Expense, in seruicio regis, xlviij vacce. Et debet decem vaccas et dimidium.

Vacce.

Redditus porcorum de illo anno, et de Forfar et de Glammes, lxxv porci. Expense in seruicio regis, xxv porci, etc.

Porci.

Redditus casei de illo anno, scilicet, de Forfar xx^{xx} iiij^{or} cogall. Item, de Glammis de illo anno, iiij^{xx} cogall et vnum cogall, etc.—et de Kingaltenin de illo anno, vij cogall et dimidium petre et vnam quarteriam casei de Coił, preter decimam. Summa casei xiij^{xx} et iij cogall et dimidium cogall, vna petra et dimidium petre. Expense in seruicio regis, x cogall. Inde venduntur xi^{xx} iij cogall

Caseus.

et dimidium cogall, vna petra et dimidium petre, pro xxxiij ℔. xvij solidis, pro quibus respondebit inferius.

Redditus gallinarum de illo anno, scilicet, de Forfar et de Glammis, xiiij^{xx} et xj galline. Expense in seruicio regis, xv^{xx} et xj galline. Galline.

Redditus brasei dicto anno, scilicet, de Forfar et de Glammis, xxxij celdre et ij bolle brasei. Expense in seruicio regis, xvij celdre j bolla et dimidium bolle brasei. Item, in seruicio regine, iiij celdre xij bolle. Item, per incrementum terre de Glammes de grano collecto de anno LXIII., ij celdre brasei. Redditus farine ordei de illo anno de Forfar et Glammes, x celdre v bolle farine ordei. Expense in seruicio regis, iij celdre, ij bolle et j firthelota. Item, in seruicio regine, nouem bolle et dimidium. Item, in expensis septem catulorum et eorum matris prehendinancium, etc., iiij celdre x lib. Item, portatori petarum infra turrim, vj bolle. Brasium. Granum collectum de incremento. Farina.

Redditus prebende de illo anno, cum Kingaltenyn et Innegertune, x^{xx} et vj cleuins et tres bolle prebende, etc. Summa xiiij^{xx} cleuins, xj cleuins, et tres bolle prebende, que sunt in celdris, iiij^{xx} xj celdre et due bolle prebende. Expense in seruicio regis, xxxviij celdre, viij bolle et dimidium et vna firthelota. Item, in seruicio regine, xiiii celdre, x bolle, et una firthelota. Item, in expensis Willelmi de Hamyℓ, prehendinantis apud Forfar cum falconibus domini regis per xxix septimanas et duos dies, anno M.CC.LXIII. viij celdre et dimidium celdre, et tres partes vnius bolle. Item, in expensis equorum domini regis prehendinancium apud Forfar usque ad diem huius computi, xiiij celdre et vj bolle prebende. Item, in expensis porcorum siluestrium, iiij^{or} celdre et dimidium. Item, per incrementum terre de Glammes de grano collecto anno M.CC.LXIII. ij celdre. Prebenda. Cleuin. Expense porcorum siluestrium. Incrementum de Glammis in grano collecto.

Redditus anguillarum de illo anno, viij^{c} anguille, et de arreragiis vltimi computi, cc anguille. Summa vtriusque xj^{c} anguille. Expense in seruicio regis, vii^{c} anguille. Item, in seruicio regine, ix^{xx} anguille. Summa expense, viii^{c} et lx anguille. Et debet cc et lx anguillas. Anguille.

Forfar. Computum eiusdem, factum ibidem eodem die et anno, de receptis et expensis suis factis in ballia de Forfar post vltimum computum suum, usque in hunc diem. Expense. Per denarios traditos in cameram, l ℔. et dimidium marce. Item, Augustino cissori, per preceptum domini regis, ad emendum pannum et fururam ad opus domini regis in nundinis de Dunde, vj marcas et dimidium. Item, priori de Restennot pro decima sua de Ketenes, de termino Sancti Martini et Pentecostes, anno M.CC.LXIII, lx ß. etc. Item, thano de Glammes, per terras de Clofer et Cossenys, substractis de thanagio de Glammes, de illo anno, xvj marcas. Item in vestibus nouem prebendariorum, cum vno defuncto, de illo anno, l. ß. Item, gardinario de Forfar de illo anno, v marcas. Item, gardinario de Menmoreth, de illo anno, j marcam. Item, in cibo et seruicio duorum custodum plaustri, cum xl ß., in forragiis boum, iiij ℔. viij ß. Item, in expensis Willelmi de Hammyℓℓ, prehendinantis cum falconibus domini regis per xxix septimanas et duos dies, viij ℔. xij ß. et vj ₫. Item, in expensis garcionum prehendinancium cum equis domini regis usque ad diem huius computi, cum foragio empto ad dictos equos, iiij ℔. vij ß. ob̄. Item, in expensis egrotancium, xliij ß. vj ₫. Item, in expensis filii Murchardi obsidis per xxiiij septimanas, xxj ß. Item, xij bondis domini regis pro xxiij equis mortuis in seruicio domini regis, vij ℔. v ß. viij ₫. Item, pro viginti quatuor vaccis remissis abbati de Cupro, preter decimam, cviij ß. Item, in officio justiciarii, vj ℔. xviij ₫. Item, in cariagio xvj doliorum vini de Dunde usque ad castrum de Forfar, iiij ℔. viij ß. Item, in reparacione domorum cum xvj petris plumbi emptis ad faciendum vnum plumbum de nouo infra coquinam, et cum v celdris calcis emptis, vj ℔. xvij ß. iij ob̄. Item, in reparacione culicis cum duobus manutergiis emptis ad capellam et canubio empto ad ponendum ultra altare, ix ß. viij ₫.

Expense scissori ad emendum pannum ad opus domini regis in nundinis de Dunde.

Thanus de Glammes.

Vestes nouem prebendariorum.

Gardinarius.

Custodes plaustrorum.

Forragia boum.

Expense obsidis.

Bondi regis.

Expense justiciarii.

Cariagia vini.

Reparacio domorum.

Minute firme. Adquisicio. Per minutas firmas ballie de Forfar de vno anno, finito ad festum Sancti Martini, anno M.CC.LXIII, illo termino computato, vj^{xx} ℔. xvj ℔. vij ß. iiij ₫. Item, per

. . . kedes de illo anno, xxxiij ß. ij đ. Item, per incrementum terre de Sydemonth de illo anno, c. ß. Item, per firmam de Tanethes, lx. ℔. Item, per comitatum de Anegus de illo anno, lxxx ℔. Item, per Petecor et Gask de illo anno, xvj ℔. Item, per terram de Panbryde, xl. ß. Item, per firmam terre de Balnamone de illo anno, xx ß. etc. Item per lucra vicecomitis preter decimam prioris de Restenet, que est xij ß. cviij ß. Item, per lucra justiciarii, preter decimam prioris de Restenet, que est lxij ß. vj đ.—xxviij ℔. ij ß. vj. đ. Item, per vendita superius in hoc computo, xxxvj ℔. xvij ß. Summa adquisicionis, iiij^{c}iiij^{xx} ℔. cviij ß. xj đ. Item, decidunt per xxx multones captos apud Barry ad seruicium regis ad Pascham, anno M.CC.LXIIII. xxv ß. Item, decidunt xxxiij ß. iiij đ. pro xl. multonibus captis de grange Strathylif ad seruicium domini regis apud Forfar. Summa decidencie, cxviij ß. et iiij đ. Et debet cc ℔. iiij ℔. cvij ß. j đ.

Lucra vicecomitis et justiciarii preter decimam priori de Restenet.

Decidentia.

Memorandum quod petit sibi locari xiiij ℔. de fine burgensium de Forfar, de quibus dicit se onerari in computo suo reddito apud Aberbroth, anno M.CC.LXI. et quia respectuantur per literam comitis de Mar, quam penes se habet. Item petit sibi locari xl ß., quos posuit in constructione vnius noue batelle et cobelle.

Finis burgensium de Forfar.

Memorandum quod dictus vicecomes non debet compelli ad solucionem lucrorum justiciarii, de quibus oneratur superius in hoc computo ante terminos statutos per justiciarium.

Computum Stephani Flandrensis, quondam justiciarii Laudonie, factum ibidem eodem die et anno, de lucris justiciarii adquisitis post vltimum computum, usque in diem quo dictam balliam dimisit. Recepta eiusdem. Per lucra acquisita in ballia de Are, cum octaua episcopi Glasguensis, xx ℔. et j marcam. Item, per lucra acquisita in ballia de Lanerk, cum octaua episcopi Glasguensis, viij marcas. Item, per lucra acquisita in ballia de Peblis, cum octaua episcopi Glasguensis, xxxiij ß. iiij đ. Item, per lucra acquisita in ballia de Rokisburgh, cum octaua

Justiciarius Laudonie.

Lucra justiciarii preter octauam episcopi Glasguensis.

episcopi, xlv ℔. Summa recepti, lxxij ℔ et vna marca, que debet recipi a vicecomite.

Clericus de liberacione.

Memorandum quod die . . . anno domini M.CC.LXIIII. deliberatum fuit per preceptum domini regis domino Symoni de Kinros, tunc clerico domini regis de liberacione, vnum magnum grangium Eugenii tunc thani de Kathenes . . . Testibus, magistro Willelmo Wischard, tunc cancellario, domino R. le Cheñ, domino Joanne de Parco, tunc loco constabularii, et Eugenio thano de Kathenes.

Cancellarius.

Constabularius.

Item, memorandum eodem die deliberata fuit Ade de prebenda, clerico domini regis, quedam domus que vocatur malthus, testibus viris predictis.

Camerarii computum.

Camerarius.

Computum Willelmi comitis de Mar, camerarii, factum apud Sconam die Jouis, etc., anno domini M.CC.LXIIII. de receptis et expensis suis factis in officio camerarii post vltimum computum suum, vsque in hunc diem.

Firme balliarum ex vtraque parte maris Scocie.

Recepta eiusdem. Per firmas ballie ex vtraque parte maris Scocie, mm ℔., viij^{c} ℔., iiij^{xx} ℔., xvj ℔. xviij ß. iij đ.

Firme burgorum ex vtraque parte maris Scocie.

Item, per firmas burgorum ex vtraque parte maris Scocie, vj^{c} lxxv ℔. xviij ß. ij đ. ob. Item, per communia recepta vsque in diem huius computi, cum finibus et releuiis, m.viij^{c}viij ℔. v ß. ob. Item, per arreragia precedentis computi, xxxij ℔. xj s. vij đ. Summa tocius recepti, v^{m}ccc.xiij ℔. xvij ß. j đ.

Communes recepte cum finibus et releuiis.

Expense. Equi empti.

Expense eiusdem. In omnibus expensis, cum cellis emptis et equis emptis, ad opus domini regis, vii^{c}xix ℔. ij đ. Item, gemellis usque ad diem huius computi, xj ℔. iiij ß.

Stipendia seruiencium.

Item, in stipendiis seruiencium de tribus terminis finitis ad festum Martini, anno etc., LXIIII., illo termino computato, iiij^{xx} ℔. c et v ß.

Dona regis.

Item, in donis domini regis, vj^{xx} ℔. xliij ß. et vj đ.

Nuncii regis.

Item, nunciis domini regis, cl ℔. ij ß ix đ.

Feoda militum.

Item, in feodis militum, clxxx ℔. xvij ß. viij đ.

Clxxviij dolia vini empta.

Item, in viij^{xx} et xviij doliis vini, emptis in estate anno M.CC.LXIII. cum decem libris datis Luce de Gizors pro harnesiis delatis domino regi, ccccxlix ℔. xvj ß. viij đ.

Harnesia empta.

Item, in iij^{xx} et vij doliis et vna pipa vini emptis in estate anno M.CC.LXIIII. ccclxxiij ℔. xvj ß. viij đ.

Ludus domini regis.

Item, in ludo domini regis vsque

in diem huius computi, xvj ℔. ij ß. ix d. Item, Alexandro clerico regine, ad expensas domine regine, vij^{c}xcv ℔. xvj ß. vi d. ob., de quibus respondebit. Item, in expensis hospicii, mmccxxiiij ℔. viij ß., de quibus soluuntur per camerarium mvj^{c}xxiiij ℔. xvj ß. iij d. ob., et residuum, quod est v^{c}lxxxix ℔. xj ß. viij d. ob., debetur patrie per dominum regem. Item, in empcionibus, tam in panno serico et aliis, quam in peletria, speciebus electuariis, et aliis minutis empcionibus, factis in anno M.CC.LXIIII., iiij^{c}x ℔. viij ß. j d. Item, in empcionibus tam in pannis sericis et aliis quam in peletria, speciebus, electuariis, et aliis minutis empcionibus factis in anno M.CC.LXIIII. iiij^{c}lxix ℔. ix ß. viij d. Item, in arreragiis liberacionum seruiencium domini regis, xlviij ℔. xv ß. Summa expensarum, v^{m}iiij^{c}lxvij ℔. xiij ß. ix d. Et superexpendit cliij ℔. xv ß. viij d. Inde adquietantur ei centum libre, quas recepit de arreragiis comitis de Dunbar. Item, adquietantur ei due marce per lucra sua acquisita de burgo de Aberden, etc. Item, superexpendit xxx ℔. xiij ß. vj d. in cibo ducentorum seruiencium quos dictus comes de Mar deduxit secum in Insulis, per preceptum domini regis, in estate anno M.CC.LXIIII. Summa superexpense, lxij ℔. iij ß. et vj d.

Clericus expensarum regine.
Expense hospicii.
Debita patrie per dominum regem.
Empcio in panno serico.
Peletria.
Species electuarie.
Expense in cibo cc seruiencium quos duxit secum in insulis.

Memorandum quod dictus comes de Mar recepit de firmis de Kintyre, de termino Pentecostes anno, M.CC.LXIIII. viginti vaccas pro tribus libris, et eas tradidit hominibus Galwathie pro defectu victualium.

Firme de Kintyre.
Vacce tradite pro defectu victualium.

Item, memorandum quod istud computum audiuerunt Gamelinus et Ricardus Sanctiandree et Dunkeldensis episcopi, abbates de Dunfermeling, Lundoris, de Sancta Cruce, [de] Scona, et de Cupro, R. de Meyneris, et Joannes de Cambrun, milites, et clerici capelle et curie domini regis.

Auditores computi camerarii.

Aberden.

Ex computo Andree de Garuiach, vicecomitis de Aberden, anno M.CC.LXIIII. Item, per thanum de Aberden, xij ℔. Item, per thanum de Kintor, xvij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Item, de lucris vicecomitis, preter decimam episcopi Aberdonensis, que est xxxvij ß. ix d. et ob., xvij ℔. xij d. et ob. Item, per lucra justiciarii preter decimam dicti episcopi

Thanus de Aberden.
Lucra vicecomitis et justiciarii, preter decimam episcopi.

Aberdonensis, que est xij ß. viij d., c et xiiij solidos. Summa recepti, etc. Expense. Item, vigili de illo anno, xvj ß. Item, capellano ministranti in capella castri de Aberden de illo anno, v marcas. Item, cuperio de illo anno, vnam marcam. Item, janitori de Kintor de illo anno, vnam marcam. Item, in integra decima episcopi de Aberden de minutis firmis ballie de Aberden de illo anno, xlviij ß. viij d. Item, Roberto Hod, per cartam domini regis, de illo anno, xl ß. Item, Willelmo ballistario, ad emendum baculos et alia que pertinent ad officium suum, xx ß., de quibus respondebit. Item, Roberto Hod, pro vna roba data ei de dono domini regis, xl ß. Item, Magistro Ri. cementario, ad operacionem castri, xx marcas, de quibus respondebit. Item, in cariagio decem doliorum vini de naui usque castrum cum windagio, x ß. Item, in xij^{xx} carcosiis vaccarum emptis ad larderium faciendum, anno M.CC.LXIIII. cum decem bollis salis emptis, liberatis lardinario, et aliis minutis expensis factis circa dictum larderium, xxx ℔. vj ß. vij d. et ob. Summa expense, etc. Et debet, etc. Inde decidunt x ℔. per expensas regis factas apud Kintor et Aberden vltimo quando dominus rex fuit ibi, eundo versus Morauiam et redeundo.

Decima episcopi de minutis firmis.

Robertus Hod.

Roba data Roberto Hod.

Cariagia vini.

xii^{xx} carcagia vaccarum ad faciendum larderium. Lardinarius.

Decidentia.

Aberden. Ex computo G. de Maleuyll, quondam vicecomitis de Aberden, etc.

Kincairdin. Ex computo Roberti de Chen, vicecomitis de Kincardin, factum, etc. De waitinga vnius noctis de Fetherkern, etc. Redditus vaccarum, etc. Redditus porcorum, etc. Redditus casei, etc. Redditus brasei, etc. Redditus farine ordei, etc. Redditus gallinarum, etc. Redditus prebende, etc. Expense in seruicio regis ibidem, etc. Expense, etc. Item, in expensis garcionum prehendinancium cum canibus domini regis, etc. Item, in minutis expensis et reparacione domorum apud Collyn, xx ß. Et in reparacione vasorum et pontis et domorum apud Durres, xviij ß. ix d. ob.

Waitinga vnius noctis.

Redditus.

Expense.

Adquietacio. Item, per incrementum waitinge de Fether-

kern de illo anno, xj marcas. Item per incrementum terre de Morthenyns de illo anno, ij marcas. Item, per lucra vicecomitis, preter decimam episcopi Brechinensis, que est viij ß. viij d. lxxviij ß. Item, per lucra justiciarii, preter decimam episcopi Brechinensis, que est iiij ß. xxxvj ß. Summa, etc. Et debet, etc. Inde decidunt per terram de Dolany, datam Waltero de Trembeley, c. ß. Incrementum. Lucra vicecomitis et justiciarii. Decidentia.

Item, petit sibi locari decem marcas de terra de Menching, eo quod vasta fuit illo anno, vt dicit. Vasta terra.

Ex computo Laurencii de Grant, vicecomitis de Inuernes, facto anno M.CC.LXIII. Recepta de firmis multarum terrarum, etc. Summa reddituum, cxxxiij ℔. xv ß. iiij d. Item, per wardam terre de Abernethy de illo anno, xxiiij marcas. Item, de fine episcopi Rossensis de illo anno, x marcas. Item, per ceruisiam venditam, l ß. Item, de parte finis comitis Sutherlandie de illo anno, xx ℔. Item, de parte finis comitis Catanie de illo anno, l marcas. Item, per lucra vicecomitis, nihil. Item, per lucra justiciarii in Ros, preter decimam episcopi Rossensis, que est x ß., iiij ℔. x ß. Item, per lucra eiusdem in Catania, preter decimam episcopi Catanie, que est ij ß., xviij ß. Item, per lucra eiusdem in Morauia, preter decimam episcopi Morauie, que est xiiij ß., vj ℔. vj ß. Summa recepti, etc. Expense. Item, Joanni de Walchop de dono domini regis, sex marcas. Item, in carriagio quingentarum et quadraginta vaccarum usque Leith per nauem, vij ℔. xiij ß. Item, capellano ministranti in capella castri de Inuernes illo anno, quinque marcas. Item, in clausura facta circa castrum, xxxviij ß. ix d. Item, in expensis viginti vnius obsidum Catanie, cuilibet vnum denarium per diem, et duobus de Scy, cuilibet tres obolos per diem, cum expensis custodum illorum, xxx ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Inuernes. Warda. Finis. Ceruisia vendita. Finis comitis Catanie et Sutherlandie. Lucra vicecomitis et justiciarii, preter decimam episcoporum. Cariagium dxl vaccarum. Obsides Catanie. Cuique denarius per diem.

Ex computo Alexandri de Monteforti, vicecomitis de Elgin, facto ibidem eodem die et anno, etc. Redditus farine auene de grano collecto, etc. Redditus brasei, etc. Redditus farine ordei, etc. Redditus prebende de illo Elgin. Redditus.

anno. Redditus in denariis de illo anno, etc. Item, de terra fabri de illo anno, vnam marcam. Item, de Warkclon, j marcam, de illo anno, que recognita fuit tempore Alani hostiarii contra justiciarium pro vasta domini regis, et postea pro vna marca ad firmam posita est, ad opus domini regis. Summa reddituum, etc. Summa recepti, etc.

Expense.

Expense. Item, in constructione vnius noue batelle apud Rothenet, cum vna cabla longa empta ad batellam, v marcas, iiij s. In vno equo empto ad opus domini regis, sex marcas et dimidium. Item, in ij cunys, scilicet, mascfats, emptis, ij s. Item, mille bordis emptis, cum carriagio, lx s. Item, mm cennyll emptis, cum carriagio, xxij s. Item, in vna buket . . . puteum, cum vna cabla, quatuor solidos. Item, in constructione vnius noue aule apud Kathenes, cum carriagio meremii, et cum duplici coopertorio de bordis, et cum ferro empto, et cum conductione carpentorum usque ad plenam perfectionem dicte aule, et cum parietibus de plaunchis, xxxij li. xiij s. iiij d. Item, in reparacione domorum apud Kathenes, et ad deponendum wardrobam, x s. Item, in expensis domini regis apud Kathenes et Elgin, eundo versus Inuernes et redeundo, xv li. x s. ij d. ob., que debent decidere de debito domini regis, quod debetur patrie, vt patet in vltimo computo Willelmi comitis de Mar, camerarii.

Empta minuta.

Constructio aule.

Wardroba.

Expense domini regis.

Debita patrie per regem.

Memorandum quod dictus vicecomes debet reddere computum de grano collecto apud Duffhous anno M.CC.LXIII. et de xxviij celdris et quatuor bollis auene et sex celdris ordei, quas dominus rex emit ad seminandum terram de Duffhous, vt patet in computo suo, etc.

Granum collectum.

Grana empta ad seminandum.

Inuernes.

Ex computo Alexandri de Morauia, vicecomitis de Inuernes. Recepta de grano et moneta, etc. Expense pro constructione vnius domus Scoticane infra castrum de Inuernes, etc., cum constructione vnius gardrobe cum coopertorio de duplici borda, vij li. xix s. iij d. ob., etc.

Domus Scoticana.

Gardroba.

Forres.

Ex computo Willelmi Wyseman, vicecomitis de Forres,

anno M.CC.LXIIII. Redditus farine, etc. Expense. In seruicio regis, etc. Et debet octo celdras et decem bollas. Inde uenduntur sex celdre pro sex marcis, de quibus respondebit. Grana vendita.

Redditus brasei de illo anno, xxiiij celdre. Inde venduntur viginti celdre pro decem libris, de quibus respondebit inferius.

Redditus farine ordei, etc. Redditus prebende, etc. Inde venduntur viginti celdre pro quatuor libris, de quibus respondebit inferius. Redditus in denariis, etc. Item, per incrementum prepositure castri de illo anno, xl ß., etc. [The mailles of many seuerall landis.]

Expense. Per duo dolia vini vendita, ciij ß. vij đ. Item, per lucra vicecomitis, preter decimam episcopi, que est xij đ., ix ß. Item, per denarios traditos in cameram, xxxiij ℔. xiij ß. iij đ. ob., etc. Item, in expensa duorum ancipitrum prehendinancium apud Fores per quatuordecem septimanas, xvj ß. x đ., cum reparacione mute vnius. Item, in constructione vnius noue turris extra cameram regis, etc., x ℔. Item, in carriagio decem doliorum vini de ripa usque castrum, x ß.

Ex computo R. de Strathewan, vicecomitis de Banf, facto, etc. Expense. Item, in decima episcopi Aberdonensis de minutis firmis ballie de Banf. Item, per centum vaccas remissas Waltero de Morauia, preter decimam episcopi, xxij ℔. x ß. In reparacione domorum apud Inuerculan, et cum seris emptis, cum quatuor tunis et tribus tynis emptis, et cum vno dolio empto, et cum vno mascfat, cum circulis emptis, lx ß. v đ. Item, in duobus plumbis nouis et duobus mascfattis et quatuor gylefattis, et duobus captrenys, c angys, et ij tynis, emptis apud Inuerculan, xxx ß. Banf. Expense minute.

Adquietacio. Per minutas firmas, etc. Item, per wardam de Finletter de illo anno, xiij ℔. x ß. Item, per wardam de Esterforthys de illo anno, xvij ß. ix đ. Item, per lucra vicecomitis et justiciarii, preter decimam episcopi Aberdonensis. Minute firme. Warda. Lucra vicecomitis et justiciarii.

Kynros. Ex computo J. de Kynros, vicecomitis de Kynros, etc.

Waitinga quatuor noctium. De waitinga quatuor noctium per annum de vno anno finito, etc.

Redditus. Redditus vaccarum de illo anno, xl vacce, etc. Inde venduntur quadraginta vacce pro decem libris, etc.

Redditus porcorum, etc. Inde venduntur xxxviij porci pro lvij s.

Redditus casei de illo anno, etc. Redditus farine ordei de illo anno.

Redditus brasei de illo anno, etc. Item, per ceruisiam brasiatam apud Kinros, et missam ad seruicium regis, xviij c.

Redditus prebende, etc. Venduntur sedecem celdre pro quatuor libris.

Computum eiusdem in denariis, etc. Item, in circulis emptis et reparacione galie, cobelle, et batelle, etc. Item, in libra braciata, cum candela, focali, et frith, pro viij celdris brasei, vj s. et vj d. Et in octo celdris, tribus bollis, et dimidio brasei, emptis et braciatis ad seruicium regis, cxj s. iiij d. ob.

Inuerkoych. Ex computo Gregorii de Cambusmychell, quondam balliui de Inuerkoych. Item, libra braciata per mandatum camerarii, lvij s. viij d. que debent decidere de debito domini regis quod debetur per patriam, xlv s. vj d. Item, in seruicio constabularii castri de illo anno, ij marce.

Dunfreis. Ex computo E. de Maccuswell, vicecomitis de Dunfreis, etc. Per semitam inter Kollyn et Dunfreis, que respondent ad festum Sancti Martini pro toto anno, xxxv li. xij s. iiij d. Item, per decessum Matildis de Kirkeblan,

Tertia. scilicet, pro tertia parte de Kirkeblan, x s. Summa reddituum, etc. Et de debito Joannis de Genilstun de

Ceruisia vendita. fine suo, xv li. Item, per ceruisiam venditam, viij li. iij d. ob., scilicet, per vndecem celdras et quindecem bollas brasei braciatas et venditas. Item, per lucra vicecomitis in episcopatu Glasguensi, preter octauam episcopi, que est xxxiij s. iij d. ob., viij li. xxij d. ob. Item, per lucra vice-

comitis in Galwathia, xx s., de quibus non datur octaua. Item, per lucra justiciarii in Galwathia, preter octauam episcopi Glasguensis, que est xxvij s. j d., ix li. ix s. vij d. Item, per bona duorum hominum decollatorum apud Senewar tempore Stephani Flandrensis, justiciarii, preter octauam episcopi Glasguensis, que est xij s. vj d. iiij li. vij s. vj d. Item, per denarios traditos ei de lucro justiciarii Laudonie ad operacionem castri de Dunfreis, xx li. Item, in procuracione Fratrum Minorum, iiij li. Item, in expensis septem obsidum Mannie, cij s. iiij d. Item, in expensis Fratrum Predicatorum euncium in Mannia, viij s. Item, in officio justiciarii, cum pastu incarceratorum, xlj s. ix d.

Escaeta decollatorum.

Justiciarius Laudonie.

Obsides Mannie.

Pastus incarceratorum.

Recepta eiusdem in vaccis, per lucra justiciarii Galwathie et vicecomitis adquisita in episcopatu Glasguensi, preter octauam episcopi, que est viij vacce, quadraginta quatuor vacce.

Ex computo eiusdem E. firmarii de Glendouchor. Redditus, etc. Expense, etc. Item, decidunt viginti marce per viginti celdras ordei capti apud Maccuswell ad warnisturam castri de Roxburgh.

Glendauchor.

Warnistura castri de Roxburgh.

Ex computo Joannis de Cambrun, vicecomitis de Perth, facto anno M.CC.LXVI. Redditus farine auene, de grano collecto de Fardell et Kincleuin. Expense, etc. Redditus brasei illo anno, etc. Expense, etc. Redditus prebende, etc. Expense per denarios traditos in cameram. Item, episcopo Dunkeldensi pro decima sua de anno M.CC.LXV. cvj s. v d. Item, canonicis de Scona pro piscaria et decima sua de illo anno, vij li. ix s. j d. Item, custodi cuniculorum pro vestibus suis de illo anno, v s. Item, Hugoni de Berkeley pro feudo suo de illo anno, xl li. Item, in ccc carcosiis vaccarum, scilicet, xviij^{xx}, emptarum ad lardarium domini regis ad festum Sancti Martini anno M.CC.LXV. cum sale, cariagio, et omnibus aliis expensis lardinarii, lxj li. xviij s. viij d. Item, per ix^{xx} auculas emptas, cum liberacione custodum, xxxvj s. Adquieta-

Perth.

Granum collectum.

Custos cuniculorum.

Vacce empte ad lardarium regis.

Aucule empte.

Liberacio custodum.

Minute firme. Warda. tum per minutas firmas ballie de Perth, Kenclewyn, et Clonin, etc. Item, per wardam de Eisteralith de illo anno, xxx ß. xj d. Item, per wardam de Mallers, vj ℔. iiij ß. iiij d.

Lucra vicecomitis et justiciarii. Item, per lucra vicecomitis in Goueryn, preter decimam abbatis de Scone, que est xl ß., xviij ℔. Item, per lucra acquisita in Starmonth et Stratheren, preter decimam episcopi Dunkeldensis, que est lix ß. ij d., xxvj ℔. xij ß. vj d. Item, in lucris justiciarii in Gouerin, Starmonth, et Strathern, etc., preter decimam, etc.

Anguille. Memorandum quod dominus Robertus Cambrun debet computare de anguillis de Clonin de toto tempore suo. Item, thanus de Forteuiot debet respondere de viginti marcis, que ei respectuantur per literam domini regis vsque ad festum Sancti Petri, etc.

Buchan. Computum justiciarii. Computum Alexandri de Cumin, comitis de Buchane, justiciarii Scocie, factum apud Sconam, etc., de receptis et expensis suis, factis de officio justiciarii post vltimum computum suum, usque in hunc diem. Recepte eiusdem per lucra acquisita in ballia de Inuernes, xcv ℔. Item, in ballia de Inuernarn, v marcas. Item, Fores, nichil. Item, in ballia de Elgin, xv ℔. et xx d. Item, in ballia de Banf, xij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Item, in ballia de Aberden, vj^{xx} et ix ℔. Item, in ballia de Kincardin, xxv ℔. Item, in ballia de Forfar, xc ℔. vj ß. viij d. Item, in ballia de Perth, xxiij ℔. xviij ß. iiij d. Item, in ballia de Fyfe, xj ℔. et marcam. Summa lucrorum, cccc v ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de quibus vicecomites in suis computis respondebunt.

Inuery. Ex computo Alexandri Cumyn, comitis de Buchane, balliui de Inuery facto. Recepta eiusdem, etc. Expense eiusdem. In reparacione domorum et pontis tornicei, xxj ß. Item, in cibo octo seruiencium commorancium in castro, de precepto domini regis, per sex menses tempore aduentus regis Norwegie, scilicet, c et iiij ß. Item, in constructione vnius noue aule infra castrum, xlviij s.

Tempus aduentus regis Norwegie.

Inquirendum. Memorandum quod inquiratur vtrum Alexander Cuming, comes de Buchan, vel Laurencius le Graunt,

vicecomes de Inuernes, debet respondere domino regi de firma terre de Inuery de termino pentecostes anno M.CC.LXIII.

Computum eiusdem Alexandri Cumming, comitis de Buchane, balliui de Dignewall, etc. per Radulfum de Lasceles, etc., attornatos suos. Dignewall.

Memorandum quod predicti attornati noluerunt vlterius reddere computum, eo quod non fuerunt certi de firmis terrarum ballie de Dignewall, vt rotulus capelle testatur, et ideo remansit computum indefinitum. Computum indefinitum.

Computum Roberti de Cambrun, forestarii de Clonyn, etc., de firma anguillarum de lacu de Clonyn, etc. Redditus anguillarum, tria millia et vj^{c} anguille. Clonyn. Forestarius de Clony.

Computum Willelmi de Monte Alto, vicecomitis de Crumbathyn, etc. Crumbathyn.

Computum Laurencii le Graunt, vicecomitis de Inuernes. Recepte, etc. Item, per wardam terre de Abernethy de illo anno, xxiiij marcas. Item, de fine episcopi Rossensis de illo anno, x marcas. Item, de parte finis comitis Sutherlandie de illo anno, xx ℔. Item, de parte finis comitis Catanie de illo anno, l marcas. Item, per lucra justiciarii, preter decimam episcoporum Catanensis, Rossensis, et Morauie, etc. Inuernes. Warda. Fines.

Expense. Item, in expensis Fratrum Predicatorum euncium in nuncium domini regis versus Norwegiam, xlvij ß. vij d. Item, in expensis camerarii apud Inuernes commorantis ad ponendum terras domini regis ad firmam, liiij ß. v. d. Item, de cc vaccis de fine hominum Catanie, lviij ß., cum omnibus sumptibus. Item, in viginti lastis allecum emptis ad seruicium domini regis anno eodem, xx marcas. Item, in cariagio eorundem allecum per nauem vsque Leith, cum expensis garcionis et cariagio vsque mare, cvij ß. iij d. Item, Kermac Macmaghan, c ß. pro viginti vaccis de fine comitis de Ross, datis eidem Nuncii regis versus Norwegiam. Expense camerarii. Viginti laste allecum ad seruicium domini regis.

per comitem de Buchan et Alanum hostiarium, habentes potestatem domini regis per literas suas patentes tempore aduentus regis Norwegie. Item, vicecomiti pro capcionibus suis in burgo de Inuernes de illo anno, c s. Item, in expensis xxj obsidum Catanie, scilicet, cuilibet per diem j denarium, scilicet, per xxv septimanas, xv li. vj s. iij d. et tunc fuerunt deliberati. Item, episcopo Catanie per decimam suam de cc vaccis de fine hominum Catanie, missis integre vsque Leith, ad seruicium domini Regis, quinque marcas. Item, decidunt quatuor marce pro decima episcopi Morauie de fine vxoris quondam Joannis Byset.

Captiones vicecomitis.

cc vacce de fine hominum Catanie.

Decima episcopi de fine.

Memorandum quod idem vicecomes non debet compelli de xlv libris de ix^{xx} vaccis de fine Comitis de Ross, quas dominus rex eidem comiti respectuauit, donec dominus rex mandauerit specialiter de compulsione facienda.

Respectuacio finis.

Inuernarn.

Computum Alexandri de Morauia, vicecomitis de Inuernarn, etc. Expense. Item, in emplastracione aule, cum serruriis emptis ad turrim, et cum xj s. datis pro duabus cablis emptis ad warnisturam castri, et aliis minutis, xxj s. iij d. Item, in expensis camerarii missi ad ponendum terras domini regis ad firmam, x s. vij d. Item, debet xxvj marcas quas manucepit soluere domino regi, pro executoribus Freskini de Morauia.

Emplastracio aule.

Warnestura castri.

Assedacio terrarum regis.

Manucepit soluere regi.

Memorandum quod idem Alexander dicit se non debere onerari de xx libris de quibus oneratur superius in hoc computo per Geruasium Matheus, eo quod Hugo de Abernethy et Reginaldus le Chen fuerunt plegii de predictis xx libris. Nec habent aliquid infra predictam balliam per quod possunt compelli ad soluendum easdem xx libras.

Plegii nil habent infra balliam per quod possunt compelli ad soluendum.

Kincairdin.

Computum Reginaldi le Chen, vicecomitis de Kincairdin, etc., de watinga vnius [noctis] de Fetherkern. Redditus vaccarum, etc. Redditus porcorum, etc. De xviij porcis qui venduntur ei pro xxxvij s., porcus pro xviij

Waitinga.

Redditus.

denariis, etc. Redditus casei. Inde venduntur l. cogañ pro septem libris et decem solidis.

Redditus brasei de illo anno, ij celdras x bollas et dimidium. Expense in seruicio regis tantundem. Redditus farine ordei, etc. Redditus gallinarum, etc. Redditus prebende de illo anno, quinquaginta cleuiñ, que sunt in celdris quindecim celdre et decem bolle. Quinquaginta cleuins prebende sunt quindecim celdre et decem bolle.

Expense, etc. Item, in constructione vij^{c} perticatarum noui parci de Kincairdin, cum cariagio et assidencia, et omnibus aliis sumptibus, scilicet, pro qualibet perticata xiiij d., xlix ℔. Item, per incrementum vnius noue terre juxta forestam de Collin, de illo anno, xl ß. Item, per custodiam terre de Garuok, de illo anno, xxx ℔ et dimidium marce. Item, per lucra vicecomitis, preter decimam episcopi Brechinensis, etc. vii^{c} perticate noui parci. Incrementum noue terrae. Custodia terrae.

Computum eiusdem Reginaldi, firmarii de Fermartin, etc. De firma thanagii de Fermartin. Recepte, etc. Expense, etc. Item, per terram de Kilmaclome datam burgensibus de Fyuyn de illo anno, x marce. Formartin. Firma thanagii. Burgenses de Fyvie.

Memorandum quod Henricus de Fyuin debet reddere computum de anguillis de Fyuyn de toto tempore quo tenuit stagna et aquas de Fyuyn. Anguille de stagnis et aquis de Fyvie.

Computum Joannis de Fenton, vicecomitis de Forfar, etc., de wattingis de Forfar, et de Glames, etc. Forfar.

Computum Hugonis de Abirnethy, vicecomitis de Rokesburgh. Recepte, etc. Expense, etc. Rokesburgh.

Adquietacio. Item, de fine Galfredi Liddell, lxvj ß. viij d. Item, per releuium et maritagium filii Thome Finemund de illo termino, vj marce. Et per finem Nicolai Corbete de eodem termino, xxv marce, etc. Item, per firmam fogagii anno M.CC.LXIIII., xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., preter decimam, Item, per lucra vicecomitis preter octauam episcopi. Releuium et maritagium. Firma fogagii.

Memorandum quod restat audire computum de grano Granum et warnestura.

et warnistura frumenti, ordei et auenarum, de castro de Rokesburgh, et de terra de, etc., de vno anno.

Rokesburgh.

Computum Thome Kauer, vicecomitis de Rokesburgh, etc.

Pater tenetur pro maritagio filie.

Memorandum quod Robertus de Cokburne, miles, tenetur in quindecim marcis pro maritagio filie sue, que non ponuntur in hoc computo, quia nihil boni habuit in ballia de Rokesburgh vnde possit compelli.

Berwic.

Computum Hugonis de Berkeley, vicecomitis de Berwic, etc. Recepte, etc. Expense, etc. Item, in reparacione lorice domini regis, xviij s., etc.

Memorandum quod dictus Hugo petit sibi allocari viginti marcas de dominio de Berwic, que solebant decidere ex gracia domini regis quolibet anno, que in hoc computo non decidunt, propter abscenciam cancellarii et camerarii.

Cancellarius et camerarius.

Wigtoun.

Castrum puellarum.

Computum Alexandri Cummyn, comitis de Buchane, vicecomitis de Wigton, factum apud Castrum puellarum, anno M.CC.LXVI. Recepte, etc. Per terram de . . . quam dominus rex tenet ad firmam, iiij^{xx} li. Item, per wardam terre de Turfhous, que fuit Constancie, que fuit sponsa Hugonis de Turfhous de illo anno, vj li.

Warda.

Tertia relicte.

Expense, etc. Item, in expensis archidiaconi de Mannia, et Fratrum Predicatorum euncium per duas vices in nuncium domini regis in Mannia, xxxiiij s. ix d. Item, in expensis canonicorum Candide Case archidiaconi de Mannia, et sedecim hominum tempore huius computi euncium in Mannia, c solidos.

Nuncii domini regis in Manniam.

Canonici Candide Case.

Dunfreis.

Computum Eymerici Mackuswell, vicecomitis de Dunfreis, etc.

Custos terrarum Rogeri de Quency.

Computum Alexandri comitis de Buchane, custodis duarum partium terrarum quondam Rogeri de Quency in Galuethia, etc. Recepte in frumento. Recepte in farina

auene, etc. Recepte in braseo ordei, etc. Recepte eiusdem in braseo facto de auena, etc. Recepte eiusdem in denariis, etc. Per lucra in ballia, etc.

Computum Nicolai de Veteri Ponte, balliui de Tindale. Recepte, etc. Item, de domino de Werk de illis duobus annis, xiiij ℔. xiiij ß. Item, de bondis de illis duobus annis, xij ℔. vj ß. ij ₫. Item, de cotariis de illis duobus annis, cum incremento, x ℔. xv ß. vj ₫. Item, de molendino de Werk primo anno, xxvj ℔., et de secundo, xxvij ℔. Item, de pannagio de Werk de illis duobus annis, iiij ℔. iiij ß. xj ₫. ob. Item, de warda de Belinghame, etc. Item, de prato vendito illis duobus annis, ij marcas. Item, per deliberacionem carceris de illis duobus annis, vj ℔. v ß. Item, per lucra balliui, lij ß. vj ₫. Item, per serganciam alienatam illis duobus annis, ix ℔. xviij ß. Item, de vno hostilagio, quod fuit Widonis de Baliolo, in villa de Werk, xij ₫. Item, per releuium Vdardi de Kideley, xxxvij ß., etc.

Balliuus de Tindale. Werk. Bondi. Cotarii. Pannagium. Warda. Pratum venditum. Deliberacio carceris. Seriancia alienata. Hostilagium. Releuium.

Expense. Item, in cibo custodis carceris de Werk de illis duobus annis, iiij ℔. Item, ad saluandum molendinum de Werk, per remocionem riuuli de Werk, x ß.

Computum Joannis de Lamberton, vicecomitis de Striuelin, anno M.CC.LXVI. Redditus frumenti, etc. Redditus farine auene, etc. Expense in seruicio domini regis, ij celdre et dimidium. Item, in seruicio filii regis due celdre et dimidium. Item, in decimis abbatis de Cambuskeneth, xiij bolle et dimidium.

Striuelin. Expense in seruicio filii regis.

Redditus brasei, etc. Expense. Item, in seruicio regine, xiij celdre et iij bolle. Item, in seruicio filii regis per vnum annum et quindecim dies, xvij celdre iiij bolle et dimidium.

Expense in seruicio regine. Seruicium filii regis.

[The mest pairt of all thir comptis aboue writtin conteanis ane chairge of siluer, victuals, and caynis, perteaning in evrie schyre to the king, Memorandum.

and allowances for keiping and reparatioun of his castells within the samin.
Followis the minute of the comptis being vpon the bak of the forsaid roll.
The first compt can not be weill red. I think it be the compt of Rokesburgh.
The second compt is of the shirefdome of Berwik.]

Striuelin.

Computum Joannis de Lamberton, vicecomitis de Striuelin, redditum anno M.CC.LXIII. Recepte, etc. Expense, etc. Item, Willelmo Commin pro terra quam dominus rex habet in manu sua de illo anno iiij^{xx} marcas. Item, in expensis hominum vigilancium in castro tempore quo rex Noruegie fuit in partibus istis, xxxv s. vj d. Item, in mundacione armorum domini regis, xiiij s. viij d.

Terra in manu regis.

Vigiles castri quum rex Noruegie venit.

Mundacio armorum regis.

Adquisicio, etc. Summa, etc. Inde decidunt xl libre per terras de Mestreth et Salwehop, datas Gillespico Cambell

Constructio noui parci de Striuelin.

Computum eiusdem de receptis et expensis factis circa constructionem parci de Striuelin. Expense eius circa constructionem noui parci vsque ad plenam perfectionem eiusdem, et in reparacione veteris parci usque in hunc diem, lxxx li. lxxvj s. iij d., etc., et ita superexpendit xiiij s. vj d. ob., qui ei adquietantur per quatuor marcas pro quatuor ancipitribus de Dunipas pro duos annos.

Reparatio veteris parci.

Quatuor ancipitres de Dunipas.

Hadington.

Computum R. de Mubray, quondam vicecomitis de Hadington, factum apud Neubotill per Radolfum de Eythelin, attornatum suum, anno M.CC.LXIII. Recepte eiusdem. In denariis per minutas firmas ballie de Hadingtoun de vno anno finito ante hoc computum, lxxxvj li. vij s. iiij d. Item, per lucra vicecomitis, preter decimam abbatis de Sancta Cruce, que est iij s. iiij d., xxx s., etc.

Minute firme.

Computum eiusdem R., quondam vicecomitis de Edinburgh, eodem anno, etc. Redditus frumenti, lxj celdre et dimidium frumenti. Expense in seruicio regis, etc. In seruicio regine, etc. Summa, etc. Et venduntur ei lx celdre frumenti pro lx ℔., de quibus respondebit inferius in hoc computo. Redditus farine auene, etc. Inde venduntur quinque celdre pro quinque marcis. Redditus brasei de illo anno, preter Dene et Merchinston, iiij^{xx} celdre, vna celdra, et dimidium celdre brasei. Expense, etc. Inde venduntur lxv celdre pro xxxij ℔. x s., de quibus respondebit inferius. Edinburgh. Vendicio victualium. Frumenti. Farine. Brasei.

Redditus prebende de illo anno, vj^{xx} et vna celdra prebende et de arreragiis vltimi compoti, etc. Summa vtriusque, xiiij^{xx} vj^{c} et xiiij bolle prebende. Expense in seruicio regis, etc. Inde venduntur vij^{xx} celdre pro xxviij ℔. de quibus respondebit inferius. Prebenda.

Redditus gallinarum de illo anno, v^{c}xiiij. Expense, etc. Et debet xij^{xx} et viij gallinas, que venduntur pro viginti solidis, octo denariis, de quibus respondebit inferius in hoc computo. Galline.

Expense. Per denarios traditos in cameram, etc. Item, in falcacione prati de Cambrun de illo anno, xlvj s. viij d. Item, in cariagio xxx doliorum vini de Leith vsque castrum de Edinburgh, xxxj s. Denarii traditi in cameram.

Computum Nicolai de Veteri Ponte, balliui de Tindall, factum apud Newbottill anno M.CC.LXIIII., etc.—[*The articles of this compt agries for the maist pairt with his aboue minuted compt.*] Item, in expensis duorum probatorum, lij s. vj d. Balliuus de Tindale. Expense duorum probatorum.

Computum R. de Mubray, quondam vicecomitis de Linlithgow, M.CC.LXIII. Redditus brasei, etc. Inde venduntur vij^{xx} celdre pro lxx ℔. Redditus prebende et expense, etc. Inde venduntur xl celdre pro viij ℔. Redditus anguillarum de illo anno, viij^{c} anguille, et de arreragiis vltimi sui computi, etc. Expense in seruicio regis. Item, per decimam datam monialibus de Manuell, Linlithgow.

Magister de Torphichen. Misericordie remisse.

Clericus justiciarie. Pilgramage.

etc. Summa expensarum, etc., et debet. Item, Magistro de Torphechin per duas misericordias ei remissas, et Joanni Blonde per literas domini regis, lxxij s., etc. Summa, etc. Inde decidunt quinque marce, date Hugoni, clerico justiciarii, quandiu dominus suus fuit ad Sanctum Jacobum.

Cromartie.

Sex dauate terre. Prepositi de Crumbauchin.

Compotum Willelmi de Monte Alto, vicecomitis de Crumbauchtyn. Redditus in denariis de vno anno, xxiiij marce, de sex dauatis terre, quas tenet hereditarie de domino rege. Item, per manus prepositorum de Crumbauchtyn, vij li. Summa, etc.

Dingewall.

Computum Alexandri Cummyn, comitis de Buchan, vicecomitis de Dingeuall.

Forfar.

Waiting.

Expense in seruicio regis et regine.

Soror domini regis. Justiciarius Scocie.

Terra saisita per alienacionem seriancie.

Computum W. de Monte Alto, vicecomitis de Forfar, anno M.CC.LXIIII., de waitingis de Forfar et de Glamis. Redditus vaccarum, etc., porcorum. Redditus casei, etc. Redditus gallinarum, etc. Expense. In seruicio regis et regine, etc. Superexpendit vj^{xx} xvj gallinas et vnam pultriam. Redditus brasei. Redditus farine ordei, etc. Redditus prebende, etc. Expense. Item, per quadraginta vaccas datas sorori domini regis per literas comitis Buchanie, justiciarii Scocie, testimoniales super preceptum domini regis, x li. Item, per firmam terre de Balnamoñ, que fuit Ricardi Arrath, quam dominus rex saisire fecit per alienacionem seriancie de illo anno, xx s.

Perth.

cccc carcagia vaccarum ad lardarium faciendum.

Expense nunciorum regis euntium vltra mare.

Liberatio escancionis.

Computum Joannis de Cambrun, vicecomitis de Perth, anno M.CC.LXIIII. Redditus, etc. Expense, etc. Item, in cccc carcagiis vaccarum, emptis ad lardarium faciendum anno M.CC.LXIIII., cum sale empto et liberato lardinario, et aliis minutis factis circa dictum lardarium, lxxx li. xv s. j d. Item, in expensis fratrum Malysii et Alexandri de Berwik, euncium in nuncium regis vltra mare, xxvij s. viij d. Item, in carriagio xx doliorum vini vsque castrum de Kincleuyn, cum windagio et carriagio, et cum emendacione dolii et libere escancionis, xxix s. iij d.

Item, vj ℔. solutis Cristino de Insula de l ℔., quas burgus de Perth accomodauit domino regi. Item, per wardam de Eichterelith de illis duobus terminis, xxx ß. Item, per releuium Walteri filii Ade de Alith, xx marcas. Item, per finem Willelmi Vnyeth, c ß. Warda. Releuium.

Computum H. de Berkeley, justiciarii Laudonie, factum anno M.CC.LXV., de lucris justiciarie, acquisitis a die quo dictam balliam recepit per se usque in hunc diem. Recepte eiusdem per lucra adquisita in ballia de Berwik, cxliiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Item, per lucra adquesita in ballia de Rokesburgh in episcopatu Glasguensi, xl ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per lucra adquisita in ballia de Edinburgh, cxxix ℔. viij ß. iiij ₫. Item, per lucra adquisita in ballia de Lanerk, clxxxvij ℔. Item, per lucra adquisita in ballia de Peblis, x ℔. et j marca. Item, per lucra adquisita in ballia de Air, vij ℔. xvij ß. iiij ₫. Item, in ballia de Dunfreis, nihil. Item, per lucra adquisita in ballia de Dunbarten, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per lucra adquisita in ballia de Striuelin, vij marce. Summa recepte, ccccc xlvij ℔. xix ß. Expense. Magistro Petro cementario ad operacionem castri de Dunfreis, per vicecomitem de Lanerk, xx ℔., de quibus respondebit. Item, Elene de Corrokys, de dono regis, x ℔. de ballia de Lanarc. Summa expense, xxx ℔. Et debet v^{c} ℔. et xix ß. Justiciarius Laudonie. Cementarius. Donum regis.

Computum eiusdem H., vicecomitis de Berwik. Recepte, etc. Expense, etc. Item, in duobus paribus ocrearum, emptarum ad opus domini regis, xij ß. Item, in cariagio bladi de patria infra castrum de Berwik, j marca. Item, in quinque celdris carbonum marinorum, emptorum ad warnisturam castri, cum carriagio, xv ß. Item, in decem celdris salis, emptis ad eandem warnisturam, cum carriagio, ciij ß. et iiij ₫. Item, in pastu incarceratorum, xvj ß., etc. Berwik. Expense. Ocree empte ad opus regis. Carbones et warnestura. Pastus incarceratorum.

Computum Willelmi Cummyn de Kilbryde, vicecomitis de Air, anno M.CC.LXV. Recepte, etc. Item, per Air.

Due partes terre de Karric.

duas partes terre de Carric, quam comes de Buchan tenuit ad firmam de illo anno, cxij ℔. xij ß. ij d. Item,

Releuium. Releuium vxoris.

per releuium Rolandi de Carric, xviij marce. Item, per releuium vxoris Roberti de Montgomerie, v marce. Item,

Ceriusia vendita.

per ceruisiam venditam, x ℔. v ß. vj d. et ob. Item, per

Dictamentum hominum Senescalli.

vinum venditum, iiij ℔. Item, per finem Simonis Locard, quem fecit pro dictamento hominum Senescalli in Kyll, preter octauam episcopi Glasguensis, que est cxv ß. viij d., xl ℔. xvj ß. viij d. Item, per finem factum per comitem Patricium pro filiis Mac Galgys, preter octauam episcopi Glasguensis, que est l ß., xvij ℔. x ß. Item, Ade

Nuncius regis in Hiberniam.

de Bruning, eunti in nuncium domini regis in Hibernia, xx ß. Item, episcopo Glasguensi per canam suam de

Cana de Carric.

Karric de illo anno, v marce. Item, in xvij doliis vini

Vinum rubeum.

rubei, scilicet, dolium pro xxxvj ß. viij d., xxxj ℔. iij ß. iiij d., et in vj doliis vini rubei ix ℔. iij ß. iiij d. Et in

Vinum album.

tribus doliis vini albi, emptis, cx ß. Et in vj doliis vini albi, emptis de burgensibus de Air, xij ℔. et ij ß. etc.

Mandatum vt fiat prouisio pro rege eo tempore anni quo melius forum haberi poterit.

Memorandum quod istud iniunctum est dicto vicecomiti, ut ipse de cetero prouideat ad opus domini regis, eo tempore anni quo melius forum haberi poterit, xij celdras frumenti, xl vaccas, xl celdras brasei, et xx celdras auene. Ita quod dominus rex habere possit omnia predicta prompta ad seruicium suum quolibet anno in octava Sancti Martini, si ita sit quod premuniatur per quindecim dies ante festum beati Martini.

Rokesburgh.

Computum Hugonis de Abernethy, vicecomitis de Rokesburgh, etc. Recepte et Expense, etc. Item, in

Targe bene munite.

xiiij targis bene munitis, scilicet, targa pro v ß., lxx ß., que remanent in castro in custodia vicecomitis. Item, in

Dichting and windoing. Vapulacio et ventagium bladi.

emendacione mmm querrellarum, v ß. Item, in carriagio lx celdrarum bladi de Sproustoun et xx celdrarum de Macuswell, cum vapulacione et ventagio, lxvj ß. ij d., etc. Ad-

Aduocaciones.

quietate, etc. Item, de Pendirlath nihil propter etatem Gilberti de Vmfrauuyll. Item, per aduocaciones de illo tenet, vij ß. Item, per releuium Ricardi Lupelli, c marcas. Item, per finem Galfridi Liddal de illo anno, x marcas.

Item, per releuium et maritagium filii Thome Finmond, x marcas, et de xxx marcis quas Robertus de Kokeburn, miles, finiuit pro ea. Item, per finem Nicolai Corbet de illo anno, l marcas, etc. Summa, etc. Inde decidunt xix ℔. vij ſ. vj ₫., remissi plegio cuiusdam hominis abbatis de Jedwoth pro duello facto in Marchia. Releuium et maritagium. Finis. Duellum factum in Marchia.

Memorandum quod debet reddi computum de denariis foggagii positi ad firmam, anno M.CC.LXIIII. Item, memorandum quod debet reddere computum de duabus partibus baronie de Hawyc de termino Sancti Martini, anno M.CC.LXIIII., eo quod Ricardus Lupell, dominus eiusdem baronie, mortuus fuit ante festum Sancti Michaelis, anno predicto. Fogagium positum ad firmam. Due partes baronie de Hawyc.

Memorandum quod die huius computi fuerunt in castro de Rokesburgh integre xx celdre frumenti in garba, xx celdre ordei vapulati, et viginti celdre auene vapulate, et iste sexaginta celdre capte fuerunt apud Sproustoun de domina de Vescy, et xx celdre ordei vapulati capte fuerunt de domino E. de Maccuswell, et quindecim celdre frumenti capte de terra Willelmi de Sulys, eo quod warda fuit in manu domini regis. Frumentum in garba. Ordeum vapulatum. Victualia capta. Warda in manu regis.

Memorandum etiam quod idem Hugo debet reddere computum de pannagio foreste de Selkirk, ex aquilonali parte de Twede, de toto tempore quo fuit forestarius ibidem. Recepte eiusdem in frumento, etc. Expense. Recepte eiusdem in ordeo xxxviij celdre. Expense in seruicio regine, vj celdre et dimidium. Inde decidunt per lacam, iij celdre, et ita debet xxviij celdras et dimidium ordei, que venduntur pro xj ℔. et viij ſ., scilicet, celdra pro viij solidis, per visum proborum hominum ville de Rokesburgh, eo quod dictum bladum deterioratum et quasi nullius valoris per longam detencionem, vt idem W. asseruit in fide qua tenetur domino regi. Pannagium per forestarium. Decidencia per lacam. Visus proborum hominum. Bladum deterioratum per longam detencionem.

Memorandum quod dictus vicecomes debet reddere computum de terra de Rul quamdiu fuerit in custodia vicecomitis. Terra in custodia vicecomitis.

Recepte eiusdem in auena, xj celdre iij bolle et dimidium. Expense in seruicio regis tantundem. Recepte

eius in sale quod venit de Berwic, viij celdre. Expense
Coria vaccarum. in seruicio, etc. Exitus xviij vaccarum superius emptarum in seruicio regis, x vacce, et remanent in castro octo vacce, et de coriis earundem vaccarum W. cocus ix, et Imbartus septem, ad machinas, et W. balistarius habuit duo, et W.
Cocus recepit sepum. cocus omne sepum recepit de xxiij vaccis.
Arma in custodia vicecomitis. Memorandum quod die huius computi remanserunt in custodia ipsius H. duodecim lorice, duo haubergelle, vnum par calligarum ferrearum, quatuordecim targys, et duodecim bipennes-pyceys.

Selekrik. Computum Alexandri de Sintun, vicecomitis de Selekrik, factum apud Lithgo, anno M.CC.LXV. Recepte eiusdem
Incrementum hostilagii. Herbagium. Pannagium. in denariis cxiij ß. et ij đ. cum ij denariis ex incremento hostilagii Simonis Fraser pro vna libra cumini. Item, per herbagium de Fulhope de illo anno, vj ß. viij đ., etc. Recepte eius in pannagio, xiij porcorum. Expense in seruicio regis tantundem.

Dumbartan. Computum Willelmi comitis de Mar, vicecomitis de Dumbarten. Recepte, etc. Et per terram de Neuyd,
Terra in manu regis quousque de vacce ei solute fuerint. que est Alexandri Dunon, et que erit in manu domini regis quousque persoluerit vj^{c} vaccas, xxij marcas, viij ß. x đ. etc.

Lanark. Computum Alexandri Hunyeth, vicecomitis de Lanark,
Terra in manu regis pro fine c. marcarum. etc. Recepte, etc. Per terram de Colbaynestoun, que est in manu domini regis pro fine c marcarum, vj lĭ. vj ß. viij đ. Item, in carriagio septem carratarum plumbi de
Plumbum carcatum de mura de Crawfurd. mura de Craufurd usque Rutherglen, xlij ß. Item, in iiij^{xx} et xviij multonibus, emptis, et missis ad seruicium domini
Colloquium tentum apud Edinburgh. regis ad colloquium quod tenebatur apud Edinburgh. . . . Nouembris anno M.CC.LXIIII., lxxviij ß. v đ.

Striuelin. Computum Joannis de Lambertun, vicecomitis de Striuelin, anno M.CC.LXV. Recepte, etc. Expense, etc. In seruicio regis, etc. Expense in seruicio filii regis.

Wigton. Computum Alexandri Comyn, comitis de Buchan, vicecomitis de Wigeton, anno M.CC.LXV. Recepte, etc.

Expense, etc., de quibus attornantur quadraginta marce magistro Petro cementario (Ita vt non excedant xl marcas sine speciali mandato domini regis) ad reparandum domos infra castrum de Wigeton per visum proborum hominum, etc. Summa limitata ad reparacionem castri de Wigton per visum proborum hominum.

Memorandum, etc., et de centum solidis residuis perficiet defectus dicti operis de Wigeton, prout in principio dicti operis per consilium domini regis fuit ordinatum. Et de dictis decem marcis remisit eidem Patricio dominus rex quinque marcas ex gracia sua, propter maturacionem operis facti propter adventum Norwagiensium. Quinque marce remisse propter maturacionem propter aduentum Noruegencium.

Computum eiusdem A. comitis de Buchane, custodis duarum parcium terrarum quondam Rogeri de Quency in Galwethia, factum ibidem eodem die et anno. Custos terrarum Rogeri de Quency.

Computum Dauid de Louchore, vicecomitis de Fyfe. Fyfe.

Recepte, etc. Item, per lucra justiciarii, preter octauam Abbatis de Dunfermelin, que est ij ß. vj đ., xvij ß. vj đ. pro quatuor vaccis, captis de bonis cuiusdam latronis, suspensi, quod non computatur in computo justiciarii. Escaeta suspensi.

Item, per Jo. de Dundemer xl marcas, scilicet, de debito in quo idem J. tenetur domino regi, et de quo debito soluet quolibet anno xl marcas, quousque totum debitum plenarie fuerit persolutum, et hec est prima solucio dicti debiti, etc. Debitum per porciones annuas regi solutum.

Item, in mullonibus et albis piscibus, emptis ad seruicium domini regis, cum sale empto, viij ℔. xv ß. iij đ., cum xv porcis, emptis ad seruicium regis contra natale anno LXIIII. Mullones et albi pisces.

Item, per denarios mutuatos de abbate de Dunfermelin, tempore quo frater Walterus Kigat, penitenciarius domini Pape, fuit in partibus istis, x marcas, etc. Denarii mutuati contra Natale Domini. Penitentiarius pape.

Inde decidunt viginti marce pro terris que fuerunt vaste, vt dicit. Et super hoc debet fieri diligens inquisicio vtrum predicte terre jacuerunt vaste per defectum vicecomitis, vel quia non potuit posuisse eas ad firmam. Terre vaste. Diligens inquisicio de diligencia vicecomitis in officio.

Item, decidunt ij marce de firma molendini de Craill de illo anno, eo quod firmarius non potuit soluere firmam consuetam. Decidencia firme.

Memorandum: dictus comes petit sibi locari decem libras de lucris justiciarii, de quibus dicit se iniuste onerari in hoc computo, ex eo quod causa pro qua decem libre debentur non fuit deagitata in Fyfe, nec debitor eiusdem est manens in illo vicecomitatu, nec aliquid boni ibi habet per quod possit compelli ad illam solucionem, quod similiter ponitur in respectu quousque justiciarius Scocie super hoc fuerit allocutus.

Causa non agitata infra vicecomitatum.
Debitor non remanens infra vicecomitatum, nec habens bona in eodem.
Respectuacio.

Hadington. Computum W. de Sancto Claro, vicecomitis de Hadington. Recepte eiusdem, etc. Item, de Drem de illo anno, xx marcas, etc. Item, de Garmetun de illo anno, xxj ß. iiij d. Item, per wardam terre de Durkallau, lij ß. vj d., de termino Pentecostes, qui de cetero non debent poni in receptis, eo quod etas heredis est probata. Item, per terram J. Mauch̃, quam dominus rex tenet in manu sua quousque constiterit ei si Laurencius filius Basilie sit rectus heres eiusdem terre, vel si sit escaeta domini regis, xxiij ß. iiij d. etc. Expense, etc. Item, per quatuor misericordias remissas Eymero de Macuswell per literam domini regis, preter decimam abbatis de Sancta Cruce, lxiiij ß. x d. Item, debet per ij vaccas et multones malefactoris, venditas, preter decimam abbatis de Sancta Cruce, que est ix ß. viij d., iiij l̃. vj ß. v d.

Etas heredis probata.
Terra in manu regis tanquam escaeta.
Misericordia remissa.
Escaeta malefactoris.

Treveqver. Computum Symonis Fraser, vicecomitis de Treuequer, anno M.CC.LXV. Redditus farine auene de illo anno, preter molendinum de Treuequer, et de Pebles, xij celdras et dimidium, etc. Redditus brasei, etc. Redditus prebende. Expense, etc. Item, Michaeli Scoto et Ricardo Ruffo, qui terras vastatas ceperunt ad Stuth, scilicet, cuilibet eorum dimidium celdre ordei, j celdram prebende, et vnum equum, vel vj ß. et iiij d., qui semper remanebunt cum terra, xxxiiij ß. viij d. Item, in reparacione omnium domorum apud Treuequer et murorum, xxxiij ß. viij d.

Steilbow.

Adquietatum per minutas firmas ballie de Treuequer [*makand mention of the mailles of many seuerall lands in the shirefdome of Pebles*].

Item, per wardam terre de Rumanoch de illo anno, xliij ß. iiij d. Item, per wardam terre Roberti Mappar de illo anno, xl ß. et iiij d. Et de cetero non debet solui, eo quod etas sua probata est. Item, per releuium eiusdem R., preter octauam episcopi Glasguensis, que est v ß., xxxv ß. Item, per lucra vicecomitis, preter octauam episcopi Glasguensis, etc. Item, per lucra justiciarii, preter octauam episcopi, etc. Warda. Etas heredis probata.

Computum Willelmi de Sancto Claro, vicecomitis de Lithgow, anno M.CC.LXIIII., etc. Lithgow.

Computum eiusdem Willelmi vicecomitis de Edinburgh [ane great chairge of ferme victuall]. Expense. Item, in falcacione prati de Cambrun, xlvj ß. Item, in viginti septem carcosiis vaccarum, et vj vaccis, et iiij^{xx} multonibus, emptis ad seruicium domini regis, ad duo colloquia que tenebantur apud Edinburgh anno M.CC.LXIIII., vij ℔. xj ß. xj d. Item, in viginti multonibus emptis ad seruicium regis xx ß. Edinburgh. Colloquium tentum apud Edinburgh.

Computum Alexandri Cumyn, comitis de Buchan, custodis duarum parcium terrarum quondam Rogeri de Quency in Laudonia, factum per Serlonem de Setun, militem, atturnatum suum. Recepte eiusdem per firmas duarum parcium dictarum parcium, scilicet, per duas partes de Trauyrnent, et duas partes de Noderyf, Lawedir, Herewyt, et Mertun, cj ℔. vj ß. vj d. Item, per lucra adquisita in dictis terris, scilicet, per duas partes, lxiij ß. iij ob., etc. Terre Rogeri de Quency in Laudonia. Serlo de Setun, miles. Tranent et Nodre.

Computum Laurencii le Graunt, balliui de Inuerchoich. M.CC.LXVI.

Computum Alexandri de Monteforti, vicecomitis de Elgin. Recepte, etc. Item, per triginta septem coria bouum occisorum in lardario facto ibidem, lv ß. vj d. Item, in sepo et exitu illorum xxxvij bouum occisorum venditis, xix ß. ix d. Elgin. Coria bouum occisorum in lardario.

Dufhous. Computum eiusdem Alexandri, etc. de receptis et expensis suis factis quamdiu habuit custodiam de Dufhous ex parte domini regis.

Custodia de Duffous. Maynissis in the kingis handis.

[*Contenand the expensis of sawing and labouring of the lands, and the incres and grouth efter the seid.*]

Fores. Computum Willelmi Wyseman, vicecomitis de Fores, factum anno M.CC.LXVI.

Aberden. Computum Andree de Garuiauch, vicecomitis de Aberden, etc. Recepte, etc. Expense, etc. Inde decidunt xxxij ℔. de precepto domini regis per paupertatem quatuor hominum pro plegio, quod subierunt pro quodam indictamento producendo coram justiciario et non producto ad dies statutos.

Plegium pro indictamento producendo coram justiciario.

Kynros. Computum Joannis de Kynros, vicecomitis de Kinros, anno M.CC.LXIII. Recepte, etc. Expense, etc. Inde decidunt decem marce per terram perambulatam de Kinros et datam terre de Forteuyot. Item, decidunt viginti libre per terram de Cuthylgrudyn, datam Gilberto de Kynros in vita sua.

Terra perambulata.

Forfar. Computum R. de Monte Alto, quondam vicecomitis de Forfar, anno M.CC.LXVI.

Terra perambulata.

Aire. Computum Willelmi Cumyn de Kilbride, vicecomitis de Aire, factum apud castrum puellarum anno gracie M.CC.LXVI., per Fergusium Makenedy, etc., attornatum suum, etc.

Kingis schippis. [Contenand dyuers articles of expensis maid vpon the kingis schippis.]

Computum Dauid de Louchor, vicecomitis de Fyfe, anno M.CC.LXVI. Expense, etc. Item, superexpendit pro dimidia carrucata terre que est vasta lxvj ß. viij ₫.

Carrucata terre.

MINUTES EXTRACTED FURTH OF THE SCHIREFS ROLLIS.

[A.D. 1288-1290.]

[The first comptis ar revin blekked and can not be red.]

Computum Alexandri Sintoun, vicecomitis de Selkirk. Recepte. Item, per terram de Fulhope, que jam ponitur ad firmam per Alexandrum de Balliolo, nunc camerarium, propter herbagium, et in qua terra olim ponebatur instaurum domini regis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Expense, etc. Item, in sale empto, cum cariagio eiusdem, ad saliendum viginti porcos captos pro panagio de foresta regis apud Redale, xxv ₫., de quibus porcis interfectis respondebit. Item, debet tres solidos pro exitibus dictorum porcorum. Selkirk. Herbagium. Instaurum domini regis. Porci capti pro pannagio. Exitus porcorum.

Computum Willelmi Perel, vicecomitis de Trequer, factum, etc., anno M.CC.LXXXVIII. Item, per duodecem porcos de pannagio viuos venditos, xij ß. Item, per quandam gressumam receptam de firmario terre de Quylte, xl ß. Item, per gressumam captam de liberis firmariis qui ceperunt quasdam terras bondorum vastas vsque ad terminum quinque annorum, xxvj ß. viij ₫. Trequer. Porci de pannagio venditi. Gressuma. Terre bondorum vaste assedate per quinque annos.

Computum Willelmi de Sancto Claro, vicecomitis de Dumfreis, etc. Item, per minutas firmas dicte ballie pro anno, xxxix ℔. xj ß. vj ₫. Item, per denarios receptos de firma burgi de Dunfreis, xx ℔. viij ₫. Item, memorandum quod pro warda de Amysfeild magister Thomas de Carnoto, nunc cancellarius, respondebit, quia dictam wardam habet per custodes regni et per literam eorundem patentem, vt dicit. Item, per wardam terre de Bardonan, que fuit Ade, filii Nesonis, interfecti in Mannia in seruicio regis, et que jacuit inculta propter guerram motam post mortem regis per duos annos, vt dicit. . . . Dumfreis. Minute firme. Firme burgales. Warda. Cancellarius. Custodes regni. Terra inculta propter guerram post mortem regis.

S., excepta dote vxoris eiusdem, quam habuit. Item, per wardas terrarum quondam Willelmi de Ferrers, militis, que sunt infra balliam de Dunfreis, xxxvii li. x s. iiij d. Item, per lucra vicecomitis, etc. Item, per lucra justiciarii, preter octauam episcopi Glasguensis, etc. Expense, etc. Item, vigili et janitori de illo anno ex gracia propter maiorem custodiam castri racione guerre mote post mortem regis, et propter bonum forum bladi tunc existentis, xxxij s. Item, prefato Willelmo de Sancto Claro, justiciario Galwithie, pro seruicio et labore suo, factis in dicto officio, lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d., per literam patentem custodum regni, communi sigillo sigillatam, et ostensam super computo. Item, Duenaldo Morath, coco, per literam custodum clausam, communi sigillo signatam, ostensam super computo, ij celdras farine auene, quas rex ei concessit annuatim, vt dicit, xxiiij s. Item, judici de illo anno, xx s., qui dicto anno suum exercuit officium. Item, in reparacione vinculorum spectancium ad carcerem, xvj d. Summa, etc. Inde decidunt xxxvij li. x s. iiij d., per wardas terrarum quondam Willelmi de Fe[rrers, de qua] summa superius in hoc computo fuit oneratus, et non debe[t onerari,] quia custodes regni per literam suam, communi sigillo sigillatam, mandauerunt dicto vicecomiti quod sasinam dictarum terrarum post extentam factam, que fuit dicta summa, traderet dicto Willelmo de Ferrers, et dictus Willelmus de dicta summa camerario respondet.

Consideratio propter maiorem custodiam. Bonum forum bladi.

Justiciarius Galwithie. Litere patentes custodum regni communi sigillo sigillate.

Litera clausa.

Judicis feodum.

Reparacio vinculorum.

Sasina terrarum post extentam factam.

Memorandum quod tenetur respondere per firmas terre de Sypland, que est domini regis, a tempore quo mortuus est dominus rex, nisi sciat racionem ostendere quare ad hoc respondere non teneatur. Dicitur tamen super computo quod Joannes Cumyn de Buchan se intromittit de dicta terra. De dictis uero superexpensis satisfactum est ei de xvij li. et v s., et de residuo dictarum superexpensarum satisfactum est ei proxime inferius in computo suo de justiciario Galwythie.

Satisfactum de superexpensis.

Justiciarius Galwythie. Computum eiusdem Willelmi de Sancto Claro, justiciarii Galwythie, redditum, etc., de lucris adquisitis in

dicta ballia sua ab vltimo computo suo, reddito anno octuagesimo septimo, usque in hunc diem computi. Recepta eiusdem per lucra adquisita per dictum tempus vltra aquam de Hur que est extra episcopatum Glasguensem, vij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Item, per lucra acquisita citra aquam de Hur, que est in episcopatu Glasguensi, et preter octauam dicti episcopi Glasguensis, que est v ß., xxxiij ß. Summa vtriusque, ix ℔. et xx ₰., quas debet. Inde decidunt iiij ℔. concesse eidem Willelmo, attornato vicecomitis predicti, pro custodia castri, quia maiori indiget custodia post mortem regis, quam indigebat in vita eiusdem, et sic debet c ß. et xx ₰., quas soluit per residuum superexpensarum suarum, quas fecit in computo suo vicecomitis de Dunfreis proxime superius.

Recepta.

Maior custodia post mortem regis.

Computum Willelmi de Sancto Claro, vicecomitis de Edinburgh, redditum, anno M.CC.LXXXVIII., de receptis et expensis suis factis in ballia de Hadington. Recepte, etc. Item, per prouidenciam dimissam apud Hadinton post computum Alexandri de Balliolo, camerarii, redditum anno LXXXVIII. et venditam, xiv ß. vij ₰. Summa recepte, etc. Expense, etc. Item, in missione duorum malefactorum de Hadinton vsque ad castrum de Edinburgh, et in pastu incarceratorum, ij ß. Item, decidunt xviij ß. iiij ₰., pro seruicio ortulani, et sumptibus quos posuit in custodiendo gardinum, et de cetero propriis sumptibus custodiet illud, nec erit ei quicquam allocatum de cetero pro eodem.

Edinburgh.

Providentia vendita. Sauld prouision.

Expense in missione malefactorum ab Hadington ad Edinburgh.

Pastus incarceratorum.

Seruitium hortulani.

Memorandum quod petit sibi allocari viij ℔. xviij ß. ix ob., et quadrantem, quos posuit in custodia nundinarum de Hadinton anno LXXXVIII. et licet videatur auditoribus computi quod dicta summa allocabitur, tamen non audebant illam allocare sine precepto custodum.

Custodia nundinarum de Hadinton.

Non audent auditores allocare sine precepto custodum regni.

Computum Andree de Morauia, militis, quondam vicecomitis de Air, et Jacobi senescalli Scocie, nunc vicecomitis eiusdem loci. Recepte, etc. Expense, etc. Item, priori de Carliolo, per cartam domini regis de illo anno

Air.

Diminucio firme terrarum regis.
Terre posite ad firmam per camerarium.
Facienda inquisitio stricta.
Advocatio.

c s., etc. Inde decidunt per posicionem Welandi, quondam camerarii, ad firmam pro minore valore quam terre dicte ballie posite fuerunt tempore Patricii de Barkeley, sicut dicti atturnati dicunt per juramentum suum, xxj li. xvij s. viij d., vnde super h[oc facien]da est inquisicio stricta. Item, decidunt vj d. per advoca . . . hominis qui jam recessit a patria, vt dicunt, nec potest. . . .

Memorandum quod predicti vicecomites petunt allocacionem sumptuum [et] expensarum quas posuerunt in custodia castri post mortem regis, tam pro se quam pro hominibus suis, qui non fuerunt illis allocati, pro eo quod non portauerunt literas custodum de certa summa eis allocanda, nec auditores computorum audebant predictos sumptus et expensas taxare sine certo mandato custodum super certa taxacione eorundem custodum.

Auditores non audent sumptus locare sine certo mandatu super certa taxatione.

Dumbarten.

Computum Duncani comitis de Fyfe, vicecomitis de Dunbarten, redditum apud Linlithqu viij Marcii, anno LXXXVIII., per Willelmum Fleming, constabularium, et Dugallum Cambell, et attornatum ipsius, qui manuceperunt coram auditoribus quod ipse dictus vicecomes ratificabit factum illorum in presenti computo, etc. Recepte eiusdem per minutas firmas dicte ballie de dictis duobus annis, liij li. vj s. viij d., pro quolibet anno xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d., etc. Item, per denarios receptos de firma burgi de Dunbarten, xvj li. Item, per lucra vicecomitis, etc. Item, per lucra justiciarii, etc.

Atturnati fideiubent de rato.
Minute firme ballie.
Firma burgi.

Striuelin.

Computum Patricii de Graham, vicecomitis de Striuelin, etc. Recepte, etc. Expense, etc. Item, in dccc plaustris petarum, cum cariagio, et aliis, xiij li. xvij s. v d. Item, in focali ligneo, cc et v pondera equorum, xxxvj s. vj d. Item, duobus parcariis et vni venatori vulpium de illo anno, lvj s. x d. Item, eisdem parcariis, racione noue conuencionis facte cum eisdem ad faciendum cccc particatas palicii circa nouum parcum, etc. Item, in falcacione prati et reparacione feni et leterii, cum cariagio eorundem ad damas in hieme, xxiij s. vij d. ob. Item, in missione

Dccc plaustra petarum.
Focale ligneum.
Parcarii.
Venatores vulpium.
cccc perticate palicii.
Fenum ad damas in hieme.

salmonum et lamprorum, pipere, et in pane ad pastellos ad computum de . . . xxiij ß. vij d., ob., etc. Item, Ricardo dicto Pasmer, custodi noui parci, post mortem regis, apposito per literam patentem quatuor custodum regni, propriis sigillis eorum sigillatam, de duobus annis, scilicet, de anno LXXXVII. et de anno LXXXVIII., viij ℔. Item, per firmam petarie, vij ß. que per vicecomites ponitur ad firmam iam de novo. Item, in exitu xxv porcorum veterum et xx porcorum vnius anni, iiij ß. ob. Summa, etc. Inde decidunt per terras assignatas Yolente regine, et per terras de Corntun et Petendreich, et per multuram earundem terrarum, iiij^{xx} ℔. xvj ß. viij d.

Salmones et lampri, cum pipere et pane ad pastellos ad computum.

Firme petarie.

Exitus porcorum veterum et porcorum vnius anni.

Terre assignate Yolente regine.

Memorandum quod debet respondere in proximo computo suo de xlv porcis interfectis, scilicet, de baconibus que venerunt de pannagio. Et memorandum quod predictus vicecomes petit allocacionem expensarum suarum quas fecit in custodia castri de Striuelin, de anno LXXXVII. quam allocacionem dicti auditores computorum noluerunt in se sumere sine mandato custodum regni.

Quadraginta porci interfecti, scilicet, bacones que venerunt de panagio.

Auditores nolunt allocationem in se assumere sine mandato custodum.

Computum Joannis Cumyn de Buchan, vicecomitis de Wigetun, etc. Non respondet, etc., eo quod terra jacet inculta propter guerram motam post mortem regis per comitem de Carric, etc. Item, debet respondere pro bonis, domibus, et terris que fuerunt quondam Gilberti filii Henrici felonis . . . que sunt escaeta domini regis.

Wigetun.

Terra inculta propter guerram motam per comitem de Carric.

Escaeta terrarum felonis regis.

Computum eiusdem Joannis Cumyn, custodis castri et terre que fuerunt domini regis in Kirkcudbrich, etc.

Kirkcudbrich.

Custos castri et terrarum regis in Kircudbrich.

Computum Hugonis de Dalzell, vicecomitis de Lanarch, anno LXXXVIII. Recepta per arreragia precedentis computi, etc. Item, per minutas firmas dicte ballie vt patet in precedenti computo, cccxcix ℔. vj ß. vj d. Summa recepte, v^{c}xxij ℔. vij ß. xj d., ob. Item, recepit per firmam terre de Cartland, que est feudifirma, lxvj ß. viij d. Item, recepit de dominica terra foreste de Maldisley de grano collecto anno LXXXVII., xiij celdras, ij bollas farine

Lanarch.

Minute firme.

Dominica terra foreste de Maldislie de grano collecto.

Farina.

auene, que ei venduntur pro nouem ℔. iij ß., et iiij d. Item, recepit de dicta terra de Maldisley, xiij celdras, xij
Braseum ordei. bollas brasei ordei, de grano collecto anno LXXXVII., que ei venduntur pro nouem libris iij ß. iiij d. Item, per lucra vicecomitis, nihil. Item, per lucra justiciarii, preter octauam episcopi Glasguensis, que est xviij ß. iiij d., vj ℔. viij ß. iiij d. Summa recepte, vcl ℔. ix ß. vij d., ob. Expense per denarios solutos in cameram, etc. Item, per
Pecunia ad opus Yolante regine ad supplendam dotem suam. duo paria literarum, sigillatarum communi sigillo de Berwik, cc libras, solutas maiori et communitati de Berwik, ad opus Yolente, quondam regine Scocie, ad supplendam dotem suam, etc. Item, per
Minoratio firmarum de Cadyow syr. minoracionem firmarum de Cadyow syr, xiiij ℔. viij ß. ij d. Item, per
Terra foreste de Maldisley. minoracionem firmarum terre foreste de Maldisley, x ℔. xv ß. viij d. Item, pro duabus clausuris que vocantur pondfaldys,
Clausura vocata pondfauldis. scilicet, vna apud Lanarch, et alia apud Rotherglen,
Herbagium duarum vaccarum. xxij ß. Item, in herbagio duarum vaccarum que sunt
Factura trium stagnorum molendini quod non trahatur in consequentiam. Mariote vidue, de illo anno, xx d. Item, in factura trium stagnorum molendini, xlv ß., quod alias non trahatur in consequenciam. Item, in ferro empto et factura vinculorum, xv ß. Item, in pastu incarceratorum, xj ß. viij d.
Factura vinculorum.
Pastus incarceratorum.

Cementarii computum. Computum Magistri Ricardi cementarii, redditum ibidem xij Marcij M.CC.LXXXVIII. de receptis et expensis suis, factis in castro de Striuelin, ab vltimo computo suo, reddito apud Hadingtoun xxviij Junii anno LXXXVII., vsque in hunc diem computi. Recepta eiusdem per vicecomitem, cxxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Expense, per superexpensas factas in precedenti computo, viij ℔. xij ß. ix d. Item, in
Conductio operariorum. conductione cimentariorum et hominum frangencium lapides, fabrorum et aliorum operariorum, in pastu et
Pastus et ferrura equorum. ferrura equorum cariancium lapides, in calcem et in aliis
Constructio castri de Striuelin. minutis expensis factis circa construccionem castri in Striuelin, xciiij ℔. xvij d. Summa expense, c ℔. liiij ß. ij d. Et debet xxx ℔. xij ß vj d.

Carpentarius. Computum Alexandri carpentarii, redditum eodem die et anno, etc. Recepta eiusdem per vicecomitem de

Striuelin, viij ℔. xiij ß. ij ₰. Item, per eundem vicecomitem, iij ß. iiij ₰. Summa recepte xiiij ℔. iiij ß. vj ₰. Expense per superexpensas, etc. Item, per expensas factas circa operacionem castri de Striuelin ab vltimo computo suo vsque in hunc [diem] computi, xij ℔. xiiij ß. xj ₰. oƀ. etc. Carpentarii computum.

Computum Willelmi de Sancto Claro, vicecomitis de Edinburgh. Edinburgh, redditum apud Linlithgow, xij Marcii anno M.CC.LXXXVIII., per Willelmum de Kingorn, constabularium de Edinburgh, et attornatum suum, de receptis et expensis suis factis in ballia sua, ab vltimo computo suo reddito apud Hadington xij Marcii M.CC.LXXXVII., vsque in hunc diem computi. Redditus frumenti de illo anno, lxx celdre. Item, per arreragia precedentis computi, xlvij celdre et vij bolle. Summa vtriusque v^{xx} celdre xvij celdre et vij bolle. Expense fratribus de Soltre de illo anno, iiij bolle. Item, Predicatoribus de Edinburgh, per literam patentem custodum regni, communi sigillo sigillatam, et ostensam super computo, iij celdre. Item, episcopo Dunkeldensi pro decima sua de illo anno, ij celdre viij bolle. Item, remisse firmariis regis, vij celdre viij bolle. Item, ii celdre remisse firmariis de Den. Item, pro terra in qua stat fenum regis, ij bolle. Item, per lak frumenti positi in granario, x bolle. Item, firmariis regis terre de Libertun et Laurancystun, quorum animalia anno predicto moriebantur ad valorem x librarum, iij celdre de gracia ad presens, et ne exeant terram regis in paupertate, et ne terra regis jaceat inculta. Summa expense, xix celdre et debet iiij^{xx}xviij celdras et vij bollas, de quibus venduntur ei xl celdre pro xxiiij ℔. et de quibus respondebit inferius in proximo computo suo de denariis, et sic debet lviij celdras et vij bollas, scilicet, celdra pro xij ß. Constabularius. Remissio firmariis. Lak frumenti positi in granario. Remissio tenentibus ne exeant terram regis in paupertate, et ne terra regis jaceat inculta.

Redditus farine auene de illo anno, etc. Item, per decrementum molendini de Cramund, j celdra. Item, per remissionem factam firmariis de Cramund, ij celdre. Item, per decidentiam terre de Clerribaldi, j celdra. Item, Thome Modersun, sumetario, posito loco defuncti sumetarii, j celdra, scilicet, per literam patentem duorum custodum Decrementum molendini. Decidentia terre. Sumetarius.

regni, videlicet, episcopi Sancti Andree et Joannis Cumyn, que fuit ostensa super computum.

Decidentia granarii.

Redditus brasei de illo anno, etc. Expense. Item, per decidentiam granarii, nihil, quia nullum braseum positum fuit in granario. Summa expense. Inde venduntur ei xl celdre pro viginti libris, de quibus respondebit inferius in computo suo de denariis, scilicet, celdra pro decem solidis, et quatuordecem bolle computantur pro qualibet celdra, et debet lxij celdras et xij bollas.

Quatuordecim bolle pro celdra.

Redditus prebende de illo anno, etc. Summa expense xvii celdre et debet vi^{xx} celdras, ij celdras, et v bollas. Inde venduntur ei xl celdre pro vj ℔. xiij iiij ₫., scilicet, celdra pro quadraginta denariis, de quibus respondebit inferius. Et quatuordecim bolle cumulate numerantur pro qualibet celdra, vel sexdecim bolle sine cumulo, et debet lxxxij celdras et quinque bollas.

Quatuordecim bolle cumulate pro celdra, vel sexdecim bolle sine cumulo.

Redditus gallinarum de illo anno . . . galline que ei venduntur pro nouem solidis, de quibus respondebit inferius in computo suo de denariis.

Edinburgh.

Computum eiusdem in denariis, redditum ibidem die et anno predictis. Expense, etc., per denarios solutos in cameram, ix ℔. vj ℈. viij ₫. Item, per denarios solutos Willelmo de Dunfreis, de mandato custodum, et per literam camerarii ostensam super computo, xx ℔. Item, per tria paria literarum custodum regni, sigillata communi sigillo regni, et ostensa super computo, lx ℔., magistro Thome de Carnoto, cancellario. Item, Magistro Ricardo cimentario, per literam preceptoriam custodum regni Scocie patentem, et ostensam super computo, x ℔. etc. Item, dicto Willelmo de Sancto Claro, vicecomiti de Edinburgh, pro feodo de illo anno, xiij ℔. vj ℈. viij ₫. etc. Item, Galfrido custodi prati de Kambrun de illo anno, viij. ℈. etc. Item, duobus vigilibus de illo anno, xxxij ℈. Item, aliis duobus vigilibus, positis in castro propter periculum guerre, et pro maiori et necessaria custodia castri, xlviij ℈., preter alios homines quos vicecomes de suo posuit in eodem castro, etc. Item, per decidenciam croarum de

Litera preceptoria custodum regni.

Decidentia croarum de Crammond.

Karamund, iij ß. etc. Item, Roberto custodi ferrorum regis, per literam custodum, etc., lxxj ß. viij d., cum emendacione armorum furfure, et aliis minutis, etc. Item, custodi warrenne, xx ß. Item, frethello castri, xvj ß. Item, in emendacione domorum de Bathcat, xviij ß. Item, in reparacione molendini de Bathkat et Ratheu, xvj ß. Item, in reparacione domorum de Nortun, que fuerunt sororum de Colbaynstun, xl. ß.

Custos ferrorum regis. Emendatio armorum. Custos warenne. Reparatio domorum.

Adquietancia per minutas firmas dicte ballie de vno anno finito ad festum Purificacionis, etc., preter molendinum de Den, pro cuius firma burgenses de Edinburgh respondent, iiii^{xx} ℔. xxj ß. viij d. Item, per firmas terrarum de Ratheu et de Bathcet, de illo anno, clxvij ℔. xj ß. ix d. et ob. Item, per vendita superius in hoc compoto, l ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Item, per lucra vicecomitis, nihil. Item, per lucra justiciarii, preter decimam abbatis de Sancta Cruce, que est iiij ß. ix d. ob., xliij ß. ij d. ob. Item, per duplicacionem firme de Haltun, contingentem anno LXXXVIII., iiij ℔., et alie iiij libre, que est firma eiusdem terre, ponuntur infra summam minutarum firmarum de Ratheu et de Bathket, etc.

Minute firme. Duplicatio firme de Halton.

Computum Joannis Cumyn, balliui de Jedewrth, etc., de firmis dicti manerii, anno M.CC.LXXXVIII. Recepte. Item, per minutas firmas, etc. Item, per terram noui parci, in quo solebat esse equicium regine, lxvj ß. viij d. Item, per herbagium, nihil. Item, per incrementum terre de Elphinishop, lx ß. Item, per boscum mortuum venditum, xxvj ß. viij d. Item, per relevium terre de Serlinglaw, xx ℔. Item, per fines diuersorum hominum remotorum ab vno loco in alium lx ß., etc. Expense, etc. Item, in falcacione lxvj acrarum prati, et in . . . acione feni, et in cariagio eiusdem pro warnistura castri de . . . pro qua respondebit, xliiij ß. xj d. Item, in ix^{c} particatis fosse et haye, constructis tam circa nemus quam circa prata de Jedewrth, cxvj ß. vj d. Item, in emendacione domorum murorum, qui defectum magnum habuerunt per impetum tempestatum in hieme contingentem, sicut dicunt, per literam patentem custodum regni preceptoriam, ad dictos

Jedeworth. Ballivus de Jedewrth. Equitium regine. Boscum mortuum. Releuium. Fines tenentium remotorum. Warrenstura castri. Perticata fosse et haye. Litera preceptoria.

defectus emendandos, que communi sigillo regni fuit sigillata, et ostensa super computum, et per literam

Litera testimonialis.

patentem testimonialem magistri Imberti, qui per dictam literam custodum fuit deputatus ad videndum et con-

Deputatus ad estimandum defectus.

siderandum et estimandum predictos defectus, similiter ostensam super computum, cui litere sigillum abbatis de Jedworth in testimonium fuit appensum, cum ferro, carriagio, et omnibus aliis sumptibus, lxvij ℔. vij ₫. et ob.

Municio castri.

Item, in municione castri de Jedewrth, per literam dictorum custodum preceptoriam, de dicta municione castri, ostensam super computum, scilicet, in xij celdris frumenti, quarum quelibet celdra empta fuit pro vna

Pretium vini empti.

marca. Et in septem doliis vini, quorum quodlibet dolium emptum fuit pro xl s., et octauum dolium albi vini emptum fuit pro xlv s., et in duodecim celdris salis, quarum quelibet celdra empta fuit pro vj s., cum cari-

Warnestura.

agio dicte warnesture, et aliis minutis, xxxj ℔. xij s. viij ₫. de quibus warnesturis respondebit, cum aliis warnes-

Respondebit de warnestura.

turis in precedentibus computis appositis, etc. Item, in nunciis missis in diuersis locis tempore guerre, pro

Nuntii missi tempore guerre.

vtilitate regni, xiij s. iiij ₫. Summa expense, etc. Inde decidunt per decrementum fogagii de plessis de

Decrementum fogagii. Cariagia maremii.

anno LXXXVIII., ciij s. iiij ₫. Item, decidunt per terram de Sueney, occupatam per cariagium maremii vsque ad castrum de Jeddewrth in estate predicta, xxvj s. viij ₫., hoc anno tantum.

Camerarius inquiret veritatem super decidentiis.

Memorandum quod predicti atturnati petunt allocacionem et decidenciam etc., super quibus decidenciis camerarius inquiret veritatem.

Escaeta felonis regis interfecti.

Memorandum de tribus vaccis de escaeta spectante ad dominum regem, que fuerunt de bonis Henrici de Ormistoun, felonis regis, interfecti. Item, memorandum de bonis Hugonis de Hardley, felonis regis, de quibus bonis auditores computi non potuerunt certiorari super computum. Item, memorandum de bonis tercii felonis, cuius nomen dictis auditoribus non scitur adhuc per dictos atturnatos, cuius felonis bona pertinent ad regem, et de quibus escaetis debent in proximo computo suo respondere.

Computum Willelmi de Sancto Claro, vicecomitis de Linlithgow, etc. Redditus brasei de illo anno lx celdre, et per areragia precedentis computi l. celdre. Summa vtriusque v^{xx}x celdre. Expense monialibus de Manwell, pro decima sua de illo anno, vj celdre. Item, per decidenciam terrarum vastarum in dicta ballia, de quibus terris vastis due bouate portant genestam regis, x celdre vij bolle. Item, liberate ad seruicium auditorum presencium computorum, scilicet, cancellarii et aliorum clericorum de curia, xv celdre. Summa expense. . . .

Linlithgow.

Decidentia terrarum vastarum.

Genesta regis.

Cancellarius et alii clerici de curia.

Redditus prebende, etc. Item, in expensis clericorum et aliorum, qui recipiunt prebendam ad equos suos in presenti computo, more solito, iij celdre et xiij bolle et dimidium bolle.

Prebenda.

Redditus anguillarum de illo anno, viij^{c} anguille. Expense. Per expensas factas in presenti computo, cc. et iiij^{xx} anguille, et debet v^{c} et xl anguillas, que sibi venduntur pro xvj ß. scilicet, centum pro tribus solidis, de quibus respondebit, etc.

Expense facte in computo.

Computum eiusdem in denariis, etc.

Linlithgow.

Computum Joannis de Sulis, vicecomitis de Berwyc, redditum anno M.CC.LXXXIX. Recepte per minutas firmas, etc., cum x ß. de aduocacionibus dicti anni, et cum viij ß., de operacionibus autumnalibus. Item, per wardas spectantes ad castrum de Berwic, anno LXXXVIII., lxxvj ℔. vj ß. viij ð. Item, per terram quondam Willelmi de Ferrariis, militis, in valle de Lauueder, que est warda, lxv ß. iiij ð., cum vna dimidia marca oblita anno predicto, de qua deberet onerari, et non fuit oneratus. Item, per lucra justiciarii de illo anno in valle de Lauwedyr, x ℔., etc.

Berwyc.

Aduocationes.

Operationes autumnales.

Castri warde de Berwik.

Warda.

Omissa in oneratione.

Computum Willelmi de Sulis, vicecomitis de Rocheburgh, M.CC.LXXXIX. Expense, etc. Item, Gilberto Vallensi, nuncio regis, lx ß. Item, Radulfo de Hauden, militi, tam suo quam hominum suorum nomine, pro dampnis eis

Rocheburgh.

Nuntius regis.

Consideratio damnorum illatorum per potentiam regis Anglie.

illatis per potenciam regis Anglie super metis terre sue ad marchiam de Reuedenburn, xviij ℔. iij ß. viij ₫., etc.

Selekirk.

Computum Alexandri de Syntun, vicecomitis de Selekirk. Recepte, etc. Item, Vmfrido prebendario de illo anno, pro vna celdra farine auene, xx ß., et hoc ad presens propter temporis caristiam. Item, eidem, v ß. in vestibus suis de illo anno.

Caristia temporis.

Trequer.

Computum Willelmi Perel, vicecomitis de Trequer. Recepte, etc. Expense, etc. Item, per terram gardenarii qui fugam cepit pro interfectione vxoris sue, vt dicitur, iiij ß. Item, per porcos receptos de pannagio, vj ß. Summa adquietancie, etc. Inde decidunt xx libre per mandatum custodum regni Scocie, per quandam literam dictorum custodum patentem, sigillis trium eorundem sigillatam, scilicet, episcoporum Sancti Andree et Glasguensis et domini Joannis Cumyn, et ostensam super computo, pro seruicio suo in seruicio regni impenso a tempore mortis regis usque huc. Et debet, etc.

Fugitiuus.

Porci de pannagio.

Custodes regni.

Lanarc.

Computum Hugonis de Dalyhel, vicecomitis de Lanarc, redditum ibidem vij Februarii M.CC.LXXXIX. Recepte, etc. Item, recepit per firmam terre de Cartland de grano collecto in farina auene, v celdras, que summa farine est feodofirme per annum 1 ß., et hoc ad presens propter bonum forum bladi anno LXXXVIII., etc. Expense, etc. Item, per denarios solutos Thome de Carnoto, tunc cancellario Scocie, xl ℔., per literam custodum regni patentem et ostensam super computum, scilicet, de centum libris, quas recepit annuatim racione dicti officii sui. Item, prepositis, burgensibus, ac communitati de Berwic, per literam custodum regni patentem, et ostensam super computum, et que loquitur de singulis annis ad opus Yolente, quondam regine Scocie, ad supplendum dotis sue summam, cc. ℔. . . . . mentum firmarum de Caddiosyr, xiiij ℔. xvij ß. x ₫.

Granum collectum.

Feudifirma.

Bonum forum bladi.

Cancellarii feodum.

Yolenta quondam regina Scotie.

Computum Jacobi senescalli Scocie, vicecomitis de Air, redditum anno LXXXIX., per Reginaldum, clericum et atturnatum suum, pro quo Joannes senescalli, frater predicti vicecomitis, manucepit quod dictus vicecomes habebit ratum quicquid dictus atturnatus fecerit nomine suo in computis presentibus. Expense, etc. Per denarios solutos in cameram, et receptos per manum Alexandri de Glasgow, escaetoris, liij lĩ. vj s̃. viij d̃., de quibus dictus vicecomes et balliui sui habent literam ipsius Alexandri patentem penes se, que non fuit presentata super computo, et que, si de cetero inueniatur et producatur in medium, nullius sit valoris, sed viribus careat omnino, etc. Item, duobus Predicatoribus euntibus in Hyberniam cum literis regis Anglie pro terra Mannie, iiij s̃. ij d̃., etc.

Air.
Senescallus Scocie.
Plegius de rato.
Escaetor.
Terra Mannie.

Memorandum quod petit sibi allocari quadraginta marcas, quas expendit de consilio W. de Sulis, tunc justiciarii, propter defensionem patrie post mortem regis. Item, petit, etc.

Expense pro defensione patrie.

Computum Patricii de Graham, vicecomitis de Striuelin, etc. Recepte, etc. Expense, etc. Et debet vj^{xx}xiij celdras, iiij bollas, que ei venduntur pro xxvj lĩ. et xiij s̃., de quibus respondebit inferius, etc. Et habet inde terminum ad festum beati Kentigerni proxime futurum, de medietate, et de alia medietate habet terminum ad festum Nativitatis beate virginis Marie, etc. Item, in pastu et seruicio vnius frethelli in castro ab vltimo computo vsque in hunc diem, xviij s̃. iij d̃., etc.

Striuelin.
Frethellus.

W. et R., permissione diuina, Sancti Andree et Glasguensis episcopi, Joannes Cumyn, et Jacobus senescallus Scocie, custodes regni Scocie, de communi consilio constituti, Magistro Thome de Carnoto et ceteris auditoribus computorum regis, salutem. Mandamus vobis quatenus allocari faciatis Patricio de Graham, militi, in primo computo suo, feodum suum, quod tempore bone memorie quondam domini nostri regis . . . vltimo defuncti percipere consueuit de terminis transactis, et eciam allocari faciatis eidem sumptus factos cementario pro nouo opere

Preceptum quatuor custodum regni.
Auditores computorum.

lapideo apud castrum de Striuelin post vltimum computum suum, et hoc nullo modo omittatis. Datum apud Hadintun, xj Februarii, anno gracie M.CC.LXXXIX., etc.

Computum Ricardi cementarii, etc.

Computum Alexandri carpentarii de Striuelin, etc.

Lenlithgow. Computum Willelmi de Sancto Claro, vicecomitis de Lenlithgow, redditum ibidem, etc. Recepte, etc. Expense, etc. Item, per terras vastas pro anno LXXXVIII., xij celdre prebende, que deberent ei allocari, et non fuerunt ei allocate, per obliuionem dicti constabularii, probatam super computo. Item, xix celdre et iiij bolle fuerunt vendite per camerarium post computum redditum anno preterito pro lxiiij ß. et ij d., scilicet, celdra pro quadraginta denariis sine cumulo, et hoc propter bonum forum patrie.

Oblivio allocationis.

Celdra sine cumulo.

Computum Willelmi de Sancto Claro, vicecomitis de Edinburgh, anno M.CC.LXXXIX. Recepte, etc. Redditus frumenti, etc. Item, misse ad presencia computa ad expensas auditorum eorundem computorum, sex celdre. Redditus farine auene, etc. Redditus brasei, etc. Item, per braseum venditum per camerarium post computum precedentem, lxij celdre et xij bolle, scilicet, pro qualibet celdra quatuordecim bolle cum cumulo pro xxxj ℔. viij ß. vij d., etc.

Ad expensas auditorum sex celdre frumenti.

Wigetoun. Computum Joannis Cumyn, comitis de Buchan, vicecomitis de Wigetoun, redditum xxix Maii, anno M.CC.LXXXX.

Firmarius manerii. Extenta facta. Computum Duncani comitis de Fyfe, firmarii manerii de Dull, redditum M.CC.LXXXIX., etc. Redditus dicti manerii de dictis duobus annis per extentam factam post mortem regis, per preceptum custodum, sicut patet plenius in computo precedenti, ccccc ℔. lxxiij ß. iiij d. Expense, etc. Item, vigili castri de Clony de dictis duobus annis, xvj ß. Item, custodi carceris de Dull de dictis duobus annis, x ß.

Computum Nicolai de Haya, vicecomitis de Perth, anno M.CC.LXXXIX. Recepte, etc. Expense, etc. Item, episcopo Mannie et Joanni de Keth, clerico, et aliis nunciis redeuntibus de Norwegia, et transeuntibus per dictum vicecomitatum, c ß., ad expensas suas, per literam patentem custodum regni Scocie, sigillatam sigillis comitis de Fyfe, comitis de Buchan, et Joannis Cumyn, nomine suo et sociorum suorum, et ostensam super computum. Perth. Expensa nunciorum regis transeuntium per vicecomitatum.

Computa audita apud Schon, anno M.CC.LXXXX., etc., pro anno LXXXIX. Et isti fuerunt auditores istorum computorum subsequencium, videlicet, abbas de Cupro, abbas de Aberbroth, et abbas de Schon, Nicolaus de Haya et Robertus Cambrun, milites, Magister Thomas de Carnoto, cancellarius Scocie, et ceteri clerici regie dignitatis, et magister Willelmus de Cramund, clericus, loco Alexandri de Balliolo, camerarii Scocie constituti. Auditores computorum. Nomina auditorum. Clerici regie dignitatis.

Computum Reginaldi le Chen, patris, vicecomitis de Kincardin, anno MCC.LXXXX. Recepte, etc. Expense, etc. Vacca vendita pro quinque solidis—porcus venditus pro xviij d.—vij^{xx} galline vendite pro xj ß. viij d.—Tonegall casei venditum pro iij solidis—celdra brasei pro decem solidis—celdra farine ordei pro decem solidis—celdra prebende pro quatuor solidis. Kincardin. Vendita.

Computum Joannis Cumyn, comitis de Buchan, vicecomitis de Banff, etc. Banf.

Computum Willelmi de Meldrum, vicecomitis de Aberden, M.CC.LXXXX. Aberden.

Computum Walteri Senescalli, comitis de Menteth, quondam vicecomitis de Dunbartan, etc. Dumbartan.

Computum Dauidis de Betun, militis, vicecomitis de Forfar, anno M.CC.LXXXX. Recepte, etc. Redditus vaccarum de dictis duobus annis, scilicet, de waytingis duarum noctium per annum de Forfar, xlviij vacce, etc. Forfar. Waytinga duarum noctium.

Item, per waytingam . . . et dimidie noctis de thanagio de Glaumes de dictis [duobus annis] xxvij vacce.

Redditus porcorum, etc. Redditus gallinarum, etc.— Redditus casei, etc., scilicet, de Forfar, xiiij^{xx} et viij tonegall. Item, de Glaumes de dictis duobus annis, viij^{xx} et ij tonegall, etc. Et sciendum est quod quelibet tonegall valet vj petras. Et de Kingaltenyn de dictis duobus annis, xiiij tonegall, vnam petram et dimidiam petre casei de Cule, etc. Summa reddituum casei per dictos duos annos cccc et vij tonegall, et tres petre casei, scilicet, vj^{xx} tonegall pro quolibet centum, etc. Expense in elemosina regis nihil, quousque rex habeatur, etc. Et debet, etc., que venduntur ei, etc. Item, debet xxxvij solidos et viij denarios propter maiorem valorem casei de Cule.

Tonegall casei valet sex petras.

ij^{xx} tonegall pro centum.

Nil in elemosina regis quousque rex habeatur.

Caseum de Cule maioris valoris.

Redditus brasei, etc. Redditus farine, etc. Redditus prebende, etc. Redditus anguillarum, etc., que venduntur, scilicet, centum pro tribus solidis. Expense, etc. Item, abbati de Arbroth pro ecclesia Cantuariensi de illis duobus annis, x ℔., etc. Item, in expensis episcopi Sodorensis et Magistri Joannis Keth, nunciorum veniencium de Norwegia, etc., ix ß. vj ₫. Adquietancia, etc. Item, decidunt per firmam dicte terre de Menmonyth lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., que firma nullo modo potest leuari propter paupertatem bondorum dictam terram inhabitancium, sicut camerarius testatur et tota patria, et que summa quinquaginta marcarum annuatim fuit augmentata in odium dictorum bondorum, per Hugonem de Abernethy, militem.

Ecclesia Cantuariensis. Episcopus Sodorensis.

Paupertas bondorum. Testimonium totius patrie. Augmentatio in odium bondorum.

Fyfe. Computum Constantini de Louchor, vicecomitis de Fyfe, M.CC.LXXXX., etc.

Anstrother. Computum Willelmi filii Joannis, etc., custodum et collectorum cane de Anstrother, anno M.CC.LXXXIX., per Alexandrum de Baliolo, camerarium, ad hoc positorum. Recepte eorundem per collectionem dicte cane, xxxv ℔. iij ß. Expense, etc. Inde decidunt xxvij ß., de lucris adquisitis de merciamentis in dicta cana colligenda, etc.

Cana de Anstruther. Collectores cane de Anstruther.

Kynros.

Computum Joannis de Kynros, filii vicecomitis de Kynros, M.CC.LXXXX., etc. Recepte, etc. Expense, etc. Computum eiusdem in denariis, etc. Expense eiusdem per denarios solutos in cameram, xxxix ℔. Item, per denarios solutos Willelmo de Dunfreis, clerico de rotulis regie capelle, de feodo suo, de mandato camerarii, et per literam custodum patentem, dicto camerario directam xx ℔., etc. Adquietancia, etc. Inde decidunt per terram de Cothelgurddy, datam Gilberto de Kinros per cartam domini regis, xx ℔.

Clericus de rotulis regie capelle.

Vchtirardour.

Computum Malisii comitis de Strathern, firmarii burgi de Vchirardour et balliui vicecomitatus eiusdem loci, etc.

Firmarius burgi de Auchterardour et balliuus vicecomitatus eiusdem.

Perth.

Computum Nicolai de Haya, vicecomitis [de Perth anno] M.CC.LXXXX.—Recepte, etc. Expense, etc. Item, Willelmo de [Dunfreis, clerico de] rotulis regie capelle. . . .

Clericus de rotulis regie capelle.

[To remember that be thir rollis it is verified that in evrie schyre almest, the king had castellis and houses, ane or mae, whilkis wer furneissed with wyne, wheit, malt, meill, provand, salt, beif, pork, hering, whyte fische, cheise, etc., in gud quantitie.

That the king had manssis, store-rowmes, forestis, and mailles and fermes, in many of the saidis schyres and bailzeries.

And als had many schippis.]

II.

[CONSTABULARIUS DE TARBART.

A.D. 1326.]

Compotum Johannis de Lany, constabularii de Tarbart, redditum apud Clacmanan die Lune proximo post festum beate Margarete virginis, anno gracie M°CCC^mo°XXVI, coram domino episcopo Sodorensi, et domino Roberto de Pebles, clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, auditoribus per dominum nostrum regem ad hoc deputatis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis a xviij die Aprilis, anno gracie M°CCC^mo.XXV in diem presentis compoti.

Denarii. Idem onerat se de xiij ℔. vij ß. viij ₫., receptis de Dugallo Cambel, de compoto suo reddito apud Tarbart, de ballia Atholie. Et de lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., receptis de eodem Dugallo, loco predicto, de compoto suo vicecomitatus Ergadie. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., receptis de Dugallo Cambell, post dictum computum suum, redditum apud Tarbart. Et de lxxvij ℔. receptis de Vmfredo de Kirpatrik per compotum suum redditum apud Sconam. Et de cxlj ℔. xvij ß. viij ₫., receptis de eodem post compotum suum redditum apud Sconam. Et de xviij ℔. receptis de camerario per compotum suum redditum apud Sconam. Et de lxvj ß. viij ₫., receptis de domino Benedicto, rectore ecclesie de Arram. Et de x ℔. receptis de abbate de Passeleto per W. de Bonkill recipientem.

Summa huius recepte cccliij ℔. x ß.

Denarii recepti per victualia. Idem oneratur de cxxiiij ℔. vij ß. iiij ₫., receptis per tria millia quingenta sexaginta et quatuor pondera farine et casei recepta de Johanne M'Donnyle, balliuo de Ile, per

duas indenturas et vnam cedulam, computando pro quolibet pondere septem denarios. Et de iiij ℔. xvj ß., per nonaginta sex pondera casei, recepta de balliuis de Kentire, de pondere eiusdem loci, computando pro quolibet pondere duodecim denarios, per duas indenturas. Et de cvj ß. viij đ., receptis per quatuor celdras farine receptas de Ada filio Alani, per compotum dicti Ade redditum apud Tarbart, computando pro bolla viginti denarios. Et de vj ℔. iij ß., receptis per tres celdras tresdecim bollas et dimidiam farine, receptas de dicto Ada, preter compotum suum apud Ruglen, anno gracie M°CCC°XXV, computando pro bolla duos solidos. Et de vj ℔. viij ß., receptis per quatuor celdras farine, receptas de Patricio filio Colini, computando pro bolla duos solidos. Et de iiij ℔. xvj ß., per tres celdras farine, receptas de domino episcopo Sodorensi, computando pro bolla duos solidos. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., receptis de Gilcrist M'Ay, per literam suam de recepto, sed ignorat in cuius manibus litteram suam dimisit.

Summa, clxv [℔.] iij ß. viij đ.

Summa totalis recepte, v^c^xviij ℔. xiij ß. viij đ.

Expense eiusdem. In primis computat in solucione facta Roberto cementario, per duas indenturas factas inter ipsum et computantem, pro fabrica murorum castri del Tarbart, cciiij^xx^ ℔. lv ß. Et eidem, ex curialitate domini regis, quia in absencia domini regis augmentauit muros in latitudine vltra conuencionem, cvj ß. viij đ. Et per empcionem vnius celdre farine et vnius celdre ordei solute prefato Roberto ex conuencione, primo quarterio anni de hoc compoto, lxiiij ß. per terciam indenturam inter ipsos factam. Et Johanni cementario, per duas indenturas, pro fabrica dicti castri, xxviij ℔. vij ß. viij đ. Et eidem, in parte solucionis pro constructione vnius pele noue apud Tarbart occidentali, iiij ℔. Et Ade cementario, pro fabrica dicti castri, per vnam indenturam, ix ℔. x ß. Et pro combustione septem centum sexaginta celdrarum calcis pro dicta fabrica, a festo Pentecostes anno gracie M°CCC^mo^XXV vsque ad Expense.

festum natiuitatis sancti Johannis Baptiste anni gracie, etc., XXVI, l li., computando pro quibuslibet centum celdris decem marcas, per literas testimoniales Roberti et Ade cementariorum. Et duobus hominibus cariantibus calcem de thorali vsque castrum tam per mare quam per terram, per xxix septimanas et tres dies, videlicet, a xxviij die Aprilis, anni gracie XXV vsque in festum Sancti Martini proximo sequens, quolibet percipiente per singulas tres ebdomadas quatuor solidos, et quinque hominibus cariantibus ut supra per idem tempus, quolibet ipsorum capiente per singulas tres septimanas tres solidos et quatuor denarios, xiij li. xv s. ij d. Et septem hominibus cariantibus vt supra a festo Sancti Martini vsque festum natiuitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste, anno etc. XXVI, per triginta duas septimanas, quolibet eorum percipiente per septimanam quatuordecim denarios, xiij li. xvj s. Et in factione vnius fosse sub castro, per Wilelmum Scott, ad tascam conuencionatam in presencia domini nostri regis, testante super hoc Willelmo de Bonkil, et per literam dicti Willelmi de recepto, vij li. iij s. xj d. Et in solucione facta Willelmo Scot predicto, pro stagno molendini et ductu aque ad molendinum, per tascam in presencia regis, testante dicto Willelmo de Bonkil, et per literas eiusdem de recepto, lxix s. viij d. Et eidem Willelmo Scot, pro quodam torali de nouo facto, ad tascam, xxij s. Et in solucione facta dicto Willelmo Scot, in partem solucionis viginti marcarum conuencionatarum secum ad tascam, pro itinere faciendo ab vno Tarbart usque ad alium, per dominum regem, per duas litteras de recepto ipsius Willelmi, viij li. Et in dimidia celdra farine empta et liberata dicto Willelmo Scot, causa curialitatis, ex precepto domini regis, pro dicto itinere faciendo, xvj s.

Summa istius expense, ccccxxx li. x s. v d.

In solucione facta domino Mauricio, capellano, pro salario suo, pro dimidio anno, per litteram suam de recepto, xl s. Et in vadio Jacobo del more, commoranti apud Tarbart, de precepto domini regis, a decimo octauo

die Aprilis usque primum diem Augusti, percipienti per diem quinque denarios, xlij ß. iiij d. Et in solucione facta Nigello fabro, pro salario suo vnius anni, finientis ad festum sancti Petri ad vincula, anno etc. xxvi, xij li., per literam suam de recepto. Et in solucione facta Nigello plummer, percipienti per diem octo denarios per tresdecim dies et dimidium, finientes ad festum apostolorum Philippi et Jacobi, et ab illo die usque primum diem Augusti, anno etc. xxvi. lxix ß., per duas literas eiusdem de recepto. Et in salario Johannis carpentarii, a festo Sancti Martini usque festum natiuitatis Sancti Johannis, per triginta duas septimanas, percipientis per diem tres denarios, lvj ß. Et in cibo eiusdem, percipientis per quamlibet mensem vnam bollam farine et vnum codrum casei, per precium in denariis, soluendo pro bolla duos solidos, et pro quolibet codro, septem denarios, xx ß. viij d. Et in seruicio Dofnaldi blokker, per viginti septem septimanas, finientes ad festum natiuitatis sancti Johannis Baptiste, percipientis per septimanam quindecem denarios, xxxiij ß. ix d. Et in seruicio Hugonis Dulp, facientis vnum molendinum de nouo ad tascam, lx ß. et xiiij d., per duos codros casei, pro curialitate sua. Et in seruicio duorum coopertorum domorum per quadraginta dies infra presens compotum cooperiencium domos in castro, xiij ß. iiij d. Et in solucione facta Gilmor McKathil, ex precepto domini regis, per literas suas patentes, per viginti caslamos casei et farrine, xj ß. viij d. Et in solucione facta Johanni filio obcetricis, per literas Ade Roger de recepto, et ipsius de recepto, xiij ß. iiij d. Et in solucione facta Copino Wlf, mercatori, per literas domini regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, xiij ß. iiij d., pro pannis ab eodem emptis apud Tarbart, xxvj ß. viij d. Et in liberacione facta Jacobo del more, ad prouidenciam faciendam apud Tarbart ad opus domini regis, tempore domini Roberti de Pebles, per literas ipsius Johannis de recepto, xlj ß., de quibus respondebit, et ad hoc faciendum dominus Adam More manucepit pro eodem. Et in duodecim codris casei liberatis Johanni clerico coquine, per literas ipsius de

Jacobus del More respondebit.

Johannes de coquina respondebit.

recepto, ostensas super computum, de quibus respondebit, xij s.

Summa istius expense, xxxiiij li xj d.

In faccione vnius domus de nouo in Insula cum coopertura pro eadem, et pro capella, x s. iiij d. In factura vnius domus pro pistrina, iij s. In emendacione domorum cum coopertura pro eisdem contra aduentum domini regis, anno domini, etc. xxv, iiij s. vj d., et per vndecim petras casei, v s. vj d. Et in faccione vnius furni apud Schipnisse, xx d. Et in faccione vnius domus pro aurifabro, ij s. vj d. Et in faccione vnius fabrilis pro Nigello plummer, ij s. iiij d. In coopertura et seruicio cooperiencium domum molendini, cum faccione parietum eiusdem, v s. viij d., et per duos codros casei, xiiij d. Et in vno porche pro torali facto de nouo, xj d. Et in vna fossa circa domum brasei, cum emendacione eiusdem, vij d. Et in seruicio duorum carpentariorum circa leuacionem aule in castro per tres dies, iij s. Et in seruicio messorum pro coopertura metenda pro aula, et cariagio et portagio eiusdem, xxij s. ix d. In seruicio portancium et cariancium lutum et sabulonem pro parietibus aule, et seruicio diuersorum operariorum circa easdem, et seruicio tauberiorum et cooperiencium, cum seruicio duorum cimentariorum subponencium postes aule cum petra et calce, xv s. viij d. ob., et per duos codros casei, xiij d. In faccione parietum noue coquine, vj d. In posicione vnius plumbi in bracina, cum portagio lapidis et luti, et faccione vnius ruderis per medium bracine, v s.

Summa istius expense, cxj s. ij d. ob.

Johannes de Lanni respondebit de quinque equis cariagii.

In j libra cere empte pro capella, x d. In quinque equis cariagii emptis pro calce cariando, xxxvij s., de quibus computans respondebit. In centum bordis magnis, emptis et missis usque Cardros, pro parco emendando, iij s. iiij d. Et in seruicio operariorum laborancium circa stagnum molendini faciendum, antequam conuencionatum fuit ad tascam, viij s. Et in xvj celdris carbonum emptis pro

opere facto per Patricium fabrum, xxi ß. iiij d. Et in operacione lxxviij petrarum ferri per eundem Patricium, xix ß. vj d. Et in vadio et seruicio Nigelli fabri, operantis ante conuencionem secum factam, incerte, iij ß. Et in planchura duarum batellarum pro calce et sabulone cariandis, in anno, etc., xxv, xviij d. Et in planchura earundem batellarum super dicto anno, cum seruicio carpentarii, v ß. In iij libris picis, emptis pro batella, vj d. In viginti octo vlnis canubii, emptis pro saccis faciendis pro calce cariando, vij ß. ij d. Et hominibus venientibus circa le Mole cum vna naui, que fuit Dofnaldi M°Gilbon, per quatuor codros casei, ij ß. viij d. Et in vigilacione eiusdem nauis apud Westertarbart per quindecim dies, v ß. Et in vigilacione vnius nauis, misse per dominum Arthurum Cambel, x d. Et in vadio sex hominum transeuncium cum dicta naui ad dominum regem in Aran, ij ß. Et in portagio panis de Tarbart usque Schipnisse, xxij d. Et in cariagio victualium de Westertarbart, iiij d. Et in vigilacione Brenni pro canibus apud Westertarbart per tres septimanas, ij ß. vj d. In portagio bordarum pro vna batella de nouo facienda, xij d. In fugacione martorum usque Schipnisse, per duas vices, viij d. Et in custodia quadraginta multonum regine ante aduentum regis, xij d., et per dimidium bolle farrine, xij d. Et pro custodia pultrie per quindecim dies, xxij d. ob. Et in custodia martorum et porcorum regis per duos pastores et duos pagetos, per septem bollas farrine, xiiij ß. vj d. argenti. In vadio vnius cursorii euntis in Ile pro equis, vj d. Et in passagio quatuor equorum de Ile usque Tarbart, x ß. Et pro sustentacione sexdecim hominum Johannis filii Duncani commorancium apud Tarbart, ex precepto regis, per sex codros casei, iij ß. vj d. Et octo hominibus Johannis et Nigelli, filiorum Gilhon, commorantibus, ex precepto regis, per vnam mensem, per viginti octo codros, xvj ß. iiij d. Et duobus hominibus Iwur M°Aulay, et vni homini Iwur M°Gilcom, commorantibus, ex precepto regis, per tres codros casei, xxj d. Et in carbone et seruicio fabrorum probancium minam plumbi fundendam,

xij d. Et in literio pro cameris domini episcopi Sancti Andree et domini Jacobi domini de Douglas, cum ramis bulorum cindendis et portandis, pro aula et cameris reparandis, ij s. ij d. ob. Et in elemosina domini regis per septem codros casei, liberatos domino Roberto elemosinario, iiij s. j d.

Summa istius expense, ix li. vij s. iij d.

Summa totalis expense, ccccIxxix li. ix s. ix. d. ob.

Et sic debet xxxix li. iij s. x d. ob. De quibus allocantur eidem xxj li. xj s. pro vadiis suis pro vno anno integro et lxvj diebus, finientibus ad festum natiuitatis sancti Johannis Baptiste, percipienti per diem xij d. ex conuencione. Et petit allocacionem per centum petras casei liberatas domino Roberto de Peblis, clerico liberacionis, cuius receptum non ostendit super compotum, lx s. Et octoginta petrarum casei missarum per Johannem filium Mauricii usque Cardros ad dominum regem, xl s. Et per viij^{xx} pondera farrine et casei pro vadiis seruiencium, per diuersas uices transeuncium in Ile, pro victualibus reducendis infra tempus compoti, iiij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et petit allocacionem de iij s. iiij d. pro custodia et vigilibus vnius incarcerati. Et allocantur eidem per vnam bollam farrine et vnam petram casei, datas sarratoribus pro curialitate, ex precepto regis, ij s. vj d.

Summa huius allocacionis et peticionis, xxxj li. x s. ij d.

Et sic debet de claro vij li. xiij s. viij d. et ob.

De ferro non vacat nunc computare, nec de domibus infra interiorem clausuram, nec de medio muro claudente, nec de domo vini computatur.

III.

COMPOTA PREPOSITORUM ET CUSTUMARIORUM, REDDITA APUD DUNBRETAN.

[A.D. 1327.]

Compotum Alani Pylche et Eustacii Wethir, prepositorum burgi de Inuernys, redditum apud Dunbretan quarto decimo die Januarii anno gracie millesimo [trescen]tesimo vicesimo septimo, coram venerabilibus patribus, domino Bernardo dei gracia abbate de Abirbroth, cancellario Scocie ac electo Sodorensi . . . dem gracia abbate de Cupro, domino Roberto de Pebles, camerario Scocie, canonico Glasguensi, venerabili viro domino Dauid de Berclay, Thoma de Carnoto, clerico probacionis domus domini regis, et Willelmo de Irwyn, auditoribus per dominum regem literatorie deputatis, de receptis suis et expensis a tercio die Februarii anni gracie, etc., vicesimi sexti, vsque in diem presentis compoti, et sic de vno anno integro.

Camerarius respondebit.

Iidem onerant se de xxxvj ℔. receptis per firmas dicti burgi per tempus compoti, ex assedacione domini Alexandri Fraser, dudum camerarii, et de x ℔. per firmas molendinorum de Inuernis per idem tempus. Summa recepte, xlvj ℔., de quibus computant in liberacione facta camerario, per literam suam de recepto ostensam super compotum, xv ℔. et x ß. de quibus respondebit. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Inuernis, ex elemosina regis annua, ad voluntatem suam, de vtroque termino huius compoti, x ℔. Et Yvaro McFarchard, percipienti per annum centum solidos, ex concessione regis, quousque sibi aliunde fuerit prouisum, per tempus compoti, c ß. Et magistro Rogero de Inuernis, per literam regis de precepto, et ipsius

de recepto, ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Summa expense, lx ℔. et x ß. Et sic debent cx ß. De quibus decidunt xxxiij ß. iiij ₰. de vltimo termino huius compoti, racione multure terre de Dreket, domino comiti Morauie per cartam hereditarie concesse. Summa huius decidencie patet. Et sic debent lxxvj ß. viij ₰., quos soluerunt camerario super scaccarium, de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Abirden.

Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Nicholai de Lidell et Willelmi Chepman, prepositorum burgi de Abirden, redditum die, loco, et anno supradictis, et de terminis predictis. Iidem onerant se de ccxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. per firmas dicti burgi de duobus terminis predictis. Summa recepte patet. De qua computant in liberacione facta camerario, per vnam robam, de mandato suo liberatam Dauidi de Marre, nuncio domini regis, xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et eidem camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, cxv ℔. et vj ₰., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Abirden, ex elemosina regis annua, de eisdem terminis, xvij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et episcopo Orcadensi, cxviij ß. et iiij ₰. Et episcopo Abirdonensi, pro secundis decimis suis ad terminum vite sue tantum, xxj ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et Fratribus de Monte Carmeli, ad fabricam ecclesie sue, de mandato regis, per literam suam de precepto, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et ecclesie sancti Gilberti de Durnach, ac ministris eius, percipientibus per annum vnam celdram frumenti et vnum doleum vini, pro confeccione corporis Christi, ex elemosina regis, per tempus compoti, lxvj ß. viij ₰. Et Ricardo filio Radulphi, pro feodo suo annuo, x ℔. Et Symoni de Grenlaw, ex elemosina regis, ad voluntatem suam, per tempus compoti, x ß. Et Nigello de Squecia, percipienti per annum de firmis dicti burgi pro toto tempore vite sue viginti marcas sterlingorum, quousque de viginti marcatis terre sibi fuerit prouisum, per tempus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per allocacionem factam burgensibus de Abirden de viginti marcis quolibet anno decem annorum proxime futurorum,

de quibus vnus annus cum dimidio est elapsus, racione combustionum dicti burgi, de duobus terminis huius compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et in donacione facta per regem Dauidi de Marre, nuncio domini Regis, pro seruicio suo dum stetit in seruicio domine regine, per literam domini regis de precepto et ipsius de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xl ß. Et duobus Fratribus de Monte Carmeli, ex dono regis, xl ß. Summa expense, ccxj ℔. iij ß. x ₫. Et sic debent xlij ß. et x ₫., quos soluerunt camerario super scaccarium, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Camerarius respondebit.

Computum Hugonis de manutergio, custodis burgi de Culan, redditum apud Dunbretan sextodecimo die Januarii, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis et exitibus dicti burgi, ab octauo die Februarii anni gracie, etc., vicesimi sexti, vsque in diem presentis compoti, et sic de duobus terminis. Culan.

Idem onerat se de xx ℔. receptis per firmas dicti burgi per tempus compoti, et non plus, super quo inquiratur per camerarium—De quibus, computat in stipendio cuiusdam capellani, diuina celebrantis pro anima domine Elizabeth regine Scocie, de mandato regis, testante camerario super compotum, iiij ℔. et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xxxix ß. et v ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et pro aque ductu ad molendinum regis, per medium terre Fynlai filii Petri, v ß. Et in seruicio cuiusdam custodientis le Frith, ij ß. vj ₫. Et pro secundis decimis debitis episcopo Aberdonensi ad terminum vite sue tantum, x ß. Et in quibusdam minutis expensis, ix ₫. Summa expense, vj ℔. xvij ß. et viij ₫. Et sic debet xlij s. iiij ₫., quos soluit camerario super scaccarium, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Inquiratur per camerarium. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Willelmi filii M'Beth et Colyni Fyd, firmariorum burgi de Banf, redditum die, loco, et anno supradictis, et de terminis predictis—Iidem onerant se de xvij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. per firmam dicti burgi per tempus compoti, ex assedacione camerarii. Summa recepte patet, de Banf.

qua, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, vj ℔. xviij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et episcopo Abirdonensi, pro secundis decimis suis pro termino vite sue tantum, xxxiiij ß. viij ₰. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xviij ß., de quibus respondebit—Summa huius expense, ix ℔. x ß. viij ₰. Et sic debent vij ℔. xiij ß. qui remanent in manu Willelmi filii M'Beth—Iidem debent per firmam terre de Catherehey de eisdem terminis, iiij ℔. Et sic est summa totalis debita per eundem Willelmum, xj ℔. xvij ß., de quibus allocantur sibi, per receptum Gilberti de Haya, ad constructionem parci del Dvne, xj ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et sic debent ix ß. iiij ₰. De quibus allocantur per secundas decimas episcopi Abirdonensis de firma terre de Catherelpy, viij s. Et sic debent xvj ß.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Remanent.

Dominus Gilbertus de Haia respondebit.

Debent.

Forfar. Compotum Stephani dicti armurer, prepositi burgi de Forfar, redditum apud Dunbretan xviij° die Januarii, anno gracie supradicto, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, ut supra—Idem onerat se de xviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. per firmas dicti burgi hoc anno—De quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum, viij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et Willelmo cissori, de dono regis, lxvj ß. viij ₰. Et priori de Restinot, pro secundis decimis suis de vtroque termino, xxxvij ß. iiij ₰. Et pro diuersis cariagiis, ij ß. vj ₰. Et pro factura vnius coopertorii de armis pro pallefrido domini regis, et aliarum rerum pertinencium ad gardrobam regis, xl ß. Et in salsacione trescentarum anguillarum, ij ß. Summa expense, xv ℔. xv ß. et ij ₰. Et sic debet lviij ß. et ij ₰., quos soluit camerario super scaccarium, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque quoad computantem. Idem debet m. anguillas de hoc anno.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Dunde. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Dunbretan xix° die Januarii, anno gracie supradicto, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, ut supra—Iidem onerant se de xxij ℔. per firmam dicti burgi de hoc anno—De quibus, computant in feodo prioris Sancti

Andree, xiij ß. iiij đ. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Dunde, ex elemosina regis annua, c ß. Et constabulario de Dunde, pro feodo suo, xx ß. Et Thome de Carnoto, pro feodo rotulorum de eisdem terminis, x ℔. Et pro centum ferris et clauibus et mille fornayle, liberatis Willelmo Marescallo, xxv ß. Et pro naulo cuiusdam batelle cariantis victualia vsque Leth, xxvj ß. et viij đ. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, vj ß. vj đ. Et in diuersis cariagiis gardrobe, v ß. x đ. Summa expense, xix ℔. xvij ß. iiij đ. Et sic debent xlij ß. viij đ. De quibus, allocantur computanti, pro factura sedis molendinorum de Dunde de nouo, xiij ß. iiij đ. Summa allocacionis patet. Et sic debent xxix ß. iiij đ., qui remittuntur ob causam. Et sic eque. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum domini Alexandri de Seton et Reginaldi More, confirmariorum burgi de Berwico super Twedam, redditum apud Dunbretan vicesimo primo die Januarii, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi anni predicti. Berwik.

Iidem onerant se de cclxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. per firmas dicti burgi, ex assedacione domini regis—Summa recepte patet. De qua, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, x ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per tres celdras frumenti et duo dolia vini, liberatas clerico liberacionis, de quibus respondebit, x ℔. Et Johanni pictori, de mandato regis, liij ß. et iiij đ. Et Michaeli de Anegus, constabulario castri Berwici, pro sustentacione Lauchlani, filii Rodrici, ix ℔. xix ß. Et Michaeli de Anegus, percipienti pro feodo suo per annum viginti marcas, de vltimo termino huius compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem, de primo termino huius compoti, c ß. Et Johanni de Lessiduwyn, pro feodo suo et roba sua, cxvij ß. vj đ. Et Willelmo de Morauia, pellipario, pro sustentacione filii Reginaldi, filii Lauchlani, de mandato regis, vsque in diem presentis compoti, viij ℔. Et in elemosina regis, xx ß. Et Thome de Weston, de dono regis, lxvj ß. viij đ. Et Ade Locard, de dono regis, lxvj ß. et viij đ. Et Fratribus Carmelitanis, de dono regis hoc anno, liij ß. iiij đ. Et per vnam celdram frumenti datam Copyno aurifabro, de mandato regis, Camerarius respondebit.

xxvj ß. viij d. Et per dimidiam peciam panni de radiato, quinquies viginti et octodecim vlnas canubii liberatas clerico gardrobe, de quo canubio respondebit, et de panno respondebit, et triginta libras confectionum, liberatas eidem clerico gardrobe, iiij li. xix ß. iiij d. Et per paruam custumam remissam Willelmo del Stove et Petro machenarum, ciij ß. ix d. Et pro duabus celdris carbonum, missis apud Northam, xxiij ß. iiij d. Et abbati de Neubotill, ex elemosina regis annua, de anno huius compoti, vj li. xiij ß. iiij d. sub periculo computantis. Et abbati de Melros, in partem feodi sui centum librarum, xxvj li. xiij ß. iiij d. Et abbati de Kelchov, pro feodo suo, viij li. Et priorisse de Southberwik, in partem feodi sui, viij li. Et in diuersis operibus, reparacione domorum infra castrum Berwici, reparacione machenarum, et diuersis aparatibus earundem, factura putei infra castrum, et aliis diuersis expensis, examinatis super compotum, de mandato regis, xxvij li. xvj ß. vij d. et ob. Et per duas actonas, liberatas seriandis regis, de mandato regis, xxj ß. iiij d. Summa expense, clix li. viij ß. vj d. et ob. Et sic debent cvij li. iiij ß. ix d. et ob. que sibi allocantur pro diuersis dampnis datis per guerram iuxta conuencionem assedacionis sue. Et sic eque.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit de contentis in proximo compoto suo.

Eque.

Berwic. Compotum domini Alexandri Setoun, custodis ville Berwici super Twedam, redditum die loco, et anno, supradictis. Idem onerat se de xx li. receptis de burgensibus Berwici ex mutuo, de quibus, per diuersas expensas super machinas in villa Berwici et apud Northame erectas, vnacum seruicio carpentarii, cementarii, et aliis variis expensis examinatis super compotum, xxij li. iij ß. v d. et ob. Et Johanni Crawe, ad emendum cordas pro dictis machinis, vij li. vj ß. et ij d. Summa huius expense, xxix li. ix ß. vij d. et ob. Et sic superexpendit x li. ix ß. vij d. et ob.

Inuerkethyn. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Inuerkethyn, redditum apud Dunbretan dictis die et loco—Iidem onerant se de xv li., per firmas dicti burgi de anno predicto—De

quibus computant per superexpensas suas de anno precedente, xxx ß. ij d. Et abbati de Dunfermeling, pro stipendio cuiusdam capellani, celebraturi in capella del Fery, lxvj ß. viij d. Et Dauidi de Louchore, pro feodo suo, quousque sibi prouideatur aliunde, x ℔.—Summa expense, xiiij ℔. xvj ß. x d. Et sic debent iij ß. et ij d. Debent.

Compotum Radulphi Yong et Johannis Gray, prepositorum burgi de Carale, redditum apud Dunbretan xxij° die Januarii, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi anni supradicti—Iidem onerant se de xxij ℔. ix ß. iiij d., per firmas dicti burgi de eodem anno—Summa recepte patet. De qua computant in liberacione facta camerario, per literas suas ostensas super compotum, liij ß. iiij d.—de quibus respondebit. Et domino Willelmo de Cambov, per infeodacionem regis ad tempus, c ß. Et priori Sancti Andree, pro cana sua annua, liij ß. iiij d. Et in conductione cuiusdam domus pro lardario regis, vj ß. viij d. Et vicecomiti de Fife, iiij ß. ij d., de quibus respondebit.—Summa expense, x ℔. xvij ß. et vj d. Et sic debent xj ℔. xj ß. et x d.—De quibus, soluerunt camerario super scaccarium, xj ℔. v ß. ij d. Et sic debent vj ß. viij d. Carale. Camerarius respondebit. Camerarius respondebit. Debent.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Perth, redditum die, loco, et anno supradictis, de firmis dicti burgi, de duobus terminis huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de x ℔. que pendebant in compoto suo precedenti. Et de c. lx ℔. per firmas dicti burgi de hoc anno. Et de xvij ℔. xvij ß. et xj d., receptis de decimo denario dicti burgi de eodem anno. Summa huius recepte, c. iiij^{xx} vij ℔. xvij ß. et xj d. De quibus, computant in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xliij ℔. xvj ß. ix d., de quibus respondebit. Et. Willelmo de Are, clerico gardrobe regis, per literam Ade de Buthirgask, locum suum tenentis, per vnum pannum coloris, sexaginta vlnas tele linee, decem vlnas canubii, septemdecim vlnas mapparum, octodocem vlnas manutergiorum, tria capucia de nigro budgeto, quadraginta tres libras confectionum, quad- Perth.

raginta libras et dimidium de gingibrace; de quibus
Clericus gardrobe respondebit de singulis. omnibus clericus gardrobe respondebit, xiij ℔. vij ß. et ij ₫. Et eidem, per receptum eiusdem Ade, per sex libras galange, quinque libras canelle, de quibus respondebit,
Clericus liberacionis respondebit. xvij ß. Et Johanni de Dunfermeling, clerico liberacionis, per empcionem salmonum, xlj ß. et iij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et per trescentos sexaginta quatuor salmones, emptos ad prouidenciam regis, et liberatos Thome de Warenna, lardenario domini regis apud Sconam, de precepto camerarii, quorum salmonum numerus continebat quater centum et triginta pecias, de quibus idem
Thomas Waran respondebit. Thomas respondebit, x ℔. xvij ß. Et pro tresdecim bollis grossi salis, vna celdra albi salis, ad salsacionem dictorum salmonum, vnacum seruicio reparancium, xxxi ß. Et in feodo et elemosina, videlicet, pro cancellario, Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, abbatibus de Scona, Cumbuskyneth, et de Kelchov, prioribus Sancti Andree et de May, prioresse Sancti Leonardi iuxta Perth, ecclesie Dunkeldensi, per decem petras cere, fratribus de Monte Carmeli, capellano celebranti in capella sancti Laurencii, et magistro domus sancte Marie Magdalene, quorum quilibet percipit certum feodum prout in compoto rotulorum, reddito apud Dunde, lxxviij ℔. xv ß. et iiij ₫. Et Thome de Carnoto, pro feodo suo, quod ex nunc cessat, x ℔. Et Ricardo de Lanark, de dono regis, c ß. Et pro libera molacione Fratrum Predicatorum de Perth de sex celdris frumenti et viginti vna celdris brasei, super quo numero inquiratur per camerarium, xxviij ß. et vj ₫. Et in diuersis cariagiis per tempus compoti, xxj ß. Et in feodo Johannis Aylebet, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et in conductione cuiusdam domus pro lardario regis, xiij ß. iiij ₫.

Summa huius expense, clxxvj ℔. et xx ₫. Et sic debent xj ℔. xvj ß. iij ₫. De quibus allocantur eisdem x ℔. pro occupacione molendinorum per ministrum domini regis, de quibus superius onerantur per le pendet in compoto precedenti. Et sic debent xxxvj ß. iij ₫. De quibus, allocantur computantibus xviij ß. et x ₫., quos soluerunt magistro Jacobo apotecario, de mandato regis. Et sic

debent xvij ß. v d., de quibus onerabuntur ex alia parte in compoto custume. Et sic eque hic. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Mauricii Hunter et Fynlai sutoris, prepositorum burgi de Striuelyn, redditum apud Dunbretan xxv° die Januarii, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xxxvj li., receptis per firmas dicti burgi de anno huius compoti. De quibus, pro superexpensis suis factis in compoto suo precedenti, xl ß. j d. et ob. Et in feodis abbatum de Cambuskyneth et Dunfermelyn, hospitalis de Striuelyn et hospitalis de Torphichin, per tempus compoti, xxiij li. v ß. iiij d. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Striuelyn, ex elemosina regis annua, x li. Et pro constructione cuiusdam domus pro coquina ad opus regis, liij ß. iiij d. Et in diuersis cariagiis per tempus compoti, xxvj ß. et viij d. Summa huius expense, xxxix li. v ß. v d. et ob. Et sic superexpendunt lxv ß. v d. et ob. Iidem petunt allocacionem de xl ß. pro multura de Cragorth subtracta de molendino de Striuelyn, que est in manu Reginaldi More, super quo consulatur rex, qui sibi postmodum allocantur. Et sic superexpendunt cv ß. v d. et ob. De quibus, sibi soluuntur per allocacionem sibi factam in compoto custumariorum de Striuelin, de alia parte rotuli, l ß. et v d. Et sic superexpendunt de claro lv ß. et ob. Striuelyn. Consulatur rex. Superexpendunt.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Roxburgh, redditum apud Dunbretan xxix die Januarii, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius anni. Iidem onerant se de xx li. per firmas dicti burgi de hoc anno. De quibus, rectori ecclesie de castro, in partem feodi sui, lxvj ß. et viij d. Et abbati de Kelchov, in partem feodi sui centum solidorum de hoc anno, xxxv ß. iiij d. Et magistro hospitalis de Edenham, in partem feodi sui centum solidorum, xxxv ß. iiij d. Et abbati de Driburgh, in partem feodi sui viginti solidorum, vj ß. viij d. Et magistro domus Dei de Roxburgh, in complementum centum solidorum sibi concessorum per regem ad fabricam Roxburgh.

ecclesie domus Dei, lxiiij s. viij d. Summa expense, x li. viij s. viij d. Et sic debent ix li. xj s. iiij d. De quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, lviij s., de quibus respondebit. Et sic debent de claro vj li. xiij s. iiij d., qui sibi allocantur pro dampnis que sustinuit hoc anno per guerram iuxta conuencionem assedacionis. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Decimus denarius.

Iidem onerant se de xxij s. ix d. et ob. per decimum denarium dicti burgi de Roxburgh, de termino sancti Martini huius anni. Et nihil de termino Pentecostes, quia respondebant in compoto reddito apud Striuelyn. Summa huius recepte patet, quam liberauit camerario, de qua respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Dumfres.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Dumfres, redditum apud Dunbretan primo die Februarii, anno gracie, etc., xxvii, de firmis dicti burgi de vno anno integro. Iidem onerant se de xviij li. xiij s. iiij d. per firmas dicti burgi de anno huius compoti. De quibus, in liberacione camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, lxvj s. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Dumfres, ex elemosina regis annua, xiij li. vij s. viij d. Summa expense, xvj li. xiiij s. et iiij d. Et sic debent xxxix s. quos soluerunt camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque hic.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Lithcu.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Lithcv, redditum die, loco, et anno supradictis, de firmis dicti burgi de terminis predictis. Iidem onerant se de vj li. receptis de exitibus dicti burgi existeñ in manu regis hoc anno, et non plus, super quo inquiratur per camerarium—De quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, lxxviij s. et ob., de quibus respondebit. Et in missione cuiusdam cursoris, iiij d. Et clerico liberacionis, per literam suam de recepto, v s. vij d., de quibus respondebit. Et pro tinctura pannorum ad cooperturam nauis regis, viij s. viij d. Et in diuersis cariagiis per tempus compoti, xiiij s. v d. Et in aliis cariagiis ij s. et viij d. Et monialibus de Manuell, pro secundis decimis firmarum dicti burgi,

Inquiratur per camerarium.

Camerarius respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

xij ß.—Summa expense, vj ℔. xx d. et ob. Et sic superexpendunt xx d. et ob., qui sibi allocantur inferius.

Iidem onerant se de lxxij ß. et ij d., receptis de decimo denario dicti burgi de vtroque termino huius compoti—De quibus, computant pro superexpensis suis in compoto suo precedenti, xiij ß. et v d., et pro superexpensis compoti sui de burgo superius de hoc anno, xx d. et ob. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, lx ß. de quibus respondebit—Summa expense, lv ß. j d. Et sic debent xvij ß. et j d. Camerarius respondebit. Debent.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Wygton, redditum apud Dunbretan tertio die Februarii, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi. Wygton.

Compotum Symonis filii Colyni, et Ade Petyt, prepositorum burgi de Are, redditum apud Dunbretan iiij° die Februarii, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de terminis predictis. Iidem onerant se de xxx ℔. de firmis dicti burgi hoc anno, ex assedacione camerarii. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant pro superexpensis suis factis in computo suo precedenti, iiij ℔. xv ß. x d. Et in stipendiis trium capellanorum perpetuo celebrancium in ecclesia de Are, de anno huius compoti, xiiij ℔. Et Johanni de Dunfermeling, clerico liberacionis, per literas suas de recepto, l ß. et ob., de quibus respondebit. Et Roberto de Pebles, tunc clerico liberacionis, per literas suas de recepto, iiij ℔. xij ß. ix d., de quibus respondebit. Et Willelmo de Are, clerico gardrobe, per octo vlnas panni de russeto, de quibus respondebit, viij ß. ix d. Et pro duobus equis cariagii vsque Cardros, xij d. Et per vnam lastam allecum, liberatam clerico coquine, per literam suam de recepto, de quibus respondebit, xl ß. Et pro quinque maysis allecum, liberatis Johanni de Lany, de quibus respondebit, x ß. Et pro tribus doleis vini vacuis, et vna pipa vacua, et vna barella pro victualibus cariandis vsque in Hibernia, vj ß. viij d. Summa huius expense, xxix ℔. v ß. et ob. Et sic debent xiiij ß. xj d. et Are. Johannes de Dunfermeling respondebit. Robertus de Pebles respondebit. Willelmus de Are respondebit. Clericus coquine respondebit. Johans nede Lany respondebit.

ob., qui sibi allocantur in partem custume minute, quam Yvo, mercator Hibernie, eis debebat, et que defertur per mandatum regis. Et sic eque.

Iidem onerant se de vj li. xiij s. iiij d. per finem factum cum camerario in vltimo itinere suo, quos soluerunt Johanni Sciualle, ex precepto camerarii. Et sic eque.

Lanark. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Lanark, redditum apud Dunbretan v^to^ die Februarii, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de terminis predictis.

Iidem onerant se de xij li., receptis per firmas dicti burgi, de anno huius compoti. Et de iiij li. x s. et x d., per decimum denarium dicti burgi de hoc anno. Summa recepte, xvj li. x s. et x d.—De quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xiiij li. ix s. ij d., et q., de quibus respondebit. Et hospitali de Lanark, pro feodo suo per tempus compoti, xl s. Et in cariagiis per idem tempus, xx d. Summa expense, xvj li. x s. x d. et q. Et sic superexpendunt j q.

Camerarius respondebit.

Ruglen. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Ruglen, redditum apud Dunbretan die et anno supradictis, et de terminis predictis. Iidem onerant se de xxx li., per firmas dicti burgi hoc anno. De quibus, computant camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xxxj s. v d. et q., de quibus respondebit. Et clerico liberacionis, per literam Willelmi de Buthirgask, per sex bollas prebende, de quibus idem clericus respondebit, ij s. vj d. Et eidem in denariis, xj s. et ob., de quibus respondebit. Et in empcione quatuor lastarum allecum, de quibus inferius respondebit, viij li. Et capitulo ecclesie de Glasgue, pro sustentacione vnius capellani, diaconi, et subdiacioni, ad luminaria ibidem, xj li. Et fratri Johanni de Ergadia, per tempus compoti, iiij li. Et Andree Scotto, pro feodo suo pro tempore vite, de anno huius compoti, xx s. Et ad luminaria ecclesie sancti Conualli, xiij s. iiij d. Et Johanni filio Gun, pro feodo suo per tempus compoti, v li. vj s. viij d. Et Henrico, dicto kerhand, pro vno anccore

Camerarius respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit de prebenda, et de denariis. Computantes respondebunt de allecibus.

empto ab eodem, v ß. Et in solucione facta Ade filio Hugonis de Ruthglen, pro quibusdam bonis alias ab ipso iniuste captis per escaetorem, lx ß. Et pro cariagio sex equorum de Glasgue vsque Selkirc, et aliis diuersis cariagiis per tempus compoti, xiij ß. viij đ. Summa expense, xxxvj ℔. iij ß. vij đ. ob̃. et q̃. Et sic superexpendunt vj ℔. iij ß. vij đ. ob̃ et q̃. De quibus, sibi soluuntur per arreragia sua compoti decimi denarii subsequentis, iiij ß. et j đ. Et sic superexpendunt cix ß. vj đ. ob̃ et q̃.

Iidem onerant [se] de lxix ß. ix đ., per decimum denarium dicti burgi hoc anno. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in solucione facta Beatrici Mossy, pro antiquo debito regis de braseo, vj ß. Et pro funibus et cordis ad opus regis, receptis per Johannem filium Gun, xlix ß. viij đ. Summa expense, lv ß. viij đ. Et sic debent xiiij ß. et j đ., qui sibi allocantur in partem superexpensarum suarum in compoto suo de burgo. Et sic eque hic. Decimus denarius.

Iidem onerant se de iiij lastis alecum, per empcionem ut supra, in denariis de burgo, de quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum, iiij^{m}., de quibus respondebit. Alleces. Camerarius respondebit.

Pebles.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Pebles, redditum apud Dunbretan viij^{o} die februarii, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi, de terminis predictis. Iidem onerant se de lxiij ß. viij đ., per arreragia compoti sui precedentis, et de xxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., per firmas dicti burgi, de hoc anno, ex assedacione camerarii. Et de xxxvj ß. ix đ., per decimum denarium dicti burgi, de duobus terminis huius compoti, et de vno termino precedenti. Summa recepte xxviij ℔. vij ß. et j đ. De quibus, custodi Sancte Crucis, pro feodo suo anno, vij ℔. Et magistro Hospitalis de Pebles, xxx ß. Et pro ductu aque ad molendinum de Pebles, per medium terre que fuit olim Thome de Lillay, et que iam est hereditarie Jacobi de Spotis, iiij ß. Et per concessionem factam Johanni filio Ade de Spotis, in subsidium sustentacionis sue ad scolas,

ad voluntatem regis, xl s. Et pro diuersis cariagiis gardrobe per tempus compoti, iij s. vij d. Et clerico liberacionis, per literas suas de recepto, et Willelmi de Buthirgask, lvj s. et vij d., de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, xiij li. xiiij s. et ij d. Et sic debent xiiij li. xij s. et xj d., quos liberauit camerario, confitenti receptum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Firmarius molendini de Movskis.

Compotum firmarii molendini de Movskis, redditum apud Dunbretan ix° die februarii, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti molendini, de anno huius compoti. Idem onerat se de xiiij li. per arreragia compoti sui precedentis, redditi apud Striuelin. Et de xl s. de firmis dicti molendini, omissis in onere de tribus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, vt patet in assedacione dicti molendini, per literam camerarii precedentis. Summa huius recepte xvj li. De quibus, petit allocacionem pro construccione molendini de Movskis, virtute assedacionis sibi facte, iiij li. xiij s. iiij d. Petit etiam sibi allocari iiij li. xiij s. iiij d., quos soluit, ut dicit, Hugoni de Abirden, clerico, locum tenenti camerarii, qui sibi non allocantur, et quam solucionem paratus est probare; et adiornatur vsque ad proximum parliamentum, tam dictus firmarius, quam dictus Hugo, ad faciendum ibidem quod iuris fuerit et racionis. Item, petit allocari vj li. pro multura quarundum terrarum subtracta a dicto molendino, de tribus annis proximis assedacioni facte, videlicet, Musbrigis, Brakisfeild, et Fernflatis, super quibus allocationibus de multura et molendino fiat inquisicio per camerarium in proximo itinere suo, et secundum quod inuentum fuerit, faciat quod iuris fuerit et racionis, secundum quod respondere voluerit in proximo compoto. Summa allocacionis petite, xv li. vj s. viij d. Et sic debet de claro xiij s. iiij d., quos soluit camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Inquiratur per camerarium, et fiat inquisicio per eundem.

Camerarius respondebit.

Idem onerat se de xij li. xiij s. iiij d. per firmam dicti molendini hoc anno. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computat in solucione facta vicecomiti, confitenti receptum, iiij li.

xiij ß. et iiij đ. Petit etiam allocacionem de xl ß. pro multura subtracta ut supra, super quo inquiratur. Summa expense et allocacionis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et sic debet vi ℔. De quibus, soluit camerario, confitenti receptum, liij ß. iiij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et sic debet lxvj ß. viij đ.

Inquiratur per camerarium.

Camerarius respondebit. Debet.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Kyntor, redditum apud Dunbretan, xj° die Februarii, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi, de terminis predictis. Iidem onerant se de xij ℔. per firmas dicti burgi hoc anno. De quibus, soluunt camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, x ℔. xvj ß., de quibus respondebit. Et episcopo Abirdonensi, pro secundis decimis, xxiiij ß. Summa expense, xij ℔. Et sic eque.

Kyntor.

Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Hadington, redditum apud Edenburgh xxvj° die Februarii, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini anni, etc., vicesimi septimi. Iidem onerant se de xxix ℔. vj ß. viij đ. per firmas dicti burgi de dictis terminis, ex assedacione camerarii, et de lxvj ß. vj đ. per decimum denarium dicti burgi de eisdem terminis. Summa recepte, xxxij ℔. xiij ß. ij đ. De quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, vij ℔. xix ß. ix đ., de quibus respondebit. Et clerico liberacionis, viij ℔. xiij ß. iij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et per allocacionem factam prepositis anni precedentis, pro prato domini regis, quod fuit in assedacione sibi facta, xiij ß. iiij đ. Et nihil de cetero, quia in assedacione excipitur. Et in diuersis cariagiis per tempus compoti, v ß. vij đ. Et abbati de Dunfermeline, pro pensione sua annua, per tempus compoti, xl ß. Et magistro hospitalis de Hadington, xx ß. Et monialibus de Hadington de firmis ville, xx ß. Et eisdem monialibus, de duobus molendinis, xxvj ß. et viij đ. Et Willelmo Scott, pro pensione sua annua, c ß. Summa expense, xxvij ℔. xviij ß. vij đ. Et sic debent iiij ℔. xiiij ß. vij đ., quos soluunt camerario, confitenti receptum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Hadingtoun.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Edenburgh. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Edenburgh, redditum die, loco, et anno supradictis, de terminis predictis. Iidem onerant se de xxxiiij ℔. xviij ß. viij d. per firmam dicti burgi, de terminis predictis. Et de vij ℔. xvj ß. xj d. per decimum denarium dicti burgi de eisdem terminis. Summa recepte, xlij ℔. xv ß. vij d. De quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum, xv ℔. xiij ß. x d., de quibus respondebit. Et abbati de Dunfermelin, pro feodo suo, c ß. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Edenburgh, ex elemosina regis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Ricardo de Dalmahoye, pro feodo suo annuo, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et per allocacionem factam eisdem de parua custuma, remissa Willelmo de Stove et Petro machenarum, de mandato regis, et per literas testimoniales dictorum mercatorum, xlij ß. viij d. Et in diuersis cariagiis per tempus compoti, xij ß. xj d. et ob. Summa expense, xxxvj ℔. xvj ß. j d. et ob. Et sic debent cix ß. v d. et ob. De quibus, in solucione facta Willelmo de Aylemer, de dono regis, racione combustionis terrarum suarum per Anglicos, xx ß. Summa solucionis patet. Et sic debent iiij ℔. xix ß. v d. et ob.

Camerarius respondebit.

Debent.

Dumfres. Compotum Joannis Sciuerles et Willelmi Morton, burgensium burgi de Dumfres, redditum apud Sanctam Crucem de Edenburgh, secundo die Marcii anno gracie supradicto, de pecunia domini regis recepta pro martis emendis. Iidem onerant se de xliiij ℔. receptis a camerario. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in empcione quinquies viginti et decem martorum, de quibus, clerico coquine, v^{xx} et viij, de quibus respondebit, xliij ℔. et iiij d. Et in diuersis expensis, xix ß. et ij d. Summa expense, xliij ℔. xix ß. vj d. Et sic debent vj d. Et ij martos, qui moriebantur per viam, et vendebantur pro v ß. Et sic debent v ß. vj d., quos soluerunt camerario, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque de denariis et martis.

Camerarius respondebit.

[In Dorso.]

Abirden. Compotum Nicholai Lidell et Symonis Gelchauch, collectorum noue custume burgi de Abirden, redditum apud Dunbretan xiiij die Januarii, anno gracie millesimo

trescentesimo vicesimo septimo, de receptis et expensis eiusdem custume, a tercio die Februarii, anni gracie, etc., XXVI. vsque in septimum diem Januarii proxime preteriti. Iidem onerant se de cccxlix ℔. x ß. iiij ₫., receptis per custumam octingentorum quadraginta quatuor saccorum dimidii sacci et duarum peciarum lane, sex millium quingentarum triginta nouem pellium lanutarum, quinque lastarum dimidie laste vnius dacre dimidie dacre coriorum et duorum coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in viginti quatuor nauibus et batellis per totum tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, allocantur computantibus, per superexpensas suas in compoto suo precedenti, lij ℔. xvij ß. vij ₫. Et in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, ccxxxij ℔. xvj ß. v ₫. et ℚ., de quibus respondebit. Camerarius respondebit. Et Johanni de Dunfermeline, clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, per literam suam de recepto, per duas libras croci, quatuor libras . . . octo libras canelle, centum libras amygdalarum, centum libras de risis, quadraginta libras gingiberis, quadraginta libras piperis, et centum vlnas tele linee, de quibus idem Johannes respondebit, ix ℔. viij ß. x ₫. Et pro dimidia pecia panni, liberata domino Waltero de Lacy, ex mandato regis, xxxvj ß. et viij ₫. Et pro quarta parte pecie panni, liberata in gardrobam regis, testante litera regis, ostensa super compotum, de qua clericus gardrobe respondebit, xvij ß. ij ₫. Et domino Thome Dere, abbati de Kynlos, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite sue viginti marcas, ex concessione regis, per literam regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Rogero de Irwyn, ex dono regis, x ℔. Et per remissionem factam domino Alexandro Fraser de custuma viginti saccorum lane, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et pro collecta dicte custume, viij ℔. xiiij ß. ix ₫. Summa expense, cccxxxvj ℔. xj ß. v ₫. et ℚ. Et sic debent xij ℔. xviij ß. x ₫. ob. et ℚ. De quibus, conceduntur, de dono regis, Rogero de Irwyn, clerico, lxvj ß. viij ₫. Et in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, lviij ß. x ₫. ob. et ℚ., de quibus respondebit. Summa huius expense, vj ℔. Camerarius respondebit.

Johannes de Dunfermeline respondebit de contentis.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

v ß. vj d. ob. et q̃. Et sic debent vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de quibus computantes exonerantur de mandato regis, et qui leuandi sunt de terra Rogeri de Irwyn, ad festum Pentecostes proxime futurum, per vicecomitem de Forfar. Et sic eque quoad computantes.

Vicecomes de Forfar onerabitur.

Dunde. Compotum Alani de Balmossy et Mariorie de Schireham, collectorum noue custume burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Dunbretan xix die Januarii, anno gracie supradicto, de receptis et expensis eiusdem custume, ab octauo die Februarii anni gracie vicesimi sexti, vsque in sextum decimum diem Januarii mensis predicti. Iidem onerant se de ccxl ℔. iiij ß. viij d. et ob. receptis per custumam sexaginta octo lastarum, trium saccorum, et nouem petrarum lane, quatuor millium ducentarum et trium pellium lanutarum, septem lastarum nouemdecim dacrarum dimidie dacre coriorum et trium coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in octodecim nauibus, per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant pro superexpensis suis factis in compoto suo, reddito apud Striuelin, c℔. xxxv ß. Et domino Dauidi de Lyndesay Crawford, percipienti per annum de predicta custuma centum marcas, quousque infeodatus fuerit per regem vel heredes suos hereditarie de quadraginta libratis terre, vel sibi solute fuerint vno die sex centum marce, de duobus terminis huius compoti, videlicet, Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Reginaldo More, per literam regis de precepto, et sub periculo compotantis de recepto, cxxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et Willelmo de Ar, clerico gardrobe, per quinque paria literarum Willelmi cissoris de recepto, pro quatuor supertunicis de grisio, sex supertunicis de minuto vario, sex capuciis de minuto vario, duobus capuciis de nigro budgeto, vndecim vlnis cum dimidia vlna panni de colore, de quibus clericus gardrobe respondebit, xxj ℔. et vj ß. Et eidem, per vnam literam Ade de Buthergask, clerici sui, de recepto, pro vna pecia panni de colore, sex supertunicis et quatuor capuciis de minuto vario, triginta septem libris confectionum, nouemdecem

Reginaldus More.

W. de Are respondebit de contentis.

libris piperis, et viginti vlnis canubii, de quibus omnibus clericus gardrobe respondebit, xxiij ℔. ij ß. xj ₰. Et Mariorie de Schireham, percipienti per annum quatuor marcas de predicta custuma, vsque ad terminum sex annorum, de quibus vnus annus est elapsus, liij ß. iiij ₰. Et pro cera liberata cancellario pro officio sigilli, iij ℔. x ß. Et in solucione facta Taskyno, mercatori de Brudgis, seruienti Lamberti Storme, pro vario colore empto pro pictura camere domini regis infra castrum Berwici, per literam regis de precepto et ipsius de recepto, xvj ℔. vij ß. iiij ₰. Et Johanni Normant, de dono regis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et Doncano Parker, de custuma sexaginta saccorum lane infra triennium ad partes transmarinas mittendorum, de quibus, viginti sacci restant tantummodo mittendi post hoc compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et pro collecta dicte custume, vj ℔. Summa huius expense, cccij^{xx}viij ℔. et xv ₰. Et sic superexpendunt cxlvij ℔. xv ß. vj ₰. et ob̃. Superexpendunt.

Compotum Michaelis de Cupro et Willelmi cissoris, collectorum noue custume burgi de Cupro, redditum apud Dunbretan, xxj die Januarii, anno gracie supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis a festo Sancti Petri ad uincula anni predicti, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de xiij ℔. vj ß. et ob̃. et q̃. receptis de custuma viginti trium saccorum lane, triginta quatuor dacrarum coriorum et septem coriorum, sexies centum quinquies viginti et nouem pellium lanutarum, emptarum per diuersos mercatores in dicto burgo per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant, in seruicio collectorum, vj ß. viij ₰. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xij ℔. xix ß. v ₰. ob̃., et q̃., de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque quoad computantes. Cuprum in Fife. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Rogeri Phipiℓℓ et Willelmi Engy, collectorum noue custume burgi de Inuerkethin, redditum apud Dunbretan xxj° die Januarii anno gracie supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis, a xxiij° die Februarii anni gracie, etc., xxvi, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem Inuerkethyn.

onerant se de viij ℔. ij ß. x d., receptis per custumam viginti saccorum et octodecim peciarum lane, duarum dacrarum coriorum, et quinquies viginti et decem pellium lanutarum, carcatarum et custumatarum, tam per terram quam per mare, infra tempus compoti, et de ij ß. vj d. receptis per lanam Alani de Lidell transeuntem uersus Sanctum Andream. Summa recepte, viij ℔. v ß. iiij d. De quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, lxxiij ß. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et Michaeli de Parys, pro vno sacco lane capto ab eodem, et liberato quibusdam mercatoribus Flandrensibus de precepto regis, per literam eiusdem Michaelis de recepto, iiij ℔. Et pro collecta dicte custume, iiij ß. et ij d. Summa expense, vij ℔. xvij ß. vj d. Et sic debent vij ß. et x d.

Camerarius respondebit.

Debent.

Perth. Compotum Johannis Gille et Thome Bane, collectorum noue custume burgi de Perth, redditum apud Dunbretan xxiij° die Januarii, anno gracie supradicto, de receptis et expensis dicte custume, a xx° die Februarii, anno gracie, etc., XXVI., vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de cviij ℔. xxj d. receptis per custumam triginta lastarum sex saccorum et sex petrarum lane, mille septies centum et nouem pellium lanutarum, quatuor lastarum tresdecim dacrarum coriorum et septem coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in sex nauibus, cum batella, per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, lix ℔. v ß. v d., de quibus respondebit. Et pro superexpensis suis compoti sui precedentis, vj ℔. viij ß. ij d. Et in solucione facta Thome Bane, de precepto regis, per literam, per duas pecias panni coloris, et per quartam partem vnius pecie panni, et duo supertunica de minuto vario, liberata in gardrobam regis, de quibus clericus gardrobe respondebit, xiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et pro trescentis vlnis canubii, liberatis in gardrobam regis, de quibus idem clericus gardrobe respondebit, cviij ß. Et per coketam custumariorum de Lythcu de sex saccis lane Andree Baker, xl ß., de quibus respondebit. Et per coketam custumariorum de Cupro de duobus saccis lane

Camerarius respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Custumarii de Lythcu et custumarii de Cupro respondebunt.

Pauli Rod, xiij s. iiij d. respondebunt. Et allocantur computantibus per tres coketas de Dunfermeline, xxviij s. xj d. Et pro collecta dicte custume, liiij s. Et in diuersis cariagiis, ij s. Summa expense, iiij^{xx} xj li. xiij s. ij d. Et sic debent xvj li. viij s. vij d. Iidem debent xviij d. per omissionem in onere. Et sic est summa totalis debite xvj li. x s. j d. De quibus, in solucione facta Thome Bane pro vno dolio vini expendito apud Striuelyn, c s. Et sic debent xj li. x s. j d. Item debent xvii s. v d. per arreragia in compoto de burgo, ex alia parte rotuli. Et sic est summa totalis debite xij li. vij s. vj d. De quibus, decidunt per decimum denarium superflue oneratum, xxij s. vij d. Et camerario, per solucionem factam Thome Bane, x li., de quibus respondebit. Et in solucione facta camerario super scaccarium, xxiiij s. xj d., de quibus respondebit. Summa huius expense, xij li. vij s. et vj d. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.
Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum custumariorum burgi de Striuelyn, redditum apud Dunbretan xxv° die Januarii, anno gracie supradicto, de receptis et expensis dicte custume, ab vltimo die Februarii anni gracie XXVI, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de lj s. et viij d. receptis per custumam sex saccorum et quinque petrarum lane, et nouem dacrarum coriorum, per tempus compoti—De quibus, in seruicio collectorum, xv d. Et debent l s. et v d. qui assignantur prepositis burgi de Striuelyn ex alia parte rotuli, in partem superexpensarum suarum. Et sic eque hic.

Striuelyn.

Compotum Johannis de Rayneton et Reginaldi More, collectorum noue custume burgi de Berwico super Twedam, redditum apud Dunbretan xxvij° die Januarii, anno gracie supradicto, de receptis et expensis dicte custume, a quarto die Marcii anni gracie etc. XXVI. vsque ad diem Sancti Martini in hyeme, infra tempus compoti. Iidem onerant se de v°xxix li. vij s. vj d. et ob., receptis per cus-

Berwic.

tumam mille ducentorum sexaginta octodecim saccorum et septemdecim petrarum lane, decem millium septingentarum pellium lanutarum, octo lastarum et duorum coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in viginti quinque nauibus et nauiculis, per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant per superexpensas suas compoti sui precedentis, xj ℔. v ß. vij ₫. et ob. Et Reginaldo More, per receptum Petri machenarum, loco suo literatorie constituti, et per literam eiusdem Petri machenarum de recepto, ostensam super compotum, cccclxiij ℔. ij ß. vij ₫. de quibus dictus Reginaldus respondebit. Et in solucione facta Johanni de Loudonia, pro debito regis, de quo Vmfredus de Kircpatrik alias respondebit, xx ℔. Et Stephano Fourbur, pro debito regis, de quo idem Vmfredus alias respondebit, xiij ℔. vj ß. et viij ₫. Et Symoni de Saulton, pro feodo suo, de dicta custuma, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, per literas suas de recepto, liij ß. iiij ₫.—Summa huius expense, v^{c}x ℔. viij ß. ij ₫. et ob. Et sic debent xviij ℔. xix ß. iiij ₫.—De quibus, allocantur computantibus pro collecta dicte custume xiij ℔. iiij ß. viij ₫.—Et sic debent de claro v ℔. xiiij ß. et viij ₫., qui sibi allocantur in superexpensis suis factis in compoto subsequenti. Et sic eque hic.

Reginaldus More respondebit.

Berwik. Compotum Johannis de Loudonia et Johannis de Rayneton, collectorum noue custume burgi Berwici super Twedam, redditum die, loco, et anno supradictis, de exitibus dicte custume, a die Sancti Martini in hyeme proxime preterito, vsque decimum nonum diem sequentem. Iidem onerant se de cxliij ℔. xij ß. viij ₫. per custumam trescentorum octo saccorum et dimidii sacci lane, octo millium quingentarum quinquies viginti et nouemdecim pellium lanutarum, nouem lastarum quatuordecim dacrarum coriorum et nouem coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in nouem nauibus et nauiculis, per tempus compoti.—Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in solucione facta Willelmo Maceoun de Berwico, pro quibusdam rebus ab ipso captis ante capcionem ville Berwici, xij ℔. viij ß. Et in solucione facta Johanni

de Rayneton, pro victualibus liberatis, de mandato regis, Johanni Crabbe, x ℔. Et pro tribus celdris frumenti, liberatis per eundem Johannem Johanni de Dunfermeline, clerico liberacionis, de quibus respondebit, cxiij ß. iiij d. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, x ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et camerario, per manus Johannis de Loudonia recipienti, cxj ℔. et vj d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et pro collecta dicte custume lxxj ß. x d. Summa, clij ℔. xiij ß. viij d. Et sic superexpendunt ix ℔. et xij d. De quibus, sibi soluuntur per arreragia compoti precedentis, cxiiij ß. et viij d. Et sic superexpendunt de claro lxvij ß.

Johannes de Dunfermeline respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit de vtraque summa.

Compotum Johannis Bolgy, collectoris noue custume burgi de Edenburgh, redditum apud Dunbretan xxix° die Januarii, anno gracie supradicto, de receptis et expensis dicte custume a quarto die Marcii anni gracie XXVI., vsque in septimum Decembris proxime sequentis, ipso die incluso.

Edenburgh.

Idem onerat se de ccclxv ℔. viij ß. viij d. et ob., receptis per custumam quinquies viginti octo lastarum sex saccorum viginti trium petrarum et dimidie petre lane, mille ducentarum et viginti trium pellium lanutarum, vnius laste dimidie laste, duarum dacrarum coriorum et duorum coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in triginta quinque nauibus et batellis, per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computat in liberacione facta Reginaldo More, per literam Petri machenarum, attornati sui, de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xxij ℔. et xij d., de quibus idem Reginaldus respondebit. Et eidem Reginaldo, per receptum Gilberti de Leth, attornati sui, per quinque paria literarum eiusdem Gilberti de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, cccxxxij ℔. vj ß. ij d. et ob., de quibus idem Reginaldus respondebit. Et pro collecta dicte custume, ix ℔. ij ß. viij d. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xxxiij ß. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, ccclxv ℔. iij ß. ij d. et ob. Et sic debet v ß. vj d., quos soluit camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Reginaldus More respondebit de vtraque summa.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Edenburgh. Compotum domini Roberti, capellani, collectoris noue custume burgi de Edenburgh, redditum dictis die, loco, et anno, de receptis et expensis dicte custume, a septimo die Marcii proximi ante hoc compotum, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Idem onerat se de lxxiij ℔. xv ß. et o℔., receptis per custumam viginti lastarum sex saccorum et nouemdecim petrarum lane, mille ducentarum quater viginti octodecim pellium lanutarum, quatuor lastarum et quatuor coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in quatuor nauibus et batellis, per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computat in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xlv ℔. x ß. xj d. et o℔., de quibus respondebit. Et in donacione facta Yuoni Pykard, mercatori, de mandato regis, per custumam suam quadraginta saccorum lane, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et Martino aurifabro, ex dono regis, per custumam vnius laste, lxvj ß. viij d. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, lxxix ß. ij d., de quibus respondebit. Et pro collecta dicte custume, xxxvj ß. vj d. Summa expense, lxvij ℔. xix ß. xj d. et o℔. Et sic debet cxv ß. et j d., quos soluit camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Lithcu. Compotum domini Alexandri capellani, et Radulfi tinctoris, collectorum noue custume burgi de Lithcu, redditum apud Dunbretan primo die Februarii, anno gracie etc. XXVII, de receptis et expensis dicte custume, a quarto die Marcii, anni gracie, etc., XXVI, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de xiiij ℔. ix ß. et j d. per custumam quadraginta vnius saccorum et dimidii sacci lane, ducentarum quindecim pellium lanutarum, et octo dacrarum coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, Reginaldo More, per literam suam de recepto, xiiij ℔. de quibus respondebit. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xxij d., de quibus respondebit. Et pro collecta dicte custume, vij ß. et iij d. Summa expense, xiiij ℔. ix ß. j d. Et sic eque.

Reginaldus More respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Symonis filii Colyni et Ade Petit, collectorum noue custume burgi de Are, redditum apud Dunbretan iiii^to die Februarii, anno gracie supradicto, de receptis et expensis dicte custume, a decimo octauo die Marcii, anni gracie, etc., xxvi, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de lxiiij ß. per custumam predictam, per tempus compoti. De quibus, computant pro superexpensis suis in compoto precedenti, xix đ. Et allocantur eisdem pro collecta dicte custume, xviij đ. Et Stephano de Crosseby, in partem solucionis septem librarum de anno isto, lx ß. Et sic restant sibi soluendi sexaginta decem solidi. Summa expense, liij ß. j đ. Et sic debent xj đ., quos soluerunt camerario super compotum. Et sic eque. Are. Camerarius respondebit.

IV.

COMPOTA PREPOSITORUM ET CUSTUMARIORUM.

[A.D. 1328.]

Inuerkeythyn.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Inuerkethyn, redditum apud Sconam septimo die Junii, anno gracie millesimo trescentesimo vicesimo octauo, de firmis dicti burgi termini Pentecostes anni predicti. Iidem onerant se de iij s. ij d. per arreragia compoti sui precedentis, et de vij s. x d. compoti sui de custuma, redditi apud Dunbretan. Et de vij li. x s. per firmas dicti burgi de predicto termino. Summa huius recepte, viij li. xj d. De quibus, computant in solucione facta Dauidi de Louhore, pro feodo suo, de dicto termino, c s. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, vij s. x d., de quibus respondebit, per receptum Rogeri Philpill. Et in stipendio vnius batelle, cariantis vasa de Clacmanan vsque Leth, iiij s. Et in aliis diuersis xj s. expensis. Summa huius expense, cxiiij s. et x d. Et sic debent xlvj s. et ij d. De quibus, allocantur super compotum camerario, xij s. x d., quos soluerunt domino abbati de Dunfermelin, pro feodo suo annuo, ipsum contingente de dicto termino.

Camerarius respondebit.

Karale.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Karale, redditum dictis die et loco, de firmis dicti burgi de termino predicto. Iidem onerant se de vj s. viij d. per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de xj li. xiij. s. iiij d., per firmam dicti burgi de termino predicto. Summa recepte xij li. De quibus, computant in solucione facta domino Willelmo de Cambov, per infeodacionem regis ad tempus, de predicto termino, l s. Et priori Sancti Andree, pro cana sua, de dicto termino, xxvj s. viij d. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, iiij li. xiij s. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Summa huius expense, xl li. x s. Et sic debent lxx s.

Camerarius respondebit.

Forfar.

Compotum Willelmi cissoris, balliui burgi de Forfar, redditum apud Sconam, decimo die Junii, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi, de termino predicto. Idem onerat se de x ℔. per firmam dicti burgi de predicto termino. Et de ix ß. xj d. et q̃. per decimum denarium dicti burgi de eodem termino. Et de ix ß. xj d. et q̃. per contribucionem factam pro pace de eodem termino. Summa recepte, x ℔. xix ß. ix d. et ob. De quibus, computat in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, ix ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et priori de Rustinot, pro secundis decimis dicti burgi, xx ß. Summa expense, x ℔. Et sic debet xix ß. ix. d. et ob.

Camerarius respondebit.

Dunde.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Dunde, redditum die, loco, et anno, supradictis, de firmis dicti burgi de termino Pentecostes huius compoti. In primis, onerant se de ix ℔. per firmam dicti burgi de eodem termino. Et de vij ℔. ij ß. iiij d. per decimum [denarium] dicti burgi de eodem termino. Et de vij ℔. ij ß. iiij d. per contribucionem predictam. Summa huius recepte, xxiij ℔. iiij ß. viij d. De quibus, computant in liberacione facta vicecomiti de Forfar, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et camerario per Willelmum de Irwyn recipienti, vij ℔, xvij ß. et iij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Dunde, ex elemosina regis, l ß. Et constabulario Dunde, pro feodo suo, x ß. Et pro naulo cuiusdam batelle cum victualibus regis vsque Leeth, v ß. Et in aliis diuersis expensis et cariagiis, ij ß. Et pro collecta decimi denarii, ij ß. iiij d. Summa huius expense, xv ℔. xix ß. xj d. Et sic debent vij ℔. iiij ß. ix d. De quibus, soluerunt camerario super compotum per Willelmum de Irwyn recipienti, de quibus camerarius respondebit, ij ß. v d. Et sic debent vij ℔. ij ß. et iiij d.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Monross.

Compotum Willelmi filii Anabille, balliui burgi de Monross, per camerarium deputati, redditum apud Sconam vndecimo die Junii, anno gracie supradicto, de exitibus dicti burgi de termino huius compoti. In primis,

onerat se de vj ℔. xj ß. per exitus dicti burgi de termino huius compoti. Et de xv ß. xj ₫. et ℚ., per decimum denarium dicti burgi de dicto termino. Et de xv ß. xj ₫. et ℚ. per contribucionem predictam, ordinatam pro pace. Summa huius recepte, viij ℔. ij ß. x ₫. ob. De quibus, priori de Rustinot, pro secundis decimis, xiij ß. Et camerario super compotum, xv ß. xj ₫. et ℚ., de quibus respondebit. Summa huius expense, xxviij ß. xj ₫. et ℚ. Et sic debet vj ℔. xiij ß. xj ₫. et ℚ.

Camerarius respondebit.

Striuelyn. Compotum Andree dicti Auwynson, balliui burgi de Striuelyn, redditum apud Sconam terciodecimo die Junii, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de termino huius compoti. Idem onerat se de xx ℔, per firmam dicti burgi de termino predicto. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computat per superexpensas dicti burgi in compoto precedenti, lv ß. ob. Et in feodis abbatum de Cambuskynneth et de Dunfermelyn, hospitalis de Striuelyn, et hospitalis de Torphichyn, de termino huius compoti, xj ℔. xij ß. viij ₫. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Striuelyn, ex elemosina regis annua, de termino huius compoti, c ß. Et in diuersis cariagiis per tempus, x ß. iij ₫. Et allocantur eisdem per multuram de Craggorth, subtractam de molendino de Striuelyn, que multura est in manu Reginaldi More, xx ß. Summa expense, xx ℔. xvij s. xj ₫. et ob. Et sic superexpendit xvij ß. xj ₫. ob.

Memorandum quod Ricardus Lauchlani se onerauit lvj ß. per decimum denarium dicti burgi de duobus annis elapsis, omissis in compoto precedenti. Summa patet, quam debet.

Debet.

Lanark. Compotum Willelmi Hauldyn, balliui burgi de Lanark, redditum ut supra, dictis die et loco, et anno supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de termino Pentecostes huius compoti. Idem onerat se de vj ℔., per firmam dicti burgi, ex assedacione camerarii. Et de xlv ß. et v ₫., per decimum denarium burgi de dicto termino. Et de xlv ß. et v ₫., per contribucionem dicti burgi pro pace. Summa huius re-

cepte, x ℔. x ß. et x ₰. De quibus, hospitali de Lanark, de termino huius compoti, xx ß. Et camerario, per J. de Roxburgh recipienti super scaccarium, vij ℔. v ß. v ₰., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Summa huius expense, viij ℔. v ß. et v ₰. Et sic debet xlv ß. et v ₰., de contribucione, qui pendent. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Thome cithariste et Ade clerici, prepositorum burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum vt supra, dictis die loco et anno supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi, de termino Pentecostes huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xv ℔. per firmam dicti burgi de termino Pentecostes huius compoti. Et de xxxiiij ß. x ₰. ob. per decimum denarium dicti burgi de predicto termino. Et de xxxiiij ß. et x ₰. ob. per contribucionem dicti burgi pro pace. Summa huius recepte, xviij ℔. ix ß. ix ₰., de quibus computant per superexpensas vltimi compoti sui cix ß. vj ₰. ob. et q̃. Et pendent xxxiiij ß. x ₰. et ob. de contribucione pro pace, vsque ad diem de Glasgu. Et capitulo ecclesie Glasguensi, pro sustentacione vnius capellani, diaconi, et subdiaconi, et ad luminaria ibidem, cx ß. Et fratri Johanni de Ergadia, pro prouisione sua per tempus compoti, xl ß. Et Andree scoto, pro tempore vite sue, de termino huius compoti, x ß. Et Johanni filio Gune, pro feodo suo per tempus compoti, liij ß. iiij ₰. Et luminari sancti Conualli, vj ß. viij ₰. Et pro canapo et factura quarundam cordarum liberatarum ad usus regis per Johannem recipientem, xv ß. Summa expense, xviij ℔. xix ß. v ₰. et ob. Et sic superexpendunt ix ß. viij ₰. et q̃., sibi solutos per camerarium. Et sic eque. Ruthglen.

Compotum Willelmi de Dispensa et Willelmi de Lyn, balliuorum burgi de Perth, redditum apud Sconam quintodecimo die Junii, anno gracie supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis, a vicesimo primo die Januarii vltimo preteriti, vsque in diem presentis compoti, et sic de termino huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de iiij^{xx} ℔. per firmam dicti burgi de dicto termino. Et de vij ℔. vj ß. iiij ₰. ob. per deci- Perth

mum denarium dicti burgi de dicto termino. Et de vij ℔. vj ß. iiij d. ob. per contribucionem predictam, ordinatam pro pace, de dicto burgo. Summa huius recepte, iiij^{xx}xiiij ℔. xij ß. ix d. De quibus, pendent per contribucionem predictam, quousque rex consulatur, vij ℔. vj ß. iiij d. et ob. Et cancellario, pro feodo suo, viij ℔. xviij ß. iiij d. Et abbati de Scona, lj ß. viij d. Et abbati de Cambuskyneth, xxv ß. Et Abbati de Kelcow, percipienti integrum feodum suum ad terminum Pentecostes, xl ß. Et priori Sancti Andree de dicto termino, xxvj ß. viij d. Et priori de May, xxxiij ß. iiij d. Et priorisse sancti Leonardi, l ß. Et ecclesie Dunkeldensi, percipienti per annum integrum feodum suum ad terminum Pentecostes, per decem petras cere, lx ß. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, xiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Fratribus de Monte Carmeli, xxxiij ß. iiij d. Et capellano celebranti in capella sancti Laurencii, xl ß. Et magistro domus sancte Marie Magdalene, xij ß. percipienti integrum feodum suum ad dictum terminum. Et in feodo Johannis Aylebot, ad terminum vite, lxvj ß. et viij d. Et in allocacione facta computantibus per piscariam de vna tyda de Sleples, in manu magistri Ade de Morauia, ad terminum vite, reddendo domino regi per annum decem marcas, que amodo onerabuntur in compoto vicecomitis, nisi idem Adam interim alibi fuerit promotus per regem, ix ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et Johanni Gille, de mandato camerarii, pro viginti salmonibus, xl ß., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et Michaeli dicto Aylebot, de mandato eiusdem camerarii, pro salmonibus ab ipso emptis, xxiiij ß. de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni de Dunfermelyn, per literam Willelmi de Buthirgask de recepto, xij ℔. iiij ß. v d. et ob., de quibus clericus liberacionis respondebit. Et Johanni de Dunfermelyn, clerico liberacionis, per literas suas de recepto, cx ß. x d., de quibus respondebit. Et per sexaginta petras plumbi missas apud Cardros pro opere regis faciendo, xl ß. Et pro conductione cuiusdam domus pro lardario regis, vj ß. viij d. Et pro vna petra cere, v ß. liberata cancellario pro sigillo. Et nihil hic de molacione bladi frumenti Predicatorum, nec de caria-

Consulatur rex.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit de vtraque summa.

giis per tempus compoti, nec de constructione molendinorum, quia reseruantur vsque ad proximum compotum. Summa huius expense, iiij^{xx}v ℔. xiiij ß. iiij d. Et sic debent viij ℔. xviij ß. et v d. De quibus, allocantur computantibus, pro collecta decimi denarii, ij ß. v d. Et clerico gardrobe per tres fururas de minuto vario pro supertunica, et duo capucia de minuto vario, et decem libras de gingibero et anis confectis, per duas literas de recepto Willelmi cissoris, vij ℔. viij d., de quibus idem clericus respondebit. Summa huius expense, vij ℔. iij ß. j d. Et sic debent xxxv ß. iiij d. Et allocantur eisdem per solucionem factam Ricardo de Lanark, capienti per annum decem libras pro tempore vite sue de firmis de Perth, de termino huius compoti, c ß. Summa huius allocacionis patet. Et sic superexpendunt, lxiiij ß. viij d., qui sibi soluuntur per camerarium. Et sic eque.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Are.

Compotum Johannis Smalle, balliui burgi de Are, redditum apud Sconam decimo septimo die Junii, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi, de termino Pentecostes proximo ante hoc compotum. Idem onerat se de xv ℔. vj ß. viij d. de firmis dicti burgi de termino predicto, ex assedacione camerarii. Summa huius recepte patet. De qua, computant in stipendiis trium capellanorum diuina perpetuo celebrancium in ecclesia de Are, de termino huius compoti, vij ℔. Et Johanni de Dunfermelyn, clerico liberacionis, per vnam literam suam de recepto, xlj ß. iij d. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, per literam Willelmi de Buthirgask, xxvj ß. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et clerico gardrobe, per duas literas de recepto, v ß. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni Logan, clerico coquine, per viginti bacones, ducentos nouemdecim muruellos, vnam lastam ix^{m}v^{c} allecum, sibi liberatarum per tria paria literarum suarum de recepto, videlicet, lastam ad quadraginta solidos, ix ℔. iij ß. iiij d. Summa huius expense, xix ℔. xvj ß. vj d. ob. Et sic superexpendit iiij ℔. ix ß. x d. ob., qui sibi soluuntur per camerarium. Et sic eque quoad computantem.

Johannes de Dunfermelyn respondebit.

Clericus coquine respondebit de contentis.

Abirden. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Abirden, per Symonem Gelchauch et Willelmum Chepman, attornatos suos, redditum apud Sconam, vicesimo primo die Junii, anno gracie, etc. supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de termino Pentecostes proximo ante hoc compotum. Iidem onerant se de cvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. de firmis dicti burgi de termino huius compoti. Et de xj ℔. vij ß. ix ₫. et ob. per decimum denarium dicti burgi de dicto termino. Et de xj ℔. vij ß. ix ₫. ob., per contribucionem dicti burgi ordinatam pro pace. Summa recepte, cxxix ℔. viij ß. xj ₫. De quibus, pendent xj ℔. vij ß. ix ₫. et ob., quousque rex consulatur super contribucione. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Abirden, ex elemosina regis annua, viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et episcopo Orkadensi, pro feodo suo integro huius anni, quod redditur ad festum Pentecostes tantum, cxiij ß. iiij ₫. Et ecclesie sancti Gilberti de Dornach, et ministris suis, percipientibus ad festum Pentecostes tantum, pro j celdra frumenti et vno dolio vini, lxvj ß. viij ₫. Et Ricardo filio Radulphi, pro feodo suo de dicto termino, c ß. Et Symoni de Grenelaw, ex elemosina regis, v ß. Et Nigello de Sqwecia, percipienti per annum viginti marcas, quousque sibi fuerit aliunde prouisum, de termino huius compoti, vj ℔. xiij s. iiij ₫. Et episcopo Abirdonensi, pro secundis decimis firmarum dicti burgi, ad terminum vite, de termino huius compoti, x ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et fratribus de Monte Carmeli ad fabricam ecclesie sue ad presens, lxvj ß. et viij ₫. Et per allocacionem factam burgensibus de Abirden de viginti marcis percipiendis quolibet anno decem annorum, racione combustionis dicti burgi, de quibus ad terminum huius compoti duo anni sunt elapsi, de termino huius compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et in solucione facta domino Hugoni de Berclay, in complementum debiti quod sibi debebatur ex testamento domine regine, xxx ℔. xvj ß. viij ₫. Et electo Sodorensi, de mandato camerarii, xxv ℔., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Summa huius expense, cxvij ℔. ix ß. v ₫. et ob. Et sic debent xj ℔. xix ß. v ₫. et ob. De quibus, camerario, xj ℔. xv ß. viij ₫. et ob., de quibus re-

Camerarius respondebit.

spondebit. Et pro collecta decimi denarii, iiij ß. ix d. Summa huius expense, xj ℔. xix ß. v d. ob. Et sic eque.

Compotum Symonis Hunter, balliui burgi de Culan, redditum apud Sconam vicesimo primo die Junii anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti [burgi] de termino Pentecostes huius compoti. Idem onerat se de ix ℔. per firmam dicti burgi de termino Pentecostes predicto, ex assedacione camerarii. Et de vj ß. v d. per decimum denarium dicti burgi de predicto termino. Et de vj ß. v d. per contribucionem concessam pro pace. Summa huius recepte, ix ℔. xij ß. x d. De quibus, cuidam capellano diuina celebranti pro anima domine Elizabet, quondam regine Scocie, de predicto termino, xl ß. Et pro secundis decimis episcopi Abirdonensis pro termino vite, de termino huius compoti, xviij ß. Et pro conductu aque ad molendinum regis per medium terre Fynlay filii Petri, ij ß. vj d. Et pro sede molendini, x ß. Summa huius expense, lxx ß. vj d. Et sic debet vj ℔. ij ß. iiij d. De quibus, respectuantur per contribucionem, quousque rex fuerit consultus, vj ß. et v d. Et sic debet v ℔. xv ß. xj d., quos soluit camerario, per Symonem de Saltoun recipienti, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Culane. Respectuantur. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Willelmi piscatoris, balliui burgi de Banf, redditum die, loco, et anno supradictis, et de termino predicto. Idem onerat se de ix ℔. per firmas dicti burgi de termino predicto. Et de xl ß. per firmam terre de Catherelpy de dicto termino. Et de iiij ß. vij d. et ob. per decimum denarium dicti burgi de dicto termino. Et de iiij ß. vij d. ob. per contribucionem concessam pro pace. Summa huius recepte, xj ℔. ix ß. iij d. De quibus, pro secundis decimis episcopi Abirdonensis, ad terminum vite sue tantum, xxij ß. Et pendent per contribucionem, quousque rex consulatur, iiij ß. vij d. et ob. Summa huius expense, xxvj ß. vij d. ob. Et sic debet x ℔. ij ß. vij d. et ob. De quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, c. xiij ß., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic debet iiij ℔. ix ß. vij d. et ob. Banf. Pendent. Camerarius respondebit.

Kyntor. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Kyntor, redditum die, loco, et anno supradictis, de firmis dicti burgi de termino predicto. Idem onerant se de vj ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., per firmam dicti burgi de termino Pentecostes huius compoti. Summa recepte patet. De quibus, pro secundis decimis episcopi Aberdonensis, xii ß. viij ₰. Summa expense patet. Et sic debent v ℔. xiiij ß.

Hadington. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Hadington, redditum die, loco, et anno supradictis, de firmis dicti burgi, de termino Pentecostes huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. per firmam dicti burgi de termino huius compoti. Et de xxxiij ß. ij ₰. per decimum denarium dicti burgi de dicto termino. Et de xxxiij ß. iij ₰. per contribucionem concessam pro pace. Summa huius recepte, xvij ℔. xix ß. x ₰. De quibus, pendent, quousque rex consulatur, xxxiij ß. iij ₰. de contribucione pro pace. Et abbati de Dunfermelyn, pro pensione sua annua, de termino huius compoti, xx ß. Et magistro hospitalis de Hadington, de dicto termino, x ß. Et monialibus de Hadington, pro pensione sua, de firmis dicte ville, x ß., de predicto termino. Et eisdem monialibus, de firmis molendinorum dicte ville, xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et Willelmo Scott, pro pensione sua, l ß. Et in diuersis cariagiis per tempus compoti, v ß. et ij ₰. Et camerario, per Johannem Scot recipienti, iiij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₰., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et eidem per Johannem de Kyrkyntullach recipienti, xvj ß. vj ₰., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Summa huius expense, xij ℔. xix ₰. Et sic debent v ℔. xviij ß. iij ₰., quos soluerunt camerario, super compotum confitenti, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque quoad computantem.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Edenburgh. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Edenburgh, redditum apud Sconam xxiiij° die Junii, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de termino Pentecostes huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xvij ℔. ix ß. iiij ₰. per firmam dicti burgi de dicto termino. Et de lxviij ß. v ₰. et ob., per

decimum denarium dicti burgi, de eodem termino. Et de lxviij ß. v d. et ob. per contribucionem predictam concessam pro pace. Et de xx ℔., per quemdam finem factum cum rege. Et de iiij ℔. xix ß. v d. et ob., per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Summa huius recepte, xlix ℔. v ß. viij d. et ob. De quibus, pendent de contribucione, quousque rex consulatur, xlviij ß. v d. ob. Et camerario, per receptum Johannis Wygmer, lx ß. vj d. et ob., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et eidem camerario, per receptum Ade Multerer, lxxv ß. v d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et Lamberto Povlyn, mercatori Flandrensi, de mandato camerarii, vij ℔., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et eidem camerario, per receptum Petri machenarum, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et eidem, per receptum Johannis Fotis, iiij ℔. xj ß. iij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et eidem camerario, per receptum Ade Multerer, de firmis dicti burgi, iiij ℔. xv. ß. ix d. Et camerario, per literas suas de recepto, vj ß., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et eidem, per receptum dicti Ade Multerer, lxxviij ß., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et abbati de Dunfermelyn, pro feodo suo, l ß. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Edenburgh, ex elemosina regis, lxvj ß. viij d. Et Ricardo de Dalmahoye, pro feodo suo, lxvj ß. viij d. Et Johanni Wygmer, de mandato camerarii, iiij ℔. xix ß. v d., de quibus camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit de singulis particulariis infra contentis.

Summa expense, xlix ℔. xj ß. vj d. Et sic superexpendunt v ß. ij d. et ob.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Inuernys, redditum die, loco, et anno supradictis, de firmis dicti burgi de termino Pentecostes huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xviij ℔. per firmam dicti burgi de dicto termino, ex assedacione camerarii. Et nihil de molendinis, quia assedantur Hermano per regem, et magister Rogerus de Inuernys percipit firmas eorundem. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant Fratribus Predicatoribus de Inuernys, ex elemosina regis, c ß. Et Eugenio McErchar pro feodo suo, l ß.

Inuernys.

Et magistro Rogero de Inuernys, xxxiij s. iiij d. Summa huius expense, ix li. iij s. iiij d. Et sic debent viij li. xvj s. viij d., quos soluerunt camerario super compotum, de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque quoad computantes.

Camerarius respondebit.

Lithcv. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Lithcv, redditum apud Sconam v^to^ die Junii, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de termino Pentecostes huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xvij s. j d. per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de c s. per firmam dicti burgi, ex assedacione camerarii, de termino predicto. Et de xxxvj s. j d., per decimum denarium dicti burgi de eodem termino. Et de xxxvj s. j d. per contribucionem concessam pro pace. Summa huius recepte, ix li. ix s. iij d. De quibus, pendent de contribucione, quousque rex consulatur, xxxvj s. j d. Et in diuersis cariagiis gardrobe per tempus compoti, xxj s. viij d. Et pro sexaginta bordis, emptis ad opus regis, viij s. Et pro cariagio earundem iij s. vij d. et ob. Et pro cariagio bordarum alia vice, ij s. vj d. Et monialibus de Manuell, pro feodo suo, de dicto termino, x s. Et in aliis diuersis cariagiis per tempus compoti, viij s. vj d. Et pro duobus doliis vacuis, missis vsque Neubotill, iiij s. Et in aliis diuersis cariagiis, vj s. iij d. Et pro cariagiis tempore compotorum, ij s. ix d. Et in cariagiis sine literis, ij s. vj d. Et pro collecta decimi denarii, vij d. Summa huius expense, cvj s. v d. et ob. Et debent iiij li. ij s. ix d. ob. De quibus soluerunt camerario super scaccarium 1 s., de quibus respondebit. Et sic debent xxxij s. ix d. ob.

Camerarius respondebit.

Houchtirardor. Compotum Johannis filii Andree, balliui de Ouchtirardor, redditum dictis die et loco, et anno supradicto, de decimo denario dicti burgi de termino predicto. Idem onerat re de ij s. ix d. per decimum dicti burgi, de dicto termino. Et de ij s. ix d. per contribucionem concessam pro pace. Summa recepte, v s. vj d. De quibus, pendent de contribucione, quousque rex consulatur, ij s. ix d. de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque.

Consulatur rex.

Camerarius respondebit.

[In Dorso.]

Compotum . . . sutoris et Willelmi cissoris, custumariorum noue custume burgi de Cupro redditum . . . gracie millesimo tricentesimo vicesimo octauo, de receptis suis et expensis a vicesimo primo die Januarii proximo preteriti. . . . Iidem onerant se de iiij ℔. xviiij ß. et ob. receptis per custumam quinque saccorum . . . petrarum lane, vndecim pellium lanutarum, octodecim dacrarum coriorum et sex coriorum, custumatorum in dicta villa per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in solucione facto Matheo Gupi, de mandato camerarii, iiij ℔., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et eidem camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xv ß. vij d. et ob. Et pro collecta dicte custume, ij ß. v d. Summa expense, iiij ℔. xviij ß. et ob. Et sic eque. Cupar. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Rogeri Phipill et Willelmi Engy, collectorum noue custume burgi de Inuerkethin, redditum die loco, et anno supradictis, de receptis suis et expensis a vicesimo primo die Januarii proximo preteriti, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de iiij ℔. xiiij ß. ij d. receptis de custuma decem saccorum quindecim petrarum lane, centum sexaginta pellium lanutarum, viginti septem dacrarum coriorum et quinque coriorum, custumatorum in dicta villa per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet, de qua computant in solucione facta Beydyno Wlf et Lancio de Castro, mercatoribus Flandrie, de precepto camerarii, xxv ß. et v d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et pro collecta dicte custume, ij ß. iiij d. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super computum, c ß., de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, vj ℔. vij ß. ix d. Et sic superexpendunt xxxiij ß. vij d. Inuerkethyn. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Alani de Balmossy et Mariorie de Schireham, collectorum noue custume burgi Dunde, redditum apud Sconam decimo die Junii, anno gracie supradicto, de receptis et expensis dicte custume a decimo nono die Januarii vltimo preteriti, vsque in diem huius compoti. Iidem Dunde.

onerant se de cxxv li. xj s. v d. per custumam triginta vnius lastarum septem saccorum et quatuor petrarum lane, septem millium trescentarum quaterviginti sex pellium lanutarum, vndecim lastarum sex dacrarum cum dimidia dacre coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in octo nauibus per totum tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant per superexpensas suas in compotos suo de Dunbretan, cxlvij li. xvj s. vj d. et ob. Et Waltero de Veer, attornato Johannis de Veer, consanguinei sui, in partem solucionis cuiusdam debiti, in quo dominus rex dicto Johanni tenebatur, iiij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Johanni Normant, pro feodo suo, de termino Pentecostes infra tempus compoti, lxvj s. viij d. Et Duncano Parker, per sex saccos lane, in partem viginti saccorum lane, quos dominus rex concessit eidem Duncano, de presenti anno tercio, et vltimo, liberos de custuma, xl s. Et sic deficiunt eidem Duncano quatuordecim sacci lane in proximo compoto. Et Willelmo cissori, per viginti septem libras cum dimidia confectionum, viginti libras gingiberis, decem libras zucare, de quibus clericus gardrobe respondebit, lxxiij li. et vj d. Et pro collecta dicte custume, lxij s. ix d. et ob. Summa expense, clxiiij li. xij s. x d. Et sic superexpendunt xxxix li. et xvij d.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Striuelyn. Compotum Ricardi filii Alani Lauchlani, collectoris noue custume burgi de Striuelyn, redditum apud Sconam quartodecimo die Junii, anno gracie supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis a vicesimo quinto die Januarii vltimo preteriti, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Idem onerat se xxvij s. iiij d. per custumam duarum lastarum et vnius dacre coriorum, custumatorum per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, sibi allocantur pro collecta, viij d. Et sic debet xxvj s. viij d.

Perth. Compotum Thome Bane et Johannis Gille, collectorum noue custume burgi de Perth, redditum apud Sconam quintodecimo die Junii, anno gracie supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis, a tricesimo tertio die Januarii vltimo pre-

terito, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de xxv ℔. xiiij ß. viij ₫. ob. per custumam quinque lastarum quatuor saccorum quatuordecim petrarum lane, mille octingentarum quater viginti tresdecim pellium lanutarum, sex lastarum decem dacrarum et nouem coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in quatuor nauibus per tempus compoti. Summa huius recepte patet. De qua, computant in solucione facta quibusdam extraneis mercatoribus, de mandato camerarii, xxxij ℔. vij ß. xj ₫. Et per viginti quatuor saccos lane domini Willelmi de Lyndesay, liberos de custuma, de mandato regis, viij ℔. Et in solucione facta Clays Onterlotis, mercatori Flandrie, de mandato camerarii, xxvj ß. viij ₫., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et in solucione facta Johanni Gille, de mandato camerarii, xxxvj ß. vij ₫. ob., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et camerario, per triginta vlnas manutergiorum, viginti nouem vlnas mapparum, duas libras de gelofre, vna uncia minus, quadraginta libras confectionum, quinque libras de croco, duas libras de macis cum dimidia, tres copulas ficuum, sexaginta sex libras, cum dimidia libre, de zucara, sexaginta vlnas tele linee, sexdecim vlnas canubii, vnum par corbellorum, emptorum et liberatorum eidem, confitenti receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit, xv ℔. xix ß. x ₫. ob. Et pro collecta dicte custume, xij ß. x ₫. ob. Summa huius expense, lx ℔. iij ß. xj ₫. et ob. Et sic superexpendunt xxxiiij ℔. ix ß. iij ₫., qui sibi soluuntur per camerarium. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit de contentis.

Compotum Johannis de Loudonia et Johannis de Rayneton, collectorum noue custume burgi de Berwico, per Thomam de Heton et Nicolaum de Mair, attornatos suos literatorie constitutos, redditum apud Sconam decimo nono die Junii, anno gracie supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis, a vicesimo septimo die Januarii vltimo preterito, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de cciiij^{xx}vij ℔. vij ß. j ₫. et ℈., receptis per custumam sexcentorum saccorum tresdecim petrarum, cum dimidia petre, lane, decem et septem millium septengintarum quadraginta

Berwic.

septem pellium lanutarum, viginti sex lastarum octo dacrarum coriorum et vnius corii, carcatorum et custumatorum in triginta nauibus per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in solucione facta Johanni de Rayneton, pro expensis duorum obsidum Anglie, de mandato regis, vij ℔. vij s. Et eidem, ex mutuo facto domino regi pro solucione facienda cuidam mercatori Anglie, pro vno cipho argenteo et pannis aureis, emptis ab eodem, xx ℔. Et eidem Johanni, per mutuum factum camerario, xx ℔., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et eidem camerario, per solucionem factam Johanni de Rayneton, pro debito camerarii precedentis, cxiiij s., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et eidem camerario, per receptum Johannis de Loudonia, lxviij ℔. xvij s. v d. et ob., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et eidem camerario, per receptum Johannis Fotis et Pauli Mytyeney, xlj ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et Stephano Fourbour, de mandato camerarii, xviij ℔. xvij s. iij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et camerario, per receptum Patricii de Berwico, xxxvij s. et iiij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et eidem, per receptum Joannis Fotis, vj ℔. x d., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, per receptum Petri machenarum, lxvj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et eidem, per receptum Johannis Ewylyongis, lx s., de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni de Scathir, machinatori, pro canape emendo ad machinas, de mandato regis, c s. Et camerario, per receptum Beydini Wlpe et Laurencii de Castro, iiij ℔. viij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et eidem camerario, per receptum Andree Barber, lx s. et ij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et eidem, per receptum Jacobi Torlotis, viij ℔. xiij s. iiij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et eidem, per receptum dicti Jacobi, xij ℔. xiij s. iiij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et Thome de Carnoto, per custumam nouem saccorum lane, lx s. Et Symoni de Saulton, pro feodo suo hereditario, de termino Pentecostes, xxvj s. viij d. Et pro superexpensis compoti precedentis, lxvij s. Et pro collecta dicte custume, vij ℔. iij s. viij d.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Summa expense, cccvij ℔. iiij ß. oƀ. Et sic superexpendunt, xix ℔. xvj ß. xj ₫. et q̃.

Iidem presentauerunt duas coketas comitis Morauie de Louchmaban, de quatuor dacris coriorum, pro Alano Horne, Vmfredo filio Thome, et sociis suis, de data apud Louchmaban, die Martis proxima ante festum Corporis Christi, anno regni regis vicesimo tercio.

Compotum Nicholai de Lidell et Symonis Gelchauch, collectorum noue custume burgi de Abirden, redditum apud Sconam vicesimo primo die Junii, anno gracie supradicto, de receptis et expensis dicte custume, a quartodecimo die Januarii vltimo preterito, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Abirden.

Iidem onerant se de cxxxiiij ℔. xv ß. iij ₫. oƀ. per custumam ducentorum quinquies viginti duorum saccorum et sex petrarum lane, septem millium octingentarum quinquaginta nouem pellium lanutarum, vndecim lastarum septem dacrarum coriorum et trium coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in tresdecim nauibus, per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in liberacione facta camerario super compotum confitenti receptum, cvj ℔. xiij ß. viij ₫., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et abbati de Kynlos, percipienti per annum, pro toto tempore vite sue, viginti marcas, de termino huius compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam domino electo Sodorensi, de mandato camerarii, xv ℔., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et Willelmo de Elgyn, clerico, percipienti per annum decem marcas, quousque sibi per dominum regem uel heredes suos aliunde fuerit prouisum, de termino huius compoti, lxvj ß. viij ₫. Et Alexandro Burnard, de dono regis, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et camerario, per Willelmum Irwyn recipienti, iiij ℔. xviij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et pro quatuor petris cere, emptis et liberatis camerario pro sigillo. Et pro collecta dicte custume, lxvij ß. iiij ₫. Summa expense, cliij ℔. et vj ß. Et sic superexpendunt xix ℔. x ß. viij ₫. et oƀ.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Lithcu. Compotum Thome Ledbeter, collectoris noue custume burgi de Lithcu, redditum apud Sconam vicesimo secundo die Junii, anno gracie supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis dicte custume, a primo die Februarii vltimo preterito, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Idem onerat se xiij ℔. ij ß. viij ₫. per custumam duarum lastarum octo saccorum cum dimidio sacco lane, ducentarum sexaginta pellium lanutarum, quatuor lastarum sexdecim dacrarum, cum dimidia dacra coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in octo nauibus, per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, pro collecta dicte custume, vj ß. vj ₫. Et Reginaldo More, pro superexpensis compoti sui vltimo redditi, per literam eiusdem Reginaldi de recepto, xiij ℔. xij ß. et ij ₫. Summa expense, xiij ℔. xviij ß. viij ₫. Et sic superexpendit xvj ß., qui sibi soluuntur per camerarium. Et sic eque.

Edenburgh. Compotum Johannis Bolgy et Ade clerici, loco domini Roberti capellani, collectorum noue custume burgi de Edenburgh, redditum apud Sconam xxiiij^{to} die Junii, anno gracie supradicto, de receptis et expensis dicte custume, a vicesimo nono die Januarii vltimo preterito, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de iiij^{xx}xv ℔. v ß. vj ₫., per custumam viginti vnius lastarum duorum saccorum trium petrarum lane, sex millium septingentarum et decem et nouem pellium lanutarum, viginti lastarum coriorum, et septem coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in vndecim nauibus et nauiculis, per tempus compoti. Summa patet. De qua, computant in solucione facta Beydino Wlpe et Laurencio de Castro, de mandato camerarii, xj ℔. iiij ß. ix ₫., oƀ., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et Gerkyno mercatori, de mandato camerarii, v ℔. xi ß. iiij ₫., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et Arnaldo Buyd, mercatori, de mandato camerarii, ix ℔. ij ß., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et Petro machenarum, de mandato camerarii, x ℔. ij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et Matheo Gupil, de mandato camerarii, iiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de quibus camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Et Oliuero de Boryngis, mercatori, de mandato camerarii, lxxij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni Clayson, de mandato camerarii, xlij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni de Edenburgh, de mandato camerarii, xl ß., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et Johanni de Dunfermelyn, clerico liberacionis, per literas suas de recepto, xiiij ℔. xv ß., de quibus respondebit. Et per remissionem factam Willelmo Fox, mercatori, de viginti saccis lane, de mandato regis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Summa huius expense, lxix ℔. ix ß. v đ. et ob̃.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit de particulis infra contentis.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Iidem computant, per quatuor coketas de Inuerkethyn, ix ℔. xviij ß. vij đ. Et per quinque coketas de Lithcu, xj ℔. xj ß. viij đ. Et per vnam coketam de Striuelyn, xj ß. iiij đ. Summa huius expense, xxij ℔. et vij đ. Summa totalis expense, iiij^{xx}xj ℔. x ß. ob̃. Et sic debent lxxv ß. v đ. ob̃. De quibus, pro collecta, xxxvj ß. vij đ. et ob̃. Et sic debent xxxviij ß. x đ. Et allocantur eisdem, per receptum camerarii, iiij ℔. xiij đ., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic superexpendunt xlij ß. iij đ., qui sibi soluuntur per camerarium. Et sic eque.

V.

CONTRIBUCIO IMPOSITA PRO PACE.

[A.D. 1328.]

Vicecomes de Perth.

Compotum domini Johannis de Inchemartin, vicecomitis de Perth, redditum apud Sconam, sexto die Junii, anno gracie millesimo trescentesimo vicesimo octauo, de contribucione inposita pro reformacione pacis.

In primis, onerat se de cciiij^{xx}vj ℔. vj ß. x d. et ob., receptis per contribucionem predictam, de termino Pentecostes anni predicti, iuxta oneracionem decimi denarii alias domino regi concessi. Et de xl ß. per quadraginta libratas terre, quas dominus Willelmus Olifant tenet in Glenlyoun. Et de xvj ß. per terram de Maler, quam Johannes de Kyninmonth tenet. Et de lviij ß. et viij d. per contribucionem contingentem de husbandis regis in Kynclevyn. Et de xxxiij ß. et ix d. per contribucionem contingentem [de] husbandis de Raat. Et de xx d. per contribucionem molendini de Clony. Et de iij ß. et iiij d. per contribucionem contingentem de terra de Concragy.

Summa huius recepte, cciiij^{xx}xiij ℔. xvj ß. iij d. et ob. De quibus computat pro collecta dicte contribucionis iiij ℔. xviij ß. Summa patet. Et sic debet cciiij^{xx}viij ℔. xviij ß. iij d. et ob. De quibus, soluit camerario super compotum cc ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et sic debet iiij^{xx}viij ℔. xviij ß. iij d. et ob., quas soluit camerario super compotum, de quibus camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit. Camerarius respondebit.

Vicecomes de Fyfe.

Compotum domini Dauid de Berclay, vicecomitis de Fyfe, redditum apud Sconam septimo die Junii, de contribucione predicta, de termino predicto. In primis onerat se de clj ℔. ix ß. v d. ob. et q̃., per contribucionem pre-

dictam, de termino Pentecostes anni supradicti, iuxta oneracionem decimi denarii alias domino regi concessi. Et de v ℔. ij ß. viij d. ob. per decimum denarium firmarum terrarum et molendinorum de Kyngorne.

Summa huius recepte, clvj ℔. xij ß. ij d. et q̃. De quibus, computat pro collecta dicte contribucionis, lij ß. et ij d. et q̃. Et sic debet cliiij ℔., quas soluit camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque hic. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Alexandri Pylche, vicecomitis de Inuernis, redditum apud Sconam septimo die Junii, de contribucione predicta, et de termino predicto. In primis, onerat se de xiiij^{xx}xv ℔. xij ß. vj d. ob. per contribucionem predictam de omnibus terris infra balliam compotantis, preterquam de terris comitis Morauie et tenencium suorum. Et de iiij^{xx}x ℔. xij ß. vj d. et ob. per contribucionem de terris dicti comitis et tenencium suorum, infra dictam balliam computantis, de eodem termino. Summa huius recepte, ciiij^{xx}vj ℔. v ß. et j d. De quibus, allocantur compotanti, in partem collecte predicte, xxxij ß. Et sic debet ciiij^{xx}iiij ℔. xiij ß. et j d. Vicecomes de Inuernes.

Compotum Laurencii de Wilmerston de contribucione predicta. Idem onerat se de xl ß. per decimum denarium contribucionis husbandorum del Northbarnis. Summa recepte patet, quam liberauit camerario super compotum, de qua respondebit. Karale. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Alani de Veteri Ponte, balliui de Kynros, redditum apud Sconam, octauo die Junii, de contribucione predicta, de termino predicto. In primis, onerat se de vij ℔. ij ß. x d. receptis de contribucione predicta, tam de firmis husbandorum, quam de Bernardo de Dispensa et Douenaldo Haket, de termino Pentecostes predicto. Summa patet, quam debet, et quam postmodum soluit camerario super scaccarium, de qua respondebit. Et sic eque hic quoad computantem. Balliuus de Kynros. Camerarius respondebit.

Clacmanan. Compotum Henrici de Anand, vicecomitis de Clacmanan, redditum apud Sconam, nono die Junii, de contribucione predicta, de termino predicto. In primis, onerat se vij ℔. xi ß. vij d. per contribucionem predictam de liberetenentibus ballie sue de dicto termino. Et de vj ℔. iij ß. ix d. per contribucionem debitam de firmariis domini regis ballie sue, et de xxxiij ß. viij d. de husbandis terrarum quas dominus Robertus de Pebles tenet infra balliam suam. Summa, xv ℔. ix ß. De quibus, allocantur computanti, pro collecta dicte contribucionis, v ß. et ij d. Et sic debet xv ℔. iij ß. x d.

Forfar. Compotum Johannis de Trequer, vicecomitis de Forfar, redditum die, loco, et anno supradictis, de contribucione predicta, et de termino predicto. Idem onerat se de cxviij ℔. vj ß. vij d. et ob., per contribucionem predictam, contingentem de liberetenentibus ballie sue, deductis sexdecim solidis et octo denariis contingentibus per decimum denarium de Dunlopy, de mandato regis amodo non petendis. Et de xvij ß. vj d., per contribucionem contingentem de burgo de Abirbroth. Et de xij ß. per contribucionem contingentem de liberetenentibus regalitatis de Abirbroth. Et de ix ℔. vj ß. iiij d. per contribucionem contingentem de firmariis domini regis infra balliam computantis, de dicto termino. Summa huius recepte, cxxix ℔. ij ß. v d. et ob. De quibus, allocantur compotanti, pro collecta dicte contribucionis, xliij ß. et ob. Et sic debet cxxvj ℔. xix ß. v d. quos soluit camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eq̃ue quoad computantem.

Camerarius respondebit.

Kyncardyn. Compotum Alexandri de Stratoun, vicecomitis de Kyncardyn, redditum die, loco, et anno supradictis, de contribucione predicta, de termino predicto. In primis, onerat se de xxvii ℔. xij ß. et ij d. ob. et q̃., per contribucionem contingentem de liberetenentibus ballie sue. Et de x ℔. xj ß. ix d. et q̃., per contribucionem contingentem de firmariis domini regis infra balliam suam. Summa huius recepte, xxxviij ℔. iiij ß. De quibus, pro collecta dicte contribuci-

onis, xij ß. viij d. Et sic debet xxxvij ℔. xj ß. iiij d., quas soluit camerario super scaccarium, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Ricardi Lauchlan, locum tenentis domini Alexandri Fraser, vicecomitis de Striuelyn, redditum apud Sconam, terciodecimo die Junii, anno gracie supradicto, de contribucione predicta, de termino predicto. Idem onerat se de iiij^{xx} ℔. et xxviii ß. viij d. et q̃., per contribucionem predictam iuxta decimum denarium, deductis quibusdam decidenciis. Et de vj ℔. xix ß. viij d. per contribucionem predictam contingentem de firmariis domini regis infra balliam computantis, iuxta antiquam extentam, in omnibus preterquam Buthkenner. Summa huius recepte, iiij^{xx}viij ℔. viij ß. iiij d. et q̃. De quibus, in liberacione facta Reginaldo More, de precepto camerarii, per duas literas dicti Reginaldi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, lxx ℔., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et pro collecta dicte contribucionis, xxix ß. vj d. Summa huius expense, lxxi ℔. ix ß. vj d. Et sic debet, xvj ℔. xviij ß. x d. et q̃. Striuelyn. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Edwardi de Keth, vicecomitis de Selkirk, redditum apud Sconam, quintodecimo die Junii, anno gracie supradicto, de contribucione predicta, de termino predicto. Idem onerat se de xiiij ℔. xix ß. o℔. per contribucionem predictam, iuxta decimum denarium liberetenencium et burgensium. Et nihil hic de dicta contribucione contingente de husbandis domini regis in dicta ballia sua. Et precipitur eidem, quod de singulis viginti solidis terre quos firmarius dicte ballie tenuerit, duos solidos leuet pro dicta contribucione, et respondeat de eadem. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computat pro collecta dicte contribucionis v ß. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xiiij ℔. xiiij ß. et o℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa huius expense, xiiij ℔. xix ß. et o℔. Et sic eque. Selkirk. Vicecomes alias respondebit. Camerarius respondebit.

Roxburgh. Compotum domini Henrici de Baliolo, vicecomitis de Roxburgh, redditum apud Sconam, decimo octauo die Junii, anno gracie supradicto, de contribucione predicta, de termino predicto. Idem onerat se de clxix ℔. v ß. vij d. et ob. per contribucionem predictam, iuxta decimum denarium liberetenencium ballie sue et burgi de Jedworth, de termino huius compoti. Et nihil hic per contribucionem de Cauertoun de termino huius compoti, quia nondum extenditur. Summa huius recepte patet. De qua, allocantur computanti, pro collecta dicte contribucionis, lvj ℔. v d. Et sic remanent clxvj ℔. ix ß. ij d. et ob., quos soluit camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque quoad computantem.

Camerarius respondebit.

Berwik. Compotum Johannis filii Walteri, vicecomitis de Berwico, redditum apud Sconam, decimo nono die Junii, anno gracie supradicto, de contribucione predicta, de termino predicto. Idem onerat se de cxv ℔. iiij ß. ob. et q̃. per contribucionem predictam, de termino predicto, iuxta decimum denarium liberetenencium ballie sue. Et de iiij ß. per decimum denarium terre de Edrington. Summa huius recepte, cxv ℔. viij ß. ob. et q̃.—De quibus, pro collecta dicte contribucionis, xxxviij ß. v d. et ob. Summa huius expense patet. Et sic debet cxiij ℔. ix ß. vij d. et q̃. quos soluit camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque hic quoad computantem. Et memorandum quod Reginaldus More de dicta summa soluta camerario recepit centum libras.

Camerarius respondebit.

Reginaldus More respondebit.

Banf. Compotum Hamelyni de Trupp̃, vicecomitis de Banf, per Hugonem de manutergio et Colynum Fyd, attornatos suos, redditum apud Sconam, xxj die Junii, anno gracie supradicto, de contribucione predicta, de termino predicto. Iidem onerant se de xxxiiij ℔. xvj ß. v d. et q̃. per contribucionem predictam, iuxta decimum denarium liberetenencium ballie sue, de termino huius compoti. Et de ix ℔. x ß. et ob. per decimum denarium husbandorum ballie sue. Summa recepte, xliij ℔. vi ß. v d. et ob. q̃.

De quibus, computat pro collecta dicte contribucionis xiiij s. ix d. ob. Summa expense patet. Et sic debet xliij li. xj s. viij d. et q., quas soluit camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque hic quoad computantem.

Abirden.

Compotum domini Johannis Brovn, vicecomitis de Abirden, per Gregorium Bovman et Philippum Wynkis, attornatos suos, redditum apud Sconam, xxij° die Junii, anno gracie supradicto, de contribucione predicta, de termino predicto. Idem onerat se de ccix li. xix s. vj d. et ob., per contribucionem predictam, iuxta decimum denarium liberetenencium ballie sue, de termino huius compoti. Et de xiij li. xv s. per decimum denarium firmarum domini regis, per tempus compoti. Summa huius recepte, ccxxiij li. xiiij s. vj d. et ob. De quibus, pro collecta dicte contribucionis, lxxiiij s. vj d. et ob. Summa expense patet. Et sic debet ccxx li., quas soluit camerario super compotum, de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque quoad computantem.

Camerarius respondebit.

Memorandum quod de onere istius contribucionis alias debet subtrahi per decimum denarium burgi de Abirden ad quemlibet terminum xj li. vij s. ix d. ob. quia burgenses onerantur.

Edenburgh.

Compotum domini Roberti de Meygneris, vicecomitis de Edenburgh, redditum apud Sconam, xxiij° die Junii, anno gracie supradicto, de contribucione predicta, de termino predicto. Idem onerat se de cc li. xlvij s. v d., de contribucione predicta, per decimum denarium ballie sue, videlicet, de Edenburgh, Hadington, et de Lithcu, preter burgos regis, et baronum. Et de iij s. x d. ob. per decimum denarium burgi de Muskilburgh, de termino Pentecostes huius compoti. Et de ij s. iij d. et q. per decimum denarium burgi de Abirleuedy de dicto termino. Et de iiij li. iiij s. j d. ob., per decimum denarium firmarum domini regis infra balliam compotantis de dicto termino.

Summa huius recepte ccvj li̅. xvij s̃. viij đ. et q̃. De quibus, pro collecta dicte contribucionis, lxix s̃. Summa expense patet. Et sic debet cc li̅. lxviij s̃. viij đ. et q̃. De quibus, allocantur eidem per superexpensas compoti sui vicecomitatus, iiij^{xx}xv li̅. xix s̃. iij đ. ob̃. et q̃. Summa allocacionis patet. Et sic debet cvij li̅. ix s̃. iiij đ. ob̃. et q̃. De quibus, soluit camerario super compotum iiij li̅., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Summa solucionis patet. Et sic debet xxvij li̅. ix s̃. iiij đ. ob̃. et q̃. De quibus oneratur in compoto de vicecomitatu anni sequentis. Et sic eque hic.

Camerarius respondebit.

VI.

EPISCOPATUS SANCTI ANDREE SEDE VACANTE.

[A.D. 1328.]

Compotum domini Roberti, vicarii de Langforgrund, dudum camerarii episcopi Sancti Andree, redditum apud Sconam vicesimo quinto die Junii, anno gracie millesimo trescentesimo vicesimo octauo, de receptis suis et expensis, de termino Pentecostes proximo ante hoc compotum.

Idem onerat se de cx ℔. et viij đ., receptis per firmas terrarum episcopatus Sancti Andree infra Anegus, Mernys, et vltra aquam de Dee. Et nihil hic de redditibus assise infra balliam predictam, quia redduntur ad festum Sancti Martini tantum, qui se extendunt ad viginti octo libras et duodecim solidos. Et de xix s. viij đ., per canas episcopatus de Fyfe et de Fothirf, que redduntur ad festum Pentecostes tantum. Et de xv ℔. xx đ., per canas de dicto termino Pentecostes, que redduntur proportionaliter ad duos terminos per annum. Et nihil de ceteris canis, quia redduntur ad festum Sancti Martini tantum. Et de iiij^{xx} ℔. xxx s. x đ., per firmas terrarum dicti episcopatus infra Fyfe et Fothrif, de termino Pentecostes predicto. Et de xvj ℔. et x s. per firmas terrarum infra vicecomitatum de Perth, de dicto termino Pentecostes.

Summa huius recepte ccxxiiij ℔. ij s. et x đ.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, per expensas domus a vigilia Pentecostes vsque ad sepulturam episcopi, iiij^{xx}xvij ℔. xj s. vj đ. ob. Et pro seruicio domini Dauidis de Wemys, senescalli, de termino Pentecostes, lxvj s. viij đ. Et Patricio de Ogylvy, senescallo episcopi infra Angus, xl s. Et maro de Rescolby, pro seruicio suo de dicto termino, xx s. Et balliuo de Kynnetlys de dicto termino, xiij s. iiij đ.

Et in diuersis cariagiis per tempus compoti, iiij s. Et Willelmo Yngon de dicto termino, iiij s. Et decidunt per quamdam peciam terre de Raderny, de qua superflue est oneratus, iij s. iiij d.

Summa expense, cv li. ij s. x d. ob. Et sic debet cxviij li. xix s. xj d. ob.

Compotum domini Willelmi, rectoris ecclesie de Morham, dudum camerarii episcopi Sancti Andree, ex australi parte aque de Forth, redditum dictis die, loco, et anno supradictis.

Idem onerat se de xlix li. xij s. et j d., receptis de firmis omnium terrarum episcopatus Sancti Andree infra balliam computantis, contingentibus de termino Pentecostes proximo ante hoc compotum. Summa patet.

VII.

CAMERARIUS.

[A.D. 1328.]

Compotum domini Roberti de Peblis, camerarii Scocie, redditum apud Sconam vicesimo sexto die Junii, anno gracie M°.CCC^mo vicesimo octauo, de receptis suis et expensis a decimo octauo die Marcii, anno gracie, etc., vicesimo septimo, vsque diem presentis compoti.

Receptum de burgis.

Idem onerat se de xx ß. viij d., receptis de prepositis burgi de Inuerkethin. Et de iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. de prepositis burgi de Karal. Et de ix ℔. de prepositis de Forfar. Et de vij ℔. xix ß. viij d. de prepositis de Dunde. Et de xv ß xj d. et q̃. de prepositis burgi de Monros. Et de vij ℔. v ß. v d. de prepositis de Lanark. Et de lxiiij ß. de prepositis de Perth. Et de xxxvj ℔. xv ß. viij d. et ob. de prepositis de Abirden. Et de v ℔. xv ß. xj d. de prepositis de Culane. Et de v ℔. xiij ß. de prepositis de Banf. Et de x ℔. xviij ß. j d. de prepositis de Hadington. Et de xxxvj ℔. xix ß. viij d. ob. de prepositis burgi de Edenburgh. Et de viij ℔. xvj ß. viij d. de prepositis burgi de Inuernys. Et de l ß. de prepositis burgi de Lithcu. Et de ij ß. ix d. de prepositis de Houchtirardor.

Summa huius recepte cccclxv ℔. iiij ß. ob.

Receptum de custumariis.

Idem onerat se de iiij ℔. xv. ß. vij d. ob. receptis de collectore noue custume burgi de Cupro. Et de vj ℔. v. ß. v d. de custumariis de Inuerkethin. Et de xix ℔. iij ß. ij d. de custumariis de Perth. Et de cclx ℔. vj ß. viij d. ob. de custumariis Berwici. Et de cxxvj ℔. et xij ß. de custumariis de Abirden. Et de xlviij ℔. xiij d. ob. de custumariis de Edenburgh.

Summa huius recepte, cccclxv. ℔. iiij ß. ob.

Receptum de vicecomitibus.

Idem onerat se de cxxxvij ℔. ij ß. iiij d. et ob., receptis de vicecomite de Perth. Et de xlvj ℔. de vicecomite de

Fife. Et de xxiiij ℔. ij ß. vj d. de Willelmo Boner, constabulario de Kyngorn. Et de cxxx ℔. xiij ß. ix d. de vicecomite de Inuernys. Et de ix ℔. v ß. viij d. de Laurencio de Wilmerston, constabulario de Karal. Et de xxiij ℔. de Alano de Veteri Ponte, balliuo de Kynros. Et de iiij^{xx}xiij ℔. viij ß. v d. de vicecomite de Forfar. Et de iiij^{xx}vj ℔. viij ß. viij d. de vicecomite de Kyncardyn. Et de xvij ℔. vj ß. viij d. de vicecomite de Striuelyn. Et de xlij ß. iiij d. et q̃. de vicecomite de Selkirk. Et de xij ℔. xj ß. viij d. q̃. de dicto vicecomite de Selkirk. Et de iiij^{xx}viij ℔. x ß. x d. de vicecomite de Roxburgh. Et de lvij ℔. viij ß. v d. et ob̃. q̃. de vicecomite de Berwico. Et de iiij^{xx} ℔. xvij ß. v d. ob̃. et q̃. de vicecomite de Banf. Et de clviij ℔. x d. de vicecomite de Abirden. Et de ccliiij ℔. iiij ß. iij d. de vicecomite de Edenburgh.

Summa huius recepte, m.ccxxj ℔. iij ß. xj d. ob̃.

Receptum de vicecomitibus.

Idem onerat se de cciiij^{xx}viij ℔. xviij ß. iij d. ob̃., receptis de contribucione concessa pro pace, per vicecomitem de Perth. Et de cliiij ℔., receptis de vicecomite de Fif, de eadem contribucione. Et de xl ß. de Laurencio de Wilmerston, constabulario de Karal. Et de vij ℔. ij ß. x d. de balliuo de Kynros. Et de cxxvj ℔. xix ß. v d. de vicecomite de Forfar. Et de xxxvij ℔. xj ß. iiij d. de vicecomite de Kyncardyn. Et de iiij^{xx}vj ℔. xviij ß. x d. q̃. de vicecomite de Striuelyn. Et de xiiij ℔. xiiij ß. et ob̃. de vicecomite de Selkirk. Et de clxvj ℔. ix ß. ij d. ob̃. de vicecomite de Roxburgh. Et de cxiij ℔. ix ß. vij d. et q̃. de vicecomite de Berwik. Et de xlij ℔. xj ß. viij d. et q̃. de vicecomite de Banf. Et de ccxx ℔. de vicecomite de Abirden. Et de iiij^{xx} ℔. de vicecomite de Edenburgh.

Summa huius recepte, m.cccxlj ℔. xv ß. iij d. et q̃.

Receptum de wardis castrorum.

Idem onerat se de xlv ß. de vicecomite de Striuelyn, per wardam castri ballie sue. Et de xxviij ℔. vj ß. viij d. de vicecomite de Berwico, pro warda castri ballie sue. Et de xl ℔. de vicecomite de Edenburgh, per wardam castri ballie sue.

Summa huius recepte, lxx ℔. xj ß. viij d.

Idem onerat se de xl ℔., receptis de vicecomite de Wyg- Varia Recepta.
ton, non comparente, de exitibus et firmis ballie sue. Et de xl ℔., receptis ab eodem de contribucione concessa pro pace. Et de cccxxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. de fine burgensium, de contribucione concessa domino regi per triennium, in subsidium pacis, de primo anno solucionis. Et de cxxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., receptis de exitibus episcopatus Cathanie, sede vacante. Et de vj ℔. et xij ß., receptis per vendicionem sex dacrarum coriorum et sex coriorum, quibus oneratur per compotum vicecomitatus de Striuelyn.

Summa huius recepte, v^{c}liij ℔. v ß. iiij d.

Summa totalis recepte, mmm.vij^{c}iiij^{xx}xiij ℔. xj ß. j d. et ob̄.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, idem computat per super- Liberate.
expensas compoti sui precedentis m.lxxiiij ℔. v ß. vj d. ob̄. et q̄. Et clerico gardrobe, per duas literas de recepto, viij ℔. vj ß. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, per receptum Alani del Knoc, per literam eiusdem de recepto, liij ß. iiij d., de quibus idem clericus respondebit. Et in W. de Are respondebit de vtraque summa.
liberacione facta Johanni de Dunfermelin, clerico liberacionis domus domini regis, pro expensis faciendis ad nupcias apud Berwicum, per quatuor paria literarum de recepto, ccciiij^{xx}x ℔. vj ß. et viij d., de quibus respondebit. Clericus liberacionis respondebit.
Et eidem, ad expensas domus domini nostri regis, per tria paria literarum, xliiij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, per literam W. de Buthergask de recepto, x ℔., de quibus respondebit. Clericus liberacionis respondebit.
Et Alexandro de Seton, patri, ad prouidenciam faciendam pro nupciis, iiij^{xx}x ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Clericus liberacionis respondebit.
Et Michaeli de Angus, pro opere castri, per literas suas de recepto, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. de quibus respondebit. Alexander de Seton respondebit.
Et Thome de Carnoto, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, per literas suas de recepto cccxxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Michael de Angus respondebit.
Et Ade filio Alani, constabulario de Cardros, per duas literas de recepto, liij ℔. ij ß. iiij d. ob̄., de quibus respondebit. Et Ade Buthirgask, per literas suas de recepto, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de quibus clericus gardrobe respondebit. Thomas de Carnoto respondebit. Adam filius Alani respondebit.

Summa huius expense, mm.xxvj ℔. xiiij ß. vij d. et q̄.

Feoda. Idem computat in solucione facta Thome de Carnoto, clerico probacionis domus domini regis, pro feodo suo, de termino Pentecostes huius compoti, xx ℔. Et Johanni de Dunfermeling, clerico liberacionis domus domini regis, pro feodo suo, de dicto termino, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Willelmo de Irwyn, clerico rotulorum, pro feodo suo, de dicto termino, x ℔. Et Ade del Airwis, pro feodo suo, de dicto termino, c ß. Et Willelmo de Mulkarriston, pro feodo suo, quousque sibi aliunde fuerit prouisum, de termino huius compoti, x ℔. Et Ade de Buthirgask, capienti per annum decem libras, quousque sibi aliunde fuerit prouisum, de termino huius compoti, c̄. ß. Et Willelmo de Fordoun, percipienti per annum decem marcas, quousque sibi de vberiore promocione fuerit prouisum, de termino huius compoti, lxvj ß. viij ₫. Et Thome dicto Scaffer, percipienti per annum decem marcas, quousque ad aliud beneficium fuerit promotus, de termino huius compoti, lxvj ß. viij ₫. Et Willelmo de Karliolo, pro feodo suo, de termino huius compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Nigello de Bruys, pro feodo suo, de termino predicto, x ℔. Et comiti de Suthirland, pro custodia episcopatus Cathanie, de termino Sancti Martini precedente hoc compotum, l ß. Et pro feodo cancellarii, pro dimidio anno, incipiente ad festum Pasche vltimo preteritum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et camerario, pro feodo suo, incipiente sexto die Aprilis vltimo preterito, iiij^{xx}ij ℔. iij ß. viij ₫.

Summa huius expense, ccxlv ℔. xvj ß. viij ₫.

Donaciones. Idem computat in donacione facta Johanni de Dunfermelyn, in partem centum marcarum sibi concessarum per regem, confitenti receptum super compotum, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et domino Bernardo electo Sodorensi, ex dono regis, pro expensis suis faciendis circa negocia eleccionis sue, c ℔. Et Elene de Marre, ex dono regis, in partem solucionis quadraginta marcarum sibi concessarum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Willelmo cissori, ex dono regis, x ℔. Et Cristiane de Carric, percipienti per annum quadraginta solidos ad voluntatem regis, de termino huius compoti xx ß.

Et Willelmo de Bennachtyn, de dono regis, c ß. Et Dauidi Marescallo, ex dono regis, xx ℔. Et domino Roberto de Bruys, de dono regis, in partem solucionis quingentarum marcarum, de termino huius compoti, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Matilde de Louchore, in complementum decem librarum, lxvj ß. viij ₫. Et domino Nicholao de Haya, in complementum ducentarum librarum, sibi concessarum in auxilium maritagii filiarum suarum, xl ℔. Et Johanni Coltebayn, c ß. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Inuernis, ex elemosina regis, xl ß. Et Alicie Wygmer, percipienti per annum pro termino vite sue centum solidos, de termino huius compoti, l ß. Et Alexandro del Keire, de dono regis, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Hermano de noua curia, pro resignacione viginti marcatarum terre, quas dominus rex sibi promisit pro remuneracione, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Martino cissori, ex legato domine regine, c ß. Et pro duabus celdris frumenti, datis ex elemosina regis Fratribus Predicatoribus de Edenburgh, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et Symoni de Hawden, de dono regis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Johanni de Glassrith, clerico, percipienti per annum decem marcas, quousque ad beneficium ecclesiasticum per regem fuerit promotus, de termino huius compoti, lxvj ß. viij ₫. Et Alano de Knockis, ex dono regis, pro remuneracione sua, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫.

Summa huius expense, ccclxxix ℔. xvj ß. viij ₫.

Idem computat in solucione facta Roberto Walays, constabulario castri de Dunbretan, pro sustentacione Willelmi de Barde, obsidis, de tribus annis elapsis nono die Maij vltimo preterito, viij ℔. x ß. Et Waltero de argento, per finem factum pro arreragiis feodi sui, de tempore quo seruiuit domino regi, c ß. Et pro roba Alani de Veteri Ponte, de natali precedenti hoc compotum, xvj ß. viij ₫. Et gardroperio domine Matilde, filie domini regis, de termino sancti Martini precedente hoc compotum, xx ß. Et Cuthberto de argento, in partem sallarii sui, pro custodia vasorum, x ß. Et magistro Willelmo Belle, pro firmis terrarum suarum del Northbarnis, quas resignauit, de ter- Soluciones.

mino huius compoti, vij ℔. xv s. vj d. Et pro custodia castri de Scrabester, sede episcopatus vacante, lxij s. iiij d. Et Hermanno, pro seruicio suo in episcopatu Cathannie, dum fuerit in manu regis, viij ℔. Et in expensis factis circa extentam dotis filie domini regis Anglie, xx ℔. Et Douenaldo Bard et Johanni de Fyfe, ex legato domine regine, xiij s. iiij d. Et sic completum est testamentum domine regine, quantum ad ipsos. Et Hugoni de Gurlay, de mandato regis, pro quodam veteri debito bidentum, c s. Et Johanni Foit, per receptum a balliuis de Edenburgh, pro debito regis, iiij ℔. xj s. iij d. Et Petro machenarum, pro debito regis, per receptum ab eisdem, iiij ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Et magistro Ade de Morauia, in complementum pensionis, de termino Pentecostes huius compoti, xiij s. iiij d. Et Cristino de Camera, ex legato regine, xx s. Et Henrico Waytis, ob eandem causam, xx s. Et Andree palfridario domine regine, ob eandem causam, x s. Et Johanni de Badley, racione patris sui, ob eandem causam, xx s. Et Waltero de lardario, pro quibusdam expensis regine, xvij s. Et Colbano del Glen, ex legato domine regine, c s. Et Alexandro Cursori et Roberto Scullard, ob eandem causam, viij s. iiij d.

Summa huius expense, iiij^{xx} ℔. et xiij d.

Vetera debita. Idem computat in solucione facta pro debito regis de tempore domini Alexandri Fraser, Willelmo Duncan, xlvij s. Et Willelmo Curtous, xlviij s. x d. ob., ob eandem causam. Et vxori Johannis Mercer, ob eandem causam, ix ℔. vj s. viij d. Et eidem mulieri, et cuidam mercatori Flandrensi, xxxiij s. iiij d. Et Johanni, filio Hugonis de Dunde, xxv s., ob eandem causam. Et Willelmo Armestrang, ob eandem causam, xl s. Et Patricio de Berwico, xxxvij s. iiij d. Et Copino Hwrlle, c s. Et Rogero, filio Symonis de Striuelyn, ob eandem causam, ix s. Et Philippo de Logy et Thome, filio suo, ob eandem causam, xxxj ℔. vj s j d. Et Henrico de Estland, xxv ℔. x s. Et diuersis creditoribus de Perth, in complementum debiti eorundem, xxix ℔. et xx d.

Summa huius expense, cxij ℔. iiij s. xj d. ob.

Item computat in empcione vnius supertunice de minuto vario, duorum capuciorum de grosso vario, quatuor peciarum panni, radiati coloris per medium, sex vlnarum panni coloris, centum triginta vlnarum de karde, pro viginti quinque boltis, liberatis clerico gardrobe, confitenti receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit, xvj ℔. xix ß. vj ₫. Et in empcione quadraginta librarum confeccionum, cccc librarum amigdolarum, iiij^{xx} librarum de rysis, xxx librarum de gingebrace, xij petrarum cere, iiij librarum croci, v^{xx}xvj librarum zucare, cxij vlnarum canubii, liberatarum clerico gardrobe, confitenti receptum super compotum, vnacum xxix vlnis mapparum, xxx vlnis manutergiorum, lx vlnis tele linee, ij libris de gelofre j vncia minus, ij libris et dimidio de macis, xl libris confeccionum, lxvj libris cum dimidia zucare, xvj vlnis canubii, v libris de croco, iij copulis ficuum et racemorum, j pari corbellorum, liberatis eidem, confitenti receptum vt supra, de quibus omnibus respondebit, de quibus camerarius oneratur, per preceptum a custumariis de Perth, xxij ℔. x ß. viij ₫. Gardroba. Clericus gardrobe respondebit de singulis contentis.

Summa huius expense, xxxix ℔. x ß. et ij ₫.

Idem computat in duodecem peciis cindonis, emptis, duabus libris et quarterio cerici, de quibus computans alias respondebit, x ℔. x ß. Et in quinque vlnis canubii, factis in pokis, pro speciebus cariandis, xv ₫. Et in empcione vnius pecie panni viridis coloris, et vnius pecie panni de radiato, liberatis clerico gardrobe, per receptum Willelmi cissoris, de quibus clericus gardrobe respondebit, vj ℔. Et in empcione quater centum vlnarum canubii, liberatarum clerico gardrobe, per receptum predicti Willelmi, vj ℔. Computans alias respondebit.

Summa huius expense, xxij ℔. xj ß. iij ₫.

Idem computat in empcione vnius pipe et trium barellorum farine frumenti, liberatorum clerico liberacionis, de quibus respondebit, xxiij ß. iiij ₫. Et in empcione decem celdrarum auene, liberatarum Ade filio Alani, de quibus respondebit, iiij ℔. Et in empcione mille viij^{c} allecum, Victualia. Clericus liberacionis respondebit. Adam filius Alani respondebit.

Clericus coquine respondebit.

liberatorum clerico coquine, de quibus respondebit, xxviij ß. Et in lx salmonibus, dimidio porpoys, xij murenis, de quibus idem clericus respondebit, iiij ℔. xvj ß. viij ₰. Et in empcione quadraginta quatuor martorum, emptorum apud Perth pro nupciis filii regis apud Berwicum, xx ℔. j ₰. Et

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Roberto Ranflet, pro expensis faciendis circa dictas bestias, xiij ß. iiij ₰., de quibus martis et pecunia clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Summa huius expense, xxxij ℔. et xvij ₰.

Varie expense.

Idem computat in missione diuersorum cursorum ad diuersa loca, pro negociis regiis et officii, xvj ß. et j ₰. Et in diuersis cariagiis per tempus compoti, xiiij ß. v ₰. Et pro vertgrisio, oleo oliue, pro pictura camere regis apud Cardros, x ß. Et pro pergameno per tempus compoti, xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et in aliis minutis expensis, ix ß. Et pro incausto, ij ß. ~~Et domino Dauidi de Berclay, pro roba sua, ob certam causam, c ß.~~ Et Willelmo de Orliens, pro roba sua, de mandato regis, xx ß. Et pro factura vnius cokete ad burgum de Tarbard, vij ß. viij ₰. Et Johanni de Mayl, pro roba sua versus Angliam, xxvj ß. viij ₰. Et per duas petras cere ad luminaria capelle castri Berwici, xiij ß. Et in allocacione facta husbandis de Libertona, pro inopia per diminucionem firme sue, xxx ß. Et in cariagio et in missione cursorum, xxviij ß. Et pro vno panno, empto ad scaccarium, xiiij ß. Et pro factura duorum parium de besandis, pro argento cariando, xix ß. Et pro duabus sellis cariagii, cum singulis et brachiis, iiij ß. ij ₰. Et pro roba clerici rotulorum, xl ß. Et per quedam alia minuta, viij ß. iiij ₰. Et pro expensis garcionis Willelmi de Irwyn, vj ß. viij ₰. Et allocantur compotanti per superfluam oneracionem vicecomitis de Selkirk, xij ℔. xj ß. viij ₰. et ℈. Et per expensas auditorum compotorum per totum tempus compoti, xij ℔. xj ß. vij ₰. Et duobus clericis scribentibus, xl ß. Et eisdem, xx ß. Et in aliis minutis faciendis ad discrecionem camerarii circa expensas camere, lx ß. Et in vadiis garcionum Willelmi de capella, ij ß. viij ₰.

Summa huius expense, xlv ℔. viij ß. iij ₰. et ℈.

Idem [computat] in empcione xxiij peciarum panni coloris, et xxiij peciarum panni de radiato, pro militibus vestiendis, ad nupcias faciendas apud Berwicum, clxxiij ℔. ix ß. et ij ₫. Et pro xx peciis panni pro armigeris, et xvj peciis pro seriandis, iiij^{xx}x ℔. Et in xlj supertunicis de minuto vario, lxiij ℔. x ß. vj ₫. Et in xxiiij supertunicis de grosso vario, xxij ℔. xvj ß. Et in lxxiij supertunicis de strandlyn, et vij supertunicis de squirrelles. Et v^{xx} capuciis de minuto vario, lxiiij ℔. v ß. vj ₫. Et pro v^{xx} supertunicis de budgeto, xl capuciis de budgeto, xvij ℔. x ß. Et in iiij^{m} cc vlnis canubii, mcclxx vlnis panni linei, iij^{c} xlv vlnis mapparum, vj^{c}iiij^{xx}vij vlnis manutergiorum, cviij ℔. xiiij ß. vij ₫. Et in iiij^{m}iij^{c}lx libris amigdalarum vj^{c} libris de rysis, xl pannis zucare, continentibus xviij^{xx} et xviij libras, liij ℔. xviij ß. Et in ciiij^{xx} libris piperis, lv libris de macis, xxvij libris de gelofre, x libris de nucibus mugatis, v libris de grano Parisiensi, iij libris de cico valenti xxxvj ℔. v ß. et ij ₫. Et in ij libris de spikis, viij libris coloris pro cibis, lxxiiij libris de canellis, lv libris de galanga, xliij libris croci, lxx libris zucare, in barellis pro coquina, lxx libris cimini, j bala gingiberis continente ciiij^{xx} libras, l libris de drageto, cv^{xx}iiij libris confectionum, xlj libris confeccionum de besandis et cedris, liij ℔. ix ß. vij ₫. Et in xiij peciis cere, continentibus ducentas petras, lj ℔. xiij ß. vj ₫. Et in viginti doliis vini, lxxv ℔. Et in j dolio aceti, ij pipis viridis succi, ij pipis olei oliue, j pipa mellis, ij barellis mustardi, vij barellis anguillarum continentibus mmcc, duobus doliis albarum pisarum, xxiiij ℔. xv ß. vj ₫. Et in tribus magnis cacabis, septem magnis patellis, quatuor magnis ollis ereis, cum ligamine dictorum vasorum, et tribus magnis craticulis, de quibus omnibus predictis computans alias respondebit, xx ℔. et ij ß. Et Petro machenarum pro empcione et conductione dictarum rerum de Flandria vsque in Scociam, per certam conuencionem duorum solidorum de qualibet libra cum eo factam, iiij^{xx}v ℔. et xj ß.

Summa huius expense, ix^{c}xlj ℔. et vj ₫.

Empciones pro nupciis.

Camerarius respondebit de singulis infra contentis.

Idem computat in solucione superexpensarum prepositorum burgi de Ruthglen in compoto eorundem apud Sconam, ix s. viij d. et q. Et prepositis de Perth, pro superexpensis suis in dicto compoto, lxiiij s. viij d. Et prepositis de Are, pro superexpensis suis in dicto compoto, iiij li. ix s. x d. ob. Et custumariis de Perth, pro superexpensis suis in dicto compoto, xxxiiij li. ix s. iij d. Et custumariis de Lithcu, pro superexpensis suis, xvj s. Et custumariis de Edenburgh, pro superexpensis suis, xlij s. iij d. Et . . .

Summa huius expense, xlv li. xj s. viij d. ob. et q.

Summa totalis expense mmm.ix^{c}lxx li. xvij s. iij d. ob. et q. Et sic superexpendit clxxvij li. vj s. ij d. et q.

Frumentum. Idem onerat se de xij celdris frumenti, per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de j pipa et iij barellis farine frumenti, per empcionem superius in denariis. Summa utriusque patet. De qua, computat Roberto de Meygneris, prouisori regis ad parliamentum vltimo tentum apud Edenburgh, per literas suas de recepto, et per manus Willelmi de Kyngorn liberantis, iij celdras et viij bollas, de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni de Dunfermelyn, clerico liberationis, per literas suas de recepto, j pipam et iij barellas, de quibus respondebit. Summa vtriusque expense patet. Et sic eque de farina frumenti. Et debet de frumento viij celdras et viij bollas.

Robertus de Meygneris respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Farina. Idem onerat se de iiij bollis farine, per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de viij celdris viij bollis farine, prouenientibus de septemdecim celdris auene. Summa recepte, viij celdre et xij bolle. De quibus, computat clerico liberacionis, per literam de recepto, ij celdras farine, de quibus respondebit. Et Roberto de Meygneris, prouisori vt supra, vj celdras et iij bollas, de quibus respondebit. Et per lacam in cariagio per mare, iiij bollas. Summa expense viij celdre viij bolle. Et sic debet iiij bollas.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Robertus de Meygneris respondebit.

Ordeum. Idem onerat se de iiij^{xx} viij celdris et dimidia bolla ordei, per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Summa re-

cepte ordei patet. De qua, computat domino Roberto de Meygneris, prouisori ut supra, xix celdras xij bollas, de quibus respondebit. Et Ade, filio Alani, per literam suam de recepto, x celdras, de quibus respondebit. Et per lacam in cariagio per mare, iiij bollas. Summa huius expense, xxx celdre. Et sic debet lviij celdras et dimidiam bollam.

Robertus de Meygneris respondebit.

Adam filius Alani respondebit.

Idem onerat se de xxxvj celdris auene, per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Summa patet. De qua, computat per factionem farine ut supra, xvij celdras. Summa expense patet. Et sic debet xix celdras.

Auene.

Idem onerat se de iij doliis et j pipa vini, per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de j dolio recepto de clerico liberacionis, de residuo prouidencie parliamenti de Edenburgh. Summa recepte, iiij dolia et j pipa. De quibus, computat in liberacione facta clerico liberacionis per literam suam de recepto, ij dolia, de quibus respondebit. Summa expense patet. Et sic debet ij dolia et j pipam.

Vinum.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Idem onerat se de xij martis, per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Summa recepte martorum patet. De qua, computat in expensis auditorum compotorum apud Sconam, vij carcosios. Et debet v martos et vij coria.

Marti.

Idem onerat se de cc salmonibus, per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de lx, superius per empcionem. Summa recepte salmonum, cclx. De quibus, Johanni Logan, clerico coquine, per duas literas de recepto, cv^{xx}viij, de quibus respondebit. Et sic debet lxxij. Memorandum quod lx sunt bis onerati et expenditi.

Salmones.

Clericus coquine respondebit.

Idem onerat se de iiij^{m}iij^{c}xxx duris piscibus, per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computat in liberacione facta clerico coquine, per literas suas de recepto, clxxj, de quibus respondebit. Summa expense patet. Et sic debet ij^{m}cclxxix.

Duri Pisces.

Clericus coquine respondebit.

Idem onerat se de j barella sturionis, per arreragia compoti sui precedentis, quam liberauit clerico coquine, per literas suas de recepto, de qua respondebit. Et sic eque hic quoad computantem.

Sturio.

Clericus coquine respondebit.

Idem onerat se de j pecia panni coloris, per arreragia

Gardroba. Panni coloris.

compoti sui precedentis, de qua, clerico gardrobe per literam de recepto, xviij vlnas et dimidium, de quibus respondebit. Et sic debet v vlnas et dimidiam vlnam.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Idem onerat se de j capucio de minuto vario. Et de j supertunica et ij capuciis de grosso vario, per arreragia, que debet.

Furure.

Debet.

Idem onerat se de xij peciis cindonis, ij libris et j quarterio cerici, superius per empcionem. Summa patet, quam debet.

Cindo.

Idem onerat se de xxxviij vlnis canubii, et de lxxv vlnis tele linee, per arreragia compoti precedentis. Summa patet, quam debet.

Canubium et tela linea.

Idem onerat se de iiij^{xx} libris gingiberis. Et de xxvj libris piperis, per arreragia ut supra. Et de iiij^{xx}xix libris amigdolarum. Et de ccciiij^{xx}xij libris de risa. Et de vna bala de risa, non ponderata. Summa singulorum patet. De quibus, computat clerico gardrobe, per literam de recepto, xlix libras gingiberis. Et eidem, xxv libras piperis, de quibus respondebit. Et sic debet xxxj libras gingiberis, et j libram piperis. Et debet iiij^{xx}xix libras amigdolarum, ccciiij^{xx}xij libras de risis, vt supra, de quibus risis, clerico gardrobe per literam de recepto, c libras, de quibus respondebit. Et sic debet cc.iiij^{xx}xij libras risarum. Et cetera vt supra.

Gingiber, piper, Amigdole, risa.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Idem debet j petram, j libram, et dimidiam libram de cotoun, per arreragia compoti sui precedentis.

Cotoun.

VIII.

COMPOTUM ADE FILII ALANI APUD SCONAM, ANNO, ETC., XXIX.

[1329.]

Compotum Ade, filii Alani, constabularii de Cardros, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, a xvij die Februarii, anno etc., XXVII., vsque ad Dominicam proximam ante festum Sancti Petri advincula, anno, etc., XXIX., scilicet, per vnum annum et xxiij septimanas, et secundum quod computabit de denariis a dicto xvij° die Februarii, vsque ad Dominicam supradictam, et de farina a xxj die Februarii anni, etc., XXVIII., vsque ad Dominicam supradictam.

Idem onerat se de . . liij ß. et iiij đ., receptis ab Vmfrido de Kyrcpatrik, ex mandato domini regis, pro constructione vnius muri lapidei iuxta cameram domini regis apud Cardros. Et de viij ℔. ij ß. receptis ab eodem pro operariis. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. et iiij đ., receptis a Rogero clerico, per regium mandatum, post decessum ipsius domini regis apud Cardros, per mandatum custodis regni, pro reparacione nauium domini regis. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß et iiij đ., receptis a domina Elena de Karantilley, ex mandato domini regis. Liberaciones.

Summa huius, xxiiij ℔. ij ß.

Item, idem onerat se de ij^{c}lxxv ℔. iiij ß., receptis a camerario Scocie. Et de xvij ℔. et xvij ß., receptis ab eodem, per liberacionem Reginaldi More, pro coriis sibi venditis. Et de lxvij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., receptis a domino Roberto de Bard, vicecomite de Lanarck, per mandatum camerarii literatorium. Et de lxvj ℔. xiij ß. et iiij đ., receptis a Ricardo Edgar, vicecomite de Drumfres, per mandatum camerarii literatorium. Et de lv ℔. x ß. ix đ. per camerarium. Liberaciones.

Summa iiij^{c}iiij^{xx}v ℔. v ß. ij đ.

Annua firma. Idem onerat se de vj ℔. receptis de annua firma terre del Ferm̃ iuxta Ruglen, computantem ex dono quondam domini Roberti dei gracia regis Scocie illustris, hereditarie contingente, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, anni, etc., XXVIII., et Pentecostes anni, etc., XXIX.

Summa patet vj ℔.

Memorandum quod Ada tenetur reddere vicecomiti de Lanark xxxv s. iiij d.

Firme. Idem onerat se de xxx s., receptis per firmam Insule de Inchefad, de dictis terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, anni XXVIII., et Pentecostes anni, etc., XXIX. Et de x s. receptis per firmam piscarie de Cardros de eisdem tribus terminis.

Summa, xl s.

Vendiciones. Idem onerat se de xix solidis et iiij denariis, per vendicionem lviij exituum martorum inferius interfectorum.

Idem onerat se de cv s. viij d., receptis per vendicionem vj dacrarum et vnius corii martorum domini regis, interfectorum in lardario de Cardros, ad festum Sancti Martini in hyeme, anni etc. XXVIII. Et de viij d., receptis per vendicionem corii vnius affri mortui.

Summa cuius. Summa, vj ℔. v s. et viij d.

Summa, cv s. viij d. Summa totalis recepte, v^{c}xxj ℔. v d.

Summa, vj li. et v s. et viij d.

Expense. Idem computat ~~de superexpensis vltimi compoti sui, xv ℔. ij s. et iiij d. Idem computat~~ Johanni de Dunfermlyn, clerico liberacionis domus domini regis, et locum suum tenentibus, per xiij literas eorundem de recepto, clvj ℔. xvij s. et ij d. Summa patet.

Summa patet. ~~Summa, clxxj ℔. xix s. et vj d.~~

Empciones. Item, computat, in empcione ij celdrarum frumenti, liij s. et iiij d. Et in empcione xl celdrarum farine, xl ℔., bolla pro xv d.

Item, in empcione cxxx celdrarum et viij bollarum ordei et brasei ordei, secundum quod computans declara-

bit, clxvj ℔. et xj ß., videlicet, xl celdras pro xl ℔., celdram pro xx ß. et xl celdras pro xliiij ℔., celdram pro xxij ß., et xl celdras pro xlvj ℔., celdram pro xxiij ß., et xxx celdras pro xxxvj ℔., celdram pro xxiiij ß., et viij bollas pro xj ß.

Item, in xij celdris vij bollis brasei auene, emptis, vij ℔. xvij ß. iijd. Item, in empcione x celdrarum auene, iiij ℔., celdram pro viij ß. Et in empcione xx celdrarum auene, x ℔., celdram pro x ß. Item, in empcione lxxvij martorum, xxxij ℔. In vij martorum empcione, lvj ß. Et in empcione xx martorum pro Pasca, c ß. Et pro v multonibus emptis, vij ß et vj đ. Et in xxx miluellis emptis, x ß. Et in xxxvj salmonibus salsis emptis, xviij ß. Et in iij celdris salis emptis, lxvj ß. et viij đ.

Item, in iiij^{c} bordis emptis, et missis vsque Almelasche, xl ß. Item, in ij malis nauium emptis, viij ß.

Item, pro vno reti empto pro piscibus maioribus et minoribus capiendis, xl ß. Item, pro meremio empto pro scaffaldis faciendis, pro opere noue camere, iij ß.

Item, in vj petris crete emptis pro pictura noue camere apud Cardros, iij ß. Et in x libris stanni, pro clauis ad reparacionem ipsius camere dealbandis, et pro vitreo opere fenestrarum eiusdem, iij ß. et iiij đ. Et pro xxx ponderibus bosci ad comburendum pro necessariis operis vitrei dicte camere, ij ß et vj đ. Item, pro j celdra calcis albe, empta pro dealbacione dicte camere, viij ß.

Summa cc iiij^{xx} j ℔. vij ß. et vij đ., ~~preter xxx ß. pro c truncis magnis ad comburendum, qui remanent non combusti.~~ ~~Summa, ij^{c} lxx li. xiiij s. iiij d.~~ Summa, ij^{c} lxxviij li. xj s. vij d.

Item, in empcione xxx multonum, de quibus inferius respondebit, xxx ß.

~~In c magnis truncis ad comburendum, qui remanent non combusti~~, xxx ß. Et pro diuersis seminibus pro pomerio, xviij đ. Et pro vna vacca, liberata Gilberto, filio Walteri de Ruthglen, per literam regis, x ß.

Summa, lxj ß. vj đ.

Idem computat Gilisio venatori ex dono domini regis, Dona.

per literam, xiij s. iiij d. Et eidem, sine litera, per mandatum domini regis oretenus, xiij s. et iiij d. Et sic satisfactum est sibi in pecunia vsque ad festum Sancti Michaelis Archangli, anni XXIX.

Summa, xxvj s. et viij d.

Stipendia. Item, idem computat in stipendio Elisei clerici, et Henrici, filii sui, granetariorum de Cardros, de dictis terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, anni etc. XXVIII, et Pentecostes anni etc. XXIX, vj li., cuilibet ipsorum in anno, xl s. Item, in stipendio Willelmi Parker, a festo Pentecostes anni XXVIII, vsque ad idem festum anni XXIX, xx s. Item, Gilcristo Colach, pro stipendio suo de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, anni etc. XXVIII, et Pentecostes anni, etc., XXVI, vj s. Item Gilberto ortolano, pro stipendio suo, termini Pentecostes, anni, etc., XXIX, x s.

Summa, viij li. et xvj s. Summa, vij li et xvj s.

Idem computat pro fabricacione iiij^{xx} petrarum ferri, pro nauibus domini regis et comitis Morauie, ac pro aliis necessariis manerii de Cardros, xxvj s. et viij d., videlicet, pro qualibet petra, iiij d.

Salaria. Item, leuantibus mala domini regis, per iij vices, iij s. Item pro ductione magne nauis domini regis ab aqua, in riuulum iuxta manerium, ac pro attiliis ipsius nauis, cariatis et portatis in manerium de Cardros, iij s.

Item, pro ij^{c} plaustratis petarum in estate anni, etc., XXVIII, iiij li. Item, ij^{c} plaustratis petarum, in omnibus custibus factis circa cariagium earundem vsque Cardros, in anno XXIX, iiij li. Et in vj^{c} plaustratis petarum eodem anno, stancium super moram, vj li. Item, pro custodia lxj martorum, interfectorum vt patet inferius, per tres septimanas, xij d. Item, pro interfectione eorundem, v s. Item, in portagio carcosiorum eorundem in lardarium xij d. Item, in expensis factoris dicti lardarii, ij s. et vj d.

Summa, xvj li. ij s. et ij d. Summa, xvj li. ij s. et ij d.

Edificia. Item, idem computat pro constructione vnius porte

iuxta nouam cameram apud Cardros, vj d. Item, pro emendacione et tectura domus cuiusdam pro falconibus ibidem, cum constructione cuiusdam sepis circa ipsam domum, ij s.

Et in constructione cuiusdam domus ad opus culqwanorum domini regis ibidem, x s.

Summa, xij s. et vj d.

Summa, xij s. vj d.

Idem computat Johanni filio Gun, pro necessariis nauium domini regis, vj li. xiij s. et iiij d. Varie Expense.

Idem computat xij hominibus de Dumbretan, transeuntibus vsque le Tarbart, pro magna naue domini regis reducenda, xviij s.

Item, in expensis hominum transeuncium cum Patricio stulto, veniente de Anglia vsque le Tarbart, xviij d. Et ix hominibus transeuntibus cum Johanne filio Gvn vsque ad le Tarbart, cum attiliis nauis domini regis, vj s. Item, pro conductione vnius equi ad opus ipsius qui vocatur Nesebit, circa negocia domini regis transeuntis versus Yestre, ij s. ~~Item pro conductione j equi ad opus cuiusdam transeuntis circa cuniculos querendos versus Drilton. ij s. et vj d.~~

Item, in cariagio iiij barellorum cum bitumine de Ruglen vsque ad Dunbretan, viij d. Item, computat in diuersis expensis factis circa naues domini regis, per testimonium domini comitis Morauie, per ij literas, cvij s. ij d.

Item, in expensis factis ad opus dicti comitis, camerarii, et justiciarii, per literam Johannis de Roxburgh, clerici, lxx s.

Item, in expensis domini Roberti de Sancto Andrea apud Cardros, per vices, xxj s. et v d.

Summa, xviij li. x s. j d.

Summa, xviij li. ij s. vij. d.

Item, computat in argento sequente, iiij bollas et terciam partem bolle farine, liberatas Willelmo Parker, a dicto xxj die Februarii, vsque ad Pentecostes anni XXVIII, scilicet, per xiij septimanas, capiendo post bollam farine iiij d., xvij d. Item, in argento sequente, xij bollas et terciam Argentum liberatum post farinam.

partem bolle farine, liberatas Nicholao Gardener, a dicto xxj die Februarii, vsque ad festum sancti Martini proximo sequens, scilicet, per xxxvij septimanas et iij dies, capiendo iij d. post bollam, iij s. et j d., et tunc recessit. Item, in argento sequente, iiij bollas farine, liberate Suardo carpentario per vj septimanas, incipientes dicto xxj die, capiendo post bollam v s. et iij d., xxj s; et tunc recessit. Item, in argento sequente, iiij celdras x bollas et duas partes bolle farine, liberate quatuor operariis, a dicto xxj die Februarii, vsque ad Pentecostes, anni, etc., XXIX, cuilibet ipsorum capienti post bollam vj d., xxxvij s et iiij d., et tunc recesserunt. Item, in argento sequente, j celdram et ix bollas farine, liberate Gilcristo Colach, a dicto xxj die Februarii, vsque ad dictam Dominicam proximam ante festum Sancti Petri, capienti vj d. post bollam, scilicet, per vnum annum et xxiij septimanas, xij s et vj d. Item, in argento sequente, j celdram et v. bollas, cum tercia parte j bolle farine, liberate Gilberec, a festo Epyphanie domini, anno, etc., XXVII, vsque ad penultimum diem Junii, etc., XXIX, scilicet, per vnum annum et xvij septimanas, capienti post bollam iiij d., vij s, et viij d. Item, Johanni Beg, operario, in argento sequente, iiij bollas farine, sibi liberate per xij septimanas in hyeme, anni etc. XXVIII, capienti post bollam vj d., ij s.

Summa, lxxv s. et xj d.

Summa, iiij li. et v s.

Summa totalis expense, cccciiij^{xx}ix li. xviij s. viij d.

Et sic debet xxj li. xxj d. De quibus, allocantur pro mercede Carlsauch de duobus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum, ex conuencione, xiij s. iiij d. Et per annuum redditum del ferme, de quo superius oneratur, de tribus terminis, sibi remissum annuatim per cartam Regis, vj li. Et pro clericis suis scribentibus compota sua, xl s. per tempus compoti.

Summa huius allocacionis, viij li. xiij iiij d. Et debet xxij li. viij s. v d.

Idem, computans de frumento, onerat se de vna celdra, re-

cepta a Johanne Dubber de frumento domini regis. Et de xij bollis, receptis a Roberto pistore de Ruglen, de frumento del Bradewod, pertinente ad dominum regem. Et de ij celdris ex empcione, vt patet superius. Summa recepte, iij celdre et xij bolle. De quibus, computat domino comiti Morauie, camerario Scocie, et justiciario, pro expensis ipsorum apud Dunbretan, per literam dicti comitis, viij bollas. Item, comitisse de Leuenax, ex dono domini regis, per literam, j celdram. Item, Symoni Fleming, pro expensis domini regis in insulis, per literam suam de recepto, ij celdras, de quibus respondebit. Symon Fleming respondebit.

Summa expense, iij celdre, et viij bolle. Et sic debet iiij bollas.

Idem, computans de farina, onerat se de cij celdris et viij bollis, per arreragia vltimi compoti. Et de xlij celdris, xij bollis, et dimidia, receptis a Reginaldo More, ex empcione domini regis. Et de xxxvij celdris xj bollis farine, receptis a camerario Scocie, per vices, ex empcione sua ad opus domini regis. Et de xl celdris, receptis ex empcione computantis. Et de j celdra farine, recepta a domina de Drumry, pro libertate terre sue. Et de x celdris, receptis ab abbate et conuentu de Passelet, pro libertate terrarum suarum in le Leuenax, usque ad festum Sancti Martini, anni, etc. XXIX.

Summa recepte, ccxiij celdre xv bolle et dimidia.

Expense—Idem computat clerico liberacionis et locum suum tenentibus, ad expensas domus domini regis, per x literas, cviij celdras et j bollam.

Item, domino regi, per literam suam, xl celdras. Inquiratur quo deuenit. Summa patet. Inquiratur.

Item, comiti Morauie, xx celdras per literam, et vj bollas, ~~pro debito regis antiquo~~.

Item, Jacobo de Meneteth, ex dono, iij celdras et viij bollas, pro debito in quo rex sibi tenebatur. Item, computanti, ex dono domini regis, vj celdras, per literam. Dona.

Summa expense precedentis, clxxvij celdre, xv bolle,

Idem computat in farina liberata Gilbreck, a festo Epyphanie Domini, anni, etc., XXVII., vsque ad penultimum diem Junii anni, etc., XXIX., scilicet, per vnum annum et xvij septimanas, j celdram vj bollas. Item, Gilcristo Parker, a xiiij° die Junii, anni, etc., XXVIII., vsque ad xiiij diem Junii anni, etc., XXIX., j celdram, capiendo j celdram in anno. Item, eidem, ab illo xiiij die Junii anni, etc., XXIX., vsque ad Dominicam proximam ante festum Sancti Petri advincula, anni eiusdem, scilicet, per vj septimanas et iij dies, in partem cibi sui pro alio anno, ij bollas. Item, Gilfolano parcario, a dicto xiiij die Junii anni, etc., XXVIII., vsque ad xiiij diem Junii, anni, etc., XXIX., j celdram, capienti j celdram, in anno. Item, Gilisio venatori, capienti bollam per iij septimanas, a dicto xiiij die Junii anni, etc., XXVIII., vsque ad xiiij diem Junii anni, etc. XXIX., et ab illo die, vsque ad Dominicam proximam ante dictum festum Sancti Petri advincula, scilicet, per vnum annum et vj septimanas, cum tribus diebus, j celdram iij bollas, cum tercia parte vnius bolle. Item, custodi granarii, pro vno anno, finito ad xiiij diem Junij, anni, etc., XXIX., et ab illo xiiij die, vsque ad dictam Dominicam ante festum Sancti Petri, scilicet, per vj septimanas et iij dies, capienti j celdram in anno, j celdram et ij bollas. Item, custodi manerii per idem tempus, capienti viij bollas in anno, ix bollas. Item, Johanni Beg predicto, per xij septimanas in hyeme, anni, etc., XXVIII., iiij bollas. Item, Willelmo Parker, per xiij septimanas, finitas ad festum Pentecostes anni, etc., XXVIII., iiij bollas et terciam partem bolle. Item, eidem ab illo festo Pentecostes, vsque ad festum Pentecostes anni, etc., XXIX., capienti per illud tempus, ij celdras. Nota quod deseruitur ei pro duobus annis sequentibus. Et eidem, in partem cibi sui ab illo festo Pentecostes anni, etc., XXIX., vsque ad dictam Dominicam ante dictum festum sancti Petri, iij bollas. Item, Nicholao ortolano, a dicto xxj die Februarii vsque ad festum Sancti Martini proximo sequens, scilicet, per xxxvij septimanas et iij dies, xij bollas et terciam partem bolle, et tunc recessit. Item, Gilberto ortolano,

per xxxvij septimanas, incipientes ad dictum festum Sancti Martini, et finitas dicta Dominica proxima ante festum Sancti Petri advincula, capienti bollam per iij septimanas, xij bollas et terciam partem bolle. Item, Suardo carpentario, per xij septimanas, incipientes dicto xxj die Februarii, iiij bollas, et tunc recessit. Item, dictis iiij operariis, a dicto xxj die Februarii, vsque ad Pentecosten anni XXIX., cuilibet ipsorum capienti bollam farine per iij septimanas, iiij celdras x bollas et ij partes vnius bolle, et tunc recesserunt. Item, Gilcristo Colach, a dicto xxj die Februarii, vsque ad dictam Dominicam proximam ante festum Sancti Petri, scilicet, per vnum annum et xxiiij septimanas, capienti bollam farine vt supra, j celdram et ix bollas. Item, v vigilantibus in castro, a xxij die Marcii anni, etc., XXVII. vsque ad festum Sancti Martini, anni etc., XXIX., cuilibet capienti bollam farine per iij septimanas, scilicet, per j annum xxxiij septimanas et iij dies, viij celdras xiiij bollas et terciam partem bolle. Item, Gilmichel hunter, pauperi, capienti bollam per mensem, a festo Epyphanie Domini, anni XXVII., vsque ad dictam Dominicam ante festum Sancti Petri advincula, scilicet, per iiij^{xx}j septimanas, j celdram iiij bollas et j firlotam. Item, iiij pauperibus, a dicto xxj die Februarii, vsque ad dictam Dominicam ante festum Sancti Petri advincula, cuilibet capienti vnam bollam farine per tres septimanas, scilicet, per j annum et xxiiij septimanas, vj celdras et iiij bollas. Item, duobus pauperibus, a dicto xxj die Februarii, vsque ad xxj diem Marcii, anno, etc., XXVIII., scilicet, per vnum annum et iiij septimanas, ij celdras v bollas et terciam partem bolle. Item, vni pauperi, a festo sancti Martini, anno, etc., XXVIII, vsque ad viij diem Pasche anni, etc., XXIX. scilicet, per xxxiiij septimanas, viij bollas.

Summa, xxvij celdre x bolle ij partes bolle et firlota.

Item, in portagio iij^{c} plaustratarum petarum et iij^{c} ponderum bosci ab aqua, in manerium de Cardros, iiij bollas.

Item, ad emendacionem bladorum destructorum per cariagium petarum, iij bollas.

Item, in expensis domini regis de Sancto Andrea apud Cardros, j bollam et firlotam.

Summa, xxxvj celdre, xv bolle, et dimidia firlota.

Summa, xxxvij celdre iij bolle iij ferlote et tercia pars ferlote.

Summa totalis expense farine, cv^{xx}xiiij celdre, xiiij bolle et dimidia firlota. Et debet xix celdras, j bollam j firlotam et dimidiam firlotam. De quibus, sibi allocantur de clxxiiij celdris, farine, cariate de valle de Cluda ad diuersa loca, per lacam cuilibet celdre, vna bolla, xij celdre et ij bolle. Summa allocacionis patet. Et sic debet vj celdras xv bollas j firlotam et dimidiam firlotam.

Et sic debet xviij celdras xij bollas et iij ferlotas.

Idem, computans de ordeo et de braseo ordei, onerat se de xxiiij celdris et xv bollis ordei, per arreragia vltimi compoti sui. Et de cxxx celdris viij bollis ordei et ~~brasei, emptis pro clxvj li., videlicet, xl celdris pro xl li., precium celdre xx s., et xl celdris pro xliiij li., precium celdre xxij s., et xl celdris pro xlvj li. precium celdre, xxiij s., et xxx celdris pro xxxvj li., precium celdre, xxiiij s.~~ Et de xlvj celdris, receptis a vicecomite de Lanark, per vices. Item, de x celdris, receptis a Johanne Dubber, nomine camerarii. Et de j celdra et viij bollis, receptis ab Osberto de Striuillyn, nomine camerarii. Et de iiij celdris, receptis ab Hugone filio Colini, nomine Reginaldi More. Et de iiij celdris et iiij bollis, receptis a Jacobo de Mora, de blado Hybernie. Et de j celdra, recepta a domina Elena de Karantilley, pro libertate terrarum suarum.

A camerario.

Summa recepte, ccij celdre et iij bolle. De quibus, computat clerico liberacionis, per literas, ~~ad opus domini regis~~, cv^{xx}j celdras et x bollas. Item, domino comiti Morauie, x celdras et vj bollas. Item, fratribus, j celdram. Item, comitisse de Leuenax, j celdram.

Summa expense, cv^{xx}xiiij celdre. Et debet viij celdras et iij bollas.

Idem, computans de braseo auene, onerat se de xij celdris et vij bollis, ex empcione, ut patet superius. Et de viij bollis brasei auene, factis de nouem bollis auene.

Summa patet, xij celdre xv bolle, quam computat liberatam clerico liberacionis per literas. Et sic eque.

Idem, computans de auenis, onerat se de iiij celdris ij bollis et dimidio, per arreragia vltimi compoti sui. Et de xxx celdris, emptis prout patet superius. Et de xl celdris, receptis a domino Malcolmo Flemyng, ex empcione camerarii de auenis nigris. Et de viij celdris et xj bollis a cancellario, ex empcione camerarii.

Summa recepte, iiij^{xx}ij celdre xiij bolle et dimidium. De quibus, computat clerico liberacionis, per literas, lij celdras et iij ferlotas. Item, computat vj celdras et viij bollas et dimidium, factas in v celdras et xiij bollas furfure, computando j celdram et ij bollas auene pro j celdra furfuris. Item, domino comiti Morauie x celdras et xiij bollas. ~~Item, computat iij celdras et vj bollas auene, factas in j celdram farine albe, et in xiij bollas farine communis, et in ix bollas farine grosse et j firlotam.~~ Item, computat pro duobus affris, a festo Sancti Martini vltimo preterito, vsque festum Apostolorum Philippi et Jacobi, j celdram xij bollas. Et in furura, octo bollas brasei auene, ix bollas auene, et pro laca cuiuslibet celdre, venientis de valle de Clud, vnam bollam, que sunt iiij celdre xiiij bolle et dimidia bolla.

~~Summa expense, lxxj celdre xij bolle et j firlota. — Et petit pro laca cuiuslibet celdre cariate de valle de Clud, vnam bollam, iiij celdre xiiij bolle et dimidia bolla.~~

Summa expense, lxxvj celdre x bolle et firlota, et debet vj celdras iij bollas j firlotam.

Idem, computans de furfure, onerat se de v celdris et xiij bollis factis de auenis precomputatis, quas computat liberatas clerico liberacionis, per literas suas de recepto. Et sic eque.

Idem, computans de bobus, vaccis, et martis, onerat se de vj bobus et xij vaccis, per arreragia vltimi compoti sui. Et de v^{xx} et iiij martis, ex empcione, vt patet superius in compoto denariorum. Et de vij martis, receptis a domino

Ada More. Et de xxix martis, receptis a clerico liberacionis. Et de xix martis, receptis a balliuis baronie de Renfrev. Et de xxj martis, receptis ab Osberno de Striuillyn, nomine camerarii. Et de xviij martis, receptis
A camerario. a Ricardo filio Lochlani, nomine camerarii. ~~Et de vij martis receptis per empcionem.~~ Summa recepte, cv^{xx}vj. De quibus, computat interfectos in lardario apud Cardros ad festum Sancti Martini in hyeme, anni, etc., xxviii., lxj. Item, cuidam mercatori Hybernie, ex dono domini regis, per literam, vj martos. Item, computat, ex dono domini regis, cuidam cementario et cuidam molendinario, ij martos. Item, pro vno tauro existente in parco de Cardros, ij martos. Item, Johanni de coquina, clerico, ad expensas domus domini regis, per literam suam de recepto, cxxiij. Et Willelmo de Bothirgask, ad expensas dicte domus, per literam, vij martos.

Summa, x^{xx}xiiij. Summa expense cv^{xx} et j. Et sic debet v martos.

Idem, computans de lardario, onerat se de lxj carcosiis de martis interfectis in lardario, vt patet superius.

Summa carcosiorum, lxj. De quibus, computat Johanni, clerico de coquina, per literam suam, xlix carcosia et dimidium. Item, domino comiti Morauie, iiij carcosia. Item, domino abbati de Kylwynin, vj carcasia. Item, domino Roberto de Sancto Andrea, pro expensis suis apud Cardros, j carcosium et j quarterium.

Debet. Summa expense, lx carcosia et iij quarteria. Et sic debet j quarterium.

Idem, computans de multonibus, onerat se de xv, receptis a vicecomite de Lanarck, ex empcione sua, et de xx multonibus, ex empcione, vt patet superius in compoto denariorum.

Summa recepte, xxxv, quos computat liberatos Johanni clerico de coquina. Et sic eque.

Idem computans onerat se de mille allecibus de Est-

land, ex missione camerarii. Et de vj^{c} duris piscibus, iiij^{xx} anguillis magnis, et x murenis, ex missione camerarii. Et de xxx miluellis et xxxvj salmonibus salsatis, ex empcione sua propria, vt patet superius in empcionibus. Que omnia suprascripta in hoc titulo computat liberata dicto Johanni clerico de coquina, ~~exceptis ij murenis amissis per viam, vt lator ipsarum asseruit.~~ Et sic eque. Eque.

Item, onerat se de lx vlnis de canevas, quas liberauit, videlicet, Ade pistori, lx vlnas, ~~et Henrico pistori et aliis pistoribus, v^{xx} vlnas.~~

Idem, computans de sale, onerat se de iij celdris salis, ex empcione, vt patet superius. De quibus, computat j celdram et viij bollas, expenditas in salsagine dictorum lxj martorum et coriorum eorundem. Item, in emendacione coriorum que cariata fuerunt ab Ybernia et ab insulis, scilicet, xxxvj dacras, v bollas. Item, clerico liberacionis, per literam suam, vj bollas, et dimidiam bollam.

Summa expense, ij celdre iij bolle et dimidium. Et sic debet xij bollas et dimidium.

Idem, computans de exitibus dictorum martorum, onerat se de lviij exitibus, venditis vt patet superius. Item computat tres exitus nullius valoris. Et sic eque.

Idem, computans de sepo dictorum martorum, onerat se de xvj petris prouenientibus de eisdem. De quibus, computat expenditas in bracina v petras, et in pistrina, et in lardario ac in molendino, et in constructione vnius furni. Item, domino R. de Sancto Andrea, j petram. Item, Johanni clerico de coquina, per literam suam, x petras. Et sic eque.

Idem, computans de coriis dictorum martorum, onerat se de vj dacris et j corio, quas computat venditas vt patet superius. Et sic eque.

Idem, computans de affris, onerat se de ij affris, per arreragia vltimi compoti sui. De quibus, computat vnum mortuum circa festum Pasce, et vnum restantem, quem debet.

Idem, computans de ferro, onerat se de centum petris, receptis a Johanne de Lany, de quibus, computat iiij^{xx}

petras expenditas circa necessaria nauium domini regis et domini comitis, et aliorum necessariorum, vt patet superius.

Et sic debet xl petras.

Memorandum de xx petris plumbi, mutuatis computanti per dominum regem.

~~Et petit allocacionem de lx s. pro salario clericorum suorum per tempus compoti.~~

~~Et de xiij s. iiij d., solutis Carlsauch pro salario suo vnius anni.~~

IX.

[COMPOTUM SENESCALLI DOMUS DOMINI COMITIS DE CARRIC.

1329.]

Compotum domini Dauid de Berclay, senescalli domus domini comitis de Carric, redditum apud Sconam vltimo die Julij [anno gracie] millesimo trescentesimo vicesimo nono, de receptis suis et expensis dum stetit in dicto officio. In primis, onerat se de xvij ℔. iij ß. . . . receptis de vicecomite de Edenburgh. Et de xx ℔., receptis de vicecomite de Clacmanan. Et de vj ℔. xvj ß. vij ₫. ob., receptis de constabulario de Carale. [Summa recepte] xliij ℔. xix ß. viij ₫. ob̄. De quibus, in expensis domus per certam examinacionem factam super compotum, cxiij ℔. vij ß. v ₫. ob̄. Et sic superexpendit lxix ℔. vij ß. ix. ₫., que sibi allocabuntur in compoto de vicecomitatu de Fyf. Et sic eque hic. Berclay.

Idem expendit in preparacione manerii de Inchemorthauch, mundacione et emendacione domorum, cum cariagio focalium, per receptum Walteri Garthener, 1 ß. Et sic est supra superexpensa lxxi ℔. xvij ß. ix ₫., que allocabuntur ut supra.

Idem onerat se de xv bollis frumenti, receptis de manerio de Tynnyngham, de bonis episcopi Sancti Andree vltimo defuncti. Et de x ℔., receptis de bonis dicti episcopi de grangia de Lyston. Et de vj bollis, receptis de bonis dicti episcopi de grangia de Tynnynghame. Et de xj bollis, receptis de camerario. Et de viij bollis de grangia de Monymel. Et de vij bollis, receptis de grangia de Deruesey. Et de vj celdris xv bollis et firlota de manerio de Inchemorthauche. Et de ij celdris ix bollis et firlota, per empcionem. Summa recepte frumenti, xiij celdre j bolla et dimidia bolla, que expenduntur in expensis domus Frumentum.

per tempus compoti, per certam examinacionem factam super compotum. Et sic eque de frumento.

Farina. Idem onerat se de vj bollis et dimidia farine, receptis de grangia de Monymel. Et de j celdra xj bollis iij firlotis, receptis de manerio de Inchemorthauche. Et de j . . . per empcionem. Summa recepte farine, iij celdre xi bolle, que expenduntur in expensis domus per tempus compoti, per certam examinacionem factam super compotum. Et sic eque.

Vinum. Idem onerat se de iiij doliis vini de bonis episcopi, inuentis apud Sanctum Andream. Et de j dolio, per empcionem. Numerus doliorum, v. De quibus, in expensis domus, iij dolia. Et domino Alexandro de Seton, senescallo succedenti, ij dolia, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Alexander de Seton respondebit.

Braseum. Idem onerat se de xx bollis brasei, receptis de prouidencia Berwici. Et de iiij celdris viij bollis de manerio de Tynnynghame. Et de ij celdris xij bollis de camerario. Et de iiij celdris vj bollis de manerio de Monimel. Et de viij celdris x bollis de manerio de Inchemorthe. Et de iij celdris xv bollis, per empcionem. Summa recepte, xxv celdre, que expenduntur in expensis domus per tempus compoti, per certam examinacionem factam super compotum. Et sic eque.

Carcosia. Idem onerat se de iiij carcosiis martorum, receptis de residuo prouidencie Berwici pro nupciis. Et de j carcosio per empcionem. Numerus carcosiorum, v, que expenduntur. . . .

Marti. Idem onerat se de v martis, receptis de stauro episcopi Sancti Andree. Et de xvj de domino Dauid de Berclay, loco sexdecim boum de stauro eiusdem . . . factam cum eodem domino Dauid per camerarium. Et de xxvj per empcionem. Numerus martorum, xlvij, qui expenduntur in domo per tempus compoti, quorum exitus libera . . . de quorum coriis computans respondebit inferius.

Compotans respondebit inferius.

Multones. Idem onerat se de v^{xx}x multonibus de stauro episcopi Sancti Andree apud Raderuny. Et de xxvij, per empcionem. Et de viij carcosiis multonum, receptis de proui-

dencia Berwici pro nupciis. Numerus multonum, vj^{xx}xvij, et viij carcosiorum multonum, qui expenduntur per tempus compoti, per certam examinacionem factam super compotum. Et sic eque.

Idem onerat se de vj celdris j bolla et dimidia auene, receptis de manerio de Inchemorthauche. Et de x bollis et dimidia, receptis de Raderny. Et de ij celdris x bollis et firlota de constabulario de Monimel. Summa recepte, ix celdre vj bolle et j firlota, que expenduntur per tempus compoti. Et sic eque. Auene.

Idem onerat se de mm. duris piscibus, receptis de camerario. De quibus, in expensis domus, ccc.ix. Et Alexandro de Seton, m.vj^{c} v^{xx}xj, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Duri Pisces. Alexander de Seton respondebit.

Compotum domini Alexandri de Setoun, patris, senescalli domus domini nostri domini Davidis, Dei gracia regis Scottorum, de tempore quo fuit comes de Carric, redditum apud Sconam vicesimo quarto die Julij, anno gracie millesimo trescentesimo vicesimo nono, de receptis suis et expensis, a quartodecimo die Augusti proximo preterito, vsque in vicesimum sextum diem Februarii proximo sequentem, ipso die incluso, et sic per viginti octo septimanas. Setoun.

Idem onerat se de iiij^{c}iiij^{xx}xvij ℔. xvij ʃ. x đ., receptis de camerario, per diuersas vices. Et de cviij ℔. et viij đ., receptis de camerario episcopi Sancti Andree, scilicet, de domino Roberto decano de Gouery. Et de c. ℔., receptis de custumariis de Abirden. Et de vij ℔. xvj ʃ. viij đ., receptis de prepositis de Carale. Et de xix ℔. xviij đ., receptis de constabulario de Karale. Et de c. ℔., de custumariis de Dunde. Et de iiij^{xx}iiij ℔. iiij ʃ., de vicecomite de Abirdene. Et de lxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij đ., de custuma de Edenburgh. Et de lxxv ʃ. ix đ., de firmis de Dunde. Et de iiij^{xx}xj ℔. xix ʃ. ij đ. de vicecomite de Kyncardyn. Et de lx ℔., receptis de firmis burgi de Abirden. Et de xx ℔. de burgo de Perth. Et de xxxj ℔. vij ʃ. ix đ., de vicecomite de Forfar. Et de eodem vicecomite,

per mandatum camerarii, xl ℔. xvj ß. vij d. ob. Et de xvj ℔. xiij ß. viij d., de vicecomite de Lanark. Et de xlv ℔. v ß., de vicecomite de Perth. Et de xxxj ℔. xv ß., de custumariis Sancti Andree. Et de xxxv ℔., xix ß. de constabulario de Kyngorn. Et de vij ℔. vj ß. viij d. de firmis burgi Sancti Andree. Et de xlvj ℔. ij d., per vendicionem pellium et coriorum per tempus compoti. Et de lxv ℔. iiij ß., de vicecomite de Clacmanan.

Summa huius recepte, m.iiij^{c}lxxix ℔. xvj ß. ix d. ob.

Liberate.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, in liberacione facta domino Roberto de Toynge, thesaurario dicte domus, per sex paria literarum suarum de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, iij^{c}iiij^{xx}viij ℔. iiij ß. v d. q̃., de quibus respondebit. Et in vna pecia panni, empta pro domina Margeria Fleming, iiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et in vestura duorum fratrum, xl ß.

Robertus de Toynge respondebit.

Summa huius expense, ccc.iiij^{xx}xiiij ℔. xj ß. j d. q̃.

Empciones Gardrobe.

Idem computat per empcionem trium supertunicularum et dimidii, duorum capuciorum de minuto vario, trium supertunicularum de bugeto albo, de quibus inferius respondebit, vj ℔. xij ß. vj d. Et per empcionem sexcies viginti octo vlnarum et dimidie vlne manutergiorum, ducentarum sexaginta et vnius vlnarum canubii, de quibus respondebit inferius, vj ℔. viij ß. iij d. ob. Et per empcionem octies viginti duodecim petrarum, trium librarum cum dimidia libra cere, emptarum, de quibus inferius respondebit, xlv ℔. xv ß. vij d. et ob. Et per empcionem viginti septem librarum croci, de quibus inferius respondebit, ix ℔. xvj ß. x d. Et per empcionem quater viginti duodecim librarum duabus partibus vnius libre zucare, de quibus respondebit inferius, vj ℔. ix ß. ij d. Et per empcionem triginta nouem librarum gingiberis, de quibus respondebit inferius, lvij ß. iij d. Et per empcionem triginta sex librarum piperis, de quibus respondebit inferius, xlvj ß. ij d. Et per empcionem quindecim librarum galange, de quibus respondebit inferius, xlv ß. Et per

Compotans respondebit inferius de furura, manutergiis, et canubio.

Camerarius respondebit [de]—

Cera,

Croco,

Zucara,

Gingibero,

Pipere,

Galanga,

empcionem quinque librarum gariofile et macys, de quibus respondebit inferius, xlviij ß. Et per empcionem duodecim librarum canelle, de quibus respondebit inferius, xij ß. Et per empcionem vnius libre granorum de Paris, de qua respondebit inferius, viij ß. Et per empcionem duarum copularum fructuum, de quibus respondebit inferius, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et per empcionem ducentarum librarum risarum, centum librarum amigdalarum, de quibus respondebit inferius, xlvj ß. viij đ. Et per empcionem quinquaginta nouem librarum confectionum, duodecim librarum de dragy, expenditarum in domo per tempus compoti, v ℔. ij ß. ij đ. Gariofilo, Macys, Canella, Grana, Fructu, Rysis, Amigdalis.

Summa huius expense, iiij^{xx} xiiij ℔. xiiij ß. iiij đ.

Idem computat in expensis domus per totum tempus compoti, prout patet per rotulos dicte domus, particularatim examinatos super compotum, viij^{c} lviij ℔. ix ß. v đ. Et pro feodis domini Alexandri de Setoun, senescalli, clerici liberacionis, clerici probacionis, clerici gardrobe, et aliorum ministrorum dicte domus, ex ordinacione comitis Morauie, cancellarii, et camerarii, prout patet in rotulis dicte domus, xliij ℔. xviij ß. iiij đ. Et Johanni de Ranfroue et Johanni de Dispensa, ex curialitate, pro seruicio suo, xl ß. Et cuidam viellario, de dono comitisse, xx ß. Et in cindone cerico, pro pannis domus comitis, et vestimentis capelle sue, filo, ligatura, tonsione pannorum, lichino empto, candelis, seruiciis diuersorum operancium in gardroba, vadiis clerici de gardroba, laborantis ad diuersa loca, et aliorum ministrorum gardrobe, cariagiis diuersarum rerum, et aliis minutis et variis expensis in dicta gardroba, particulatim examinatis super compotum, vij ℔. xxj đ. ob̄. Item, Thome de Gellor, de dono comitis, xx ß. Et ministrallis ad festum Natale Domini, lxvj ß. viij đ. Et camerario, pro furura robe sue, iiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et pro vno pari cofrorum et aliis expensis factis circa pannos, lvij ß. ix đ.

Summa huius expense, ix^{c} xxiiij ℔. vij đ. ob.

Summa totalis expense, m.iiij^{c}xiij ℔. vj ß. ob̄. et q̄.

Et sic debet lxvj ℔. x ß. viij d. ob. et q̃. De quibus, computat in liberacione facta Johanni de Dunfermelyn, clerico liberacionis domus domini regis, confitenti receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et allocantur eidem, per superfluam oneracionem de recepto a custumariis Sancti Andree, de quo recepto infra summam a camerario receptam alias est oneratus, xxxj ℔. xv ß. Summa huius expense, xlv ℔. xx d. Et sic debet xxj ℔. ix ß. ob. et q̃., quas liberauit Johanni de Dunfermelyn, clerico liberacionis, confitenti receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Compotum eiusdem de gardroba. In primis, onerat se de xxv peciis panni coloris, receptis de domino Roberto de Toynge. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computat pro comite de Carric, comitissa, comite Morauie, domina Burge de Waus, et camerario Scocie, pro vestura sua, iiij pecias xij vlnas et dimidium. Et quinque domicellis domine comitisse, et duabus domicellis domine Margerie, iiij pecias et dimidium. Et domino comiti, cum quinque militibus suis, per vesturam partitam, j peciam et dimidium. Et nouem capellanis et clericis comitis et comitisse, ad robas suas, iij pecias xij vlnas et dimidium et in aliis expensis necessariis, dimidium pecie. Et in vestura triginta octo armigerorum per vesturam partitam, iiij pecias et dimidium. Et in vestura quatuor puerorum, per vesturam partitam, dimidium pecie. Et tribus lotricibus et duobus lardinariis vestitis per partitam, j peciam. Et in vestura triginta sex seriandorum per vesturam partitam, iiij pecias et dimidium. Summa expense, xxv pecie. Et sic eque.

Panni de colore.

Idem onerat [se] de xvij peciis iij quarteriis vnius pecie panni radiati, receptis de Roberto de Toynge. Summa patet. De qua, computat domino comiti de Carric, cum quinque militibus suis per vesturam partitam, j peciam et dimidium. Et in vestura triginta octo armigerorum, per vesturam partitam, iiij pecias et dimidium, ut supra. Et in vestura quatuor puerorum, per vesturam partitam, dimidium pecie. Et duobus lardinariis, per vesturam

Panni radiati.

partitam, quartam partem vnius pecie. Et in vestura triginta sex seriandorum, per vesturam partitam, iiij pecias et dimidium. Et pro quinque carruccariis, j peciam et quarterium vnius pecie. Et viginti palfridariis sumptariis dextrariis domini comitis et comitisse, v pecias. Et pageto camere comitisse, j quarterium vnius pecie. Summa expense, xvij pecie iij quarteria vnius pecie. Et sic eque.

Idem onerat se de iij supertunicis cum dimidio, ij capuciis de minuto vario, iij supertunicis de albo bugeto, superius per empcionem. Et de xvij supertunicis de minuto vario, receptis de Roberto de Toynge. Et de xxix capuciis de minuto vario, receptis de Roberto Toyng. Et de xviij supertunicis de grosso vario, xij supertunicis de popre, iij supertunicis de strandlings, l supertunicis agninis, ~~iij supertunicis de albo bugeto et~~ xij capuciis de albo bugeto, receptis de eodem. Summa cuiuslibet patet. De qua, computat in liberacione facta domino comiti de Carric, domino comiti Morauie, Alexandro de Setoun, et Malcomo Flemyng, et domine Margerie, sponse sue, per vesturam suam, xx et dimidium supertunicas de minuto. Et sic eque de minuto vario. Et eisdem, aliisque militibus, duabus domicellis, et capellanis, xxxj capucia de minuto vario. Et sic eque de capuciis. Et in liberacione militum, duarum domicellarum, capellanorum, pro supertunicis, xviij supertunicas de grosso vario. Et sic eque de grosso vario. Et quatuor militibus, domicellis, et capellanis, xij supertunicas de popre, et iij supertunicas de strandling. Et sic eque de popre et de strandlingis. Et pro tribus clericis, iij supertunicas de albo bugeto. Et pro armigeris et domicellis, xij capucia de albo bugeto. Et sic eque de albo bugeto. Et pro armigeris et clericis capelle, lotricibus et seriandis, l supertunicas agninas. Et sic eque de furura agnina. Pellure.

Idem onerat se de viij^{xx}xij petris iij libris et dimidio cere, superius per empcionem. Et de v^{xx}ij petris et quarterio cere, receptis de Roberto de Toynge. Summa recepte, xiij^{xx}xv petre et iij quarteria vnius libre. De quibus, per expensas domus per tempus compoti, testante Cera.

rotulo clerici probacionis super compotum, xij^{xx}ix petre iiij libre et dimidium. Et domino Malcomo Fleming, per indenturam, xxv petras ij libras et dimidium petre. Et sic eque de cera.

Malcomus Fleming respondebit.

Idem onerat se de iiij^{xx}ij vlnis tele linee, receptis de domino Henrico rectore ecclesie de Bigir, tempore domini Dauid de Berclay. Et de v^{xx} vlnis, receptis de camerario Scocie. Et de v^{xx} vlnis, receptis de Roberto Toynge. Summa recepte xiiij^{xx} et ij vlne. De quibus, in expensis domus per tempus compoti, testante rotulo probacionis super compotum, xj^{xx}ix vlnas et dimidium vlne. Et domino Malcomo Flemyng, per indenturam, lij vlnas et dimidium, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque de tela linea.

Tela Linea.

Malcomus Flemyng respondebit.

Idem onerat se de liij vlnis canubii, receptis de domino Henrico capellano, per indenturam, ut supra. Et de cclxj vlnis, superius per empcionem. Summa recepte, ccv^{xx} et xiiij vlne. De quibus, in expensis domus per tempus compoti, testante rotulo probacionis ut supra, cclxxvij vlne. Et domino Malcomo Flemyng, per indenturam, xxxvij vlnas, de quibus respondebit. Summa expense ccv^{xx}xiiij vlne. Et sic eque.

Canubium.

Malcomus Fleming respondebit.

Idem onerat se de lxij vlnis mapparum, receptis de domino Henrico capellano, ut supra. Et vj^{xx}viij vlnis et dimidio manutergiorum, superius per empcionem. De quibus, in expensis domus ut supra, lxij vlnas mapparum et vj^{xx} vlnas et dimidium manutergiorum. Et sic eque.

Mappe et Manutergia.

Idem onerat se de xxvij libris croci, superius per empcionem. Summa patet. Que expenditur in domo per tempus compoti. Et sic eque.

Crocus.

Idem onerat se de iiij^{xx} et xij libris et duabus partibus vnius libre zucare, superius per empcionem. Et de vij^{xx} libris et ij libris, receptis de Roberto de Toynge. De quibus, in expensis domus per idem tempus, ut supra, x^{xx}xj libras et dimidium et duas partes vnius libre. Et domino Malcomo Fleming, xxij libras et dimidium, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Zucara.

Idem onerat se de xxxix libris gingiberis, superius per empcionem. Et de l libris gingiberis, receptis de Roberto

Species diuerse.

Toinge. Et de xxxvj libris piperis, superius per empcionem. Et de xl libris, receptis de Roberto Toinge. Et de xv libris galange, superius per empcionem. Et de iiij libris galange, receptis de Roberto de Toinge. Et de v libris gariofile et macys, superius per empcionem. Et de iiij libris gariofile. Et de vj libris de macys, receptis de Roberto de Toinge. Et de xij libris canelle, superius per empcionem. Et de ij libris canelle, receptis de Roberto de Toinge. Et de j libra granorum de Paris, ij copulis fructum. Et de cc libris de ryssa, c libris amigdalorum, superius per empcionem. Et de v^{c} libris amigdalorum, receptis de domino Henrico. Et de lix libris confectionum, et xij libris de dragy, superius per empcionem. Summa cuiuslibet patet per se. Que omnia expenduntur in domo per tempus compoti, testante rotulo probacionis super compotum, preter iij libras salis, iij libras de macys, que liberantur domino Malcomo Flemyng, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque quoad computantem. Malcomus Flemyng respondebit.

Memorandum quod dominus Alexander de Setoun liberauit indenturam domini Malcolmi Flemyng, super compotum, super diuersis particulis, pro loco et tempore examinandis et onerandis. Nota.

Idem onerat se de iiij bollis et firlota frumenti, receptis de balliuo de Monimel. Et de xj celdris xj bollis de balliuo de Inchemorthauch. Et de vij celdris frumenti de balliuo Derwesey. Et de ij celdris, receptis de Johanne filio Lyelli, de blado episcopi Sancti Andree. Et de v celdris per firmas de Meofy. Et de xx celdris de firmis de Ratis. Et de xviij celdris vj bollis firlota de vicecomite de Forfar. Et de x celdris dimidia bolla de Kynkapil. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ., per empcionem. Summa recepte, iiij^{xx}v celdre. De quibus, in expensis domus, testante rotulo clerici probacionis super compotum, lxxiij celdras v bollas et firlotam. Et domino Malcolmo Fleming, per indenturam, xij celdras iiij bollas et dimidiam bollam, de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, iiij^{xx}v celdre ix bolle iij firlote. Sic debet firlotam. Frumentum. Malcolmus Fleming respondebit.

Idem onerat se de j celdra xiiij bollis et dimidia bolla, Scorelli.

scorellorum, receptis de balliuo de Monimeil. Et de ij celdris vj bollis, receptis de balliuo de Inchemorthau. Summa recepte, iiij celdre iiij bolle et dimidium, que expenduntur in expensis domus, testante rotulo clerici probacionis. Et sic eque.

Siligo. Idem onerat se de xiiij bollis dimidia bolla et dimidia firlota siliginis, receptis de balliuo de Monymel, que expenduntur in expensis domus per tempus compoti, testante ut supra. Et sic eque.

Farina. Idem onerat se de iij celdris, j bolla, firlota, farine, receptis de balliuo de Inchemorthauch. Et de j celdra, recepta de balliuo Fontis Scocie. Et de vj celdris de vicecomite de Forfar. Et iij celdris vij bollis de constabulario de Kyngorn. Et de xvij celdris vij bollis j firlota, per empcionem. Summa recepte, xxx celdre xv bolle et dimidia bolla. De quibus, in expensis domus, xxx celdras j bollam. Et domino Malcolmo Fleming, per indenturam, xiiij bollas et dimidiam bollam, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Malcolmus Fleming respondit.

Vinum. Idem onerat se de xv doliis vini, receptis de residuo prouidencie nupciarum de Berwico. Et de ij doliis, receptis de domino Dauide de Berclay. Et de xxvij doliis et ij pipis, per empcionem. Summa recepte, liiij dolia et ij pipe. De quibus, in expensis domus, testante rotulo clerici probacionis, vt supra, xxxviij dolia et ij pipas. Et domino Malcolmo Fleming, per indenturam, xvj dolia, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Malcolmus Fleming respondebit.

Braseum. Idem onerat se de vj celdris vj bollis brasei ordei, receptis de balliuo de Monimel. Et de xvij celdris vj bollis, receptis de balliuo de Inchemorthauch. Et de iiij celdris brasei auene, receptis de eodem. Et de iiij celdris viij bollis, receptis de balliuo de Derresy. Et de ij celdris, receptis de Johanne filio Lyelli, de blado episcopi. Et de xxx celdris de vicecomite de Perth. Et de xvj celdris de vicecomite de Forfar. Et de j celdra brasei mixti, recepta de Johanne Balcolmy. Et de lxiij celdris xiij bollis iij firlotis, per empcionem. Et de viij bollis brasei mixti, per empcionem. Et de viij bollis brasei auene, per emp-

cionem. Summa recepte brasei ordei, vij^{xx} celdre j bolla iij firlote. De braseo auene, iiij celdre et dimidia celdra. De braseo mixto, j celdra viij bolle. De quibus, expenduntur in domo, testante rotulo, vt supra, vj^{xx} celdre j celdra xij bolle brasei ordei. Et in eadem domo, per expensas, iij celdre viij bolle brasei auene. Et in eadem domo, j celdra viij bolle brasei mixti. Et sic eque de braseo auene et braseo mixto. Et remanent xviij celdre v bolle iij firlote brasei ordei, que liberantur Malcolmo Fleming, per indenturam, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Malcolmus Fleming respondebit.

Idem onerat se de viij celdris iiij bollis, dimidia bolla, firlota auene, receptis de balliuo de Monymeil. Et de xxiij celdris iij bollis, receptis de balliuo de Inchemorthauch. Et de v celdris ij bollis de balliuo de Deresy. Et de iij celdris de balliuo Fontis Scocie. Et de vj^{xx} celdris xj bollis dimidia firlota, receptis per empcionem. Et de ij celdris xij bollis ordei antiqui, loco prebende, receptis de balliuo de Inchemorthauch. Summa recepte auenarum, viij^{xx}j celdre iij firlote et ij celdre xij bolle ordei antiqui, que expenduntur, testante vt supra. Et sic eque. Auene.

Idem onerat se de vj^{xx} martis, receptis de camerario Scocie. Et de xxij de animalibus episcopi Sancti Andree. Et de ccxliij, per empcionem. Numerus recepte martorum, ccclxv, de quorum carcosiis et coriis inferius respondebit. Marti.

Idem onerat se de ccclxv carcosiis per tot martos, superius oneratos. Et de xxiij et quarterio, per empcionem. Numerus recepte carcosiorum, iij^{c}iiij^{xx}viij et q̃. De quibus, in expensis domus, ccc l et q̃. Et domino Malcolmo Flemyng, per indenturam, xxxvj, de quibus respondebit. Et deficiunt ij, per receptum Johannis Lyell, parcarii de Plater, per duos martos viuos, furatos in custodia sua, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque quoad computantem. Carcosia. Malcolmus Fleming respondebit. Johannes Lyell respondebit.

Idem onerat se de iiij^{xx}xix multonibus, de instauro episcopi Sancti Andree apud Radernay. Et de vj^{c}v^{xx}xiij, receptis per empcionem. Numerus recepte, vij^{c}iiij^{xx}xij. De quibus, computat in murena, in custodia thani de Multones.

Glampnes, viij. Et per interfectionem ad aquam de Dee, quia scabiosos, iiij. Et sic remanent vij^{c}iiij^{xx}, de quorum pellibus inferius respondebit.

Carcosia multonum.

Idem onerat se de vij^{c}iiij^{xx} carcosiis multonum superoneratis. Et de xxxj carcosiis et q̃., per empcionem. Numerus recepte, vij^{c}v^{xx}xj et q̃. De quibus, expenduntur in domo, vj^{c}lxj et q̃. Et Malcolmo Flemyng, per indenturam, viij^{xx}ix, de quibus respondebit. Numerus expense, vij^{c}v^{xx}x q̃. Et sic debet j carcosium.

Malcolmus Fleming respondebit.

Porci.

Idem onerat se de iij porcis receptis de exennio. Et de iiij^{xx}xiiij, per empcionem. Et de iij apris, per empcionem. Numerus recepte v^{xx}, qui expenduntur vt supra. Et sic eque.

Idem onerat se de v lastis iiij^{m}vj^{c}xx allecum, receptis per empcionem. Summa patet. De qua, expenduntur in domo v laste m.viij^{c}xxx. Et domino Malcomo Fleming, per indenturam, mm.vij^{c}l., de quibus respondebit. Numerus expense, v laste iiij^{m}v^{c}iiij^{xx}. Et sic debet v^{xx} alleces.

Malcolmus Fleming respondebit.

Muruelli.

Idem onerat se de m vj^{c}v^{xx}xj duris muruellis receptis de domino Dauide de Berclay. Et de m.ix^{c}lx, de camerario Scocie. Et de xxj, per empcionem. Numerus recepte, iij^{m}vj^{c}lxxij. De quibus, in expensis domus, iij^{m} iiij^{c}xix. Et Malcolmo Fleming iiij^{xx}xij, de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, iij^{m}iiij^{c}v^{xx}xj. Et sic debet ciiij^{xx}j, putridos in lardario.

Malcolmus Fleming respondebit.

Salmones.

Idem onerat se de ccxl salmonibus, receptis de Thoma Warand, nomine ducentorum salmonum pacabilium. Et de iiij^{xx}xj receptis per empcionem. Summa recepte cccxj, que expenditur in expensis domus per tempus [compoti]. Et sic eque.

Anguille.

Idem onerat se de ccc anguillis, receptis de Henrico, capellano de Biger. Et de viij^{c}, receptis de burgo de Forfar. Et de vj^{m}xxxiiij, receptis de lacu de Leueyn. Numerus recepte, vj^{m}vij^{xx}xiiij. De quibus, in expensis, v^{m}v^{c}xxxiiij. Et Malcolmo Fleming, mvj^{c}, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Malcolmus Fleming respondebit.

Murene.

Idem onerat se de xxxiij murenis, receptis de domino

Henrico, rectore de Biger, que expenduntur in domo regis, vt supra. Et sic eque.

Thomas de Carnoto.

Compotum Thome de Carnoto, de denariis domini regis, per ipsum receptis, redditum apud Sconam, quinto die mensis Augusti, anno gracie m°.ccc vicesimo nono. Idem onerat se de cccc ℔., receptis apud Brugs de Willelmo de Stove et Johanne Kurtescofis, per literam Reginaldi More, ex parte domini Roberti de Peblis, camerarii Scocie. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computans reddidit dicto domino regi finaliter, prout per literas dicti domini regis, cuius tenor sequitur, poterit apparere :

Robertus, Dei gracia rex Scottorum. Compotorum suorum auditoribus, ceterisque fidelibus suis ad quos presentes litere peruenerint, salutem. Sciatis, quod de sex centum marcis, quas Thomas de Carnoto, clericus probacionis domus nostre dilectus et fidelis, recepit pro apparatu emendo in partibus transmarinis, pro nupciis filii nostri, in presencia nostra apud Glasguam fidele compotum reddidit et finale. Vnde nos, fidelitatem suam et solicitudinem non immerito approbantes in premissis, ipsum ab omni onere computantis de cetero supportando occasione predicta, absolutum reddimus et quietum. In cuius rei testimonium, has literas nostras, vobis ostendendas, penes dictum Thomam remansuras, sibi fieri fecimus patentes. Datum apud Cardros, octauo die Nouembris, anno regni nostri vicesimo tertio.

Idem onerat se de xx ℔., receptis de Reginaldo More, in vltimo transitu suo ad partes transmarinas. Et de vj ℔., receptis de vicecomite de Roxburgh. Et de iiij ℔., receptis de firmis burgi de Roxburgh. Et vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., per firmam de Selkirk, de termino Pentecostes anni gracie, etc., vicesimi octaui, preter firmam molendini, tunc existentis in manu Henrici de Gelchedale, modo defuncti. Et de x ℔., per firmam de Selkirk, de termino Sancti Martini proximo sequente. Et de xlvj ß. viij ₫., per firmam de

Selkirk, de termino Pentecostes proximo ante hoc compotum. Et non plus de dicto termino, quia computans infeodatur per cartam regis de omnibus terris et redditibus annuis contingentibus dominum regem infra vicecomitatum de Selkirk, vnacum molendino de Selkirk, pro toto tempore vite sue, reddendo inde per annum decem marcas tantum. Summa recepte, l li. De quibus, computat in liberacione facta Rogero de Irwyn, testante litera regis super compotum, liij s. iiij d., de quibus Vmfredus de Kirkpatrik respondebit. Et Margerie de Gelchedale, de dono regis, per literam suam de precepto, ostensam super compotum, xl s. Et Thome cithariste, confitenti receptum super compotum, pro pensione sua, que ex nunc cessat, de tribus terminis, lx s. Et per quandam peciam panni de tarse, rubei coloris, et nouem vlnas de cofroies, emptas apud Berwicum, et liberatas Rogero de Irwyn, de quibus respondebit, xl s. Et per remissionem factam computanti per regem, per literam eiusdem de precepto, ostensam super compotum, xiij li. Et pro vno sigillo aureo ad opus regis, cum cathena argentea deaurata, et vno sigillo argenteo, cum cathena argentea, pro domino rege nunc regnante, cviij s. Summa expense, xxviij li. xvj d. Et sic debet xxj li. xviij s. viij d. Et allocantur eidem, pro expensis suis in partibus transmarinis, per certam examinacionem super compotum, xxix li. vij s. v d. Et sic superexpendit vij li. viij s. ix d.

Vmfredus Kirkpatrik respondebit.

Rogerus de Irwyn respondebit.

Johannes de Lithcu.

Compotum Johannis Lithcu, dictis die et loco redditum, de xix li. receptis de Johanne de Dunfermelyne, clerico liberacionis. De quibus computat, pro licheno pro lumine circa funus domini regis, iiij li. xviij s. ij d. Et in minutis expensis, xj s. ix d. Et in duobus libris foliorum aureorum cyndone, emptis, cum salario pictoris, et in diuersis expensis factis circa picturam capelle erecte super corpus regis, lxv s. x d. Et in vadiis Willelmi de Elfynston et duorum serjandorum, per viginti duos dies, xvj s. Et in vadiis Johannis de Lithcu, pictoris, et aliorum operariorum secum commorancium, cviij s. vj d. Et Hugoni clerico de Perth,

facienti luminare pro funere regis, capienti pro petra cere duos denarios, xxxv ß. iij ₰. Et tribus seruientibus ecclesie, operantibus circa ceram, xij ß. Et in curialitate facta operantibus, xij ß. vj ₰. Et pro vna tunicâ pro seruicio compotantis circa luminare, et aliis minutis expensis, examinatis super compotum, xx ß. Summa expense, xix ℔. Et sic eque.

Compotum Johannis de Twynhame, prouisoris domini regis in Galwidia, redditum apud Sconam vij° die Augusti, anno gracie, etc., XXIX., de receptis suis et expensis, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Idem onerat se de cl ℔., per decimum denarium insule Mannie, receptis de domino comite Morauie, de quinque terminis, finitis ad festum Pentecostes proximum ante hoc compotum, que reddit per annum ad contribucionem predictam sexaginta libras tantum, super quo idem comes est consulendus. Et nihil hic per decimum denarium dicte insule, de predicto termino Pentecostes, quia non soluetur ante festum Sancti Michaelis Archangeli proxime futurum, et de quo termino dominus comes Morauie faciet responderi. Et de lxiiij ℔., receptis de vicecomite de Dromfres, per compotum suum redditum hoc anno. Et de xiiij ℔., de vicecomite de Are, per compotum suum redditum hoc anno similiter. Et de cvij ℔. ij ß. v ₰., receptis de domino comite Morauie, in partem solucionis cuiusdam debiti, in quo dictus comes tenetur domino nostro regi. Et non plus hic de solucione debiti predicti, super quo dominus camerarius est consulendus. Summa huius recepte, ccc.xxxv ℔. ij ß. v ₰. Et nihil hic de contribucione concessa pro conformacione pacis, de tribus terminis preteritis ante hoc compotum, quia compotans se non intromisit, super quo dominus comes est consulendus. Et similiter nihil hic de bonis et redditibus predicte insule contingentibus episcopum Sodorensem, de toto tempore vacacionis eiusdem episcopatus.

Twynhame.

Consulatur comes Morauie.

Idem dominus comes faciet responderi de decimo denario ad festum Sancti Michaelis.

Camerarius est consulendus.

Dominus comes est consulendus.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, in liberacione facta in cameram domini regis, sub custodia Vmfredi de Kirkpatrik,

per duo paria literarum domini regis de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, iiij^{xx}xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de quibus dictus Vmfredus respondebit. Et Johanni de Dunfermelyn, confitenti receptum super computum, xiij ℔. x ß. vj ₫. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni de Kynros, de dono regis, per literam suam de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Cudberto, fratri domini Gilberti, quondam episcopi Sodorensis, in partem expensarum factarum circa sepulturam eiusdem, iiij ℔. Et in solucione facta Fergusio McMartin, pro debito regis, per literas suas de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, lxvj ß. viij ₫. Et domine Marie de Genylstoun, sponse Johannis de Genylston, in partem solucionis cuiusdam summe pecunie, sibi concesse per regem, per literam regis de precepto, penes computantem remanentem, et duo paria literarum ipsius Marie de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, lxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Rogero de Irwyn, clerico gardrobe, confitenti receptum super compotum, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et fratri Thome de Mouchrome, de dono regis, lxvj ß. viij ₫. Et per empcionem tresdecim celdrarum frumenti, precium celdre due marce, viginti celdrarum farine auene, precium celdre vna marca, triginta duarum celdrarum, tresdecim bollarum, dimidie bolle, et vnius firlote, brasei ordeacei, precium celdre de viginti celdris vna marca, et precium celdre cuiuslibet celdre de toto residuo sexdecim solidi, et per empcionem quinque celdrarum, quinque bollarum et vnius firlote auenarum, precium celdre octo solidi; de quibus omnibus inferius respondebit, lvj ℔. viij ß. iiij ₫. ob. Et per empcionem quinquaginta septem martorum, diuersi precii, triginta septem baconum, sex multonum, vnius laste allecum, ducentorum et sexaginta muruellorum, trium celdrarum et dimidie celdre salis, precii centum duorum solidorum et octo denariorum, et per empcionem quatuor celdrarum salis, precium celdre due marce; de quibus omnibus compotans inferius respondebit, xxxix ℔. xviij ß. xj ₫. Et in constructione domorum apud Insulam Sancti Michaelis in Galwidia, testante litera clerici pro-

Vmfredus de Kirkpatrik respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Compotans inferius respondebit.

bacionis super compotum, cj ß. iij đ. Et in solucione facta pro duobus equis, mortuis in seruicio domini regis, xx ß. Summa expense, ccc.xxix ℔. xix ß. j đ. Et sic debet ciij ß. iiij đ. Idem debet ij ß. iij đ., sibi superius superflue allocatos. Et sic est summa totalis debita, cv ß. vij đ., qui allocantur eidem, in partem feodi sui viginti marcarum per annum. Et sic eque.

Idem onerat se de j celdra xiij bollis iij firlotis frumenti, receptis de vicecomite de Wigtoun. Et de xiij celdris per empcionem. Summa recepte frumenti, xiiij celdre xiij bolle iij firlote. De quibus, clerico liberacionis, per literam Ade de Buthirgask de recepto, iij celdras xiij bollas iij firlotas, de quibus idem Johannes respondebit. Et abbati de Corsragmer, ex dono regis, per literam suam de precepto, et ipsius abbatis de recepto, vj celdras. Et episcopo Candide Case, de dono regis, per literam [de] precepto, et ipsius episcopi de recepto, v celdras. Summa expense, xiiij celdre xiij bolle iij firlote. Et sic eque. Frumentum. Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Idem onerat se de viij celdris iij bollis farine receptis de vicecomite de Wigtoun. Et de xx celdris, per empcionem. Summa recepte, xxviij celdre iij bolle. De quibus, clerico liberacionis, per literam, viij celdras iij bollas, de quibus respondebit. Et episcopo Galwidie, ex dono regis, per literam, x celdras. Et abbati de Crasragmer, ex dono regis, per literam, x celdras. Et sic eque. Farina.

Idem onerat se de x celdris viij bollis et dimidio ordei, de vicecomite de Wygton. Et de xxx celdris viij bollis iij firlotis, per empcionem. Summa recepte, xlj celdre viij bolle iij firlote. De quibus, clerico liberacionis, xxij celdras viij bollas et dimidium, de quibus respondebit. Et mittuntur vsque Tarbart, ex precepto regis, per literam, in duabus batellis, xviij celdre xiij bolle iij firlote. Summa expense, xlj celdre, vj bolle, firlota. Et sic debet ij bollas et dimidium. Ordeum.

Idem onerat se de v celdris v bollis j firlota auenarum, per empcionem. Summa recepte patet; quam liberauit clerico, per literam suam de recepto. Et sic eque. Auene.

Idem onerat se de xviij martis, receptis de vicecomite Marti.

de Wigton, de eschaetis. Et de xv, ex empcione eiusdem vicecomitis. Et de lvij, vt supra per empcionem. Numerus recepte, iiij^{xx}x, quos liberauit clerico coquine, per literam. Et sic eque.

Multones. Idem onerat se de vj multonibus, per empcionem vt supra in denariis, quos liberauit clerico coquine, per literam. Et sic eque.

Bacones. Idem onerat se de xxxvij baconibus, per empcionem vt supra in denariis, quos liberauit clerico coquine. Et sic eque.

Alleces. Idem onerat se de j lasta allecum, per empcionem vt supra, quam liberauit clerico coquine, per literam de recepto. Et sic eque.

Muruelli. Idem onerat se de cc.lx muruellis, per empcionem, quos liberauit vt supra.

Sal. Idem onerat se de vij celdris viij bollis salis, per empcionem, ut supra. Summa recepte patet. De qua, clerico coquine, iij celdras et dimidium. Et eidem clerico, per Ricardum Edger liberantem, j celdram ij bollas. Summa expense, iiij celdre x bolle. Et sic debet ij celdras xiiij bollas.

X.

[COMPOTA BALLIVORUM ET CUSTUMARIORUM.

A.D. 1329.]

Compotum prepositorum Burgi . . . . . Abirden.

. . . . . .

firmis dicti burgi, de duobus . . . . . .

. . . . . burgi de dictis terminis. Et

. . iij đ. De quibus, domino Alexandro de Seton Alexander de Seton respondebit.

. . . . . .

Et domino Malcolmo Fleming summam de . . . M. Fleming respondebit.

. . . . . ex elemosina

regis annua, xvij ℔. . . . . .

. . . . . Sancti

Gilberti de Durnauch . . . . . .

. . . . . Radulphi pro feodo suo

per tempus compoti . . . . . .

. . . . . viginti

marcas quousque sibi aliter fuerit . . . .

. . . . . .

tempus huius compoti, que secunde decime iam cess .

. . . . . iij đ.

Et fratribus de Monte Carmeli ad fabricam ecclesie p .

. . . . . .

. . . viginti marcis percipiendis quolibet anno

decem annorum racione combust . . . . .

. . . . tempore huius compoti per tempus

compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et vic . . . .

. . . . . bit. Et pro collecta decimi

denarii, vij ß. iiij đ. Summa expen . . . .

. . . . . .

quos soluerunt camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.[1] Vicecomes de Abirden respondebit.

[1] The blanks on this page arise from a slight decay of the Roll at its commencement.

Banf. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Banf per Colinum Fyd, redditum apud Sconam xx . . . . . de firmis dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius compoti. In primis, idem onerat se de xv . . . . . dicti burgi de vtroque termino. Et de liiij ℔., per firmam terre de Kethirelpy, de eisdem terminis. Et de ix . . . . . dicti burgi, de eisdem terminis. Summa recepte, xxij ℔. xv ß. xj d. De quibus, computat in secundis decimis episcopi . . . . . gracia regis, ad terminum vite, que iam expirat per mortem episcopi, xxij ß. Et camerario, per literas suas de recepto, ostensas . . . de quibus respondebit. Et camerario, super scaccarium, c. ß., de quibus respondebit. Summa huius expense, xvj ℔, iiij ß. Et sic debet vj ℔. . . . . Idem debet iiij ℔. ix ß. vij d. ob., per arreragia dicti burgi de compoto precedenti, superius non onerata. De quibus, soluuntur camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xlij ß. j d., de quibus respondebit. Summa solucionis patet. Et sic debentur per Willelmum filium Macabei viij ℔. xix ß. ij d. ob., per confessionem suam super compotum. De quibus, soluit camerario super compotum, iiij ℔., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic debet iiij ℔. xix ß. ij d. ob.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Debentur.

Kyntor. Compotum Gregorii Bouman, computantis pro burgo de Kyntor, redditum apud Sconam xvij die Julii, anno supradicto, de duobus terminis predictis. In primis, onerat se de v ℔. xiiij ß., per arreragia compoti precedentis. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., per firmam dicti burgi de hoc anno. Et de xxj ß. viij d., per decimum denarium dicti burgi. Summa recepte, xx ℔. ij ß. iiij d. De quibus, computat pro secundis decimis episcopi Abirdonensis, quas habuit ad terminum vite, et que iam cessant per mortem eiusdem, de primo termino huius compoti, xiij ß. iiij d. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, v ℔. xiiij ß., de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, vi ℔. vij ß. iiij d. Et sic debet xiij ℔. xv ß. De quibus, domino Malcolmo Fleming, senescallo

Camerarius respondebit.

domus domini regis, per litteras Roberti Rauloc, receptoris, et per confessionem domini Henrici, rectoris ecclesie de Biger, xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus Malcolmus respondebit. Summa patet. Et sic debet xxj ß. viij ₫., qui allocantur per superfluam oneracionem. Et sic eque. Malcolmus Fleming respondebit.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Forfar, redditum apud Sconam xxviij° die Julij, anno gracie supradicto, de duobus terminis huius compoti. In primis, iidem onerant se de xix ß. ix ₫. ob., per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de xx ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., per firmam dicti burgi de anno huius compoti. Et de xix ß. x ₫. ob., per decimum denarium dicti burgi de eisdem terminis. Summa, xxij ℔. xiij ß. De quibus, in allocacione facta computanti pro contribucione pacis, superius onerata in compoto precedenti, ix ß. xj ₫. ℚ. Et vicecomiti de Forfar, xviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit in compoto suo. Et pro secundis decimis prioris de Rustinet, xl ß. Et pro salsacione anguillarum, iiij ß. Et in cariagiis per tempus compoti, ij ß. vj ₫. Et pro quodam annuo redditu, debito seruicio beate Marie Virginis de Forfar, de loco manerii de Forfar, de anno huius compoti, vj d. Et de vndecim annis retroactis, v ß. vj ₫. Summa expense, xxj ℔. xv ß. ix ₫. ℚ. Et sic debet xvij ß. ij ₫. ob. ℚ. Forfar.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Monros, redditum apud Sconam xxix die Julij, anno gracie supradicto, de exitibus dicti burgi de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes vltimo preteritis. Iidem onerant se de vj ℔. xiij ß. xj ₫. ℚ., per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de vj ℔. xj ß., per exitus dicti burgi de termino Sancti Martini, sub custodia Johannis Scott. Et de viij ℔., per exitus dicti burgi, sub custodia Dauidis Scott, de termino Pentecostes. Et de xxxj ß. x ₫. ob., per decimum denarium dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius compoti per vtrumque. Summa recepte, xxij ℔. xvj ß. ix ₫. ob. ℚ. De quibus, Dauidi Scott, confitenti receptum super compotum, cxvj ß. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et pro contribucione pacis, in compoto precedenti superflue onerata, xv ß. xj ₫. ℚ. Et Monros. Dauid Scott respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, cxvj ß., de quibus respondebit. Et abbati de Cupro, in partem pensionis episcopi Brechinensis, racione sedis vacantis, de termino Sancti Martini, xvij ß. x d. Et pro secundis decimis prioris de Rustinot de vtroque termino huius compoti, xxvj ß. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xvj d. ob et q̃. Summa expense, xiiij ℔. xiij ß. x d. Et sic debent viij ℔. ij ß. xj d. ob. et q̃., quos liberauerunt Dauidi Scot, de quibus respondebit.

Dauid Scot respondebit.

Monros.

Compotum Dauidis Scot burgensis de Monros, redditum die, loco, et anno supradictis. Idem onerat se de xiij ℔. xix ß. vij d. ob. et q̃., receptis de prepositis de Monros, prout patet in compoto dictorum prepositorum supra reddito. Et de xl ß., de vicecomite de Kyncardyn. Et de xxv ß., receptis de camerario, per Willelmum de Walteristoun, soluentem. Summa recepte, xvij ℔. iiij ß. vij d. ob. q̃. De quibus, domino episcopo Brechinensi, pro pensione sua de vltimo termino huius compoti, vj ℔., ij ß. viij d. Summa expense patet. Et sic debet xj ℔. xxiij d. ob. et q̃., qui remanent in manu compotantis pro construccione molendini de Monros, quousque computatum fuerit cum eodem per camerarium super construccione eiusdem.

Remanent.

Dunde.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Sconam xxix die Julij, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de ix ℔., per firmam dicti burgi de termino huius compoti. Et de x ℔., per firmam dicti burgi de secundo termino huius compoti. Et de vij ℔. ij ß. iiij d., per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de xiiij ℔. xiiij ß. ix d. ob., per decimum denarium dicti burgi, de vtroque termino huius compoti. Summa recepte, xl ℔. xvij ß. j d. ob. De quibus, domino Alexandro de Seton, senescallo domus domini comitis de Carric, per duo paria literarum suarum de recepto, lxxv ß. ix d., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Malcolmo Flemyng, senescallo domus domini regis, per literas suas de recepto, lxxv ß. ix d. de quibus respondebit. Et camerario, per literas suas de recepto,

Alexander de Seton respondebit.

Malcolmus Fleming respondebit.

vij ℔., ij ß. viij ₰. de quibus respondebit. Et in solucione facta Philippo de Logy, burgensi de Dunde, de mandato camerarii, vij ℔. vij ß. iiij ₰. oƀ. q̃., de quibus idem camerarius respondebit. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Dunde, ex elemosina regis annua, per tempus compoti, c ß. Et pro feodo constabularii, xx ß. Et priori Sancti Andree, pro cana sua, de tempore compoti, xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et pro conduccione cuiusdam domus pro duris piscibus domini regis custodiendis, vnacum portagio dictorum piscium et custodia eorundem, de mandato camerarii, vij ß. xj ₰. Et pro portagio viginti celdrarum carbonum de naui in sellario, v ß. Et in cariagiis per tempus compoti, viij ₰. Et pro collecta decimi denarii, iiij ß. x ₰. Et in allocacione facta computantibus de tercia parte molendini ab eis subtracta per dominam Egidiam Gray, de duobus terminis huius compoti, lij ß. vj ₰. oƀ. Et in allocacione facta computantibus pro contribucione pacis, superflue onerata in compoto precedenti, iiij ℔. ij ß. iiij ₰. Summa expense, xxxix ℔. viij ß. ij ₰. q̃. Et sic debet xxviij ß. x ₰. q̃., quos soluunt camerario super scaccarium, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque hic quoad computantem.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Carale, redditum apud Sconam vltimo die Julij, anno, etc., XXIX, de firmis dicti burgi, de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., per firmam dicti burgi de termino Sancti Martini huius compoti. Et de xij ℔., per firmam dicti burgi de termino Pentecostes, videlicet, vltimo termino huius compoti. Et de lxx ß. per arreragia compoti precedentis. Summa recepte, xxvij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₰. De quibus, domino Malcolmo Fleming, per receptum domini Henrici, rectoris ecclesie de Biger, confitenti receptum super compotum, c ß., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, pro sex millibus nouies centum et decem allecibus, confitenti ut supra, de quibus respondebit, xiiij ß. Et domino Alexandro de Setoun, senescallo domus domini comitis de Carric, per duo paria literarum suarum de recepto, vij ℔. xvj ß. viij ₰. de quibus respondebit. Et

Carale.

Malcolmus Fleming respondebit.

Alexander de Seton respondebit.

domino Willelmo de Cambov, per infeodacionem regis hereditariam, de duobus terminis huius compoti, c ß. Et in duobus porpoys, expenditis in domo regis, x ß. Et priori Sancti Andree, pro cana sua de duobus terminis huius compoti, liij ß. iiij d. Et quatuor hominibus transeuntibus ad insulam de May, pro cuniculis capiendis, viij ß. Et in conduccione cuiusdam domus pro piscibus inponendis, de duobus terminis huius compoti et vno termino precedenti, x ß. Summa expense, xxij ℔. x ß. Et sic debent iiij ℔. xj ß. iiij d.

Striuelyn. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Striuelyn, redditum apud Sconam, primo die Augusti, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi, de duobus terminis huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xl ℔., receptis de firmis dicti burgi ex assedacione camerarii. De quibus, allocantur eisdem per superexpensas compoti sui precedentis, xviij ß. xj d. ob. Et in feodis abbatum de Dunfermelyn [et] Cambuskyneth, hospitalis de Striuelyn, et hospitalis de Torpheyn, de dictis duobus terminis huius compoti, xxiij ℔. v ß. iiij d. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Striuelyn, ex elemosina regis annua, de terminis huius compoti, x ℔. Et pro multura de Cragorth, que est in manu Reginaldi More, subtracta de molendino de Striuelyn, de duobus terminis huius compoti, xl ß. Et camerario, per literam suam de recepto, in denariis, ℔ ß. xj d., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, per confessionem suam super compotum, iij ß. ij d., de quibus respondebit. Et per triginta quatuor salmones scoppatos, et liberatos Johanni Logan, clerico coquine, per duas literas de recepto, de quibus respondebit, vnacum cariagio et scopacione eorundem, lij ß. vj d. Et in diuersis cariagiis per tempus compoti, xxxix ß. ij d. Summa expense, xliij ℔. x ß. ob. Et sic superexpendunt lxx ß. ob. Item, allocantur eisdem, ex certa causa, xx ß. Et pro porpoys, empto et liberato clerico liberacionis domus domini regis, v. ß. Summa huius allocacionis, xxv ß. Et sic est summa tocius superexpense, iiij ℔. xv ß. ob., qui

Camerarius respondebit.

Clericus coquine respondebit.

sibi soluuntur per allocacionem recepte per vicecomitem in compoto suo. Et sic eque.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Dumbretan, reddi- Dunbretan.
tum apud Sconam per Eliseum, clericum, tertio die Augusti, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi, de duobus terminis huius compoti et vno termino precedenti. Iidem onerant se de xxxiij ℔., per firmas dicti burgi, de dictis tribus terminis. Et nihil de terminis precedentibus, quia Adam filius Alani se onerauit in compoto suo, reddito apud Dunbretan. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computat Henrico Logan, pro feodo suo annuo ad terminum vite, de tribus terminis huius compoti, xij ℔. Et Ade filio Mariote, pro seruicio, de dictis tribus terminis, c. s. Et capellano celebranti in capella sancti Patricii infra castrum, percipienti per annum, quamdiu seruierit, octo marcas, de tribus terminis huius compoti, viij ℔. Et domino Berthano, capellano, deseruienti capelle beate Virginis de Donbretan, ex elemosina regis annua, dicte capelle concessa, de dictis tribus terminis, xxx s. Et Symoni de camera, de tolloneo burgi de Dunbretan, sibi ad terminum vite concesso, de vltimo termino huius compoti, x s. Et in stipendio duorum vigilum in castro, de dictis tribus terminis, xx s. Et pro quibusdam minutis expensis factis circa seruicium auditorum compoti, tenti apud Dunbertan, x s. ix d. Et pro vna anchora empta et missa per Patricium de Monte Alto, viij s. Et Ade filio Mariote, et Sywardo, carpentario, in allocacione contribucionis pro pace, sibi remissa per regem, xxj s. Et per duas lastas, cum dimidio, allecum, liberatarum Johanni de Logan, per literas suas de recepto, de quibus respondebit, viij ℔. vj s. Clericus coquine respondebit.
viij d. Summa expense, xxxviij ℔. vj s. v d. Et sic superexpendunt iiij ℔. vj s. v d. De quibus sibi satisfactum est in compoto Ade filii Alani. Et sic eque hic.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Are, redditum apud Are.
Sconam iiij^{to} die Augusti, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi, de duobus terminis huius compoti. Iidem

onerant se de xxxj ℔., per firmas dicti burgi, de duobus terminis predictis. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in stipendiis trium capellanorum, diuina perpetuo celebrancium in ecclesia de Are, pro anima regis Roberti, de duobus terminis huius compoti, xiiij ℔. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Are, percipientibus per annum, ex speciali elemosina regis annua, pro sustentacione ecclesie sue et domorum suarum ibidem, de firmis molendinorum domini regis siue burgi de Are, viginti libras sterlingorum, ad terminos Pentecostes et Sancti Martini in hyeme proporcionaliter, de duobus terminis huius compoti, xx ℔. Et clerico liberacionis, per billetam Ade de Buthirgask testantem super compotum, iiij ℔. xj d., de quibus respondebit. Et Rogero de Irwyn, clerico gardrobe, per literas suas de recepto, xix s. x d., de quibus respondebit. Et pro tribus porcis, emptis et liberatis Johanni, clerico coquine, de quibus respondebit, xij s. Et pro xiiij^{m}ix^{c}lx allecibus, emptis et liberatis eidem clerico coquine, de quibus respondebit, sub precio cuiuslibet mayse quatuor solidorum, cxix s. vij d. Et pro septies viginti muruellis, emptis et liberatis eidem, de quibus respondebit, sub precio cuiuslibet trium denariorum, xxxv s. Et per vnum hauser et duas yerdrapis ad galiam Symonis Fleming, de mandato regis, x s. Et in allocacione multure terre date capelle Sancte Brigide iuxta parcum de Sundrome, de anno huius compoti, vj s. viij d. Et pro spikyngis, missis vsque Glenkill, pro aula, xiij s. x d. Et in allocacione facta eisdem de multura nouem acrarum terre Willelmi de Are, clerici, que sunt libere a multura, de anno huius compoti et anno precedenti, xx s. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super scaccarium, xxij s. ij d., de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, lj ℔. Et sic superexpendunt xx ℔.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Rogerus de Irwyn respondebit.

Clericus coquine respondebit.

Clericus coquine respondebit.

Clericus coquine respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Rothirglen. Compotum Ade clerici, et Willelmi cissoris, prepositorum burgi de Rutherglen, redditum apud Sconam v die Augusti, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xxxiiij s. x d. ob., qui pendebant in compoto precedenti.

Et de xxx ℔., per firmam dicti burgi de eisdem terminis. Et de lxix ß. viij d., per decimum denarium dicti burgi per tempus compoti. Summa recepte, xxxv ℔. iiij ß. vj d. ob. De quibus, allocantur eisdem xxxiiij ß. x d. ob., superflue onerati in compoto precedenti. Et camerario, per literam suam de recepto, vj ℔. xv ß. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Camerarius respondebit. Et Johanni, clerico liberacionis, per literam Ade de Buthirgask de recepto, xxxj ß. vj d., de quibus respondebit. Clericus liberacionis respondebit. Et capitulo ecclesie Glasguensis, pro sustentacione vnius capellani, diaconi, et subdiaconi, et ad luminaria ibidem, xj ℔. Et fratri Johanni de Ergadia, iam defuncto, pro pensione sua, que ex nunc cessat, xl ß., videlicet, de primo termino huius compoti. Et Andree Scot, pro pensione sua ad terminum vite, de vtroque termino huius compoti, xx ß. Et ad luminare sancti Conualli, ex elemosina regis, per tempus compoti, xiij ß. iiij d. Et Johanni Scot, clerico, percipienti per annum de firmis dicti burgi quatuor libras, ex infeodacione regis per cartam, quousque per dominum regem vel heredes suos alibi sibi vberius fuerit prouisum, de vltimo termino huius compoti, xl ß. Et Johanni filio Gunne, pro feodo suo per tempus compoti, cvj ß. viij d. Et pro funibus emptis ad opus regis et liberatis Johanni filio Gvne, testante litera regis super compotum, xxvj ß viij d. Et in diuersis cariagiis, tam per terram, quam per mare, per certam examinacionem super compotum, xxiiij ß. j d. Summa expense, xxxiiij ℔. xij ß. v d. ob. Et sic debent xij ß. j d. De quibus, allocantur eisdem, pro collecta decimi denarii, xiiij d. Et sic debent x ß. xj d., quos soluerunt camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque hic.

Compotum Willelmi dicti Aldyn, prepositi burgi de Lanark, redditum apud Sconam septimo die Augusti, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi, de termino Sancti Martini vltimo preterito. Et nihil hic de termino Pentecostes infra tempus compoti, quia computans se non intromisit nisi de dicto termino Sancti Martini tantum. Idem onerat se de vj ℔., per firmam dicti burgi de pre- Lanark.

dicto termino Sancti Martini, ex assedacione camerarii. Et de xlv ß. v d., per decimum denarium dicti burgi de eodem termino. Et nichil hic de quadraginta quinque solidis et quinque denariis, qui pendebant in compoto precedenti, quia superflue onerabantur. Summa recepte, viij ℔. v ß. v d. De quibus, domino Alexandro de Setoun, de mandato camerarii, per literam de precepto et literam Gilberti Gilberti M'Douell, nomine dicti Alexandri, de recepto, ostensas super compotum, iiij ℔. xviij ß. iiij d., de quibus idem Alexander de Seton respondebit. Et magistro Hospitalis de Lanark, pro feodo suo annuo de dicto termino, xx ß. Et pro collecta contribucionis predicte, ix d. Et per decidenciam firme burgi contingentis dominum regem, de terris concessis Fratribus Minoribus in perpetua elemosina, pro situ loci eorundem, que firma extendit se per annum ad viginti denarios, de termino predicto, x d. Et camerario, per Johannem de Roxburgh recipienti, xlv ß., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque.

Alexander de Setoun respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Inuerkethin. Compotum Willelmi Engy et Rogeri Fypill, prepositorum burgi de Inuerkethin, redditum apud Sconam viij die Augusti, anno gracie, etc., XXIX., de firmis dicti burgi, de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes vltimo preteritis. Iidem onerant se de xv ℔., per firmam dicti burgi de dictis terminis. Summa recepte patet. De qua, abbati de Dunfermelyn, pro stipendio vnius capellani, continue celebrantis in capella del Fery, ex elemosina regis annua, per tempus compoti, lxvj ß. viij d. Et Dauidi de Louchore, pro feodo suo, per idem tempus, quousque sibi prouideatur aliunde, x ℔. Summa huius expense, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et sic debent xxxiij ß. iiij d., quos soluerunt camerario super scaccarium, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque quoad computantem.

Camerarius respondebit.

Hadyngton. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Hadyngton, per Willelmum Bulloc, attornatum suum, redditum apud Sconam xij die Augusti, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi, de duobus terminis huius compoti. Idem

onerat se de xxix ℔. vj ß. viij d., per firmam dicti burgi de eisdem terminis. Et de xlvj ß. vj d., per decimum denarium dicti burgi de eisdem terminis. Summa recepte, xxxij ℔. xiij ß. ij d. De quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xij ℔. xij ß. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni de Dunfermelyn, clerico liberacionis, per literam suam de recepto, xxxviij ß. vj d. de quibus respondebit. Et abbati de Dunfermelyn, pro pensione sua annua, xl ß. Et magistro Hospitalis de Hadyngton, per tempus compoti, xx ß. Et monialibus de Hadyngton, pro pensione sua annua de firmis dicte ville, de duobus terminis huius [compoti], xlvj ß. viij d. Et cuidam moniali de Hadyngton, ex dono regis, x ß. Et Jacobo dicto Lamby, percipienti annuatim de firmis dicti burgi centum solidos sterlingorum, ex infeodacione regis per cartam, quousque sibi aliunde fuerit prouisum, de vltimo termino huius compoti, l ß. Et Willelmo Scot, pro pensione sua annua, c ß. Et monialibus de Hadington, percipientibus annuatim de multura molendini concessa Alexandro de Seton, vnam marcam, de tempore huius compoti, et de quatuor annis precedentibus ad presens, ex gracia, lxvj ß. viij d. Et in diuersis cariagiis per tempus compoti, x ß. v d. Et in quibusdam aliis minutis expensis, factis in seruicio domini regis, xj ß. Summa huius expense, xxxij ℔. v ß. vij d. Et sic debet vij ß. vij d., quos soluit camerario super scaccarium, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Edenburgh, redditum apud Sconam duodecimo die Augusti, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi, de duobus terminis huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xxxiiij ℔. xiij ß. vij d., per firmam dicti burgi de eisdem terminis. Et de v ß. iiij d., per quasdam terras escaetas infra burgum. Et de vij ℔. xvj ß. xj d., per decimum denarium dicti burgi de eisdem terminis. Et de x ß. de decimo denario, omisso in compoto precedenti. Summa huius recepte, xliij ℔. v ß. vij d. De quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum, lxvij ß., de quibus

Edenburgh.

Camerarius respondebit.

respondebit. Et per superexpensas suas factas in compoto precedenti, v ß. ix d. ob. Et Willelmo de Fairley, pro mutuo facto domino regi, cx ß. Et per paruam custumam remissam Petro machiner, xxviij ß. vij d. Et Johanni de Dunfermelyn, clerico liberacionis, per literam

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

suam de recepto, l ß. vij d., de quibus respondebit. Et abbati de Dunfermelyn, pro feodo suo annuo per tempus compoti, c ß. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Edenburgh, ex elemosina regis, ad voluntatem suam, de terminis huius compoti, lxvj ß. viij d. Et eisdem de vltimo termino, ex gracia ad presens, lxvj ß. viij d. Et Ricardo de Dalmahoye, pro feodo suo annuo, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et per diuersa cariagia per tempus compoti, xv ß. ob. Et Alicie Wigmer, pro feodo suo annuo, pro tempore vite sue, per tempus compoti, c ß. Et pro meremio ad molendinum de Den, xxv ß. j d. Et camerario, confitenti re-

Camerarius respondebit.

ceptum, cxvij ß. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, xliiij ℔. vj ß. v d. Et sic superexpendunt xx ß. x d.

Lanark.

Compotum Johannis Blawer, prepositi burgi de Lanark, redditum apud Sconam xiij die Augusti, anno gracie, etc., XXIX., de firmis dicti burgi, termini Pentecostes tantum. Idem onerat [se] de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., per firmam dicti burgi, ex assedacione camerarii, de eodem termino. Et de xl ß. v d., per decimum denarium dicti burgi de eodem termino. Summa recepte, viij ℔. xviij ß. ix d. De quibus, camerario, per Johannem de Roxburgh recipientem, vj ℔. xviij ß.

Camerarius respondebit.

vj d., de quibus respondebit. Et magistro Hospitalis de Lanark, pro feodo suo annuo de predicto termino, xx ß. Et pro collecta dicte contribucionis, ix d. Summa expense, vij ℔. xix ß. j d. Et debet xx ß. vj d.

Lithcu.

Compotum Johannis Noble et Radulphi tinctoris, prepositorum de Lithcu, redditum apud Sconam vndecimo die Augusti, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis et decimo denario eiusdem burgi, de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes vltimo preteritis. Iidem onerant se de xxij ß.

ix đ. ob., per arreragia vltimi compoti sui. Et de x ℔., de firmis eiusdem burgi de eisdem terminis. Et de lxxij ß. ij đ., per decimum denarium eiusdem burgi per tempus compoti. Summa recepte, xv ℔. iiij ß. xj đ. ob. De quibus, computant monialibus de Manuell, pro feodo suo, xx ß. Et allocantur eisdem, pro superflua oneracione de contribucione in vltimo compoto suo, xxvj ß. j đ. Et pro duobus equis mortuis in seruicio domini nostri regis, x ß. Et camerario, confitenti receptum, ix ℔. xvij ß. iiij đ. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et pro cariacione vnius veli nauis vsque Gla[s]gu, per literam de precepto custodum regni, ij ß. Et in diuersis cariagiis de Lithcu, vsque Dunbretan, Glasgu, Rotherglen, per duodecim paria literarum camerarii de precepto, xxviij ß. iiij đ. ob. Summa expense, xiiij ℔. xiij ß. x đ. Et sic debent xj ß. j đ. ob., quos soluerunt camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Johannis Marescalli, Maddethi de Clony, et Gilberti gardroparii, prepositorum burgi de Perth, redditum apud Sconam vicesimo die Augusti, anno, etc., vicesimo nono, de receptis suis et expensis, a quintodecimo die Junii anni gracie, etc., XXVIII., vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de clx ℔., receptis per firmas dicti burgi, de terminis, videlicet, Sancti Martini et Pentecostes infra tempus compoti. Et nihil hic de septem libris, sex solidis, quatuor denariis, et obolo, qui pendebant in compoto precedenti, quia plus debito onerabantur. Et de xiiij ℔. xij ß. ix đ., de decimo denario eiusdem burgi de dictis terminis. Summa recepte, clxxiiij ℔. xij ß. ix đ. De qua, computant in liberacione facta Rogero de Irwyn, clerico gardrobe, per octies viginti et vndecim petras cere, cum tribus libris et triginta vlnis canubii, de quibus respondebit, xlj ℔. xiiij ß. viij đ. Et pro viginti nouem vlnis nigri cindonis, emptis et expenditis circa funus domini regis, xxix ß. Et Alexandro de Seton, senescallo domus domini comitis de Carric, xx ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et Malcolmo Fleming, senescallo domus domini regis, per literam

Perth.

Rogerus de Irwyn respondebit.

domini Henrici, rectoris ecclesie de Biger, xx ℔., de quibus
Malcolmus Fleming respondebit. respondebit. Et magistro Ade de Morauia, episcopo Brechinensi, percipienti annuatim viginti libras Sterlingorum, pro seruicio suo impenso et impendendo, pro toto tempore vite sue, sibi assignatas per camerarium in piscaria de Sleples, de terminis huius compoti, xx ℔. Et cancellario, pro feodo suo, xvij ℔. xvj ß. viij d. Et abbati de Scona, pro feodo suo, ciij ß. iiij d. Et abbati de Cambuskynneth, l ß. Et abbati de Kelkow, percipienti integrum feodum suum ad terminum Pentecostes, xl ß. Et priori Sancti Andree, pro feodo suo, liij ß. iiij d. Et priori de May, lxvj ß. viij d. Et priorisse sancti Leonardi, c ß. Et ecclesie Dunkeldensi, percipienti per annum integrum feodum suum ad terminum Pentecostes, per decem petras cere, lx ß. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, ex elemosina regis annua, xxix ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et Fratribus de Monte Carmeli, ex elemosina regis annua, lxvj ß. viij d. Et capellano celebranti in capella Sancti Laurencii, iiij ℔. Et magistro domus Sancte Marie Magdalene, pro feodo suo, xij ß. Et in feodo Johannis Aylbet, ad terminum vite, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Ricardo de Lanark, capienti per annum decem libras de firmis dicti burgi, pro toto tempore vite sue, de tempore huius compoti, x ℔. Et Thome Warend, confitenti receptum de xxv^{xx} xiij salmonibus, loco trescentorum et quater viginti salmonum, de quibus
Thomas Warend respondebit. idem Thomas respondebit, x ℔. Et in conduccione cuiusdam domus pro lardario, xiij ß. iiij d. Et pro collecta decimi denarii, iiij ß. x d. Et in diuersis cariagiis per tempus compoti, xxiij ß. Et pro molacione bladi Fratrum Predicatorum, per vnum annum, finitum ad festum Sancti Martini infra tempus compoti, xxxiiij ß. Et pro molacione duarum celdrarum frumenti pro expensis auditorum compotorum, anno precedenti, ij ß. viij d. Et pro construccione sedum duorum molendinorum de Perth, pro parte contingente dominum regem, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., super
Inquiratur per camerarium. quo inquiratur per camerarium in itinere suo. Et in remissione facta Roberto de Newille, pro decimo denario suo, propter combustionem, iiij ß. v d. Summa expense

ccxx ℔. vj ß. xj ₰. Et sic superexpendunt xlv ℔. xiiij ß. ij ₰., que sibi soluuntur per camerarium. Et sic eque. Et precipitur computantibus, quod de primis firmis siue exitibus dicti burgi, persoluant Johanni Alebot decem libras, que sibi conceduntur racione occupacionis domorum suarum infra villam de Perth per magistrum Mauricium, que sibi allocabuntur in proximo compoto suo reddendo, et nihilominus exnunc dictis domibus gaudebit sine perturbacione.

Peblis. Compotum Symonis Armour, balliui burgi de Peblis, redditum apud Sconam xxiiij die Augusti, anno gracie, etc., vicesimo nono, de firmis dicti burgi [de] duobus terminis huius compoti, et vno termino precedenti. Idem onerat se de xxxv ℔., per firmas dicti burgi, de dictis tribus terminis. Et de xxxvj ß. ix ₰., per decimum denarium dicti burgi de eisdem terminis. Summa recepte, xxxvj ℔. xvj ß. ix ₰. De quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, x ℔. v ß. iiij ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et custodi Sancte Crucis de Peblis, pro feodo suo annuo, de dictis tribus terminis, x ℔. x ß. Et Magistro Hospitalis de Peblis, pro feodo suo annuo de dictis tribus terminis, xlv ß. Et pro ductu aque molendini de Peblis per medium terre Jacobi de Spot, de dictis tribus terminis, vj ß. Et per concessionem factam Johanni filio Ade de Spot, in subsidium sustentacionis sue ad scolas, ad voluntatem regis, de tribus terminis, lx ß. Et Petro machiner, per tholloneum suum, xlvj ß. viij ₰. Et in cariagiis gardrobe, ij ß. iiij ₰. Et in partem solucionis pro factura sedis molendini de Peblis, liij ß. iiij ₰. Summa expense, xxxj ℔. viij ß. viij ₰. Et sic debet cviij ß. j ₰. De quibus, allocantur compotanti, pro multura de Estchel, que est in manu Colbani del Glen, de dictis tribus terminis, xx ß. Et petit allocacionem de xxxiij ß. iiij ₰., per multuram terre de Estchel, in manu Willelmi de Duglas, de vltimo termino huius compoti, qui pendent quousque discuciatur per camerarium. Summa huius allocacionis, liij ß. iiij ₰. Et sic debet liiij ß. ix ₰.

Camerarius respondebit.

Pendent. Discuciendum per camerarium.

Culan. Compotum Symonis Hunter, balliui burgi de Culan, redditum apud Sconam, vltimo die Augusti, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius compoti. Idem onerat se de ix ℔., per firmam dicti burgi, de termino Sancti Martini infra presens compotum. Et de ix ℔. vj ß. viij đ., per firmam dicti burgi de termino Pentecostes huius compoti, ex assedacione camerarii. Et de xij ß. x đ., per decimum denarium dicti burgi. Et nihil hic de sex solidis, quinque denariis, de contribucione pacis, oneratis in compoto precedenti, quia non debentur. Summa recepte, xviij ℔. xix ß. vj đ. De quibus, camerario, xij ℔. xviij ß. iij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et cuidam capellano, diuina celebranti pro anima domine Elizabethe quondam regine Scocie, de dictis duobus terminis, iiij ℔. Et pro secundis decimis episcopi Aberdonensis, de primo termino huius compoti, xviij ß. Et nihil hic de secundo termino, quia nunc cessat in perpetuum per mortem eiusdem episcopi. Et pro conductu aque ad molendinum regis per medium terre Fynlay filii Petri, per tempus compoti, v ß. Summa expense, xviij ℔. xv đ. Et sic debet xviij ß. iij đ., qui conceduntur capellano pro vestura sibi promissa per regem. Et sic eque.

[In Dorso.]

. . . . . .

Dunde. Compotum Alani de Balmossy et Margerie Schyrhame, collectorum noue custume burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Sconam xix die Julii, anno gracie supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis, a decimo die Junii, anni gracie millesimi trescentesimi vicesimi octaui, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de ij ß. iiij đ., quater viginti . . sexdecim lastarum . . . . . millium trescent . . triginta . . lanut . . triginta trium lastarum d . . dacrarum . . . et custumat . . tempus compoti. De quibus, allocantur eisdem per superexpensas compoti sui . . . . xix ℔. xvij đ. Et

in solucione facta S . . de mandato regis c ß., de quibus respondebit. Et in solucione facta Andree Scot, pro debito regis, c. ℔. Et in solucione facta Claysurlet, mercatori, pro Martino de Gaunt, aurifabro, per a . . . factum dicto Martino in litera domini regis, residente penes camerarium. Et Alexandro de Setoun, senescallo domus domini comitis de Carric, per literam suam de recepto, c ß., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Dauidi de Lindesay, percipienti per annum de dicta custuma quousque sibi fuerit prouisum de quadraginta libratis terre, vel aliunde sibi satisfactum fuerit de sexcentum marcis sterlingorum, de duobus terminis huius compoti, lxvj ℔. x . iiij ₰. Et domino Malcolmo Fleming, senescallo domus domini regis, per solucionem factam Augustino de Ros, iiij ℔. xvj ß., de quibus dictus Malcolmus respondebit. Et in sexaginta quindecim petris cere, liberatis Alano de Veteri Ponte, de mandato camerarii, vnacum cariagio eiusdem vsque Londors, xix ℔. xv ß. ix ₰., de qua cera Alanus de Veteri Ponte respondebit. Et Willelmo Fox, mercatori, per viginti saccos lane liberos a custuma, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et camerario, per Simonem de Saulton recipienti, vj ℔. iij ß. xj ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem camerario, per solucionem factam Alano de Balmossy, de mandato domini regis, x ℔. xvj ß. viij ₰., de quibus idem camerarius respondebit. Et Waltero de Botha, burgensi ciuitatis Sanct Andree, pro debito dicti camerarii, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et per sex petras cere pro cancellario, xxxiij ß. Et camerario, per, solucionem factam Margerie de Schirhame, de mandato suo, xxviij ℔. iiij ß. x ₰., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et eidem camerario, per solucionem factam Waltero de Roxburgh, burgensi de Dunde, de mandato eiusdem camerarii, ix ℔. x ß., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et camerario, per solucionem factam Johanni filio Hugonis, de mandato eiusdem camerarii, lxij ß. vj ₰., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et Ade de Buthirgask, nomine clerici gardrobe, per quinquaginta quinque vlnas mapparum et quadraginta vlnas et dimidiam vlne manutergiorum, de quibus idem

Malcolmus Fleming respondebit.

Alanus de Veteri Ponte respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

clericus respondebit, l s. vj d. Et in solucione facta Johanni del Mernis, per viginti quatuor vlnas mapparum, liberatas Ade de Buthergask, nomine clerici gardrobe, vnacum viginti quatuor vlnis manutergiorum, de quibus idem clericus respondebit, xxiiij s. Et Johanni Normaunt, pro feodo suo annuo, ad terminum compoti, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et in complementum solucionis facte Johanni de Hayle, de mandato camerarii, xxij li. xvij s. x d., de quibus camerarius

Camerarius respondebit.

respondebit. Et Magistro Willelmo Belle, percipienti per annum viginti libras sterlingorum de custuma predicta, pro toto tempore vite sue, nisi interim de beneficio ecclesiastico sibi fuerit prouisum, de tempore huius compoti, xx li. Et Margerie de Schirhame, percipienti de dono regis, per sexennium, quatuor marcas, de quo sexennio duo anni sunt elapsi, liij s. iiij d. Et pro collecta dicte custume, ix li. iiij s. x d. Et camerario, confitenti

Camerarius respondebit.

receptum super compotum, xiij s. ij d., de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, cccliiij^{xx}vj li. xvj s. j d. Et sic superexpendunt vij li. iij s. ix d.

Striuelyne.

Compotum Ricardi filii Lauchlani, collectoris noue custume burgi de Striuelyn, redditum apud Sconam, quarto die Augusti, anno gracie supradicto. Idem onerat se de cxij s. iiij d., per custumam octo lastarum et vnius dacre coriorum custumatorum et carcatorum in decem batellis. Summa recepte patet. De quibus, allocantur dicte custume ij s. x d. Et sic debet ciiij s. vj d., quos soluit

Camerarius respondebit.

camerario super scaccarium, de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque.

Inuerkethin.

Compotum Willelmi Engy et Rogeri Fypill, collectorum noue custume burgi de Inuerkethin, redditum apud Sconam viij die Augusti, anno gracie supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis, a septimo die Junii, anni gracie, etc., XXVIII., vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de ix li. vj s. x d., receptis per custumam viginti duorum saccorum dimidii sacci et vndecim petrarum lane, vnius laste dimidie laste quinque dacrarum coriorum et septem

coriorum, et trescentarum pellium lanutarum, carcatarum et custumatarum per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De quibus, allocantur eisdem, pro superexpensis suis factis in compoto precedenti, xxxiij ß. vij đ. Et pro collecta dicte custume, iiij ß. viij đ. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, vij ℔. viij ß. vij đ., de quibus respondebit. Camerarius respondebit.
Summa huius expense, ix ℔. vj ß. x đ. Et sic eque.

Compotum Johannis de Loudonia et Johannis de Raynton, collectorum noue custume burgi de Berwic, redditum apud Sconam vndecimo die Augusti, anno gracie supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis dicte custume, a decimo nono die mensis Junii, anni gracie, etc., vicesimi octaui, vsque in diem Dominicam proximam ante hoc compotum. Iidem onerant se de vj^{c}iiij^{xx}xviij ℔. xvj ß. v đ. ob., receptis per custumam millium quingentorum trium saccorum et vndecim petrarum lane, triginta nouem millium quinquies viginti et septem pellium lanutarum, quinquaginta octo lastarum quindecim dacrarum coriorum vnius corii, carcatorum et custumatorum in . . . nauibus per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, allocantur eisdem, pro superexpensis suis factis in compoto precedenti, xix ℔. xvj ß. xj đ. q̃. Et camerario, per literam suam de recepto, vij^{c}lj ℔. iiij ß. vij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et in solucione facta Johanni de Raynton, pro debito regis, in quo rex tenebatur eidem, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de quibus Vmfredus de Kirkpatrik est consulendus. Et Symoni de Sawelton, pro feodo suo hereditario, de vtroque termino huius compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. Et camerario, per receptum Ade del Arowes, de mandato suo, xx ß., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et per empcionem decem et nouem beginorum, emptorum et liberatorum Willelmo de Are, tunc clerico gardrobe, per literam suam de recepto, de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Clays de Tore, mercatori Flandrensi, de mandato regis per literam, pro vndecim celdris silignis, captis ad opus vigilancium muros Berewici, de tribus annis iam elapsis, xj ℔. Et Fratribus de ordine Sancti Augustini in Berwico, in partem

Berwic.

Camerarius respondebit.

Vmfredus est consulendus.

solucionis viginti librarum ad fabricam ecclesie sue ibidem, eisdem per regem concessarum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et pro collecta custume predicte, xlvij ℔. ix ß. v d. Et Ade del Arowes, percipienti per annum decem libras, ex concessione regis per cartam, de custuma predicta, quousque sibi aliunde fuerit prouisum, de vltimo termino huius compoti; et non plus hic de dicto termino, quia viginti solidi residui allocabantur in compoto domini camerarii. Summa huius expense, viij^{c}xlvij ℔. iij ß. iij d. q̃. Et sic superexpendunt

Nota. cxlviij ℔. vj ß. ix d. ob̃. et q̃. Iidem computantes presentarunt super scaccarium quater viginti nouem koketas domini comitis Morauie de Louchmaben, et tres coketas regias, continentes septies viginti septem saccos et decem petras lane, ducentas pelles lanutas, duodecim lastas decem et nouem coriorum, vnde custuma in denariis, lvij ℔. x ß. viij d.

Lithcu. Compotum Johannis Nobyll et Thome Ledbeter, collectorum noue custume burgi de Lithcu, redditum apud Sconam, vndecimo die Augusti, anno gracie supradicto, de receptis et expensis suis dicte custume, a vicesimo secundo die Junii anni gracie, etc., XXVIII., vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de xxxviij ℔. ix ß. viij d., per custumam octo lastarum quinque saccorum et dimidii sacci lane, quatuordecim lastarum duarum dacrarum coriorum, cum quatuor coriis, trecentarum et quadraginta pellium lanutarum, custumatorum per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computat in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xxxvij ℔. x ß., de quibus respondebit. Et pro collecta

Camerarius respondebit. dicte custume, xviij ß. ix d. Summa expense xxxviij ℔. viij ß. et ix d. Et sic debent xj d., quos soluerunt ad elemosinam. Et sic eque.

Edenburgh. Compotum Willelmi Martini et Gilberti de Leith, collectorum noue custume burgi de Edenburgh, redditum apud Sconam, duodecimo die Augusti, anno gracie supradicto, de receptis et expensis suis dicte custume, a vicesimo quarto die

Junii anni gracie, etc., XXVIII., vsque in diem proximum ante hoc compotum. Iidem onerant se de vj^{c}iiij ℔. xvij ʃ. iiij ₫., per custumam centum quadraginta quatuor lastarum, octo saccorum, quindecim petrarum lane, octo millium et quindecim pellium lanutarum, sexaginta duarum lastarum, nouemdecim dacrarum coriorum et vnius corii, carcatorum et custumatorum in triginta quinque nauibus per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, decidunt per viginti quatuor koketas de Lithcu, xix ℔. ix ʃ. xj ₫. ob. Et per duas koketas de Dunfermelyn, iiij ℔. xviij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et per quinque koketas de Inuerkethin, iiij ℔. xvj ʃ. iij ₫. Et per quinque koketas de Louchmaban, cxiij ʃ. Et per duas koketas de Tarbard, xxxiiij ʃ. viij ₫. Et per septem koketas de Striuelyne, iiij ℔. xv ʃ. iiij ₫. Summa huius decidencie, xlj ℔. vij ʃ. vj ₫. ob.

Iidem computant in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, ccciiij^{xx}xvij ℔. vij ʃ. ij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et in solucione facta Johanni filio Reginaldi More, de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes, xl ℔. Et in solucione facta Rogero de Norhame, pro duobus saccis lane ab ipso captis pro victualibus Berwici, ix ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. Et in solucione facta domino Thome de Kirkudbrich, canonico, pro superexpensis suis, factis in distribucione die sepulture domini regis, iiij ℔. ij ʃ. viij ₫. Et domino Alexandro de Seton, senescallo domus comitis de Carric, lxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et Ade de Mofet, viij ℔. Et Thome de Mofet, viij ℔. Et Malcolmo Fleming, senescallo domus domini comitis de Carric, xiiij ℔. iiij ʃ. x ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et pro collecta dicte custume, xiiij ℔. xxij ₫. Summa huius expense, v^{c}lxj ℔. xvj ʃ. et vj ₫. Summa totalis expense, vj^{c} ℔. lxiiij ʃ., et ob. Et sic debent xxxiij ʃ. iij ₫. ob., quos soluerunt camerario super scaccarium, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Alexander de Seton respondebit.

Malcolmus Fleming respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Thome Bane et Johannis Gille, collectorum noue custume burgi de Perth, redditum apud Sconam, vicesimo die Augusti, anno gracie M^{o}CCC^{mo} vicesimo nono, de Perth.

receptis suis et expensis dicte custume, a quintodecimo die Junii anni gracie, etc., XXVIII., vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de cxlviij ℔. vij ß. j d. ob., per custumam triginta septem lastarum vnius sacci viginti trium petrarum lane, trium millium nouies centum quinquaginta septem pellium lanutarum, viginti sex lastarum tresdecim dacrarum coriorum, et duorum coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, lv ℔. xvij ß. iij d., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, per sexaginta duodecim petras cere, quadraginta libras zucare, quatuor bollas pisarum, sexdecim vlnas canubii, liberatas eidem, confitenti receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit, xxv ℔. x ß. viij d. Et in solucione facta domino Roberto de Peblis, capienti per annum centum libras sterlingorum, quousque sibi de beneficio ecclesiastico valoris ducentarum marcarum fuerit prouisum, lxxv ℔.; et non plus de anno isto, quia sibi satisfactum est de beneficio ecclesiastico valoris centum marcarum, cuius fructus percepit per dimidium annum, et amodo non percipiet annuatim nisi quinquaginta libras, quousque ut supra. Et magistro Raynero Jacobi de Podio Bonici, capienti per annum viginti marcas, quousque sibi de alio beneficio fuerit prouisum, de termino Pentecostes infra tempus compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Willelmo de Lindesay, pro tempore vite sue, capienti per annum . . . Et per quatuor petras cere, liberatas domino Waltero de Twynhame, pro magno sigillo domini nostri regis, xxiiij ß. Et pro expensis Jauini apothecarii domini regis, commorantis ad mensam Thome Bane per viginti octo septimanas, cum vno gardroparii, ex precepto domini regis, lxxviij ß. Et pro tribus peciis cum dimidia de nigro persico, emptis, et expensis circa funus domini regis, ix ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et Johanni de Dunfermelyn, clerico liberacionis, per receptum Roberti Rauloc, per sedecim salmones scoppatas in Pasca, cum aliis costagiis et expensis dicti Roberti, xlj ß., de quibus respondebit. Et Ricardo de Lanark, ex precepto camerarii, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de quibus

Camerarius respondebit.

Nota.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

camerarius respondebit. Et per koketam comitis Morauie de vno sacco lane, vj ß. viij đ. Et pro collecta dicte custume, lxx ß. x đ. Summa expense, ciiij^{xx}x ℔. xxj đ. Et sic superexpendunt xlj ℔. xiiij ß. vij đ. ob., qui soluuntur per camerarium. Et sic eque. Item, allocantur eisdem, per viginti quatuor saccos lane domini Willelmi de Lyndesay, liberos a custuma, singulis annis pro termino vite dicti Willelmi, per literam domini regis nunc regnantis, de anno huius compoti, viij ℔. Summa allocacionis patet. Et sic superexpendunt viij ℔.

Camerarius respondebit.

Superexpense.

XI.

[COMPUTUM REGINALDI MORE, ET ALIORUM. A.D. 1329.]

More. Compotum Reginaldi More, redditum apud Sconam, vicesimo primo die Augusti, anno gracie millesimo trescentesimo vicesimo nono, de receptis suis et expensis ab vlt[imo compoto suo], reddito apud Dunbretan, vsque in diem presentis compoti.

Idem onerat se de iiij^{xx} ℔., per firmas terrarum de Skeokis, Cragorth, Auchenbouthy, et tribus Tulchys, de tribus terminis infra tempus compoti. Et de iiij ℔., per annuum redditum terre de Raplauch, iuxta assedacionem dicte terre eidem Reginaldo prius factam. Et de clxx ℔. iiij ß. v ₫., receptis de camerario, per compotum suum, redditum apud Sconam, anno etc., vicesimo nono. Summa huius recepte, ccliiij ℔. iiij ß. v ₫. De quibus, Willelmo Raa, pro pensione sua annua, finiente sextodecimo die Junii vltimo preterito, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Reginaldo de Crauford, percipienti per annum decem marcas, quousque fuerit alibi promotus, de tribus terminis huius compoti, x ℔. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Striuelyn, de duobus primis terminis huius compoti, ex elemosina regis, lxvj ß. viij ₫. Et Ade barbitonsori, pro feodo suo, de primo termino huius compoti, xxxiij ß. iiij ₫. Et abbati de Cambuskynneth, per centum petras casei, sibi debitas pro feodo suo annuo de tribus Tulchis, et liberatas eidem abbati, de termino Sancti Petri advincula anno precedenti, vj ℔. Et eidem, pro dicto feodo, liberato de termino Sancti Petri ad vincula huius anni, vj ℔. Et Johanni de Menetheth, de dono regis, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et in allocacione facta eidem pro annuo redditu octo marcarum de Raplauch, assignato et concesso Willelmo de Fordoun, clerico, ad terminum vite, per cartam regis sibi confectam, nisi interim per dominum regem uel heredes suos eidem Willelmo alibi

vberius fuerit prouisum, que terra prius fuit in manu eiusdem Reginaldi pro sex marcis per annum, de vltimo termino huius compoti, xiij ß. iiij d. Et sciendum est, quod quolibet anno, durante termino dicti Reginaldi, allocabuntur eidem due marce de dicta terra. Et per empcionem quadraginta celdrarum frumenti et sexaginta celdrarum farine auene, de quibus respondebit inferius, clx ℔. Et heredibus quondam Reginaldi filii Ricardi de Edenburgh, de dono regis, l ß. Summa huius expense, ccxvj ℔. xvj ß. viij d. Et sic debet xxxvij ℔. vij ß. ix d. De quibus, allocantur eidem, pro pensione annua, quam Willelmus Raa percepit, que ex nunc cessat, de vltimo [termino] huius compoti, vj ℔. xvj ß. iiij d. Et sic debet xxx ℔. xiij ß. v d.

Allocabuntur Reginaldo annuatim.

Computans respondebit inferius.

Debet.

Idem computans de frumento onerat se de lvij celdris xiij bollis, per arreragia compoti precedentis. Et de xviij celdris, per firmas de Bothkenner, deducta decima de grano autumpno proximo ante hoc compotum. Et de xl celdris, per empcionem vt supra. Summa recepte frumenti, $v^{xx}xv$ celdre xiij bolle. De quibus, computat in liberacione facta domino Roberto de Meigneres, vicecomiti de Edenburgh, viij celdras, de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, per literam suam de recepto, viij bollas, de quibus respondebit. Et comiti de Meneteth, de dono regis, iiij celdras. Et Murielle de Cambov, de dono regis, j celdram. Et Elene de Marr, de dono regis, v celdras. Et eidem Elene, de dono regis, per aliam literam, ij celdras. Et clerico liberacionis, confitenti receptum super compotum, vj celdras xij bollas, de quibus respondebit. Et Cristiane de Joniston, nutrici, de dono regis, j celdram. Et Ade, filio Alani, per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, ij celdras, de quibus respondebit. Et Ricardo filio Louchlani, vicecomiti de Striuelyn, per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, ij celdras viij bollas, de quibus respondebit. Et Malcolmo Fleming, senescallo domus domini regis, per receptum Henrici, rectoris ecclesie de Biger, iiij celdras, de quibus respondebit. Et clerico liberacionis, per Johannem Dubber, liberantem,

Frumentum.

Robertus de Meigneres respondebit.

Adam filius Alani respondebit.

Vicecomes de Striuelyn respondebit.

Malcolmus Fleming respondebit.

confitenti receptum, lxij celdras ix bollas, de quibus respondebit. Et Ade filio Alani, per Johannem Dubber, liberantem j celdram, de qua respondebit. Et Johanni de Menetht, per Johannem Dubber liberantem, ij celdras, de dono regis. Summa expense, v^{xx}ij celdre v bolle. Et sic debet xiij celdras viij bollas. De quibus, debentur per Johannem Dubber, confitentem, viij celdre vij bolle, de quibus respondebit. Et sic restant v celdre j bolla penes computantem, que sibi allocantur per lacam. Et sic eque quoad computantem. Et Johannes debet ut supra.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Johannes Dubber respondebit.

Farina.

Idem computans de farina, onerat se de xliij celdris xiiij bollis dimidia bolla et firlota, per arreragia. Et de x celdris xiij bollis, per firmas de Bothkenner, de grano autumpni proximi ante hoc compotum, deducta decima. Et de lx celdris, per empcionem ut supra in denariis. Summa recepte, vj^{xx}xiiij celdre ix bolle dimidia bolla et firlota. De quibus, Ade filio Alani, per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xlij celdras xij bollas et dimidium, de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, per easdem literas, xx celdras xj bollas et dimidiam bollam, de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni de Monfod, ex dono regis, v celdras. Et Willelmo de Tempilland, j celdram, pro termino vite. Et Cristiane de Jonistoun, de dono regis, j celdram. Et domino Ade Mor, vicecomiti de Are, xlix celdras, de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, v^{xx}xix celdre viij bolle. Et sic debet xv celdras j bollam iij firlotas. De quibus, decidunt per lacam de blado, recepte de computante per Johannem Dubber, ij celdre xiiij bolle. Et vicecomiti de Are, ij celdras, de quibus respondebit. Summa huius allocacionis, iiij celdre xiiij bolle. Et sic debet x celdras iij bollas et iij firlotas. De quibus, Ricardo Louchlani, constabulario de Striuelyn, per literas suas de recepto, ij celdras, de quibus respondebit. Et allocantur eidem pro laca et amissione, in defectu regis, ex certa causa examinatis super compotum, viij celdre iij bolle iij firlote. Et sic eque.

Adam filius Alani respondebit.

Adam Mor respondebit.

Ricardus Louchlani respondebit.

ABBAS DE DUNFERMLYN.

Dunfermlyn.

Compotum abbatis de Dunfermelyn, depositarii pecunie ordinate pro pace, redditum apud Sconam, vicesimo quarto die Augusti, anno gracie millesimo trescentesimo vicesimo nono, de contribucione predicta. Idem onerat se de xxxij ℔. xviij ß. v ₰., receptis de vicecomite de Banf. Et de xxvij ℔., de vicecomite de Kyncardyn. Et de cxliiij ℔., de vicecomite de Abirden. Et de lxviij ℔. vj ß. iiij ₰. ob., de vicecomite de Forfar. Et de vij ℔., de vicecomite de Clacmanane. Et de xix ℔. ij ß., de vicecomite de Fyf. Et de lx ℔., receptis de vicecomite de Striuelyn, per compotum suum eiusdem vicecomitatus. Et de xliiij ℔., de vicecomite de Wygton. Et de ciiij^{xx} ℔. lxxv ß. ij ₰., receptis de vicecomite de Dromfreis. Et de xliiij ℔. vij ß. vj ₰., receptis de vicecomite de Peblis. Et de iiij ℔. v ß. iiij ₰., de vicecomite de Selkirk. Et de cij ℔., de vicecomite de Lanark. Et de ciiij^{xx}vij ℔. x ß. vj ₰. ob., de vicecomite de Edenburgh. Et de iiij^{xx}x ℔., de vicecomite de Berwic. Et de iiij^{xx}xij ℔., de vicecomite de Roxburgh. Et de cclxxiij ℔. ij ß. v ₰., de vicecomite de Perth. Summa huius recepte, m.ccc.lxxix ℔. vij ß. ix ₰.

Idem onerat se de lxxj ℔. xj ß. j ₰., receptis de episcopatu de Rosse. Et de lxiiij ℔., de episcopatu Cathenensi. Et de ciiij^{xx}xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., de episcopatu Morauiensi. Et de cxliij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., de episcopatu Abirdonensi. Et de iiij^{xx} ℔. lv ß. v ₰., de episcopatu Brechinensi. Et de cxx ℔., de episcopatu Dunkeldensi. Et de cxij ℔. xix ß., de episcopatu Dunblanensi. Et de ix^{c}iiij^{xx}xij ℔. xiiij ß., de episcopatu Sancti Andree. Summa huius recepte, m.vij^{c}iiij^{xx} ℔. lxxix ß. vj ₰.

Summa totalis recepte, mmm.c.lxiij ℔. vij ß. iij ₰.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, domino camerario, per duas literas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, mm.iiij^{c}lxvij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et Reginaldo More, per litteras regias de precepto, et ipsius Reginaldi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, vj^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., Camerarius respondebit.

de quibus idem Reginaldus, ad curiam Romanam pro negociis regni, respondebit. Summa expense, mmm.xxxiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et sic debet xxix ℔. xiij ß. xj d.

Nota quod abbas non onerauit se de xx ℔., receptis de vicecomite de Dunbretan, et de v marcis, receptis de episcopo Dunkeldensi.[1]

Compotum Johannis de Dunfermelyn, clerici liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, redditum apud Sconam.

Recepte de camerario.

Idem onerat se de xxxiiij ℔. vj ß., per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de lxxvj ℔. xvj ß. iiij d. receptis de camerario, per continuacionem compoti sui apud Edenburgh. Et de iiij^{c}xliiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., receptis de camerario, per compotum suum redditum apud Sconam, anno etc., vicesimo octauo. Et de iiij^{xx}x ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de eodem camerario, receptis de domino Alexandro, per compotum predictum. Et de vij^{c}x ℔. iij ß. ix d., de eodem camerario, per compotum suum, redditum apud Sconam, anno, etc., vicesimo nono. Et de lx ß. viij d., receptis de eodem compoto.

Summa huius recepte, m.ccclix ℔. vj ß. ix d.

Recepte de anno, etc., XXVIII.

Idem onerat se de xiij ß. ix d., receptis de vicecomite de Perth, de compoto suo reddito apud Sconam, anno, etc., vicesimo octauo. Et de xxx ß. viij d. ob., receptis de vicecomite de Striuelyn, in eodem compoto. Et de xxxviij ℔. iij ß., receptis de vicecomite de Edenburgh, per compotum ut supra. Et de xvij ℔. xv ß. iij d. ob., receptis de prepositis burgi de Perth, per compotum ut supra. Et de xxvj ß. iij d., receptis de prepositis burgi de Are, per compotum ut supra, et non plus, quia de residuo respondit in compoto suo, reddito apud Dunbretan. Et de xiiij ℔. xv ß., receptis de custumariis de Edenburgh.

Summa huius recepte, lxxiiij ℔. iiij ß.

Recepte de anno, etc., XXIX.

Idem onerat se de xxxvij ß. xj d. ob., receptis de balliuo de Kynros, per compotum suum, redditum apud Sconam, anno, etc., vicesimo nono. Et de vj ℔. ix ß. v d., receptis

[1] The preceding Nota is written on the margin of the Roll.

de vicecomite de Clacmanan hoc anno. Et de iiij ℔. iij ß. iij đ., de constabulario de Kyngorn, per compotum suum, vt supra. Et de x ℔. iij đ., de vicecomite de Striuelyn, per compotum suum, redditum vt supra. Et de iiij^{xx}x ℔. x đ., de vicecomite de Fyf, per compotum suum, vt supra. Et de xxxviij ß., de vicecomite de Wigton, per compotum suum, ut supra. Et de xxx ℔. j đ. ob., de vicecomite de Lanark, per compotum suum, ut supra. Et de liij ß., de vicecomite de Edenburgh, per compotum suum, ut supra. Et de viij ℔., per compotum executorum Johannis filii Walteri quondam vicecomitis de Berwic. Et de lxv ß. iiij đ., de vicecomite de Roxburgh, per compotum suum, ut supra. Et de xliij ß. et x đ., de vicecomite de Perth. Et de clxij ℔. xj ß., receptis de vicecomite de Are, per compotum suum, redditum hoc anno de contribucione pacis. Et de viij ℔. xviij ß. vj đ. ob., receptis de vicecomite de Dromfreis, per compotum suum, redditum ut supra. Et de iiij ℔. xj đ., receptis de prepositis burgi de Are, per compotum suum, redditum ut supra. Et de xxxj ß. vj đ., de prepositis de Rothirglen, per compotum suum, ut supra. Et de xxxviij ß. vj đ., de prepositis de Hadyngton, per compotum, vt supra. Et de l ß. vij đ., de prepositis de Edenburgh, per compotum suum, ut supra. Et de clvj ℔. xvij ß. ij đ., receptis de Ada filio Alani, per compotum suum, redditum ut supra. Et de xlj ß., de custumariis de Perth, per compotum suum, ut supra. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., receptis de Johanne Twynham per compotum suum, ut supra. Et de xxxij ℔., receptis de Vmfredo Kirepatrik, per duas literas Willelmi de Buthirgask. Et de c ß., per litteram Ade de Buthirgask. Et de xxxj ℔. vj ß. viij đ., per quatuor paria literarum compotantis, receptis de eodem Vmfredo. Et de viij ℔., de Rogero de Irwyn, clerico gardrobe. Et de xij ℔. xiij đ., receptis de Johanne Logan, clerico coquine. Et de x ℔., receptis de Willelmo de Buthirgask, clerico coquine.

Summa huius recepte, v^{c}iiij^{xx}xij ℔. xiij ß. xj đ. ob.

Idem onerat se de lxv ß. vij đ., receptis de domino

Malcolmo Fleming, senescallo de Carric. Et de xxij s. xj d., de Johanne filio Gilberti, balliuo de Boyet. Et de iiij li. vij s. ij d., receptis de Ada Foulerton. Et de iiij li. ij s. ij d. ob., de Johanne de Lany, constabulario de Tarbard. Et de lxxvj s. iiij d., receptis per superexpensas Symonis Fleming, factas apud Glasgu, eidem Symoni allocandas. Et de lij s., receptis de Henrico capellano, rectore de Biger, per vadium garcionis domini Dauidis, tunc comitis de Carric. Et de xv li. x s., receptis per vendicionem decem et septem coriorum et vnius corii, proueniencium de tot martis, occisis apud Berwicum tempore nupciarum, et per octo coria de octo martis, occisis in domo domini Dauidis tunc comitis de Carric, itinerantis versus Berwicum. Et de xxxvij s. iij d., per vendicionem trescentarum quater viginti et septem pellium multonum, proueniencium de tot multonibus, occisis apud Berwicum eodem tempore nupciarum. Et de xlviij s. ix d., per vendicionem exituum martorum et multonum predictorum. Et de xlvj s. iij d. per vendicionem ducentarum quater viginti et quatuordecim lagenarum seruisii per diuersa tempora et loca. Et de x s. x d., receptis per vendicionem quinque bollarum frumenti, in escambium pro sale. Et de lxiij s. x d., per vendicionem brasei putridi apud Tarbard. Et de xiij li. vj s. viij d., receptis de Willelmo de Boswill, ex parte domini Alexandri de Setoun. Et de xxj li. ix s. ob. et q., receptis de domino Alexandro de Setoun, senescallo domini comitis de Carric, per compotum suum, redditum apud Sconam, anno, etc., vicesimo nono.

Summa huius recepte, lxxix li. xviij s. x d. et q.
Summa totalis recepte, mm.cvj li. iij s. vj d. ob. q.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, per expensas domus, incipiendo decimo septimo die Februarii, anno gracie millesimo trescentesimo vicesimo septimo, vsque in decimum diem Junii, anno gracie millesimi trescentesimi vicesimi noni, testante rotulo probacionis super compotum, m.lij li. xiij s. v d. Et per expensas domini Dauidis tunc

comitis de Carric, transeuntis versus nupcias apud Berwicum, preter expensas factas apud Peblis, que allocantur vicecomiti, liiij s. vij d. ob. Et per expensas factas apud Berwicum tempore nupciarum, ix^{c}lxvj li. x s. x d. Et per empcionem vnius dolii vini, de quo inferius respondebit, xl s. Et per empcionem quadraginta martorum, de quibus inferius respondebit, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et Vmfredo de Kircpatrik, c s., de quibus respondebit. Et Roberto Cymentario, in partem solucionis duarum celdrarum brasei, ab ipso receptarum ex mutuo, xxx s. Et Rogero de Irwyn, clerico gardrobe, x li., de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni de Lithcu, pro expensis faciendis circa sepulturam regis, xix li., de quibus respondebit. Et Willelmo carectario, de primo termino huius compoti, xx s. Et Roberto hostiario, Ade de Dispensa, Johanni hostiario coquine, Willelmo Pyngill, et Johanni Beg, de tribus terminis huius compoti, vij li. x s. Et Henrico Brounyng, de duobus terminis huius compoti, xx s. Et Alexandro pastellario, de vno termino, x s. Et cuidam carectario Karlsauch et sociis suis, de primo termino huius compoti, xij s. vj d. Et in stipendiis quorundam seruiencium et frethellorum domus, viij li. Et allocantur eidem, per superfluam oneracionem in compoto vicecomitis de Are, xl s. iiij d., quia alias se onerauit in compoto precedenti.

Compotans respondebit inferius de dolio et de martis.

Summa huius expense, mm.iiij^{xx}xiij li. viij s. iiij d. ob.

Et sic debet xij li. xv s. ij d. q., qui sibi allocantur, tam pro expensis suis factis circa preparacionem compoti, quam pro residuo feodi sui, quod retro fuit per certum tempus examinatum super compotum. Et sic eque.

Idem onerat se de iij celdris xv bollis frumenti, et de v bollis j firlota farine frumenti, receptis de camerario, per continuacionem compoti sui apud Edenburgh. Et de j pipa et iij barellis farine frumenti, receptis, de camerario, per compotum suum, redditum apud Sconam anno, etc., octauo. Et de iij celdris xij bollis iij firlotis, receptis de eodem, per compotum suum, redditum apud Sconam, anno, etc., vicesimo nono. Et de xxvij celdris iiij bollis,

Frumentum.

receptis de vicecomite de Edenburgh, de anno, etc., octauo. Et de vj celdris, receptis de balliuo de Kyngorn, per compotum suum anni, etc., noni. Et de xiiij celdris ix bollis dimidia bolla, de vicecomite de Are, de eodem anno. Et de ij celdris, de vicecomite de Wigton, de eodem anno. Et de xxxvj celdris j bolla dimidia bolla, de vicecomite de Lanark, de eodem anno. Et de iij celdris xiij bollis iij firlotis, de Johanne de Twynhame, de eodem anno. Et de vj celdris xij bollis, de Reginaldo More, eodem anno. Et de lxij celdris ix bollis, receptis de eodem, per Johannem Dubber, liberantem. Et de ij celdris receptis de Malcolmo Fleming, senescallo comitis de Carric. Et de ij celdris receptis de Reginaldo More, per compotum suum de Donbretan, continuatum apud Edenburgh. Et de xxj celdris ix bollis, receptis de frumento Hybernie. Et de xvj celdris viij bollis, receptis de Johanne de Monfod, in partem solucionis viginti celdrarum frumenti, emptarum ab eodem. Et sic deficiunt de solucione tres celdre et dimidia. Et de xiiij celdris ij bollis, receptis de domino Malcolmo Fleming, de empcione camerarii. Et de lxiiij celdris iiij bollis, de empcione compotantis apud Berwicum. Summa recepte, ccxlvij celdre ix bolle iij firlote, j pipa et iij barelle. De quibus, computat in expensis domus, testante rotulo clerici probationis, a decimo septimo die Februarii, anno etc., vicesimo septimo, vsque in decimum diem Junii anni gracie, etc., vicesimi noni, ciiij^{xx}xviij celdras vij bollas iij firlotas. Et in expensis factis tempore nupciarum apud Berwicum, lxvij celdras iij firlotas. Et allocantur eidem ij celdre, per superfluam oneracionem in compoto vicecomitis de Lanark, et que a dicto vicecomite debent amputari. Summa expense, ccxlvij celdre, viij bolle dimidia bolla. Et sic debet j bollam et j firlotam, que sibi remittuntur. Et sic eque.

Nota quod deficiunt.

Farina.

Idem onerat se de v celdris xiiij bollis et dimidio, per arreragia compoti sui redditi apud Dunbretan. Et de ij celdris, receptis de camerario, per compotum suum redditum apud Sconam, anno, etc., vicesimo octauo. Et de viij celdris iij firlotis, receptis de vicecomite de Eden-

burgh, de eodem anno. Et de xj bollis, de balliuo de Kyngorn, de eodem anno. Et de xiiij celdris, receptis de vicecomite de Are, per compotum suum redditum apud Sconam, anno, etc., nono. Et de lxij celdris vij bollis et firlota, et de v celdris albe farine, receptis de eodem vicecomite de Are, preter compotum. Et de iij celdris vj bollis, receptis de vicecomite de Wigton, de anno, etc., nono. Et de iiij celdris, de vicecomite de Dunfreis, de eodem anno. Et de j celdra xj bollis et firlota, de vicecomite de Lanark, de eodem anno. Et de cviij celdris j bolla, receptis de Ada filio Alani, per compotum suum redditum apud Sconam, anno, etc., vicesimo nono. Et de v celdris, receptis de Alano de Veteri Ponte, de eodem anno. Et de j celdra xiiij bollis, receptis de abbate de Cambuskynneth, nomine camerarii. Et de ij celdris, receptis de vicecomite de Striuelyn, per Reginaldum More, soluentem, que eidem Reginaldo allocantur. Et de viij celdris iij bollis de Johanne de Twynhame. Et de ij celdris j bolla et firlota, de Malcolmo Fleming, senescallo de Carric. Et de xviij celdris xiiij bollis, de camerario, per Willelmum Lyndesay, liberantem. Et de xiiij bollis, per Johannem filium Gilberti de Boet, nomine camerarii. Et de xiij bollis iij firlotis, per empcionem computantis. Summa recepte, ccxxxiiij celdre xv bolle iij firlote. De quibus, computat in expensis domus per tempus compoti, testante rotulo probacionis super compotum, ccxxx celdras j bollam et dimidiam firlotam. Et in expensis regis apud Culros, preter rotulos, viij bollas. Et in diuersis expensis regis, preter rotulos. Summa expense, ccxxxij celdre ix bolle dimidia firlota. Et sic debet ij celdras vj bollas dimidiam bollam dimidiam firlotam, quas dicit esse in manibus Johannis de Lany, de quinque celdris per computantem depositis in granario cum eodem apud Tarbard. Et notandum quod idem Johannes, tacita veritate, ut dicitur, habet penes se literas de recepto de vna celdra, octo bollis et tribus firlotis, sub sigillo computantis, de eadem farina sic deposita, que si de cetero inueniantur in scaccario nullatenus allocentur. Nota.

Vinum.

Idem onerat se de vij doliis vini, per arreragia compoti sui redditi apud Donbretan. Et de xj doliis iij pipis, per continuacionem compoti camerarii apud Edenburgh. Et de ij doliis, de camerario, per compotum suum redditum apud Sconam, anno, etc., vicesimo octauo. Et de xxvij doliis et xlj lagenis et dimidio, de camerario, per compotum suum redditum apud Sconam anno, etc., nono. Et de xlv doliis, receptis de vicecomite de Are, per compotum suum redditum apud Sconam, de eodem anno. Et de lvj doliis, emptis apud Berwicum tempore nupciarum. Et de j dolio, per empcionem superius in denariis. Et de xiij, per empcionem computantis apud Tarbard, solutis per rotulos domus. Et de j, de dono comitis Morauie. Et de j, de Johanne de Monfod, per empcionem regis. Et de ix, per empcionem regis apud Tarbard. Summa clxxiij dolia, iij pipe, xlj lagene et dimidia. De quibus, in expensis domus per tempus compoti, testante rotulo probacionis super compotum, v^{xx}xvj dolia, iij pipas, xlj lagenas et dimidiam lagenam. Et in expensis apud Berwicum tempore nupciarum, l dolia. Et camerario, j dolium, de quo respondit in compoto suo reddito apud Sconam, anno octauo. Summa expense, cxlvij dolia, iij pipe, xli lagene et dimidia lagena. Et sic debet xxvj dolia, que liberantur camerario apud Berwicum, de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque.

Braseum et ordeum.

Idem onerat se de ix celdris iij bollis et firlota brasei et ordei, per arreragia vltimi compoti sui redditi apud Dunbretan. Et de xj celdris, per continuacionem compoti camerarii apud Edenburgh. Et de xxxvij celdris xj bollis et dimidia, de eodem camerario, per compotum suum apud Sconam anno, etc., vicesimo nono. Et de xxxij celdris xv bollis, de vicecomite de Edenburgh, de anno, etc., vicesimo octauo. Et de iij celdris vij bollis de vicecomite de Striuelyn, de eodem anno. Et de ij celdris, de vicecomite de Clacmanane, per compotum suum redditum apud Sconam, anno, etc., vicesimo, nono. Et de xxvj celdris x bollis brasei ordei, xij celdris xij bollis

brasei auene, receptis de vicecomite de Are, de eodem anno. Et de xiij bollis et dimidio de vicecomite de Wigton, anno, etc., vicesimo nono. Et de iij celdris, receptis de eodem preter compotum. Et de viij celdris, receptis de vicecomite de Dunfreis, de eodem anno. Et de vij celdris vij bollis brasei ordei, j celdra viij bollis brasei mixti, xij bollis brasei auene, receptis de vicecomite de Lanark, de eodem anno. Et de cv^{xx}j celdris x bollis brasei ordei, xij celdris xv bollis brasei auene, receptis de Ada filio Alani, per compotum suum, redditum anno, etc., vicesimo nono. Et de xiiij celdris vj bollis, receptis de balliuo de Kyngorn, de anno, etc., vicesimo octauo. Et de iij celdris viij bollis, receptis de vicecomite de Striuelyn, nomine Reginaldi More. Et de xxij celdris viij bollis dimidia bolla brasei ordei, v celdris v bollis et firlota brasei auene, de Johanne de Twynhame. Et de vj celdris iij bollis, de Malcolmo Fleming, senescallo de Carric. Et de viij celdris, ordei, de Johanne de Lany, de ordeo Hybernie. Et de j celdra viij bollis, de eodem Johanne, de ordeo Mannie. Et de j celdra iij bollis et dimidia, de ordeo de Kentyre. Et de xviij celdris brasei mixti, de Willelmo filio Iuete, de empcione regis. Et de iij celdris, ex dono prioris Candide Case, Johannis de Crauford, et Johannis de Crake. Et de xiiij bollis brasei auene, ex mutuo Johannis de Lany. Et de xv celdris vij bollis brasei auene, prouenientibus de septemdecim celdris et tresdecim bollis auene inferius. Et de xxix celdris iij bollis iij firlotis, per empcionem computantis. Summa huius recepte, iiij^{c}xl celdre xv bolle et firlota. De quibus, in expensis domus per tempus compoti, testante rotulo clerici probacionis, iij^{c}v^{xx}xj celdras xiiij bollas iij firlotas. Et in expensis apud Berwicum tempore nupciarum, xlvij celdras ij bollas et dimidiam bollam. Et allocantur compotanti, per lacam nouem celdrarum veniencium de Peblis vsque Edenburgh, xvij bolle. Et in expensis domini Dauidis tunc comitis de Carric versus Berwicum, j celdram ij bollas, preter rotulos. Summa expense, iiij^{c}xlj celdre iiij bolle et firlota. Et sic

superexpendit v bollas, que deducuntur, eo quod minus debito oneratus est superius, ut patet in compotis redditis per braciatorem. Et sic eque.

Auene. Idem onerat se de ij celdris v bollis dimidia bolla, per arreragia. Et de xxxviij celdris, j bolla j firlota, de vicecomite de Edenburgh, anno, etc., vicesimo octauo. Et de j celdra xj bollis, de eodem vicecomite, anno, etc., vicesimo nono. Et de xj celdris ix bollis et dimidia, receptis de vicecomite de Striuelyn, anno, etc., vicesimo octauo. Et de j celdra iiij bollis, de eodem vicecomite, anno, etc., vicesimo nono. Et [de] viij bollis, de vicecomite de Clacmanan, anno, etc., vicesimo nono. Et de vij celdris ix bollis, de vicecomite de Are, de eodem anno. Et de lij celdris iij firlotis, de Ada filio Alani, de eodem anno. Et de xiij celdris vj bollis, de vicecomite de Wigton, de eodem anno. Et de vij celdris j bolla, de balliuo de Kynros. Et de xj celdris iij bollis, de vicecomite de Lanark, de eodem anno. Et de iiij celdris vij bollis iij firlotis, de Malcolmo Fleming, senescallo de Carric. Et de xxx celdris xiij bollis, per empcionem computantis. Et de j celdra, recepta de camerario, de anno, etc., vicesimo nono. Summa recepte, clxij celdre xv bolle iij firlote. De quibus, in expensis domus per tempus compoti, testante rotulo probacionis, vj^{xx}xix celdras v bollas iij firlotas. Et in expensis apud Berwicum tempore nupciarum, xxiiij celdras xiij bollas. Et in braseo, facto superius, xvij celdras xiij bollas. Et in expensis comitis de Carric versus nupcias apud Wedall, xij bollas. Summa expense, clxij celdre xj bolle iij firlote. Et sic debet iiij bollas, que sibi remittuntur ob certam causam. Et sic eque.

Brannum. Idem onerat se de v celdris xiij bollis branni, receptis de Ada filio Alani, per compotum suum, redditum anno, etc., vicesimo nono. Et de ij celdris, de Johanne filio Gilberti de Boet. Et de j bolla et dimidia, de Johanne filio Alani. Summa recepte, vij celdre xiiij bolle et dimidia. De quibus, expendite vij celdre j bolla et firlota, in expensis domus, per tempus compoti, testante rotulo clerici

liberacionis. Et debet xiij bollas, que sibi remittuntur ob certam causam. Et sic eque.

Idem onerat se de xliiij martis, receptis de camerario, per compotum suum redditum apud Sconam, anno, etc., vicesimo octauo. Et de lxv, de camerario, anno, etc., vicesimo nono. Et de iiij, de vicecomite de Edenburgh. Et de iij, de vicecomite de Lanark. Et de viij^{xx} et xvj, per empcionem compotantis apud Berwicum. Et de xl, per empcionem computantis apud Glenkill. Numerus recepte martorum, cciiij^{xx}xij. De quibus, in expensis apud Berwicum tempore nupciarum, viij^{xx}xj carcosia, de quorum coriis computans superius respondit in compoto de denariis. Et in extraliberacionibus ibidem, viij. Et domino Alexandro de Seton, ex dono regis, xl. Et in amissione per viam, ij. Et in expensis comitis de Carric, de Berwico versus Coldyngham, vj, de quibus nemo respondet. Et in expensis eiusdem versus nupcias apud Lanark et Wedall, vij, de quorum coriis superius respondit. Et in donacione facta apud Berwicum Johanni de Loudonia, Michaeli de Angous, et Johanni filio Walteri, x. Et in expensis comitis Morauie, redeuntis apud Berwicum, vj. Et Ade filio Alani, xxxix, de quibus respondebit. Et in amissione per viam, j. Et Johanni de Logan, confitenti receptum xl, de quibus respondebit. Et in omissis expensis apud Berwicum, j. Et in manu Johannis Pettycrou, j., de quo vicecomes de Lanark respondebit. Summa expense, cciiij^{xx}xij. Et sic eque.

Marti.

Johannes de Logan respondebit.

Vicecomes de Lanark respondebit.

Idem onerat se de vj^{c} multonibus, receptis de camerario, per compotum suum apud Sconam, anno, etc., vicesimo nono. Et de viij, de vicecomite de Edenburgh. Et de iiij, de vicecomite de Lanark. Summa, vj^{c}xij. De quibus, in expensis apud Berwicum tempore nupciarum, et in extraliberacionibus, cccv^{xx}xiij, de quorum pellibus superius respondit. Et domino Alexandro de Setoun, ex dono, c. Et in expensis domini Dauidis comitis de Carric apud Coldynghame, viij. Et compotanti, de dono, v^{xx}xix. Et

Multones.

in expensis domini Dauidis apud Lanark et Wedal versus nupcias, xij. Summa expense, vj^{c}xij. Et sic eque.

Camerarius recepit diuersa.

Idem onerat se de xxx duodenis et vj murenis, ij pipis de succo viridi, ij pipis de oleo oliue, j pipa mellis, j dolio de aceto, ij barellis cenapii, vij barellis anguillarum, j barella de porpoys, j barella de sturione, ij celdris j bolla salis, iij cacobis, xxiiij ollis ereis, xxvij patellis, vij^{c}xxx vlnis canubii, vij^{c}ix bollis carbonum, receptis de camerario. Summa cuiuslibet patet. De quibus, in expensis apud Berwicum, xix duodenas et sex murenas. Et apud Dunfermelyn, iiij duodenas murenarum. Et Johanni de Logan, confitenti receptum super compotum, ij duodenas, de quibus respondebit. Et camerario v duodenas, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque de murenis. Et in expensis apud Berwicum, dimidiam pipam viridis succi. Et camerario, j pipam et dimidiam viridis succi, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Et in expensis apud Berwicum, j pipam olei oliue. Et camerario, j pipam olei oliue, de qua respondebit. Et sic eque. Et camerario, j pipam mellis, et sic eque. Et in expensis apud Berwicum, j dolium aceti. Et sic eque. Et in expensis apud Berwicum, j barellam cenapii. Et camerario, j barellam, et sic eque. Et camerario, mille anguillas grossas, et residuum in expensis apud Berwicum. Et sic eque. Et in expensis apud Berwicum, j barellam de porpoys, j barellam de sturione, ij celdras et j bollam salis, et vij celdras ix bollas carbonum. Et sic eque. Et camerario, iij cacobos magnos. Et eidem, xxiiij ollas ereas. Et eidem, xxvj patellas. Et sic deficit j patella. Et expenduntur in domo vij^{c}xxxj vlne canubii. Et eque de omnibus quoad computantem.

Johannes de Logan respondebit.

Sal et Carbones.

Idem onerat se de vj bollis et dimidia salis, receptis de Ada filio Alani. Et de x celdris xij bollis carbonum, de balliuo de Kyngorn. Et de liiij celdris, de vicecomite de Fyf, de anno, etc., vicesimo octauo. Que omnia expenduntur. Et sic eque.

Item onerat se de xxiij petris et dimidia cere, de cam- Cera.
erario, quas liberauit Johanni de Lithcu. Et sic eque.

Memorandum quod de cindone, et libris aureis, liber- Cindo.
atis per camerarium, receptis per empcionem, liberantur Johanni de Lithcu v begyne cindonis, et v libri foliorum aureorum, pro luminari et apparatu sepulture regis. Et Thome Armourer, xxiiij begine et dimidia vlne. Et totum residuum circa herciam et vestimenta circa altare, preter nouem beginas et tres libros aureos, remanentes penes sacristam de Donfermlyn.

Idem onerat se de ij doliis pisarum, receptis de camer- Pise.
ario. De quibus, in expensis apud Berwicum, terciam partem vnius dolii. Et camerario, j dolium et duas partes vnius dolii. Et sic eque quoad computantem.

Compotum Willelmi de Buthirgask, clerici de coquina Coquina.
domus domini regis, redditum apud Sconam, vicesimo quarto die Augusti, anno gracie millesimo trecentesimo vicesimo nono, de receptis suis et expensis, a duodecimo die Maii usque in terciumdecimum diem Julii, anni presentis.

Item onerat se de xij martis vinis, receptis de Johanne Marti.
Logan, clerico coquine, precessore suo in officio, per indenturam. Et de vj martis, receptis de eodem, preter indenturam. Et de j, recepto de camerario. Et de xxv, receptis de Johanne de Lany. Et de xxxiiij, de vicecomite de Lanark. Et de xlvij, receptis de Ingeramo de Colchone, de instauro de Aran, infracomputando quatuor stirkis pro vno marto. Et de vij, receptis de Ada filio Alani. Et de x, receptis de vicecomite de Striuelyn. Et de lxiiij, receptis de clerico liberacionis. Numerus martorum, ciiij^{xx}vj. De quibus, expenduntur, per rotulum domus, in diuersis liberacionibus, v. Et remanent ciiij^{xx}j marti.

Idem onerat se de ciiij^{xx}j carcosiis, de tot martis re- Carcosia.
manentibus superius. Et de lvj, receptis de Johanne de Logan, per indenturam. Et de j, de vicecomite de Lanark. Et de iiij et dimidio, receptis de clerico liberacionis.

Numerus carcosiorum, cxxij et dimidium, que expenduntur in expensis domus, testante rotulo clerici probacionis super computum. Et sic eque.

Multones. Idem onerat se de xx multonibus, receptis de Johanne Logan, per indenturam. Et de xliiij, de vicecomite de Lanark. Et de x, de vicecomite de Striuelyn. Et de iiij^{xx}, de clerico liberacionis. Et de vij, receptis de eodem. Numerus recepte multonum, viij^{xx}j, de quorum pellibus et exitibus computans inferius respondebit.

Carcosia. Idem onerat se de viij^{xx}j carcosiis multonum, de tot multonibus remanentibus superius. Et de iiij, receptis de clerico liberacionis. Numerus carcosiorum multonum, viij^{xx} et v, que expenduntur in expensis domus, testante rotulo clerici probacionis. Et sic eque.

Porci et bacones. Idem onerat se de j porco et xl baconibus, receptis de Johanne de Logan, per indenturam. Et de tribus porcis, receptis de instauro de Aran. Et de lij porcis, de clerico liberacionis. Et de ij apris, de eodem. Numerus porcorum et baconum, iiij^{xx}xviij, qui expenduntur in expensis domus, testante rotulo clerici probacionis. Et sic eque.

Alleces. Idem onerat se de vj^{m}ij^{c}lx allecibus, receptis de Johanne de Logan. Et de viij^{m}v^{c}, de clerico liberacionis. Numerus allecum, j lasta, iiij^{m}vij^{c}lx, que expenduntur in expensis domus, testante rotulo clerici probacionis super compotum. Et sic eque.

Duri pisces. Idem onerat se de cc^{c}lx duris piscibus et muruellis, de Johanne de Logan. Et de vij^{c}, receptis de balliuis de Striuelyn, nomine camerarii. Et de liij, de clerico liberacionis. Summa, ix^{c}v^{xx}xij, qui expenduntur in expensis domus, testante rotulo clerici probacionis. Et sic eque.

Salmones. Idem onerat se de iiij^{xx}viij salmonibus, receptis de Johanne Logan, per indenturam. Et de iiij^{c}xxviij, de clerico liberacionis. Numerus salmonum, iiij^{c}v^{xx}xviij,

qui expenduntur in expensis domus ut supra. Et sic eque.

Idem onerat se de iij duodenis et vj murenis receptis de Johanne de Logan. Et de iiij duodenis, de camerario, que expenduntur ut supra. Et sic eque. Murene.

Idem onerat se de vij^{xx}xvj anguillis, receptis de Johanne clerico coquine, que expenduntur ut supra. Et sic eque. Anguille.

Idem [onerat se] de v bollis pisarum, receptis de camerario, ij^{m} separum, vj ollis olei oliue, vij lagenis et dimidio viridis succi, vij lagenis et dimidio aceti, receptis de camerario; que omnia expenduntur in expensis domus, testante rotulo clerici probacionis super compotum ut supra. Et sic eque. Diuersa recepta.

Idem onerat se de xx dacris et j coriorum, prouenien- cium de martis superius oneratis. De quibus, in donacionibus, ij. Et in vendicione pro denariis, de quibus inferius respondebit, xix dacras et ix coria. Et sic eque de coriis. Coria.

Idem onerat se de xv ℔. vj ß. ij ₫., receptis per vendicionem nouemdecim dacrarum et nouem coriorum, ut supra. Et de xj ß. xj ₫., per vendicionem octies viginti et vnius pellium multonum, ut supra. Et de l ß. viij ₫., per vendicionem exituum martorum et multonum per tempus compoti. Et de v ß., per vendicionem feodi coquine. Summa recepte, xviij ℔. xiij ß. ix ₫. De quibus, computat in liberacione facta clerico liberacionis, per literam eiusdem de recepto, x ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et pro feodo computantis per tempus compoti, c ß. Et computanti, pro vadiis equorum et garcionum suorum, lxxiij ß. ix ₫. Summa expense, xviij ℔. xiij ß. ix ₫. Et sic eque.

Compotum Johannis de Logan, clerici de coquina domus domini regis, redditum apud Sconam, vicesimo quarto die Augusti, anno gracie, etc., vicesimo nono, de receptis suis et expensis a decimo septimo die Februarii

anni gracie millesimi trescentesimi vicesimi septimi, vsque in duodecimum diem mensis Maii, anni presentis.

Marti. Idem onerat se de xl martis, receptis de Johanne de Dunfermelyn, clerico liberacionis, per compotum suum redditum apud Sconam hoc anno. Et de x martis, de vicecomite de Are, hoc anno, similiter. Et de xxxiiij, de vicecomite de Wigton, hoc anno, similiter. Et de xx, de vicecomite de Dromfreis, per compotum suum hoc anno. Et de xxj, de vicecomite de Lanark, de hoc anno similiter. Et de cxxiij, de Ada filio Alani, per compotum hoc anno. Et de ccv^{xx} et x, de Johanne de Lany, preter compotum, de quibus triginta et octo sine literis. Et de x, de Johanne de Crauford, preter compotum. Et de xvij, de Johanne filio Gilberti, balliuo de Bot, preter compotum. Et de iiij^{xx}, de Johanne M'Douny, balliuo de Yle. Et de viij, de vicecomite Ergadie, sine literis. Et de viij, captis in Aran. Et de xxix, de domino Malcolmo Fleming, senescallo de Carric, preter compotum. Et de iiij^{xx}x, de Johanne de Twynhame, prouisore apud Inchemichell, preter compotum. Et de xlvj, captis de balliuis Vltonie. Et de ij, de exennio, per tempus compoti. Numerus recepte martorum, vij^{c}lxviij. De quibus, in extraliberacionibus, per tempus compoti, testante rotulo clerici probacionis super compotum, lxv. Et in aliis variis expensis, examinatis super compotum, vij. Et Willelmo de Buthirgask, per indenturam, xij, de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, vj, de quibus respondebit similiter. Numerus expensarum, iiij^{xx}x. Et sic remanent vj^{c}v^{xx}xij, de quorum coriis et exitibus computans inferius respondebit, infra computando quatuordecim martos emptos per dietas in rotulo domus, superius omissos in onere.

Computans inferius respondebit.

Carcosia. Idem onerat se de cclxv carcosiis et quarterio, per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de vj^{c}v^{xx}xij, per tot martos, ut supra. Et de cv^{xx}vj carcosiis et dimidio carcosii, receptis de vicecomite de Are, per compotum suum hoc anno. Et de xlix carcosiis, de Ada filio Alani, per compotum suum hoc anno. Numerus recepte car-

cosiorum, m.ciiij^{xx}xij iij quartaria. De quibus, in expensis domus per tempus compoti, testante rotulo clerici probacionis super compotum, m.v^{xx}ix et dimidium quartarium. Et Willelmo de Buthirgask, lvj ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per vendicionem pro sexaginta et sexdecim solidis, de quibus inferius respondebit, xix. Numerus expense, m.clxiiij dimidium quartarium. Et sic remanent xxviij dimidium carcosia et dimidium quartarium. De quibus, venduntur pro triginta duobus solidis, de quibus denariis respondebit viij. Et Johanni de Lithcu, ex dono, j. Et sic remanent xix dimidium et dimidium quartarium, que fuerunt dimissa apud Neubotill, et ibidem expendita per comitem de Marr, et alios superuenientes. Et sic eque de carcosiis.

Computans inferius respondebit.

Idem onerat se de xliij multonibus, receptis de vicecomite de Are, per compotum suum hoc anno. Et de ij, de vicecomite de Wigton. Et de xix, de Dromfres, per compotum. Et de iiij^{xx}iij, de vicecomite de Lanark, per compotum. Et de xxxv, de Ada filio Alani, per compotum. Et de xxvij, de Johanne M'Douny, balliuo de Yle. Et de vj, de Johanne de Twynhame. Et de clxviij, per empciones, vt patet in rotulo domus de dietis. Numerus recepte multonum, cccxliij. De quorum carcosiis, pellibus, et exitibus, computans inferius respondebit. Et sic eque hic.

Multones.

Computans inferius respondebit.

Idem onerat se de cclx carcosiis multonum, per arrera-gia compoti precedentis. Et cccxliij per tot multones, vt supra de multonibus. Et de xv et dimidio, per empcionem, ut patet in rotulis domus, per dietas. Et de ij, de vicecomite de Lanark. Numerus recepte, vj^{c} carcosia et dimidium carcosium. De quibus, in expensis domus, testante rotulo clerici probacionis super compotum, v^{c}xxxj carcosia et quartarium. Et Willelmo de Buthirgask, xx, de quibus respondebit. Numerus expense, v^{c}li carcosia et quartarium. Et sic debet lxix, que sibi remittuntur, causa amissionis diuersis vicibus, per fugacionem ad di-

Carcosia multonum.

uersa loca tempore guerre, existente rege in Anglia. Et sic eque.

Porci et bacones. Idem onerat se de xxiiij baconibus, per arreragia. Et de vij porcis, de vicecomite de Are, per compotum. Et de xx baconibus de prepositis burgi de Are, per compotum, anno, etc., vicesimo octauo. Et de iij porcis, de eisdem, anno presenti. Et de xxxviij baconibus, de Johanne de Crauford. Et de v, de vicecomite Ergadie. Et de xxx, de Johanne de Twinhame. Et de vj, de Johanne M'Douny, balliuo de Yle. Et de lij, captis in Aran. Et de xxix, de dicto instauro, et exennio per diuersas vices. Et de viij^{xx}viij, per empcionem, vt patet in rotulo domus per dietas. Numerus recepte, cccxxij. De quibus, Willelmo de Buthirgask, xlj, de quibus respondebit. Et in expensis domus per tempus compoti, testante rotulo clerici probacionis, cciiij^{xx}xj. Numerus expense, cccxij. Et sic remanent x, qui expenduntur per minutas expensas lardarii.

Alleces. Idem onerat se de v lastis iiij^{m}ccv^{xx} et j allecum, per arreragia. Et de ij lastis 1 allecum, de camerario, per compotum suum apud Edenburgh. Et de m.viij^{c}, de eodem, per compotum suum redditum apud Sconam, anno, etc., vicesimo octauo. Et de m.iiij^{c}, de vicecomite de Are, per compotum suum redditum hoc anno. Et de j lasta ix^{m}v^{c}, de prepositis burgi de Are, per compotum redditum anno, etc., vicesimo octauo. Et de j lasta iiij^{m}ix^{c}lx allecum, de eisdem, per compotum suum redditum hoc anno. Et de ij lastis, dimidia lasta, de prepositis de Dunbretan, per compotum hoc anno. Et de m., de Ada filio Alani. Et de iij lastis et dimidia, de camerario, per compotum suum redditum hoc anno. Et de j lasta, de Johanne de Twynhame. Et de iij lastis, de prepositis de Rothirglen, preter compotum. Et de x lastis, vj^{m}lxxviij, per empcionem, per dietas, vt patet in rotulis domus. Summa recepte allecum, xxxi laste, ix^{m}xlix allecum. De quibus, Willelmo de Buthirgask, per indenturam, vi^{m}cclx alleces,

de quibus respondebit. Et in expensis domus, testante rotulo clerici probacionis, xxvij lastas viij^{m}vj^{c}xvij allecum. Et allocantur eidem, per alleces putrefactos, mv^{c}. Summa expense, xxviij laste, vj^{m}iij^{c}lxxvij allecum. Et sic debet iij lastas, ij^{m}vj^{c}iiij^{xx} xij allecum. De quibus, allocantur computanti iij laste, de quibus se plus debito onerauit, per liberacionem prepositorum de Rothirglen. Et camerario, per litteram, iij^{c}. Summa huius allocacionis, iij laste, iij^{c}. Et sic debet ij^{m}iij^{c}iiij^{xx} et xij, que sibi remittuntur, causa amissionis, tam per mare, quam per terram. Et sic eque.

Idem onerat se de iij^{m}iij^{c}liij duris piscibus, per arreragia compoti sui. Et de clxxj, receptis de camerario, per compotum suum, anno, etc., vicesimo octauo. Et de xj^{xx}x muruellis de vicecomite de Are, per compotum suum hoc anno. Et de ccxix, de prepositis burgi de Are, per compotum suum, anno, etc., vicesimo octauo. Et de vij^{xx}, receptis de eisdem, per compotum redditum hoc anno. Et de vj^{c} duris piscibus, xxx muruellis, de Ada filio Alani, per compotum hoc anno. Et de vj^{m}vij^{c}xj duris piscibus, de camerario, preter compotum. Et de mvij^{c}lxiij, per empcionem, vt patet in rotulis domus, ut supra. Summa recepte, xiij^{m}cxvij. De quibus, Willelmo de Buthirgask, ccxx, de quibus respondebit. Et in expensis domus per tempus compoti, xj^{m}iij^{c}xxvij. Et domino comiti Vltonie, ex dono, cc. Et domino comiti Morauie, cc. Summa expense, xj^{m}ix^{c}xlvij. Et sic debet mciiij^{xx} et x, qui sibi remittuntur propter putrefaccionem. Et sic eque. Duri pisces et muruelli.

Idem onerat se de iiij^{c}iiij^{xx}xvj salmonibus et quarterio, per arreragia. Et de iiij^{xx}xij, de camerario, per compotum suum apud Edenburgh. Et de cv^{xx}viij, receptis de eodem, per compotum suum apud Sconam, anno, etc., vicesimo octauo. Et de xvj, de vicecomite de Dunfreis, per compotum redditum hoc anno. Et de xxxiiij, de prepositis de Striuelyn, per compotum redditum hoc anno. Et de xxxvj, de Ada filio Alani, per compotum redditum hoc anno. Et de mccxxv, per empcionem, ut patet in rotu- Salmones.

lis domus ut supra. Summa recepte, ij^{m}xlvij et quartarium. De quibus, Willelmo de Buthirgask, iiij^{xx}viij, de quibus respondebit. Et comiti Morauie, xl. Et in expensis domus per tempus compoti, testante rotulo clerici probacionis, mviij^{c}v^{xx}i. Et sic debet lviij et quartarium, qui sibi remittuntur ex certa causa. Et sic eque.

Murene. Idem onerat se de ij duodenis et x murenarum, per arreragia. Et de iij duodenis, de camerario, per compotum suum, inchoatum apud Dunbretan, et continuatum apud Edenburgh. Et de xij, receptis de eodem per compotum suum apud Sconam, anno, etc., vicesimo octauo. Et de x, de Ada filio Alani, per compotum suum redditum hoc anno. Et de xij duodenis, receptis de camerario, preter compotum. Et de ij duodenis, receptis de Johanne de Dunfermlyne, clerico liberacionis, per compotum suum, redditum hoc anno. Summa recepte, xxj duodene et vij murenarum. De quibus, Willelmo de Buthirgask, iij duodenas et vj, de quibus respondit. Et in expensis domus, testante rotulo probacionis super compotum, xvij duodenas et v murenarum. Summa expense, xx duodeni et xj murene. Et sic debet ix murenas, que sibi remittuntur ex certa causa. Et sic eque.

Diuersa genera. Idem onerat se de j barella de sturione, j barella de lampronnis, ciiij^{xx}xix anguillis, receptis de camerario, per compotum suum, inchoatum apud Dunbretan, et continuatum vsque Edenburgh. Et de j barella sturionum, de eodem camerario, per compotum suum apud Sconam, anno, etc., vicesimo octauo. Et de iiij^{xx} grossis anguillis, de Ada filio Alani. Et de v^{m}iiij^{c}xxx anguillis, j barella et vj ollis olei oliue, vij lagenis aceti, vij lagenis viridis succi, receptis de camerario preter compotum. Et de vij bollis et dimidio pisarum, j rotundula cum quatuor ollis olei oliue, xx^{m} sepis, receptis de camerario, per compotum suum apud Edenburgh. Et de ij doliis et xviij bollis pisarum, de camerario, preter compotum, quolibet dolio continente tresdecim bollas, que omnia expenduntur per tempus compoti, infracompotando centum triginta sex anguillas, liberatas Willelmo de Buthirgask, de quibus respondit. Et sic eque.

Idem onerat se de dimidio porpoys, recepto de camerario, per compotum suum, anno, etc., vicesimo octauo. Et de ij celdris xiiij bollis salis, xx petris sepi, de vicecomite de Are. Et de ciiij vlnis canubii, receptis de camerario. Et de iij celdris viij bollis salis, receptis de Johanne de Twynhame, preter compotum. Et de viij celdris, emptis apud Tarbard per dominum regem. De quo sale dimisit apud Edenburgh, sub custodia abbatis et conuentus Sancte Crucis de Edenburgh, ij celdras, per indenturam. Et apud Glenkill in Aran, sub custodia Ade de Foulerton, j celdram. Et Nigello M'Gillon, de dono regis, j celdram. Et totum residuum expenditur in domo. Et sic eque. Diuersa genera. Abbas Sancte Crucis respondebit. Adam de Foulerton respondebit.

Idem onerat se de iij dacris et vij coriorum, per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de iiij lastis, iij dacris et ij coriorum, prouenientium de sexcentis quinquies viginti et duodecim martis, vt supra de martis. Et de vj dacris j coriorum, receptorum de Johanne de Lany. Summa recepte coriorum, iiij laste et xiij dacre. De quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, j lastam dimidiam lastam, vj dacras, et iij coria, de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et eidem, confitenti receptum, xj dacras. Et cuidam mercatori Hybernie, de dono regis, j dacram. Et in variis expensis, ij dacras et v coria. Summa expense, ij laste x dacre, iiij coriorum. Et sic debet ij lastas, ij dacras et ij coria. De quibus, venduntur pro viginti quatuor libris et duodecim solidis, de quibus denariis inferius respondebit, j lasta, dimidia lasta, vj dacre, et ix coria. Summa huius vendicionis patet. Et sic debet v dacras et iij coria, que sibi remittuntur ex certa causa. Et sic eque. Coria. Camerarius respondebit.

Idem onerat se de iij^{c}xliij pellibus et pelletis, receptis de totidem multonibus, vt supra de multonibus. De quibus, Willelmo de Bothirgask, xx, de quibus respondebit. Et sic remanent iij^{c}xxiij. De quibus, nouem sunt pelles, residue pellete, et que venduntur pro triginta quatuor solidis et duobus denariis, de quibus denariis inferius respondebit. Et sic eque de pellibus et pelletis. Pelles. Computans inferius respondebit.

Denarii.

Idem, computans de denariis, onerat se de lxxvi ß., per vendicionem martorum, ut supra de martis, una vice. Et de xxxij ß., per vendicionem carcosiorum, ut supra de carcosiis. Et de xxiiij ℔. et xij ß., per vendicionem coriorum, ut supra. Et de xxxiiij ß. ij d., per vendicionem pellium et pelletarum, ut supra. Et de xlj ß. iiij d., per vendicionem exituum martorum, et non plus, quia omnes exitus residui, tam multonum, quam martorum, liberabantur canibus. Et de lxxj ß., per vendicionem cepi, et non plus, quia residuum liberabatur ad vnguendum naues et batellas. Et de xvj ß., de vicecomite de Lanark. Summa recepte, xxxviij ℔. ij ß. vj d. De quibus, Johanni de Dunfermelyn, xij ℔. et xiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et in solucione facta computanti pro debito regis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d.. Et computanti, pro feodo suo, x ℔. Et eidem, pro roba sua, xxx ß. Summa expense, xxx ℔. iiij ß. v d. Et sic debet vij ℔. xviij ß. j d. De quibus, allocantur eidem, pro seruicio clerici sui, de gracia auditorum, xl. ß. Et in expensis computantis, expectantis redditum computi sui, xviij ß. j d. Summa huius allocacionis, lviij ß. j d. Et sic debet c ß. quos soluit camerario, confitenti receptum super computum, de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Idem onerat se de iiij ollis ereis, ij magnis patellis, et vna craticula, receptis de camerario. De quibus et aliis vasis, sue custodie prius commissis, liberauit abbati monasterii Sancte Crucis de Edenburgh, per indenturam, iiij cacobos magnos, duas ollas ereas, quatuor patellas, vnam myouram, et vnam craticulam, de quibus idem respondebit. Et Willelmo de Buthirgask, per indenturam, quinque ollas et duas pocenetas ereas, duas patellas maiores, et duas minores, tres cacobos, duas patellas ferreas pro ficatuř,[1] et vnam craticulam, de quibus idem Willelmus respondebit.

Abbas Sancte Crucis et Willelmus de Buthirgask respondebunt.

[1] [fricatura ?]

XII.

[COMPOTUM ROBERTI DE PEBLES, CAMERARII SCOCIE.[1]

A.D. 1329.]

. . . mpotum domini Roberti de Peblis, camerarii Scocie redditum apud Sconam vicesimo octauo die . . . scentesimo vicesimo nono, coram venerabili patre, domino Ada, Dei gracia episcopo Brichinensi, et domino Dauide de Be . . . te . . . hoc specialiter deputatis, de receptis suis et expensis, a vicesimo sexto die Junii, anni gracie millesimi trescentesimi vic . . .

Idem onerat se de xvij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., receptis de prepositis burgi de Inuernys. Et de xij ℔. xiiij ß., de prepositis burgi de . . . iiij ß. j đ., de prepositis de Banf. Et de cxiiij ß. de prepositis de Kyntor. Et de cxviij ß. oƀ. q̃., de prepositis de . . . xviij ß. xj đ., de prepositis de Dunde . . . j đ., de prepositis burgi de Striuelyn. Et de vij ℔. vj ß. iij đ. de prepositis de . . . . . iij ß. de prepositis de Lanark. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ., de prepositis de Inuerkethin. Et de xij ℔. xix ß. xj đ., de prepositis de Hadyngton. . . . viij đ., de prepositis de Edenburgh. Et de xxij ß. ij đ., de prepositis de Are. Et de x ℔. viij ß. vj đ., de prepositis de Lithcu. Et . . . decimo denario burgi . . . Et de x ℔. v ß. iiij đ., de prepositis de Pebles. Et de lx ß. de burgo de Fyvyn, non comparente. Et . . . de arreragiis burgi de Banf. . . . de burgis.

Summa huius recepte, cl ℔. viij ß. viij đ. oƀ. et q̃.

Idem onerat se de iiij^{c}iiij^{xx}iiij ℔. xviij ß. xj đ. receptis, de custumariis de Abirden. Et de iiij^{xx}v ℔. xvij ß. iij đ., . . . custumariis.

[1] This Roll is slightly imperfect at the beginning. The last part of it is in duplicate.

de custumariis de Dunde. . . . vj đ., de custumariis de Striuelyn. Et de vij ℔. viij ß. vij đ., de custumariis de Inuerkethin. Et de vij^{c}lij ℔. iiij ß. vij đ., receptis de custumariis de . . . xxxvij ℔. x ß., de custumariis de Lithcu. Et de ccciiij^{xx}xix ℔. v đ. ob., de custumariis de Edenburgh. Et de xxix ß. iij đ., de custumariis . . . de iiij^{xx}viij ℔. xv đ., de custumariis de Perth.

Summa huius recepte, m.viij^{c}lxj ℔. xiiij ß. ix đ. ob.

. . . custumariis et burgis.

Idem onerat se de lxx ß., de custumariis de Banf, non comparentibus. Et de xij ℔. xj ß. x đ., receptis de burgo de Culan non c. . . . Et de vj ß. v đ., per decimum denarium burgi de Culan.

Summa huius recepte, xvj ℔. viij ß. iij đ.

Idem onerat se de v^{c}xix ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., receptis de vicecomite de Inuernys, per compotum suum redditum de contribucione pacis. Et de liij ℔. iij ß. . . . vicecomite de Banf. Et de xlviij ℔. xviij đ. ob., de vicecomite de Kyncardyn. Et de cciiij^{xx}xviij ℔. x ß. vij đ., de vicecomite de Abirdene. Et de . . . v đ. ob., de vicecomite de Forfar. Et de xiij ℔. vij ß. xj đ., de balliuo de Kynros. Et de xix ℔., de vicecomite de Clacmanan. Et de iiij ℔., de . . . Et de cclix ℔. ij ß., de vicecomite de Fyff. Et de ccxix ℔. vij ß., de vicecomite de Striuelyn. Et de clxxviij ℔. viij ß. ij đ., de vicecomite de Are. . . . xviij ß. viij đ., de vicecomite de Wigton. Et de ccciiij^{xx}x ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de vicecomite de Dromfres. Et de cxxx ℔., de vicecomite de Peblis. Et . . . de Selkirk. Et de ccclxxvj ℔., de vicecomite de Lanark. Et de cccxlvij ℔. de vicecomite de Edenburgh. Et de cc ℔. iij ß. iiij đ., de . . . ~~Et de xxvij ℔. xiij ß. ij đ. ob., de vicecomite de Striuelyn. Et de lj ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de vicecomite de Fyf. Et de xviij ß., de vicecomite de Lanark.~~ Et de . . . iiij đ., de vicecomite de Roxburgh. Et de iij^{c}iiij ℔. xiij ß. vj đ., de vicecomite de Perth.

Summa huius recepte, mmm.viij^{c}xviij ℔. viij ß. ix đ. ob.

Idem onerat se de cclxiij ℔. x ß. ij ₰., receptis de vice- . . . bus.
comite de Inuernys. Et de clxij ℔. xj ß. x ₰. ob., de vicecomite de Banf. Et de iiij^{xx} . . . ix ₰. ob., de vicecomite de Kyncardyn. Et de cclxxj ℔. ix ß. iiij ₰., de vicecomite de Abirden. Et de cx ℔. xix ß. vj ₰., de balliuo de Kynros. . . . xix ℔. xj ß., de vicecomite de Clacmanan. Et de clx ℔. xvij ß. x ₰., de vicecomite de Fyf. Et de xlvj ℔., de vicecomite de Wigton. Et de ccc . . . ij ß. xj ₰. ob., de vicecomite de Dunfres. Et de cvij ℔. ij ß. ix ₰. ob., de vicecomite de Pebles. Et de xv ℔. ij ß. vij ₰. ob., receptis de vicecomite de Lanark. . . . de ccxxv ℔. viij ß. ix ₰. ob., de vicecomite de Edynburgh. Et de clvj ℔. xiij ß. vj ₰., receptis per compotum executorum quondam vicecomitis de Berwico. Et . . ., per compotum Hugonis Giffard, vicecomitis succedentis. Et de xxvij ℔. xiij ß. ij ₰. ob., de vicecomite de Striuelyn. Et de lj ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., de vicecomite de Fyf. Et de xlviij ß., . . . Lanark. Et de ccxlvj ℔., de vicecomite de Roxburgh. Et de iiij^{c} ℔. lxxiiij ß., de vicecomite de Perth. Et de xxiiij ℔., receptis de vicecomite de Abirden. Et de . . . de vicecomite de Edenburgh, per releuium terre de Logton.

Summa huius recepte, mm.vij^{c}xvj ℔. iiij ß. ob.

Idem onerat se de iiij ℔. x ß., receptis per wardam castri . . . wardis
vicecomitatus de Striuelyn. Et de vij ℔. v ß., per wardam castrorum.
castri de Dromfres. Et de xxxiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., . . . wardam [castri?] vicecomitatus de Edenburgh. Et de xiiij ℔. xiij ß. viij ₰., per wardam castri vicecomitatus de Berwico, per compotum Hugonis Giffard. Et de x ℔. xviij ß. j ₰. ob., per compotum executorum vicecomitis precedentis. Et de xx ℔., receptis per wardam castri vicecomitatus de Roxburgh.

Summa huius recepte, iiij^{xx}xij ℔. j ₰. ob.

Idem onerat se de mmiiij^{c}lxvij ℔., receptis de abbate de Recepte varie de contribucione cleri.
Dunfermelyne, per compotum suum redditum apud Sconam. Et de c ß., receptis de clerico co . . . Et de xlij ℔. xix ß., de episcopatu Dunkeldensi. Et de xx ℔., de

episcopatu Morauiensi. Et de xiij ℔. x ß., de episcopatu Brechynensi. Et de xv ß., de contribucione . . . Et de viij ℔., de contribucione abbatis de Culros. Et de cc ℔., receptis per priorem Sancti Andree de contribucione cleri apud ipsum deposita. Et de lx ℔., receptis . . . de Melros, per eandem contribucionem. Et de xxxvj ℔., receptis de contribucione episcopatus Galwidie. Et de lxx ß., receptis de arreragiis cuiusdam compoti decanorum episcopatus G . . . apud Glasgu, coram Willelmo de Irwyn.

Summa huius recepte, mm.viij^{c}lvj ℔. xiiij ß.

Varie Recepte. Idem onerat se de xxiij ß. j đ., receptis per vendicionem victualium apud Berwicum. Et de lvj ℔. xv đ., receptis de feodo sigilli, . . . vj ß. viij đ., de contribucione burgorum, de anno huius compoti. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., per vendicionem viginti celdrarum auene. Et de x . . . vnius laste et duarum dacrarum et sex coriorum. Et de xxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., per vendicionem vnius laste, sexdecim dacrarum et sex coriorum. Et de x ℔., per vendicionem . . . Et de xvj ℔., per vendicionem viginti celdrarum ordei. Et de lx ß. per vendicionem viginti stircorum. Et de xxiij ℔. xij ß., per vendicionem ducentorum . . . multonum. Et de xl ℔. x ß., per vendicionem quater centum sexaginta ouium. Et de lxx ß., per vendicionem agnorum. Et de xxiiij ℔., receptis de quibusdam balliuis . . . defuncti in Loudonia, per inquisicionem factam per camerarium. Et de xv ℔., receptis de decano de Gouery, et non plus de bonis dicti episcopi, quia Alexander de Setoun respondit de eisdem. Et . . . vendicionem vnius dolii vini. Et de xvij ß., per vendicionem residui cuiusdam dolii vini amissi. Et de xxxij ß., per . . . octo juuencorum. Et de v ß., per . . . quinque vitulorum. Et de vij ℔. x ß., per vendicionem viginti duorum carcosiorum bouinorum, cum dimidio. Et de xx ℔., receptis de Alexandro de Setoun, per finem factum cum . . . introitu baronie de Lambyston. Et xlvij ß. v đ., per vendicionem duarum dacrarum coriorum et trium

coriorum. Et de xj ℔. x ß., per eschaetam Alexandri de Bos . . . bonis ipsius inuentis in itinere camerarii vltimo tento apud Roxburgh. Et nihil hic per quinquaginta marcas per finem factam per episcopum Cathanensem, quia camerarius in proximo compoto suo . . . Et nihil hic similiter per centum solidos, debitos per Johannem Trollop, sub obligacione in compoto camerarii apud Dunbretan, quia rex dimisit ei.

Camerarius onerabitur in proximo compoto.

Summa huius recepte, vj^{c}xix ℔. viij ß. j ₫.

Summa totalis recepte, xij^{m}cxxxj ℔., vj ß. ix ₫. ob. et ℈.

Memorandum quod camerarius non onerauit se de vij ℔. xx ₫. de gaugeria de Edenburg, nec de gaugeria de Perth, ad presens, et ideo oneretur in proximo compoto. Nota.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, allocantur eidem, pro superexpensis suis, factis in compoto precedenti, clxxvij ℔. vj ß. ij ₫. ℈. Et in liberacione facta Johanni de Dunfermelyne, clerico liberacionis, confitenti receptum super compotum, vij^{c} x ℔. iij ß. ix ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, confitenti receptum, lx ß. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et Rogero de Irwyn, clerico gardrobe, confitenti receptum super compotum, lxx ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et Willelmo de Are, clerico gardrobe, per literas suas de recepto, xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et Ade filio Alani, cccxxx ℔. xiij ß. ix ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et Alexandro de Seton, senescallo domus domini comitis de Carric, iiij^{c}iiij^{xx}xvij ℔. xvij ß. x ₫., de quibus respondit. Et Vmfredo de Kirkpatrik, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni de Lany, per firmam de Buchan, pro opere de Tarbard, vij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et Reginaldo Mor, per duo paria literarum suarum de recepto, clxx ℔. iiij ß. v ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et Ade filio Alani, per liberacionem Reginaldi More, nomine camerarii, xvij ℔. xvij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et Thome Warander, per literam suam de recepto, lx ß., de quibus respondebit. Liberate.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Willelmus de Are respondebit.

Johannes de Lany respondebit.

Reginaldus More respondebit.

Thomas Warander respondebit.

Summa huius expense, mm.lxx ℔. xj ß. iiij ₫. ℈.

Idem computat in solucione facta Thome de Carnoto, Feoda.

clerico probacionis, pro feodo suo de duobus terminis huius compoti, xl ℔. Et Johanni de Donfermlyn, clerico liberacionis, domus domini nostri, pro feodo suo, de dictis terminis, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et clerico rotulorum, pro feodo suo de eisdem terminis, xx ℔. Et Ade del Aroves de termino sancti Martini infra tempus compoti, c ß. Et eidem, in supplementum solucionis sibi facte de termino Penthecostes huius compoti, xx ß. Et Willelmo de Malcarston, percipienti annuatim viginti libras sterlingorum, quousque sibi aliunde fuerit prouisum, de tempore huius compoti, xx ℔. Et Ade de Buthirgask, percipienti annuatim decem libras, quousque dominus rex uel heredes sui sibi aliunde duxerint prouidere, de tempore huius compoti, x ℔. Et Willelmo de Fordoun, pro feodo suo, de primo termino huius compoti, lxvj ß. viij ₫. Et nihil de secundo termino, quia alibi promotus. Et Thome dicto Scaf, clerico, percipienti per annum decem marcas, quousque per dominum regem uel heredes suos, de valore dictarum decem marcarum, in wardis, releuiis, seu maritagiis, eidem aliunde prouisum fuerit competenter, de tempore huius compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Willelmo de Carliolo, pro feodo suo, de primo termino huius compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et nihil de secundo termino, quia alibi promotus. Et Nigello de Bruys, pro feodo suo de tempore huius compoti, xx ℔. Et pro feodo domini Walteri de Twinham, cancellarii, finito vicesimo octauo die Julii, cxxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et camerario, pro feodo suo, finiendo sexto die Octobris proximo futuri, videlicet, per vnum annum integrum, clxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Johanni de Roxburgh, pro feodo suo, de primo termino huius compoti, c ß. Et nihil de secundo, quia alibi prouisum. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus ville Berwici, percipientibus annuatim de dono Alexandri, regis Scocie, quadraginta marcas, ex ordinacione domini regis Roberti, de primo termino huius compoti et duobus terminis precedentibus, xxx ℔. Et nihil de vltimo termino huius compoti, quia feodum suum receperunt per manus prepositorum. Et Johanni Mauleuerer, percipienti annuatim decem libras, quousque sibi

aliunde fuerit prouisum, de tempore huius compoti, x ℔. Et Jacobo dicto Lamby, pro feodo suo, de termino sancti Martini huius compoti, l ß. Et Willelmo Belle, pro feodo suo, de primo termino huius compoti, x ℔. Et Rogero del Glen, percipienti annuatim centum solidos, quousque sibi aliunde fuerit prouisum, de tempore huius compoti, c ß. Et Willelmo de Sancto Claro, pro feodo suo, de vltimo termino huius compoti, xx ℔. Et Johanni de Sancto Claro, de termino eodem, pro feodo suo, x ℔. Et Malcolmo de Calwhone, percipienti annuatim decem libras, quousque sibi aliunde fuerit prouisum, de vltimo termino huius compoti, c ß. Et domino Ade, vicario de Inuerkippe, pro feodo suo, ad voluntatem regis, de vltimo termino huius compoti. Et domino Henrico de Sancto Claro, percipienti annuatim quadraginta marcas, per cartam regis, de vltimo termino huius compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et Johanni de Monfod, pro feodo suo, quod exnunc cessat, de vltimo termino huius compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et Gilberto de Sowles, percipienti annuatim pro tempore vite sue quinque marcas, de vltimo termino huius compoti, xxxiij ß. iiij d. Et Hugoni de Ridell, ex precepto regis, annuatim, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et Johanni de Monfod, pro feodo suo, de primo termino huius compoti, quod exnunc cessat, ut supra, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et Patricio de Carnoto, militi, percipienti annuatim quadraginta marcas sterlingorum, per manus camerarii Scocie, qui pro tempore fuerit, quousque sibi vel heredibus suis, per dominum regem vel heredes suos, de valore annuatim alibi hereditarie fuerit prouisum, de duobus terminis huius compoti, et vno termino precedenti, xl ℔.

Summa huius expense, vj^{c}lxiij ℔. x ß.

Idem computat in donacione facta Elene de Marr, de tempore huius compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Cristiane de Carric, percipienti per annum quadraginta solidos, ad voluntatem regis, quod exnunc cessat, de tempore huius compoti, xl ß. Et episcopo Sodorensi, de dono regis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Johanni de Leys, clerico, de dono regis,

vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et domino Thome de Bosco, militi, ex dono regis, x ℔. Et Ade del Arowys, ex dono regis, xxvj ß. viij d. Et domino Johanni de Boneville, ex dono regis, xx ℔. Et Nicholao Normant, ex dono regis, lxvj ß. viij d. Et domino Murdacho, comiti de Menethet, ex dono regis, per diuersas literas, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et Ade falconario, ex dono regis, pro expensis suis, xl ß. Et Euote nutrici, ex dono regis, pro terra de Auchenbouthy, liij ß. iiij d. Et Christiane Sleich, ex dono regis, xx ß. Et Johanni filio Andree, de dono regis, lxvj ß. viij d. Et Dauidi de Monros, clerico, in auxilium ad scolas, xx ß. Et Willelmo de Carliolo, ex dono regis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et domino Johanni Jordani, rectori capelle castri de Roxburgh, in partem solucionis quadraginta librarum ad construccionem dicte capelle, per regem concessarum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et sic restant quadraginta marce non solute. Et Johanni de Lithcu, ex dono regis, lxvj ß. viij d. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Berwico, ex dono regis, vi ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Ade filio Alani, ex dono regis, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et Johanni de Harkers, ex dono regis, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et magistro Francisco, de dono regis, x ß. Et Willelmo de Morauia, pellipario, ex dono regis, xl ℔. Et Gilberto de Haya de Eroll, ex dono regis, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et domine Margarete Corbet, ex dono regis, xx ℔. Et magistro Gilberto de Benauchtin, causa studendi, de dono regis, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et Hugoni de Innerphir, [Innerpeffir ?] de gracia regis, de tempore compoti, c ß. Et fabrice pontis de Erne, per manus vicecomitis et custumariorum de Perth soluencium, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et ministrallis ad nupcias de Berwic, lxvj ℔. xv ß. iiij d. Et cocis, pro labore suo ibidem, xxv ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et ministrallis domini regis Anglie apud Donbretan, iiij ℔. Et Johanni Normaunt, ex dono regis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et magistro Andree de Striuelyn, ex dono regis, xx ℔. Et Johanni de Donfermelyn, in supplementum centum marcarum, sibi concessarum per regem, pro remuneracione sua, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij d.

Summa huius expense, iiij^{c}iiij^{xx} ℔. lxij ß.

Idem computat in solucione facta Reginaldo More, pro expensis domini episcopi Morauiensis, episcopi Brechinensis, et aliorum nunciorum ad curiam Romanam, iiij^{c} ℔. Et in solucione facta episcopo Morauiensi, pro expensis suis ad curiam Romanam, per manus Ricardi de Pilmor, recipientis, cccxxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Reginaldo More, in partem quatuor millium marcarum, ordinatarum pro negociis regni ad curiam Romanam expediendis, per manus Johannis de Loudonia, soluentis apud Berwicum, per literam eiusdem Reginaldi de recepto, ostensam super compotum, m.cxxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et in solucione facta pro eisdem negociis, per comitem Morauie, liberantem ex parte dicti camerarii, cccxxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et domino regi Anglie, in partem solucionis pecunie sibi debite de termino natiuitatis beati Johannis Baptiste vltimo preterito, mmm.cccxxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Solucio pro negociis regni.

Summa huius expense, v^{m}v^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫.

Idem computat in solucione facta Johanni de Hayel, opidano del Slus, pro quadraginta duobus doliis vini, de quibus vicecomes de Are alias respondit, clxviij ℔. Et Thome dicto Tayt, pro debito regis, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et in solucione facta Thome de Carnoto, pro debito regis, c ℔. Et Johanni Raynerson, mercatori Flandrensi, pro debito regis antiquo, iiij ℔. Et in solucione facta Roberto de Drilton, in complementum quinquaginta librarum, sibi debitarum per regem, xxv ℔. Et abbati de Melros, pro debito regis, xl ℔., per receptum Johannis de Wedal, bursarii. Et Patricio comiti Marchie, pro antiquis debitis domini regis, lix ℔. x ß. x ₫. Et priorisse et monialibus de Halistane, pro arreragiis pensionis sue octo marcarum, xvj ℔. Et Ede dicto Salter, pro debito regis antiquo, xl ß. Et Stephano dicto Fourbour, pro debito regis, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Michaeli de Parisiis, pro antiquo debito domini regis, vij ℔. xiij ß. Et Johanni de Edenburgh, pro tribus saccis lane, captis ad opus regis, et solutis quibusdam extraneis mercatoribus, pro debito regis, xij ℔. Et in solucione facta episcopo Sancti Andree, pro vna mitra et baculo, Soluciones debitorum.

emptis ab eodem ad capellam domini regis, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et domine Christiane de Rolandistan, pro martis per ipsam liberatis ad exercitum, xx ℔. Et Hugoni de Byschoprikis, pro debito regis, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et in solucione facta Henrico de Anandia, pro superexpensis suis, factis in compoto suo, reddito coram quondam episcopo Sancti Andree, de opere murorum ville Berwici, prout per dictum compotum sub sigillo episcopi est testificatum, per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, ostensas super compotum, lxxj ℔. xiij ß. ob. Et Rogero Fepyll, pro debito regis, liij ß. iiij d. Et Ade de argento, pro feodo suo, custodiendo vasa argentea domine regine defuncte, xl ß. Et Johanni Pyphir, pro antiquo debito, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et in solucione facta domino Roberto de Bruys, capienti per annum centum marcas, quousque sibi satisfactum fuerit de quingentis marcis, de anno huius compoti, lxvj ℔. xiiij ß. et iiij d. Et in solucione facta vxori quondam Roberti Withewyd, pro debito regis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Petro Cracban, pro mutuo facto domino regi, de quibus Vmfridus respondit, xx ℔. Et in solucione facta Alexandro de Seton, pro redempcione quadraginta marcarum, quas idem Alexander percepit annuatim ex infeodacione regis hereditaria, quas idem Alexander sursum reddidit per cartam remanentem penes cancellarium, cc ℔.

Summa huius expense, ix^{c}l ℔. x ß. ij d. ob.

Solucio superexpensarum, et alia.

Idem computat per solucionem factam prepositis de Perth, pro superexpensis suis in compoto huius anni, xlv ℔. xiiij ß. ij d. Et custumariis dicti loci, pro superexpensis suis, xlj ℔. xiiij ß. vij d. ob. Et domino comiti Morauie, per Adam filium Alani recipienti, in partem feodi dicti comitis, xl marcas. Et in allocacione facta computanti, per superfluam oneracionem in compoto presenti, de quadam summa pecunie per compotum vicecomitis de Wygton huius anni, de cuius pecunie parte computans oneratur in compoto suo precedenti, iiij^{xx} ℔.

Comes Morauie recepit.

Summa huius expense, ciiij^{xx}xiiij ℔. ij ß. j d. ob.

Idem computat in solucione facta pro vestimentis et cofris, et vno coopertorio lecti ad opus domini regis, viij ℔. viij d. Et Thome de Carnoto, pro tumbis domini regis faciendis apud Paris, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de quibus respondit. Et domino Roberto de Lawedir, pro expensis suis versus London et Eboracum, per duas vices, lx ℔. Et executoribus quondam Andree de Botha, in complementum ducentarum marcarum, sibi debitarum pro lana, capta ab eodem, per literas regias de precepto, et obligatorias ipsius regis, remanentes super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Willelmo de Bonkill, pro operario del Tarbard, xl ß. Et Matheo de Comnoc, pro seruicio suo de duobus annis cum dimidio, ex certa conuencione facta cum eodem, xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Emerico Lumbardo, nomine Radulphi de comitiua, pro dampnis sibi illatis super mare per Johannem Crab, per literam eiusdem Emerici de recepto, in complementum centum marcarum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Johanni apothecario, de dono regis, xiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et eidem, pro feodo suo, xviij ℔. Et Alexandro de Meigneres, in complementum centum marcarum, lxvj ß. viij d. Et Johanni de Lessedwyn, pro feodo suo, de tempore quo Dauid de Lindesay fuit custos ville Berwici, de precepto regis per literam, c ß. Et Johanni apothecario, de mandato regis, lxvj ß. viij d. Et eidem, pro vna roba, xxvj ß. viij d. Et Roberto de Toynge, thesaurario domine regine, pro apparatu camere domine regine, lxvj ℔. vj ß. viij d., de festo Sancti Martini vltimo preterito, de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, pro apparatu dicte camere, de termino Pentecostes vltimo preterito, c ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem Roberto, de mandato custodum, xliij ℔. vij ß. xj d., de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni de Monfod, per vnam peciam panni, quatuor fururas pro supertunicis, et duo capucia de bugeto, c ß. Et in solucione facta Johanni Wolcoper, pro debito quondam episcopi Sancti Andree, xxxvj ℔. Et pro vno dolio vini, recepto de Johanne de Monfod ad natale regis, tentum apud Glenkill, de quo clericus liberacionis respondebit. Et Willelmo de Morauia, pellipario, pro sustenta-

Varie soluciones.

Robertus de Toynge respondebit.

Robertus de Toynge respondebit.

Robertus de Toynge respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit de dolio.

cione filie Reginaldi, de anno huius compoti, xxvj s. viij d.

Sanctus Felanus. Et domino Roberto de Bruys, ad fabricam ecclesie Sancti Felani, xx li. Et in solucione facta abbati de Melros, de residuo centum librarum, ei concessarum in augmentum ferculorum suorum, lxxiij li. vj s. viij d. Et allocantur computanti, ex certa causa, de mandato regis per literam, per solucionem factam de mandato regis, de qua solucione domino regi bene constabat, lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et cimentario tumbarum, pro vadiis suis, et curialitate sibi facta per custodem, per certum compotum habitum cum domino Waltero de Twynham, xxxviij li. xij s. Et Ricardo barber, de anno precedenti, pro dictis tumbis, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et domino Dauidi de Berclay, de dono regis, xx li. Et cuidam mercatori Hybernie, pro antiquo debito regis, liiij s. Et Willelmo Fourbour, in partem solucionis pecunie quam rex concessit sibi in auxilium maritagii sui, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Cudberto de argento, pro feodo suo vnius anni, c s. Et Thome de Carnoto, pro decimis ecclesie de Lessewad, per finem factum cum custode, de precepto eiusdem custodis, xl li. Et Alano barber, percipienti annuatim decem marcas sterlingorum, ex concessione domini regis ad terminum vite, de termino Pentecostes huius compoti, lxvj s. viij d. Et magistro Willelmo Bell, ex debito regis, lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et in solucione facta decano de Gouery, pro blado decimarum ecclesie de Monimeille, expendito in vsus comitis de Carric, de quo Alexander de Setoun respondit, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et operario tumbarum, pro naulo dictarum tumbarum, et pro expensis suis de Paris vsque Brugs, et in Anglia, et alibi, vsque Dunfermelyn, xij li. x s. Et Johanni, clerico, et Hugoni, socio suo, pro remuneracione sua sibi debita per regem, x li.

Summa huius expense, ix^{c}xx li. xj s. iij d.

Varie expense. Idem computat in solucione facta magistro Francisco, pro expensis suis de Berwico versus regem vsque Dunbretan, xxvi s. viij d. Et Johanni de Monfod, pro vna pecia panni et furure, ad festum Natale Domini, c s. Et

domino Patricio de Monte Alto, pro roba sua, iiij ℔. Et eidem, pro expensis appositis in constructione cuiusdam coquine, lxvj ß. viij d. Et pro vestura Rogeri de Irwyn et Thome Scaf, xliij ß. ij d. Et Johanni de Beset moniali de Hadyngton, percipienti annuatim pro vestura sua viginti solidos, ex concessione domini Roberti regis Scocie, de vno termino huius compoti, x ß. Et domino regi, per Vmfredum de Kirpatrik recipienti, liij ß. iiij d., de quibus Vmfredus est consulendus. Et vicecomiti de Are, cxix ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et Dauidi Scot, burgensi de Monros, pro constructione molendini eiusdem, xxv ß., de quibus respondit. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Edenburgh, ex elemosina regis, ad voluntatem suam, de tempore huius compoti, lxvj ß. viij d. Et monialibus de Manuel, ex antiqua infeodacione, l ß., qui deberent allocari in compoto vicecomitis de Edenburgh. Et pro panno lineo, empto ad opus comitis de Carric, xxxj ß. x d. Et pro falcacione prati de Libertoun, xx ß. Et Michaeli de Angus, constabulario castri de Berwic, xv ℔. xix ß. j d. ob., de quibus respondit. Et in empcione duorum equorum pro lectario portando, x ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et pro bordis de Estland, emptis pro capella facta supra corpus domini regis, die sepulture sue, xl ß. Et domino Dauidi de Berclay, pro expensis suis apud Dunfermlyn tempore quo fuit prouisor circa sepulturam domini regis, xxviij ℔. Et eidem, pro feodo suo, tempore quo stetit in seruicio comitis de Carric, x ℔. Et Willelmo cissori, pro sexdecim bobus sibi debitis per regem, pro seruicio suo faciendo de cariagio trescentarum plaustrorum petarum per annum ad manerium de Forfar, xj ℔. iiij ß. Et Ricardo de Lanark, capienti annuatim, per viginti saccos lane, liberos a custuma, pro tempore vite sue, ex concessione regis, de anno huius compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et abbati de Dunfermlyn ad fabricam refectorii sui, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Johanni de Grahame, pro seruicio suo de duobus vltimis terminis huius compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et pendent per solucionem factam Johanni Wolcoper, pro rebus gardrobe emendis in Flandria, de quibus computans

Vmfridus de Kirkpatrik est consulendus.

Computans alias onerabitur.

alias onerabitur, xiij ℔. xiiij ß. Et pro vno dolio vini, empto pro expensis auditorum compoti anno precedenti, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Johanni Dubber, percipienti annuatim quinque marcas, ex concessione regis, pro toto tempore vite sue, de vltimo termino huius compoti, xxxiij ß. iiij ₫. Et episcopo Sancti Andree, pro auena et brasio, expenditis in vsum comitis de Carric, de quibus Alexander de Seton respondit, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et pro robis Alexandri More, Ade filii Alani, Henrici filii sui, et Mathei falconarii, iiij ℔. iiij ß. Et pro prehendinacione vnius equi domini regis, xxiij ß. iiij ₫. Et in ammutacione argenti apud Berwicum, pro molacione bladorum, xviij ß. Et Laurencio chapillayn, percipienti per annum viginti marcas pro tempore vite sue, quamdiu non deseruiatur eidem de dicta summa in custuma burgi de Dunde, propter dotem regine Scocie, per literas regias de precepto, de duobus terminis huius compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et domino Nicholao de Haia, in complementum solucionis ducentarum librarum sibi concessarum pro maritagio filiarum suarum, xl ℔. Et abbati de Dunfermelyne, pro oblacione, die sepulture regis, per finem factam, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et rectori ecclesie de Cardrosse, pro oblacione ipsum contingente de sepultura domini regis, xx ℔. Et Malcolmo Fleming, in partem solucionis cuiusdam summe pecunie, sibi concesse pro maritagio filii sui, xl ℔.

Malcolmus Flemyng recepit.

Summa huius expense, v^{c}xxv ℔. iij ß. v. d. ob̃.

Testamentum regine, et alia.

Idem compotat in solucione facta Elizabet de Denton, domicelle domine regine vltimo defuncte, ex legato dicte regine in testamento suo, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Willelmo de mappariis, ex legato dicte regine, x ß. Et Johanni Merimouth, ex legato dicte regine, x ß. Et in solucione facta Johanni de Mussilburgh, et aliis burgensibus de Inuerkethyn, pro debitis suis, per superexpensas compoti Alexandri Fraser, lxxij ß. Et Henrico Herys, c ß. Et Willelmo palfridario regine, xx ß. Et Esote lotrici, in complementum xx ß. Et Alano candelario, in complementum, xx ß. Et Willelmo pistori, in complementum

xx ß. Et Gilberto palfridario, et socio suo, in complementum, xx ß. Et Roberto de Malcarston, in complementum, v ß. Et Dauidi de gardroba, in complementum, xx ß. Et Henrico filio Brunning, in complementum, xx ß. Et Euote Fleming, in complementum, c ß. Et Nicholao de Ramissay, xl ß.

Summa huius expense, iiij^{xx}x ℔. x ß. iiij ₫.

Idem computat in solucione facta batellariis Passagii domine Regine, ex certo debito episcopi Sancti Andree, vacante episcopatu eiusdem, de vno termino, v ß. Et quibusdam pauperibus, seruientibus domus domini regis apud Sconam, in partem remuneracionis sue, viij ℔. v ß. viij ₫. Et Thome de Carnoto, pro expensis suis apud Berwicum, in soluendo argentum domini regis Anglie, lxxiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Alexandro de Keith, publico notario, pro expensis suis ibidem, pro instrumentis faciendis in testimonium solucionis dicte pecunie, xl ß. Et in oblacione die nupciarum domini regis ij ß. viij ₫. Et numerantibus pecuniam apud Berwicum, de curialitate, vj ß. viij ₫. Et in remissione facta firmariis domini regis de Liberton et de Craumond, per contribucionem suam, de anno huius compoti, vij ℔. x ß. x ₫. et ob. Et in pergameno, empto per tempus huius compoti, lxxij ß. j ₫. Et in tonsione pannorum, x ℔. vj ß. ij ₫. Et in amissione habita inter empcionem et vendicionem vnius dolii vini, xiij ß. iiij ₫. In locione et colleccione tele linee et canubii del Halis, v ß. vj ₫. Et in barellis emptis, pro diuersis salsis imponendis, cum seruicio cuparii, iiij ß. j ₫. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Berwico, pro dimidia celdra frumenti, sibi assignata ex elemosina post nupcias, xiij ß. iiij d. Et in expensis Symonis de Sawltoun, remanentis apud Berwicum, circa residuum prouidencie custodis et aliorum laborancium circa prouidenciam contra nupcias, lxv ß. iij ₫. ob. Et in seruicio cuparii ibidem, vj ß. iiij ₫. Et in tractu sex doliorum vini de castro ad aquam et alibi, ix ß. In fracta nauium cariancium victualia de Berwico vsque Striuelyn, Clacmanan, Leith, et in diuersis cariagiis durorum piscium et cere, de Inuer- Minute.

kethin vsque Striuelyn, et aliis diuersis cariagiis per terram, viij ℔. xix ß. vj d. Et in vadiis vnius custodis victualium in nauibus, v ß. Et in faccione brasei, expensis warennariorum transeuncium in Yle, fugacione martorum vsque Berwicum, vadiis emencium martos apud Striuelyn, cum vigilacione et custodia eorundem, vno sacco empto, xxj ß. vij d. ob. Et in diuersis cariagiis per terram, xlix ß. v d. Et in furracione capuciorum domini Dauidis, vj d. Et in missione cursorum, per diuersas vices, xxxiij ß viij d. Et in portagio diuersorum ad naues, xj ß. v d. Et in reparacione muri cimiterii Sancte Trinitatis, prostrati racione nupciarum, xiij ß. iiij d. Et in expensis cuiusdam transeuntis de Liston vsque Donbretan, cum denariis domini regis, ij ß. Et in quinque paribus corbellorum, xvij d. Et in filo consuecione saccorum, v d. Et in frecta bonorum emptorum per Petrum machenarum contra nupcias, que bona computantur in compoto camerarii precedenti, xxj ℔. xv d. Et in frecta bonorum vltimo veniencium et emptorum per eundem, que computantur inter alias empciones camerarii in hoc compoto, xl ß. Et in duobus solidis de libra bonorum predictorum in hoc compoto, computando ut supra, solutis Petro machenarum, ex certa conuencione facta cum eodem, xiij ℔. v ß. iij d. Et Willelmo carettario, pro feodo suo vnius anni, de tempore quo stetit in officio senescalli comitis de Carric, xl ß. Et Roberto de Lawedir de Morauia, militi, in partem feodi sui de anno, etc., vicesimo octauo, x ℔. Et per decimum
Respectus. denarium Johannis Biset respectuatum, xiij ß. iiij d. Et domino Andree de Morauia, percipienti annuatim quinque marcas, quamdiu quedam terra in Rossia fuerit extra manum suam, de vltimo termino huius compoti, xxxiij ß.
Aketones. iiij d. Et pro duodecim aketonis factis pro seriandis remanentibus penes computantem, xij ℔. Et Thome de Carnoto, pro dampnis que sustinuit ex causa examinato super compotum, vij ℔. x ß. iiij d.

Summa huius expense, v^{c}xxviij ℔. xiij d. ob.

Elemosine. Idem computat in solucione facta Henrico de Driden,

pro anima regis, in partem recompensacionis dampnorum que sustinuit racione feodi sui centum solidorum de multura molendinorum de Monros subtracta per dominum Dauidem de Graham, c ß. Et Brymby, ex elemosina, pro anima regis, vj ß. viij d.

Summa huius expense, cvj ß. viij d.

Idem computat in empcione quinquaginta celdrarum frumenti, lxx ℔. Et in empcione quinquies viginti duodecim celdrarum et vndecim bollarum farine, cxiiij ℔. viij ß. vj d. Et in empcione quadraginta octo celdrarum et vndecim bollarum auene, xxxj ℔. xvij ß. vij d. Et in empcione octo doliorum vini, xxv ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et in empcione nouemdecim lagenarum et vne quarte vini, xix ß. iij d. Et pro duabus barellis de sturione, viij ℔. xiiij ß. viij d. Et pro vna barella de porpois et vno porpoys, xlviij ß. ij d. Et in empcione iiij^{m}v^{c} durorum piscium, xxix ℔. x ß. vj d. Et in quater viginti grossis anguillis, xx ß. Et in empcione quadraginta octo duodenarum et trium murenarum, xxxviij ℔. xviij ß. Et per empcionem centum sexaginta trium martorum, lxxiij ℔. xv ß. x d. Et in empcione trium lastarum et sex millium allecum, xij ℔. iij ß. iiij d. Et in sex ollis olei oliue, ix ß. Et in septem lagenis et dimidio viridis succi, cum totidem lagenis aceti, et duobus costrellis pro predictis inponendis, xiiij ß. vij d. Et in empcione duarum millium separum, iiij ß. Et in empcione vndecim celdrarum salis, viij ℔. Et in empcione viginti duarum lagenarum et vnius quarte vini, xxij ß. iij d. Et in empcione vnius celdre duarum bollarum pisarum, lij ß. viij d. Et in duabus bollis seminis cenapii, viij ß. Et in septem celdris nouem bollis carbonum, xxij ß. Et in empcione viginti ollarum enearum, et viginti patellarum magnarum, xxxiij d. xix ß. ij d. Empciones victualium.

Summa huius expense, iiij^{c}lviij ℔. x d.

Idem computat in empcione quadraginta duarum peciarum et vndecim vlnarum panni de colore, de quibus inferius respondebit, cxxxviij ℔. viij ß. ix d. Et in empcione quadraginta sex peciarum cum dimidia panni Empciones gardrobe. Computans inferius respondebit.

radiati, cxij ℔. xvj ℈. viij ₰. Et per empcionem, viginti septem supertunicarum decem et septem capuciorum de minuto vario, lvj ℔. iiij ℈. iiij ₰. Et in empcione trium supertunicarum et vnius capucii de grisio, vj ℔. Et in empcione vnius furure de grosso vario, xxvj ℈. viij ₰. Et in empcione quater viginti supertunicarum de scorella et de strendlings, xxxij ℔. xiiij ℈. Et in empcione nouem supertunicarum et sex capuciorum de nigro bugeto pro rege, lxxv ℈. iiij ₰. Et in empcione triginta duarum supertunicarum et duorum capuciorum de albo bugeto, cxix ℈. Et in empcione quinque librarum et trium quarterorium cerici, v ℔. viij ₰. Et in empcione viginti septem et dimidii peciarum cindonis, xx ℔. ix ℈. viij ₰. Et in empcione mille sexaginta trium vlnarum tele line, xxvij ℔. v ℈. x ₰. Et in empcione duorum millium quingentarum sexaginta et quatuor vlnarum canubii, xxxviij ℔. xij ℈. xj ₰. et ob. Et in empcione centum quater viginti et quinque vlnarum mapparum, vj ℔. vij ℈. iij ₰. Et in empcione centum decem et nouem vlnarum manutergiorum, xlv ℈. iij ₰. Et in empcione decem et octo peciarum de card, l ℈. Et in empcione quingentarum et septem petrarum cere, per precium petre quinque solidorum, clj ℔. xv ℈. Et in empcione trescentarum sexdecim petrarum et trium librarum, per precium petre quatuor solidorum et decem denariorum, iiij^{xx}x ℔. xix ℈. j ₰. Et in empcione ducentarum sexaginta et septemdecim petrarum cere, per precium petre quatuor solidorum et octo denariorum, lxxv ℔. v ℈. v ₰. ob. Et per empcionem quinquaginta septem petrarum cere, per precium petre quatuor solidorum, xj ₰. viij ℈. Et in empcione quinquies viginti nouem petrarum vnius libre et dimidie cere, diuersi precii, xxix ℔. viij ℈. Et in empcione mille et viginti librarum amigdolarum, xij ℔. iiij ℈. ij ₰. Et in empcione sexcentarum sexaginta et quatuor librarum de ryssis, l ℈. viij ₰. Et in empcione vnius bale dactulorum, decem et nouem copularum fructuum, centum triginta librarum ficuum, xiij ℔. xiiij ℈. viij ₰. Et in empcione mille trescentorum pomorum, vij ℈. xj ₰.

Summa huius expense, viij^{c}xlvij ℔. ix ℈. iiij ₰.

Idem computat in empcione decem et octo librarum cum dimidia de mandrian, xxx ß. x d. Et in empcione duarum librarum cicoualentis, iiij ß. Et in empcione centum quadraginta sex librarum gingiberis, x li. xiij ß. et ij d. Et in empcione quinquaginta sex librarum piperis, lvj ß. Et in empcione viginti sex librarum croci, viij li. xvj ß. Et in empcione sex librarum galange, xviij ß. Et in empcione trescentarum triginta sex librarum et dimidie libre zucare, xxiiij li. xviij ß. ix d. Et in empcione trium librarum et tresdecim vncearum gelofre xlviij ß. Et in empcione quinque librarum de macys, xiij ß. iiij d. Et empcione vndecim librarum licoricie, xix d. ob. Et in empcione decem librarum canelle, xv ß. Et in empcione quadringentarum et quinque librarum et dimidie confeccionum, xxx li. xj ß. vij d. Et in empcione sexaginta librarum de dregy, xxvj ß. Et in empcione duarum duodenarum et decem parium serothecarum, vj ß. ix d. Et pro tribus paribus balancearum, vj ß. Et in empcione mille centum foliorum aureorum, emptorum apud Nouum Castrum et Eboracum, sexies centum foliorum aureorum bipartitorum, cum papiro, et vna cista pro eisdem imponendis, septem bigynarum et quinque vlnarum cindonis, vnacum expensis factis circa eadem, pro sepultura domini regis, vij li. xvj ß. iij d. Et in empcione quatuor peciarum cindonis, mille quingentorum foliorum aureorum, liberatorum Taskyno armatori, pro sepultura domini regis, vj li. vj ß. vij d.

Summa huius expense, c li. vij ß. x d.

Idem computat in empcione quatuor petrarum cere, pro sigillo cancellarii, xx ß. Et Willelmo de Irwyn, per eschaetam Alexandri de Boswill, quam recuperauit coram custode, per literas custodis et justiciarii hoc testantes, xj li. x ß. Et Alano cupario, pro seruicio suo, de terminis retroactis, liij ß. ix d. Et in amissis per numeracionem pecunie solute domino regi Anglie, xxiiij ß. ix d. Et in missione diuersorum cursorum per tempus compoti, xiij ß. j d. Et pro roba cuiusdam seriandi, seruientis

clerico liberacionis, per diuersa tempora, xiij s. iiij d. Et pro robis clerici rotulorum et Willelmi de capella, lx s. Et pro vadiis garcionum eorundem, xv s. Et Jacobo barber, in partem remuneracionis sue, xl s. Et Alicie lotrici, in partem similiter, xiij s. iiij d. Et clericis scribentibus, lx s. Et pro incausto, ij s. Et vicario de Peblis, pro dampnis que sustinuit per vltimum exercitum, xl s. Et in expensis auditorum compoti, vnacum expensis prouisorum per quinque septimanas et quinque dies, lxj li. x s. viij d. ob. Et pro panno pro coopertura scaccarii, xviij s. Et pro meremio, capto in villa de Perth ad coquinam domine regine, xv s. Et officiario domus, ex curialitate, lx s.

Summa huius expense, iiij^{xx}xv li. ix s. xj d. ob.

Summa totalis expense, xiij^{m}ccclxvj li. iij s. ob. q.

Et sic superexpendit m.cccxxxiiij li. xvij s. De quibus deducuntur ciiij^{xx}xix li. vj s. viij d., recepti de deposito domini regis, facto apud lacum de Levyn, superius omissi in onere. Et deducuntur clij li. x s. viij d., qui sibi superius superflue allocantur in compoto de empcionibus pannorum et fururarum. Summa deducta, ccclj li. xvij s. iiij d. Et sic superexpendit ix^{c}iiij^{xx}ij li. xix s. viij d.

Frumentum.

Idem onerat se de viij celdris viij bollis frumenti, per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de vj celdris xij bollis de vicecomite de Edenburgh. Et de j bolla et dimidia de vicecomite de Clacmanan. Et de 1 celdris, superius per empcionem. Summa recepte frumenti, lxv celdre v bolle et dimidia. De quibus, clerico liberacionis, iij celdras xij bollas, de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, xiiij celdras ij bollas, per liberacionem Malcolmi Fleming, de quibus respondebit. Et domino Dauidi de Berclay, xj bollas, de quibus respondebit. Et domino Malcolmo Fleming, senescallo domus domini Comitis de Carric, xx celdras, de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, xxxviij celdre ix bolle. Et sic debet xxvj celdras xij bollas dimidiam. De quibus, allocantur per lacam vij bolle.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Malcolmus Fleming respondebit.

Et magistro de Soltre, de duobus annis, viij bolle. Summa huius expense, xv bolle. Et sic debet xxv celdras xiij bollas et dimidiam.

Idem onerat se de iiij bollis farine, per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de v^{xx}xij celdris xj bollis, superius per empcionem. Summa, v^{xx}xij celdre xv bolle. De quibus, clerico liberacionis, j celdram xiiij bollas, de quibus respondebit. Et Ade filio Alani, xxxvij celdras xj bollas, de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni de Lany, per literas suas de recepto, ix celdras iij bollas et dimidiam, de quibus respondebit. Et domino Willelmo de Lyndesay, ex dono regis, xij bollas et dimidiam. Et Johanni de Dunfermlyn, clerico liberacionis, xviij celdras xiiij bollas, de quibus respondebit. Et eidem Johanni, xiiij bollas, de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, lxix celdre v bolle. Et sic debet xliij celdras x bollas.

Farina.

Johannes de Lany respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Idem onerat se de lviij celdris dimidia bolla ordei, per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de ij celdris j firlota brasei, de vicecomite de Clacmanan. Et de vj celdris x bollis et ij partibus vnius bolle, receptis de vicecomite de Edenburgh. Summa recepte, lxvj celdre xj bolle. De quibus, clerico liberacionis, xxxvij celdras xj bollas et dimidiam bollam, de quibus respondebit. Et Dauidi de Berclay, ij celdras xij bollas, de quibus respondebit. Et Ade filio Alani, xj celdras viij bollas, de quibus respondebit. Et in laca per cariagium in mari, j celdram xv bollas. Et per diuersitatem mensurarum, v bollas. Et in seminacione ortorum de Clacmanan, iiij bollas. Summa, liiij celdre vij bolle et dimidia. Et sic debet xij celdras iij bollas et dimidiam bollam. De quibus, in vendicione facta pro denariis, de quibus respondebit, xx celdras. Et sic superexpendit vij celdras xij bollas et dimidiam bollam. Et allocantur eidem, per dampnum illatum cuidam pauperi mulieri de Mussilburgh, per comitem de Carric, reuertendo de nupciis, x bolle. Et per expensas factas ad compotum, j celdra xij

Ordeum.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

bolle. Et sic est summa superexpense x celdre ij bolle et dimidia bolla.

Idem onerat se de xix celdris auene, per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de x celdris v bollis j firlota et dimidia firlota, receptis de vicecomite de Edenburgh. Et de xlviij celdris xj bollis, superius per empcionem. Summa recepte, lxxviij celdre j firlota et dimidia firlota. De quibus, clerico liberacionis j celdram, de qua respondebit. Et Ade filio Alani, xlviij celdras xj bollas, de quibus respondebit. Et in vendicione facta pro denariis, xx celdras. Summa expense, lxix celdre xj bolle. Et sic debet viij celdras v bollas j firlotam et dimidiam.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Vinum.

Idem onerat se de ij doliis et j pipa vini, per arreragia compoti precedentis. Et de viij doliis, superius per empcionem. Et de xxvj doliis, receptis de clerico liberacionis. Et de xx doliis, per empcionem in compoto suo precedenti. Summa doliorum, lvj dolii et j pipa. De quibus, clerico liberacionis, xxvij dolia de quibus respondebit. Et domino Alexandro de Seton, xv dolia, de quibus respondebit. Et in expensis comitis Morauie apud Berwicum, ij dolia. Et domino Roberto de Lawedir, ex dono, ij dolia. Et computanti, ij dolia. Et abbati Sancte Crucis de Edenburgh, j dolium. Et in amissione, j. Et Rogero Phepil, j. Et in vendicione in denariis, de quibus respondit, j. Et in vllagio apud Berwicum, j et dimidium. Summa expense, liij dolia et j pipa. Et sic debet iij dolia.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Idem onerat se de xlj lagenis et dimidio vini, superius per empcionem, quas liberauit clerico liberacionis, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Marti, etc.

Idem onerat se de v martis, per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de clxiij martis, superius per empcionem. Et de xv, receptis de vicecomite de Clacmanan. Et de xxvj bobus, receptis de bonis episcopi Sancti Andree. Et de viij juuencis, de vicecomite de Clacmanan. Et de xx

stirkis, receptis ab eodem. Et de v vitulis, receptis ab eodem. Numerus recepte martorum, cv^{xx}ix. Summa aliorum per se patet. De quibus, clerico liberacionis, lxv, de quibus respondebit. Et Alexandro de Seton, vj^{xx}, de quibus respondebit. Et Ade filio Alani, xxxix, de quibus respondebit. Numerus expense, cv^{xx}iiij. Et sic debet de martis v. Et in vendicione pro denariis, de quibus superius respondit, viij juuencis, xx stirkis et v vitulis. Et sic eque de juuencis, stirkis, et vitulis.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Debet martas.

Idem onerat se de lij carcosiis et dimidio carcosio bouinis, receptis de vicecomite de Striuelyn. Numerus patet, que venduntur pro denariis, de quibus respondit superius. Et sic eque hic.

Carcosia.

Idem onerat se de ix^{c} multonibus, receptis de instauro domini episcopi Sancti Andree apud Wedall. Et de v^{xx}, de vicecomite de Clacmanan. Et de vij^{c} et vj ouibus, de bonis eiusdem episcopi apud Wedall. Et nihil hic de instauro episcopi apud Louchserth, nec de bonis eiusdem ibidem, quia Alexander de Seton habuit pro seruicio suo, de prouidencia nupciarum. Numerus recepte multonum, mvj^{c}v^{xx} et vj. De quibus, clerico liberacionis, vj^{c}, de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni de Monfod, de dono regis, cc oues et vj arietes. Et in vendicione pro denariis, de quibus superius respondit, cciiij^{xx}vij multones, et iiij^{c}lx oues. Et in expensis comitis de Carric, viij. Et in murina et ceteris expensis, iiij^{xx}v. Numerus expense, mvj^{c} et vj. Et sic debet v^{xx}.

Multones et oues.

Memorandum quod agni dictarum ouium et lacticinia liberabantur pastoribus earundem, pro cibis et mercedibus suis. Et nihil hic similiter de lana dictorum bidencium et ouium quia episcopus disposuit de eisdem ante mortem suam.

Idem onerat se de lxxij salmonibus, per arreragia computi sui precedentis. Summa patet.

Salmones.

Idem onerat se de mm.cclxxix duris piscibus, per

Duri pisces.

arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de iiij^{m}v^{c}, superius per empcionem. Summa, vj^{m}vij^{c}lxxix. De quibus, clerico coquine, videlicet, Willelmo de Buthirgask, vij^{c}, de quibus respondit. Et Johanni de Logan, clerico coquine, vj^{m}vij^{c}xj, de quibus respondit. Et domino Alexandro de Seton, m.ix^{c}lx, de quibus respondit. Et Dauidi de Berclay, mm, de quibus respondit. Summa expense, xj^{m}iij^{c}lxxj. Et sic superexpendit iiij^{m}v^{c}v ^{x}xij. Et custodi, per Anglicum suum recipienti, cxiij. Et sic est summa superexpense iiij^{m}vij^{c}v.

Sturiones.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Idem onerat se de ij barellis de sturione, superius per empcionem. De quibus, clerico liberacionis j, de quo respondebit. Et Henrico capellano, recipienti j, de qua respondebit. Et sic eque.

Porpoys.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Idem onerat se de j barella et j purpois, superius per empcionem. De quibus, clerico liberacionis, j barellam, de qua respondebit. Et in expensis regis, j porpois. Et sic eque.

Anguille.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Clericus coquine respondebit.

Idem onerat se de iiij^{xx} grossarum anguillarum, superius per empcionem. Et de ij^{m}ij^{c}, receptis per empcionem in compoto precedenti. Et de mille grossarum anguillarum, receptarum de clerico liberacionis apud Berwicum. Summa, iij^{m}ij^{c}iiij^{xx}. De quibus, clerico liberacionis, ij^{m}ij^{c} per septem batellas, de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni Logan, clerico coquine, v^{m}iiij^{c}xxx. Et Henrico capellano, iiij^{c}. Et Ade filio Alani, iiij^{xx}, de quibus respondit. Summa expense, viij^{m}v^{xx}x. Et sic superexpendit iiij^{m} viij^{c}xxx, que prouenerunt de lacu de Lewen.

Murene.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Clericus coquine respondebit.

Idem onerat se de xlviij duodenis et iij murenis, superius per empcionem, ut supra. Et de v duodenis, receptis de clerico liberacionis. Summa recepte, liij duodene et iij murene. De quibus, clerico liberacionis, xxx duodenas et vj murenas, de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni de Logan, clerico coquine, xii duodenas, de quibus respondit. Et Henrico capellano, iiij duodenas. Et in ex-

pensis auditorum, v. Et episcopo Sancti Andree, ij. Summa expense, lxvij duodene et j murena. Et sic debet v duodenas et xj. Debet.

Idem onerat se de iij lastis vj^{m} allecum, superius per empcionem. Summa patet. De qua, Johanni de Logan, clerico coquine, iij lastas et dimidium et mille. Et sic eque. Alleces.

Idem onerat se de vj ollis olei oliue, superius per empcionem. Et de ij pipis olei oliue, per empcionem in compoto precedenti. Et de j pipa, de clerico liberacionis. De quibus, clerico liberacionis, ij pipas, de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni, clerico coquine, j barellam vj ollas. Et Willelmo de Buthirgask, vj ollas, de quibus respondit. Et residuum in expensis domus regis, per diuersas missiones. Et sic eque. Oleum Oliue. Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Idem onerat se de vij lagenis viridis succi, superius per empcionem. Et de ij pipis, per empcionem in compoto precedenti. Et de j pipa, de clerico liberacionis. De quibus, clerico liberacionis, ij pipas. Et Johanni clerico coquine, vij lagenas, de quibus respondit. Et Henrico capellano, j barellam. Et Willelmo de Buthirgask, vij lagenas et dimidium. Et sic eque. Viridis succus. Henricus capellanus respondit.

Idem onerat se de vij lagenis et dimidio aceti, superius per empcionem. Et de j dolio, per empcionem in compoto precedenti. De quibus, clerico liberacionis, j dolium. Et Johanni, clerico coquine, vij lagenas et dimidium. Et sic eque. Acetum.

Idem onerat se de ij bollis seminis cenapii, superius per empcionem. Et de ij barellis cenapii, per empcionem, in compoto precedenti. Et de j barella, de clerico liberacionis. De quibus, clerico liberacionis, ij barellas. Et Henrico capellano, j barellam. Et in expensis domus, ij bollas cenapii. Et sic eque. Cenapium. Henricus capellanus respondebit.

Mel. Idem onerat se de j pipa mellis, per empcionem in compoto precedenti. Et de j pipa, de clerico liberacionis. De quibus, clerico liberacionis, j pipam. Et clerico gardrobe, j pipam. Et sic eque.

Cepe. Idem onerat se de ij^{m} ceparum, superius per empcionem, quas liberauit Willelmo de Buthirgask, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Pyse. Idem onerat se de j celdra ij bollis pisarum, superius per empcionem. Et de ij doliis, per empcionem in compoto precedenti. Et de j dolio, et ij partibus vnius dolii, de clerico liberacionis. Et de iiij bollis, de custumariis de Perth. De quibus, clerico liberacionis, ij dolia. Et clerico coquine, ij dolia xviij bollas. Et Willelmo de Buthirgask, v bollas. Et Henrico capellano, j dolium. Et sic superexpendit j dolium, terciam partem vnius dolii, et j bollam.

Carbones. Idem onerat se de vij celdris ix bollis carbonum, superius per empcionem, quas liberauit clerico liberacionis. Et sic eque.

Sal. Idem onerat se de xj celdris salis, superius per empcionem. De quibus, clerico liberacionis, per billetam suam, ij celdras j bollam. Et Thome Warander, ij celdras iiij bollas, de quibus respondebit. Et Alexandro de Seton, vj celdras. Summa, x celdre v bolle. Et sic debet xj bollas.

Vasa diuersa. Idem onerat se de xx ollis, et xx patellis eneis, superius per empcionem. Et de iij magnis cacabis, vij patellis, iiij ollis eneis, iij craticulis, per empcionem in compoto precedenti. Et de iij cacabis, xxiiij ollis, xxvj patellis, iiij craticulis, receptis de clerico liberacionis. Summa recepte, xlviij olle, liij patelle, vj cacabi et vij craticule. De quibus, clerico liberacionis, xxiiij ollas, xxvij patellas, et iij cacabos, de quibus respondit. Et Johanni, clerico coquine, iiij ollas, ij patellas, et j craticulam, de quibus respondebit. Et domino Henrico capellano, vij patellas, et vij ollas, et ij craticulas, j cacabum, ij myouſ et j scomouſ. Et sic debet xiij ollas eneas, xvij patellas, ij cacabos, et iiij craticulas.

Idem onerat [se] de xlij peciis, xj vlnis panni coloris, superius per empcionem. Et de xxiij peciis per empcionem in compoto precedenti. Et de ij peciis, de remanencia nupciarum. Et de xxiij peciis panni radiati, per empcionem in compoto precedenti. Et de xx peciis, pro armigeris, in eodem compoto. Et de xvj peciis, pro seriandis in eodem compoto. Et de xlvj peciis et dimidio panni radiati, superius in hoc compoto per empcionem. Et de ix peciis et dimidio, de residuo nupciarum. Summa pannorum de colore, iiij^{xx}v pecie, xiij vlne. Summa pannorum radiatorum, iiij^{xx}xvij pecie. De quibus, Rogero de Irwyn, clerico gardrobe, xvij pecias, vij vlnas, de quibus respondit. Et domino regi, per Jacobum Lamby recipienti, dimidium pecie. Et Willelmo de Are, lxij pecias et dimidium, per literam suam de recepto, de quibus respondebit. Et Alexandro de Seton, pro bancoriis aule comitis de Carric, ij pecias. Et in vesturis comitum de Carric et Morauia, j peciam. Et in vestura cuiusdam seriandi, vj vlnas. Summa expense pannorum de colore, iiij^{xx}iij pecie, et xiij vlne. Et sic debet ij pecias. Et per expensas pannorum radiatorum. Willelmo de Are, per literas suas, lxj pecias et vj vlnas, de quibus respondebit. Et Rogero de Irwyn, clerico gardrobe, xviij pecias et dimidium, de quibus respondit. Et Alexandro de Seton, ad aulam comitis de Carric, ij pecias. Et quatuor seriandis officiariis, j peciam. Summa expense pannorum radiatorum, iiij^{xx}ij pecie, xvj vlne. Et sic debet xiiij pecias, viij vlnas.

Panni coloris et radiati.

Willelmus de Are respondebit.

Willelmus de Are respondebit.

Debet.

Idem onerat se de xxvij supertunicis, xvij capuciis, de minuto vario, superius per empcionem. Et de xlj supertunicis et v^{xx} capuciis de minuto vario, per empcionem in compoto precedenti. Et de j capucio de minuto vario, per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Summa recepte, lxviij supertunice, v^{xx}xviij capucia. De quibus Willelmo de Are, xl supertunicas v^{xx} capucia, de quibus respondebit. Et Rogero de Irwyn, iiij supertunicas, vj capucia, de quibus respondebit. Et Malcolmo Fleming, per literam

Pelura.

Willelmus de Are respondebit.

Malcolmus Fleming respondebit.

suam, iiij supertunicas, de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, xlviij supertunice, v^{xx}x capucia. Et sic debet xx supertunicas, viij capucia.

Idem onerat se de iij supertunicis et j capucio de grisio, superius per empcionem, quas liberauit Rogero de Irwyn, de quibus respondit. Et sic eque.

Idem onerat se de j supertunica de grosso vario, superius per empcionem. Et de xxiiij supertunicis, per empcionem in compoto precedenti. Summa, xxv supertunice. De quibus, Rogero de Irwyn, j supertunicam, de qua respondit.

Willelmus de Are respondebit. Debet. Et Willelmo de Are, xxiiij supertunicas, de quibus respondebit. Idem debet j supertunicam, ij capucia, per arreragia compoti sui precedentis, superius omissa in onere.

Idem onerat se de iiij^{xx} supertunicis scorellorum et de strandlings superius per empcionem. Et de iiij^{xx} supertunicis de scorellis et de strandelings, per empcionem in compoto precedenti. Summa recepte viij^{xx} supertunice,

Willelmus de Are respondebit. que liberantur Willelmo de Are, per literam suam de recepto, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Bugetum. Idem onerat se de ix supertunicis, vj capuciis de nigro bugeto. Et de xxxij supertunicis ij capuciis, superius per empcionem, de albo bugeto. Et de v^{xx} supertunicis, xl capuciis de albo bugeto, per empcionem in compoto precedenti. Summa recepte, vj^{xx}xij supertunice, xlij capucia, de albo bugeto. Et de nigro bugeto patet summa. De quibus, Rogero de Irwyn, ix supertunicas, et v capucia, de nigro bugeto, et vj supertunicas de albo bugeto, de quibus respondit. Et Willelmo de Are, v^{xx} supertunicas,

Willelmus de Are respondebit. xl capucia, de albo bugeto, de quibus respondebit. Summa expense bugeti, v^{xx}vj supertunice, xl capucia, albi bugeti.

Debet. Et sic debet xxvj supertunicas, et ij capucia, et j capucium, nigri bugeti.

Cindo et sericus. Idem onerat se de v libris et iij quarteriis cerici, et de xxvij peciis dimidio pecie cindonis, superius per empcionem. De quibus, Rogero de Irwyn, viij pecias et dimidium cindonis, et ij libras cerici, de quibus respondit.

Willelmus de Are respondebit. Et Willelmo de Are, xiij pecias cindonis, j libram cerici et iij quarteria, de quibus respondebit. Et domine

Elene de Berclay, ij libras pro vno frontali faciendo. Et clerico liberacionis, vj pecias de quibus respondit. Et sic eque de cindone et de serico. Et debet, per arreragia precedentis compoti, xij pecias.

Idem onerat se de m.lxiij vlnis tele linee, superius per empcionem. Et de m.cc.lxx vlnis, per empcionem in compoto precedenti. Et de v^{c} vlnis, de prouidencia Berwici. Summa recepte, mm.viij^{c}xiij vlne. De quibus, Rogero de Irwyn, vij^{c}xj vlnas, de quibus respondebit. Et Willelmo de Are, m.viij^{c}iiij vlnas, de quibus respondebit. Et Alexandro de Seton, v^{xx} vlnas, de quibus respondit. Et eidem, xx vlnas, de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, mm.vj^{c}xv vlne. Et sic debet cv^{xx}xviij vlnas. Idem debet, per arreragia compoti precedentis, lxxv vlnas. Et sic est summa tocius arreragii, cclxxiij vlne.

Tela linea.

Willelmus de Are respondebit.

Alexander de Seton respondebit.

Debet.

Idem onerat se de xxxvij vlnis, per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de mm.v^{c}lxiiij vlnis canubii, superius per empcionem. Et de iiij^{m}ij^{c} vlnis, per empcionem in compoto precedenti. Et de xvj vlnis, de custumariis de Perth. Et de m. vlnis, de residuo prouidencie nupciarum. Summa recepte, vij^{m}vij^{c}v^{xx} et xvij. De quibus, clerico liberacionis, vij^{c}xxxj vlnas. Et clerico coquine, ciiij vlnas, de quibus respondit. Et Henrico de Biger, capellano, c vlnas, de quibus respondebit. Et Ade filio Alani, lx vlnas pro saccis faciendis in officio suo. Et Alexandro de Seton, pro coopertura del Halys, iij^{m}cccv^{xx}. Et Rogero de Irwyn, mvij^{c}lxvj vlne, de quibus respondebit. Et Willelmo de Are, mv^{c}lxxiiij vlnas, de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, vij^{m}vj^{c}iiij^{xx}xv vlne. Et sic debet vij^{xx} et ij vlnas.

Canubium.

Henricus capellanus de Biger respondebit.

Willelmus de Are respondebit.

Idem onerat se de ciiij^{xx}v vlnis mapparum, superius per empcionem. Et de iij^{c}xlv vlnis, per empcionem in compoto precedenti. Summa, v^{c}x vlne. De quibus, Rogero de Irwyn, ciiij^{xx}v vlnas, de quibus respondit. Et Willelmo de Are, cccxlviij vlnas, de quibus respondebit. Summa, v^{c}xiij vlne. Et sic superexpendit iij vlnas.

Mappe.

Willelmus de Are respondebit.

Manutergia. Idem onerat se de cxix vlnis manutergiorum, superius per empcionem. Et vj^{c}iiij^{xx}vij vlnis, per empcionem in compoto precedenti. Summa vij^{c}v^{xx}vj vlne. De quibus, Rogero de Irwyn, clxviij vlnas, de quibus respondit. Et Willelmo de Are, vj^{c}lxxviij vlnas, de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, viij^{c}xxvj vlne. Et sic superexpendit xl vlnas.

Card. Idem onerat se de xviij boltis de card, superius per empcionem. De quibus, Rogero de Irwyn, xv, de quibus respondit. Et sic debet iij boltas.

Cera. Idem onerat se de m.ccxxvj petris, iiij libris et dimidio, cere, per empcionem superius. Et de cc, per empcionem in compoto precedenti. Et de lxxij receptis de custumariis de Perth. Summa recepte, m.iiij^{c}iiij^{xx}xviij petre, iiij libre, et dimidium. De quibus, clerico liberacionis, xxiij petras iiij libras. Et Henrico, capellano, v^{xx}v petras, de quibus respondebit. Et Rogero de Irwyn, v^{c}v^{xx}iij petras et iij libras. Et Willelmo de Are, ccxxxiiij petras, de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni de Lithcu, per literas circa sepulturam domini regis, iiij^{c}lxxviij petre et iiij libre. Et eidem, ob eandem causam, iiij^{xx}iiij petras et j libram. Summa expense, m.iiij^{c}lxviij petre et iiij libre. Et sic debet xxx petras et dimidium libre. De quibus, liberantur domino Waltero, cancellario, pro sigillo, iiij petre. Et sic debet xxvj petras et dimidium petre.

Henricus de Biger, capellanus, respondebit.

Willelmus de Are respondebit.

Amigdole. Idem onerat se de iiij^{xx}xix libris amigdolarum, per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de m.xx libris, per empcionem superius. Et de iiij^{m}iij^{c}lx libris, per empcionem in compoto precedenti. Et de ij doliis, de residuo prouidencie nupciarum. Summa recepte, v^{m}iiij^{c}lix libre, et ij dolia. De quibus, Henrico de Biger, capellano, j dolium, de quo respondebit. Et Rogero de Irwyn, mm.iiij^{c}lij libras iiij bollas iij firlotas, de quibus respondebit. Et Willelmo de Are, iiij^{m}iij^{c}lx libras, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque, per estimacionem.

Henricus capellanus respondebit.

Willelmus de Are respondebit.

Idem onerat se de cciiij^{xx}xij libris de ryssa, per arreragia compoti precedentis. Et de vj^{c}lxiiij libris, superius per empcionem. Et de vj^{c}, per empcionem in compoto precedenti. Summa, m.v^{c}xxxvj libre. De quibus, domino Henrico capellano, ciiij libras, de quibus respondebit. Et Rogero de Irwyn, v^{c}xxiiij libras, de quibus respondit. Et Willelmo de Are, lx libras, de quibus respondebit. Rysa. Henricus capellanus respondebit. Willelmus de Are respondebit.

Idem onerat se de j bala dactulorum, xix copulis fructuum, cxxx libris ficuum, m.iij^{c} pomis, superius per empcionem. De quibus, computat Willelmo de Are iiij copulas fructuum, de quibus respondebit. Et Rogero de Irwyn, xiiij copulas et j balam dactulorum, de quibus respondit. Et in expensis domus, cxxxvj libras. Et eidem Rogero, iij^{c} poma. Et in expensis domus, c. Et sic debet j copulam fructuum et ix^{c} poma. Fructus. Willelmus de Are respondebit.

Idem onerat se de xviij libris et dimidio de mandria, per empcionem ut supra, que expenduntur ad nupcias. Et sic eque. Species. Mandria.

Idem onerat se de ij libris cicovalentis, superius per empcionem. Et de iij libris, per empcionem in compoto precedenti. De [quibus,] Willelmo de Are, iiij libras, de quibus respondebit. Et Rogero de Irwyn, j libram, de qua respondit. Et sic eque. Cicoualens. Willelmus de Are respondebit.

Idem onerat se de xxxj libris gingiberis, per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de cxlvj libris, per empcionem superius. Et de ciiij^{xx} libris, per empcionem in compoto precedenti. Summa recepte, iij^{c}xxxvij libre. De quibus, Willelmo de Are, cv^{xx}j libras, de quibus respondebit. Et Rogero de Irwyn, cxxv libras, de quibus respondit. Et sic debet xxxj libras. Gingiber. Willelmus de Are respondebit.

Idem onerat [se] de lvj libris piperis, superius per empcionem. Et de j libra, per arreragia. Et de ciiij^{xx} libris, per empcionem in compoto precedenti. Et de iiij libris, de vicecomite de Perth. Summa recepte, ccxxj libre. De quibus, Willelmo de Are, ciiij^{xx}xvj libras, de quibus respondebit. Et Rogero de Irwyn, xl libras, de quibus respondebit. Et in expensis domus, iiij libras. Et sic debet j libram. Piper. Willelmus de Are respondebit.

Crocus. Idem onerat se de xxvj libris croci, superius per empcionem. Et de xliij libris, per empcionem in compoto precedenti. Summa lxix libre. De quibus, Willelmo de Are, xlvj libras, de quibus respondebit. Et Rogero de Irwyn, xxiij libras. Et sic eque de croco.

Willelmus de Are respondebit.

Galanga. Idem onerat se de vj libris galange, superius per empcionem. Et de lv libris, per empcionem in compoto precedenti. Summa, lxj libre. De quibus, Willelmo de Are, lix libras, de quibus respondebit. Et Rogero de Irwyn, ij libras, de quibus respondit. Et sic eque.

Willelmus de Are respondebit.

Zucara. Idem onerat se de iij^{c}xxxvj libris et dimidio zucare superius per empcionem. Et de iij^{c}iiij^{xx}viij libris, per empcionem in compoto precedenti. Et de xl libris, de custumariis de Perth. Summa, vij^{c}xliiij libre et dimidium. De quibus, Willelmo de Are, iiij^{c}xxix libras, de quibus respondebit. Et Rogero de Irwyn, iij^{c}xvj libras, per triginta septem panes, de quibus respondit. Et sic superexpendit dimidium libre.

Willelmus de Are respondebit.

Gelofre. Idem onerat se de iij libris xiij vnceis gelofre, superius per empcionem. Et de xxvij libris, per empcionem in compoto precedenti. Summa recepte, xxx libre, xiij vncee. De quibus, Willelmo de Are, xxix libras, de quibus respondebit. Et Rogero de Irwyn, j libram et xiij vncias, de quibus respondit. Et sic eque.

Willelmus de Are respondebit.

Macys. Idem onerat se de v libris de macys, superius per empcionem. Et de lv libris, per empcionem in compoto precedenti. Summa recepte, lx libre, quam liberauit Willelmo de Are, de qua respondebit. Et sic eque hic.

Willelmus de Are respondebit.

Lecoricia. Idem onerat se de xj libris licoricie, superius per empcionem, quas liberauit Rogero de Irwyn, de quibus respondit. Et sic eque.

Canella. Idem onerat se de x libris canelle, superius per empcionem. Et de lxxiiij libris, per empcionem in compoto precedenti. Summa recepte, iiij^{xx}iiij libre. De quibus, Willelmo de Are, iiij^{xx} libras, de quibus respondebit. Et Rogero de Irwyn, iiij libras, de quibus respondit. Et sic eque.

Willelmus de Are respondebit.

Confecciones. Idem onerat se de iiij^{c} v libris et dimidio libre con-

feccionum, per empcionem. Et de cv^{xx}iiij, per empcionem in compoto precedenti. Summa recepte, v^{c}v^{xx}ix libre et dimidium. De quibus, Willelmo de Are, iij^{c}iij^{xx}xv libras, de quibus respondebit. Et Rogero de Irwyn, vj^{xx}xiiij libras. Et sic eque. Willelmus de Are respondebit.

Idem onerat se de lx libris de dregy, superius per empcionem. Et de l libris, per empcionem in compoto precedenti. De quibus, Willelmo de Are, xlviij libras, de quibus respondebit. Et Rogero de Irwyn, lxij libras, de quibus respondit. Et sic eque. Dredgy. Willelmus de Are respondebit.

Idem onerat se de ij duodenis et x paribus serothecarum, quas liberauit Rogero de Irwyn, de quibus respondit. Et sic eque. Serothece.

Idem onerat se de iij paribus balancearum, que remanent penes computantem. Balance.

Idem onerat se de x libris de nucibus mugatis, que liberantur Willelmo de Are, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Nuces mugate. Willelmus de Are respondebit.

Idem onerat se de v libris de grano Parisiensi, que liberantur Willelmo de Are, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Granum Parisiense.

Idem onerat se de ij libris de spyek, viij libris coloris pro cibis, lxx libris cimini, xlj libris de besawndes et de cedria, per empcionem in compoto precedenti; que omnia liberantur Willelmo de Are, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Speik, etc.

Memorandum quod camerarius liberauit Rogero de Irwyn, testante litera regis super compotum, xxiij cupas argenteas, per Thomam de Carnoto in partibus transmarinis, duo aquaria, et duas mitras planas.

Idem protestatus est, quod si inueniatur aliquod receptum de quo se non onerauit, sibi non imputetur ad concelacionem, cum sit paratus de eo respondere. Et, vice uersa, si aliquas allocacionis euidencias ipsum contigerit inuenire, quod allocacio debita sibi fiat. Et si in receptis vel expensis inueniatur error, paratus est, et

semper erit, errorem illum corrigere, prout compoti qualitas exigit et requirit.

De dubio vtrum comes Morauie vesturam suam et suorum per se habuit, vel ex liberacione Willelmi de Are, effectualiter est protestatus.

Compotum quondam domini Roberti de Peblis, dudum camerarii Scocie, per Johannem de Roxburgh, clericum suum, redditum apud Sconam, nono die Decembris, anno gracie millesimo trescentesimo vicesimo nono, coram venerabili patre, domino Ada, Dei gracia episcopo Brechinensi, domino Dauide de Berclay, milite, Thoma de Carnoto, et Willelmo de Irwyn, clerico rotulorum, auditoribus ad hoc specialiter deputatis, de receptis suis et expensis, a vicesimo octauo die mensis Augusti proximo ante hoc compotum, vsque in duodecimum diem mensis Nouembris eiusdem anni.

Receptum de custumariis.

Idem onerat se de cxj ℔. xv ß. x ₰., receptis de custumariis burgi de Abirden. Et de xlvj ℔. xij ß. ij ₰., receptis de custumariis de Dundee. Et de lvij ℔. vj ß. j ₰., receptis de custumariis burgi de Edenburgh. Et de cxj ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., receptis de custumariis de Berwico. Et de xiiij ℔. xix ß. j ₰., receptis, de custumariis de Perth. Et de vij ℔. x ß. iiij ₰., de custumariis burgi de Edenburgh, per Thomam de Carnoto recipientem in complementum debiti sui.

Summa huius recepte, cccxlix ℔. x ß. ij ₰.

Receptum de firmis burgorum.

Idem onerat se de lx ß., de firmis burgi de Banf. Summa huius recepte patet.

Receptum de vicecomitibus.

Idem onerat se de xxxix ß. vj ₰., receptis de vicecomite de Perth. Et de c ß., de vicecomite de Dromfres. Et de lxvj ß. viij ₰., de firmis de Selkirk, de termino Sancti Martini, per Thomam de Carnoto soluentem. Summa huius recepte, x ℔. vj ß. ij ₰.

Receptum de contribucione cleri.

Idem onerat se de xxv ℔. xiij ß., receptis de magistro

Waltero de Fothes, de contribucione cleri, contingente abbatem de Neubotill, in episcopatu Glasguensi. Et de xiij ℔. viij ß. ix d., de contribucione eiusdem abbatis in episcopatu Sancti Andree, per Johannem de Strathenri soluentem. Et de xvij ℔., receptis de contribucione cleri episcopatus Glasguensis, per decanum de Pebles soluentem. Et xx ℔., receptis de abbate de Scona, de contribucione ipsum contingente infra episcopatum Sancti Andree.

Summa huius recepti, lxxvj ℔. xxj d.

Varia recepta.

Idem onerat se de x ℔., receptis de eschaeta itineris sui apud Perth, per finem factum. Et de c ß., per finem factum in itinere camerarii apud Lanark. Et de c ß., per finem factum in itinere camerarii apud Striuelyn. Et de c ß., per finem burgensium de Rotherglen in itinere suo. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., per finem factum in itinere suo apud Roxburgh. Et de xxiij ß. viij d., per vendicionem cuiusdam remanentis vnius dolii vini apud Perth. Et de xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., receptis per finem factum per episcopum Cathannie. Et nihil hic de septem libris et viginti denariis, debitis de gaugeria de Edenburgh, que sunt in manu Johannis Wigmer, quia camerarius futurus debet onerari, nec de gaugeria de Perth, quia Johannes Gille nondum reddidit compotum. Et de xiij ℔. xiiij ß., per allocacionem pendentem in vltimo compoto de Johanne Wolcoper. Et nihil de ceteris escaetis itineris camerarii, quia nihil leuauit: et preceptum est camerario futuro quod leuet. Et de xij ℔., per vendicionem duodecim aketonum. Et de lxviij ß. iiij d., per contribucionem burgi de Inuerkethin, de termino Sancti Martini huius compoti. Et de iiij ℔. viij ß. x d., receptis de contribucione pacis burgi de Tarbard. Et de xij ℔. xvij ß. vj d., per vendicionem frumenti, vt patet inferius in compoto de frumento. Et de lxvj ß. viij d., per vendicionem vnius dolii vini, vt infra in compoto de vino. Et de xxxv ß., per vendicionem martorum, ut infra in compoto de martis. Et de vj ℔. v ß., per vendicionem multonum, ut infra de multonibus. Et

Preceptum est camerario.

de iiij ℔. xvj ß., per vendicionem salmonum, ut infra in compoto de salmonibus. Et de xv ß., per vendicionem panni. Et de xliij ß. ij ₰., per vendicionem tele linee. Et de xxiij ß. viij ₰., per vendicionem canubii. Et de xxviij ß. ix ₰., per vendicionem cere. Et de x ß., per vendicionem ficuum et racemorum. Et de xxxj ß., per vendicionem gingiberis.

Summa huius recepte, cxxxvj ℔. vj ß. viij ₰.

Summa totalis recepte, v^{c}lxxv ℔. iiij ß. ix ₰.

Malcolmus Fleming respondebit.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, in liberacione facta domino Malcolmo Fleming, senescallo domus domini nostri regis, per tria paria literarum suarum de recepto, cciiij^{xx}vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem domino Malcolmo, per duo paria literarum domini Henrici de Biger de recepto, xxxj ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et

Robertus de Tong respondebit.

domino Roberto de Tong, thesaurario domine regine, pro apparatu camere, de termino Sancti Martini infra tempus compoti, per literam suam de recepto, cvj ß. viij ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et vicecomiti de Edenburgh, pro factura parci iuxta Edenburgh, vbi milites pugnabant, et in quo miles Anglie fuit deuictus, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., de quibus respondebit.

Vicecomes de Edenburgh respondebit.

Summa huius expense, cccxxix ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰.

Custos regni.

Idem computat in solucione facta magistro Willelmo Bell, transeunti ad partes Francie pro negociis regni, per literam domini custodis de precepto, et ipsius Willelmi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, liij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et Nigello M'Gillon, in partem solucionis pro custodia castri de Scraburgh, per literam custodis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, x ℔. Et domino custodi, in partem feodi sui, confitenti receptum super compotum, clxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et Johanni dicto Scalle, in complementum solucionis pecunie sibi ordinate in testamento domine regine, xx ß. Et Johanni Aylbot, burgensi de Perth, pro firma terre sue de Perth, de duobus annis, que terra fuit assignata per regem magistro Mauino, medico, x ℔. Et Ricardo

balistario et Nigello fabro, in partem pecunie sibi debite pro seruicio suo, per literam custodis de precepto, et vnam literam eorundem de recepto, lxvj ß. viij d. Et Roberto cementario, in partem solucionis pecunie sibi debite pro seruicio suo, per literam custodis de precepto, et duo paria literarum suarum de recepto, xj ℔. ij ß. ij d. Et Willelmo Scot, in partem solucionis pecunie sibi ordinate pro factura et sustentacione parci de Tarbard, per literas suas de recepto, xl ß. Et domino Johanni Jordan, in partem solucionis quadraginta librarum, sibi per regem concessarum ad fabricam Capelle Regie infra castrum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., et sic satisfactum est ei de viginti libris. Et pro consumacione cuiusdam frontalis, quod domina regina donauit ad altare Beate Marie de Dunfermlyn, c ß. Et Duncano filio Murdaci, de dono regis et mandato eiusdem, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et allocantur computanti, sub obligatorio Johannis Wolcopper, mercatoris Flandrie, remanente penes Reginaldum More, nunc camerarium, de quo in proximo compoto respondebit, xiij ℔. xiiij ß. Et domino episcopo Brechnensi, per arreragium pensionis sue, sibi debite de piscaria de Sleples, de termino Pentecostes, anni gracie, etc., vicesimi octaui, ix ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et Thome Warender, pro superexpensis suis, vj ß. Et Alicie lotrici, in partem solucionis duarum marcarum, xiij ß. iiij d. Et in variis minutis expensis, examinatis super compotum, xxiiij ß. v d. Et in partem solucionis centum librarum conuencionatarum per indenturam inter computantem et Symomem falconarium de Cathannia, pro quindecim millibus durorum piscium, computando pro quolibet centum septies viginti et quatuor pisces; que quidem indentura remanet penes Reginaldum More, nunc camerarium, et de quibus piscibus idem Reginaldus onerabitur in proximo compoto suo reddendo, liij ℔. vj ß. viij d.

Camerarius respondebit in proximo compoto.

De denariis et piscibus.

Summa huius expense, ccclxj ℔. vij d.

Idem computat in empcione vnius pecie panni pro armigeris, sex peciis panni pro garcionibus, trium peciarum de begino, nouem vlnarum de blanket, diuersi precii, exami-

nati super compotum, xviij ℔. ix ß. vij d. Et in empcione trium supertunicarum de miuuto vario, octo capuciorum de minuto vario, vnius capucii purati, trium supertunicarum de grosso vario, trium supertunicarum de popir, diuersi precii, examinati super compotum, de quibus omnibus inferius respondebit, xv ℔. ij ß. Et in empcione quinquaginta nouem vlnarum mapparum, quinquaginta quatuor vlnarum manutergiorum, l ß. ij d. Et in empcione viginti celdrarum octo bollarum dimidie bolle ordei, precium bolle octodecim denarii, xxiiij ℔. xij ß. ix d. Et per empcionem vnius celdre quatuor bollarum dimidie bolle, et dimidie ferlote grossarum auenarum, precium bolle decem denarii, xvij ß. ij d. Et in empcione vnius celdre et duarum bollarum pisarum, lij ß. Et in empcione quinque duodenarum et vndecim murenarum, precium pecie sexdecim denarii, iiij ℔. xiiij ß. viij d. Et in empcione sexdecim lagenarum mellis, xvj ß. Et in empcione quinque millium et tresdecim durorum piscium xxx ℔. Et in empcione sexaginta sex librarum amigdalarum, tresdecim librarum piperis, viginti librarum et dimidie libre zucare, l ß. ij d. Et pro feodo computantis per quinque septimanas, finientes die obitus sui, xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d.

Computans respondebit inferius de infrascriptis.

Summa huius expense, cxviij ℔. xvij ß. x d.
Summa totalis expense, viij^{c}ix ℔. xj ß. ix d.
Et sic superexpendit ccxxxiiij ℔. vij ß.

Frumentum. Idem, computans de frumento, onerat se de xxv celdris, xiij bollis, et dimidio bolle, per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. De quibus, domino custodi, per literas Roberti, clerici liberacionis tunc domus sue, xvj celdras iij bollas. Summa expense patet. Et sic debet ix celdras, x bollas et dimidium bolle, que venduntur pro duodecim libris, septemdecim solidis et sex denariis, videlicet, celdra pro duabus marcis, de quibus denariis superius respondit. Et sic eque de frumento.

Farina. Dominus custos recepit. Idem, computans de farina, onerat se de xliij celdris, x bollis, per arreragia. De quibus, domino custodi, per

literam Roberti predicti, xx celdras. Summa expense patet. Et sic remanent xxiij celdre, x bolle, que sunt in manu Willelmi de Lyndesay, liberande camerario qui nunc est, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque quoad computantem. Camerarius onerabitur in proximo compoto.

Idem, computans de ordeo, onerat se de xx celdris, viij bollis, et dimidio bolle, ut supra in denariis. De quibus, allocantur eidem, per superexpensas factas in compoto suo precedenti, x celdre, ij bolle et dimidium bolle. Et domino custodi, per literam prefati Roberti, x celdras, vj bollas, precium celdre viginti quatuor solidi. Summa expense, xx celdre, viij bolle, et dimidium bolle. Et sic eque de ordeo. Ordeum. Dominus custos recepit.

Idem, computans de auena, onerat se de viij celdris, v bollis, firlota et dimidia firlota, per arreragia. Et de j celdra, iiij bollis et dimidia bolla grosse auene, per empcionem ut supra. Summa recepte, ix celdre, x bolle, que liberantur per literam prefati Roberti. Et sic eque. Nota : precium celdre, xiij ß. iiij đ. Auene. Dominus custos recepit.

Idem, computans de vino, onerat se de iij doliis vini per arreragia. De quibus, liberantur camerario ij. Et per vendicionem, vt supra in denariis, j. Et sic eque hic. Vinum. Camerarius respondebit.

Idem onerat se de v martis, per arreragia compoti precedentis, qui venduntur pro triginta quinque solidis, de quibus superius respondit. Et sic eque de martis. Marti.

Idem onerat se de v^{xx} multonibus, per arreragia, qui venduntur pro sex libris et quinque solidis, videlicet, pecia pro quindecim denariis. De quibus denariis superius oneratur. Et sic eque. Multones.

Idem onerat se de lxxij salmonibus, per arreragia. Et de lxviij, receptis de Thoma Warend. Summa recepte, c xx. De quibus, domino Malcolmo Fleming, senescallo domus domini regis, sub periculo computantis, xliiij, de quibus respondebit. Summa expense patet. Et sic debet iiij^{xx}xvj, qui venduntur pro quatuor libris et sexdecim solidis, de quibus respondit superius in compoto de denariis. Ft sic eque. Salmones.

Idem onerat se de v^{m} xiij duris piscibus, superius Duri Pisces.

per empcionem. De quibus, per superexpensas in compoto precedenti, iiij^{m}vij^{c}v. Summa expense patet. Et sic remanent iij^{c}viij in manu Hermanni de Noua Curia, testante indentura super scaccarium presentata. De quibus camerarius futurus est onerandus. Et sic eque quoad computantem.

Camerarius onerandus.

Murene. Idem onerat se de v duodenis et xj murenis, per arreragia. Et de v duodenis et xj, per empcionem. Summa recepte, xj duodene et x que liberantur domino Malcolmo Fleming, sub periculo computantis, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Malcolmus Fleming respondebit.

Pise. Idem onerat se de j celdra et ij bollis pisarum, per empcionem, ut supra de denariis, que sibi allocantur pro superexpensis factis in compoto suo precedenti. Et sic eque.

Sal. Idem onerat se de xj bollis salis, per arreragia, que liberantur camerario, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Panni coloris. Idem onerat se de ij peciis panni coloris, per arreragia. De quibus, tribus clericis regis, xviij vlnas. Summa expense patet. Et apud Clacmanan remanent xxiij vlne. Et sic debet vj vlnas, que venduntur pro quindecim solidis, de quibus superius oneratur. Et sic eque.

Panni radiati. Idem onerat se de xiiij peciis viij vlnis panni radiati, per arreragia. Et de vij peciis iij beginis et ix vlnis de blanket, per empcionem, ut supra de denariis. Summa recepte, xxj pecie xvij vlne et iij begine. De quibus, in vesturis armigerorum, seriandorum et garcionum, xxj pecias et dimidium. Et domino Malcolmo Fleming, sub periculo computantis, iij beginas et ix vlnas de blanket, de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, sicut recepte. Et sic eque.

Malcolmus Fleming respondebit.

Pellure. Idem onerat se de xx supertunicis et viij capuciis de minuto vario, per arreragia. Et de iij supertunicis viij capuciis de minuto vario et j capucio purato, per empcionem. Et de iij supertunicis de grosso vario et iij supertunicis de popir, superius per empcionem. Et de j supertunica et ij capuciis de grosso vario, per arreragia. Summa singulorum patet. De quibus, domino Malcolmo Fleming, periculo computantis, ix supertunicas xvj

capucia de minuto vario, de quibus respondebit. Et domine regine, ij supertunicas de minuto vario, per literam Thome de Smetley. Et domino Malcolmo Fleming, sub periculo computantis, iij supertunicas de grosso vario et iij supertunicas de popir, de quibus respondebit. Summa expense singulorum patet. Et sic eque de grosso vario et de popir. Et debet xij supertunicas de minuto vario et j capucium puratum. Malcolmus Fleming respondebit.

Idem onerat se de xxvj supertunicis et ij capuciis albi bugeti, per arreragia, que debet. Album bugetum.

Idem onerat se de xij peciis cindonum, per arreragia, quas debet. Scindo.

Idem onerat se de cclxxiij vlnis tele linee, per arreragia. De quibus, domino Malcolmo sub periculo computantis, vij^{xx} vlnas. Et sic remanent viij^{xx}xiij vlne, que venduntur pro xliij s. iij d., videlicet, vlna pro tribus denariis, quia tela linea fuit vsitata apud Berwicum; de quibus denariis superius oneratur. Et sic eque. Tela linea.

Idem onerat se de vij^{xx}ij vlnis canubii de nupciis Berwici, que venduntur pro viginti tribus solidis et octo denariis. De quibus superius oneratur. Et sic eque. Canubium.

Idem onerat se de lix vlnis mapparum, superius per empcionem. De quibus, per superexpensas in compoto precedenti, iij vlnas. Et domino Malcolmo, periculo computantis, lvj vlnas. Et sic eque. Mappe. Malcolmus Fleming respondebit.

Idem onerat se de liiij vlnis manutergiorum, per empcionem. De quibus, per superexpensas in compoto precedenti, xl vlnas. Et domino Malcolmo, periculo computantis, xiiij vlnas. Et sic eque. Manutergia. Malcolmus Fleming respondebit.

Idem onerat se de iij boltis de card, per arreragia, que liberantur Reginaldo More, nunc camerario, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Cardo. Camerarius respondebit.

Idem onerat se de xxvj petris et dimidio libre cere, per arreragia. De quibus, domino Malcolmo Fleming, periculo computantis, viij petras et vij libras, de quibus respondebit. Et abbati de Dunfermelyn, ex accommodacione, per obligatorium, x petras. Et sic remanent vij petre j, libra et dimidium libre, que venduntur pro Cera. Malcolmus Fleming respondebit.

viginti octo solidis et nouem denariis, de quibus superius oneratur. Et sic eque.

Amigdole. Malcolmus Fleming respondebit. Idem onerat se de lxvj libris amigdolarum, superius per empcionem, que liberantur domino Malcolmo de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Fructus. Idem onerat se de j copula fructuum, per arreragia, que venditur pro decem solidis, de quibus superius oneratur. Et sic eque.

Gingiber. Idem onerat se de xxxj libris gingiberis, per arreragia, que venduntur pro triginta vno solidis, de quibus superius oneratur. Et sic eque.

Piper. Idem onerat se de j [libra] piperis, per arreragia. Et de

Malcolmus Fleming respondebit. xiij libris, per empcionem, que liberantur domino Malcolmo, periculo computantis, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Zucara. Idem onerat se de ij panibus zucare, per empcionem,

Camerarius respondebit. que liberantur Reginaldo More, camerario, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Balance. Idem onerat se de iij paribus de balancis, per arreragia, que liberantur Reginaldo More, camerario, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

[In Cedula.]

Debita camerarii, per allocacionem sibi factam apud Sconam, per compotum redditum ibidem mense Julii, anno, etc., vicesimo nono, de nouis allocacionibus sibi inpositis.

Soluuntur xlviij s.	In primis, Ade filio Alani, . . .	lv ℔. x ß. v đ.
	Johanni, clerico de Are, ...	xl ß.
Soluuntur xl s.	Johanni de Monfode, . . .	xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ.
	Willelmo de Malkarston, ...	xx ℔.
	Hugoni Ridale, ...	vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ.
	Stephano Fourbour, . . .	xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ.
	Michaeli de Paryß, de Inuerkethyn,	vij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ.
	Episcopo Sancti Andree, . .	lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ.
	Hugoni de episcopatu, . .	xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ.

Henrico de Anand, ... lxxj ℔. iij ʃ. oƀ.
Rogero Fyple, ... liij ʃ. iiij d.
Johanni Normant, . . . iiij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij d.
Matheo de Comnok, . . . xvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij d. Quinque marce solute.
Willelmo barbitonsori, . . vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij d.
Johanni de Monfod, pro vno dolio vini, . . iiij ℔.
Domino Patricio de Monte Alto, . . lvj ʃ. viij d.
Et eidem, pro furura, ... xxxiij ʃ. iiij d.
Elizabethe de Dentoñ, . . lxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij d.
Merymouth, ... x ʃ.
Agnete Whytheuid, . . . vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij d.
Magistro Reinero, . . . vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij d.
Balliuis de Perth, pro superexpensis, xiij ℔. xvj ʃ. vij d.
Johanni de Donfermelyn, . . . cxix ʃ. ij d.
Ade Buthirgask, ... lvij ʃ.
Magistro Willelmo Belle, . . lxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij d.
Johanni de Ed, pro iij saccis lane, . . xij ℔. Quinque marce solute.
Willelmo cissori, pro bobus, . . xj ℔. iiij ʃ.
Andree de Both, . . . lxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij d.
Willelmo carectario, ... xl ʃ.
Johanni de Grahame, . . . lxvj ʃ. viij d.
Johanni Dubber, ... xxxiij ʃ. iiij d.
Episcopo Sancti Andree, . xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij d., pro bladis.
Stobbaldo mortuo, ... xl ʃ.
Laurencio chapelayn, . . xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij d.
Abbati de Donfermelyn, lxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij d., pro sepultura.
Rectori de Cardros, . . . xx ℔., pro sepultura.
Alano Couper, de Inuer, . . . liiij ʃ. ix d.
Thome de Carnoto, ... vij ℔. x ʃ. iiij d.
Symoni Constabulario, pro roba sua, pro clerico liberacionis, ... xiij ʃ. iiij d.
Pro roba clerici rotulorum et W. de capella, . . xl ʃ.
Et clerico rotulorum et W. de capella, pro vadiis garcionum, per tempus compoti, . . . xv ʃ.
Henrico Heriz, ... lxxiij ʃ. iiij d.
Dauidi de gardroba, ... xx ʃ.
Clericis scribentibus, ... lx ʃ.
Et eiisdem, pro remuneracione sua, . . x ℔.

Nicholao de Ramesay, ... xl ß.
Vicario de Pebles, ... xl ß.
Et pro coopertura scaccarii, ... xviij ß.
Et pro meremio, capto pro vna coquina construenda apud Sconam pro regina, ... xv. ß.
Et officiariis compotorum, ... lx ß.
Summa particularum suprascriptarum, vij^{c}xlv ℔. xiij ß. ob. De quibus, soluuntur post compotum, ccxxx ℔. xiiij ß. iij d. ob. Et sic remanent, soluendi diuersis creditoribus, v^{c}v ℔. xviij ß. ix d.
Summa vij^{c}liiij ℔.

Et nihil hic de denariis debitis diuersis mercatoribus et burgensibus, quia adhuc non est computatum per camerarium cum eiisdem.

XIII.

[COMPOTUM] WILLELMI OLYFAUNT ESCAETORIS, [ET ALIORUM, 1329.[1]]

. . . Willelmi Olifant, escaetoris domini regis, redditum apud Neubotill, xvj° die Januarii, anno gracie m[illesimo trescentesimo vicesimo nono, de receptis suis et] expensis a festo Pentecostes vltimo preterito vsque in diem presentis compoti, ...

Idem onerat se de . . . . . episcopatus Abirdonensis, sede vacante, de termino Pentecostes vlti . . . . . custos habet penes se. Et nihil hic de firmis . . . . . per releuium terre Laurencii de Crawmond. Summa totalis r . . . . . e . . . . . .

Expense eiusdem . . . . . lib . sibi debit . . racione feodi sui . . . emptum de custode regni, c ℔. Et Johanni de Cr . . . . rec . xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. . . . . suo de dicto episcopatu, xx ℔. . . . . đ. Et sic remanent x . . ℔. xix ß. viij đ. Item, idem debet xl ß. per vendicionem octoginta hogastrorum de bonis episcopi . . . . . terre de Caledy, in vicecomitatu de Perth. Et xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. . . vendicionem bladi episcopi defuncti seminati. S . . . ℔. xix ß. . đ. De quibus allocantur eidem . . . episcopatum, xx ℔. Et in manibus Alexandri Fraser, pro blado

[1] The roll is imperfect at the commencement.

Per comitem de Marr et Alexandrum Fraser.

empto, xiiij ℔. Et in manibus . . de Marr, pro blado vendito, vt supra, xix ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Summa . . ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et sic debet liij ß., quos soluit camerario per superius compotum . quibus respondebit. Et sic eque quoad computantem. De quibus, soluuntur de mandato . . . Sowles, in complementum pensionis sue, de termino Sancti Martini vltimo preterito,

Camerarius respondebit.

xxvj ß. viij ₰. Et sic in manibus camerarii, xxvj ß. iiij ₰., de quibus . . .

Malcolmus Fleming.

Compotum domini Malcolmi Fleming, senescalli domus domini regis, redditum apud Neubotill, xvj die Januarii, anno gracie millesimo trescentesimo vicesimo nono, de receptis suis et expensis in dicta domo, a vicesimo die Februarii vltimo preteriti vsque in decimum diem Januarii vltimo preteriti, ipso die incluso.

Receptum de burgis.

Idem onerat se de lx ℔., receptis de prepositis burgi de Abirden. Et de xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., receptis de prepositis de Kyntor. Et de lxxv ß. ix ₰., receptis de prepositis de Dunde. Et de c ß., de prepositis de Carale. Et de xx ℔., de prepositis de Perth. Et de vj ℔., receptis de prepositis de Hadyngton, preter compotum. Et de cxiij ß. iiij ₰., receptis de prepositis de Lanark, preter compotum. Et de cvj ß. viij ₰., receptis de prepositis de Are, preter compotum. Et de x ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., de prepositis de Dunfres, preter compotum.

Summa huius recepte, cxxviij ℔. xv ß. ix ₰.

Receptum de custumariis.

Idem onerat se de l ℔., de custumariis de Abirden. Et de iiij ℔. xvj ß., receptis de custumariis de Dunde. Et de xiiij ℔. iiij ß. x ₰., receptis de custumariis de Edenburgh.

Summa huius recepte, lxix ℔. x ₰.

Receptum de vicecomitibus.

Idem onerat se de lxvj ℔., receptis per compotum vicecomitis de Kyncardyn. Et de lxxviij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰.,

receptis de vicecomite de Abirden. Et de xx ℔., receptis per compotum eiusdem. Et de xliiij ℔., receptis de vicecomite de Forfar. Et de l ℔., receptis de vicecomite de Clacmanan, per compotum. Et de lviij ℔., receptis de eodem, preter compotum. Et de xvij ℔. . . . ß. . . . đ. receptis de constabulario de Carale, per compotum. Et de xvij ℔. xvij ß. iij đ., receptis de eodem . . . Et de xl ℔. xvj ß., receptis de constabulario de Kyngorn, per compotum. Et de xxiiij . . . preter compotum. Et de xlv ℔. x ß., receptis de vicecomite de Lanark, per compotum. Et de xxix ℔., receptis de eodem, de firmis preter compotum. Et de xlix ℔. xvij ß. iiij đ., receptis de vicecomite de Perth, p . . . lviij ß., receptis de vicecomite de Pebles, preter compotum. Et de iiij ℔., de vicecomite de Dromfres, preter compotum.

Summa huius recepte, v^{c}xlvj ℔. xiiij ß. viij đ.

Idem onerat se de cccxvij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., receptis de domino Roberto de Peblis, dudum camerario Scocie, per compotum executorum suorum, redditum apud Sconam. Et de vj ℔., per exitus feodi coquine [et] vendicionem exituum et pellium. Et de xx ß. per vendicionem . . . apud Sconam. Et de lxxvij ℔. v ß. iiij đ., per vendicionem trium lastarum et quatuor dacrarum et quatuor coriorum martorum. Et de iiij^{xx} ℔. xiiij ß., receptis de Reginaldo . . . Et de xxvij ℔. v ß. vij đ., receptis de senescallo de Carric, de contribucione pacis. Et de lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., receptis de vicecomite de Lanark, de contribucione pacis, preter compotum. Et de . . . vj ß. viij đ., receptis de Ada de Buthirgask, clerico gardrobe.

Summa huius recepte, v^{c}iiij^{xx}ix ℔. xviij ß. iij đ.

Summa totalis recepte, m.ccc.xxxiiij ℔. ix ß. vj đ.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, computat in expensis domus domini regis, per totum tempus compoti, prout patet per rotulum clerici liberacionis de expensis eiusdem domus, m.ccc.xv ℔. xvß. vj đ. q̃. Et domino Roberto de Toyng, per dua paria literarum suarum de recepto, in partem vadiorum

equorum et garcionum quorundam de retencione domine regine, cj ℔. vij ß. iij ₫., de quibus idem Robertus respondebit; et non plus hic de vadiis equorum et garcionum retencionis domine regine per tempus compoti, quia Thomas de Smetley recepit lxvj ℔. xiiij ß. j ₫., superius allocatos in expensis domus, de quibus idem Thomas respondebit. Et Roberto Walays, pro opere castri de Dunbretan, confitenti receptum, lj ß. vj ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni de Dunfermelyn, tunc clerico liberacionis domus domini regis, lij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et domino custodi, per receptum Thome de camera, testante eiusdem littera de recepto, vj ℔. x ß. Et eidem custodi, per indenturam tunc clerici liberacionis domus eiusdem custodis, per viginti duas bollas brasei ordei, duas celdras et decem bollas brasei auene, lxxv ß. Et in expensis venatorum ad venaciones apud Gerloch, per quinque dies, xxxviij ß. vj ₫.

Robertus de Toyng respondebit.

Thomas de Smetley respondebit.

Robertus Walays respondebit.

Dominus custos recepit.

Summa huius expense, m.cccc.xxxiiij ℔. ix ß. ix ₫. ℚ.

Computans inferius respondebit de contentis.

Idem computat in empcione septem peciarum nouem vlnarum et vnius quarterii panni coloris, de quibus inferius respondebit, xxvij ℔. iij ß. ix ₫. Et per empcionem quatuor supertunicarum de albo bugeto, trium supertunicarum et duorum capuciorum de nigro bugeto, xli ß. vj ₫. Et per empcionem quatuor peciarum cindonis de Parys, vnius libre, dimidie libre et vnius vncie de serico, iiij ℔. iiij ß. ij ₫. Et per empcionem centum et duodecim vlnarum tele linee, lxviij ß. vj ₫. Et per empcionem sexaginta et sexdecim vlnarum canubii et de tweyl, xix ß. vj ₫. Et pro filo et ligatura, iiij ß. viij ₫. Et per empcionem quadraginta octo petrarum et trium librarum cere, xj ℔. viij ß. iij ₫. Et per empcionem nouies centum sexdecim librarum amigdolarum, x ℔. xj ß. iij ₫. Et per empcionem trescentarum quinquaginta octo librarum de ryssa, xxxvij ß. vj ₫. Et per empcionem triginta quinque librarum piperis, liij ß. ix ₫. Et per empcionem sex librarum cumini, xij ₫. Et per empcionem quadraginta duarum librarum et vnius quarterii gingiberis, lxij ß. x ₫. Et per

empcionem quatuor librarum galange, viij ß. Et per empcionem viginti quinque librarum croci, viij ℔. xviij ß. ij d. Et per empcionem triginta nouem librarum et vnius quarterii zucare, lvij ß. Et per empcionem triginta quinque librarum de gyngebras, xvij ß. vj d. Et per empcionem viginti librarum de pynionate, x ß. Et per empcionem quinquaginta trium librarum et dimidie libre confectionum, lxxvj ß. xj d. Et per empcionem septem copularum fructuum, lxv ß. x d. Et pro decem libris et dimidia libra racemorum de coryn, v ß. j d. Et pro duabus duodenis serothecarum, iij ß. vj d. Et pro vno capello, iij ß. Et pro tonsione septem peciarum nouem vlnarum panni, xij ß. vj d.

Summa huius expense, iiij^{xx}ix ℔. xiiij ß. et ij d.

Summa totalis expense, m.v^{c}xxiiij ℔. iij ß. xj et q̃. Et sic superexpendit ciiij^{xx}ix ℔. xiiij ß. v d. q̃. De quibus, sibi soluuntur per Reginaldum Mor, camerarium, in compoto suo, reddito apud Clakmanan, de precepto custodis, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij d.. Et sic superexpendit clvi ℔. vij ß. ix d. q̃.

Idem onerat se de xij celdris, iiij bollis, et dimidio bolle frumenti, receptis de Alexandro de Seton, milite, per compotum suum, redditum apud Sconam. Et de xx celdris, receptis de camerario, per compotum suum redditum apud Sconam. Et de ij celdris, xiij bollis, receptis de Willelmo Boner. Et de iiij celdris, receptis de Reginaldo More, per compotum suum redditum apud Sconam. Et de xvj celdris, receptis de eodem, preter compotum. Et de xxiij celdris, xiij bollis, iij firlotis, per empcionem contentam in rotulis domus. Et de viij celdris, receptis de firmis de Cadyow, de termino Sancti Martini vltimo preteriti. Et de vj celdris, receptis de firmis de Cambusnaythan, de eodem termino. Summa recepte, iiij^{xx}xij celdre, xv bolle, firlota. De quibus, expenduntur in expensis domus, testante rotulo super compotum, iiij^{xx}x celdre, vij bolle et dimidium bolle. Et sic debet ij celdras, vij bollas, iij firlotas. Frumentum.

Farina. Idem onerat se de xiiij bollis et dimidia bolla farine, receptis de Alexandro de Seton, per compotum suum, redditum apud Sconam. Et de ij celdris, receptis de constabulario de Kyngorn, per compotum suum redditum ibidem. Et de v^{xx}vij celdris, xiij bollis, firlota et dimidia firlota, per empcionem contentam in rotulis domus. Summa recepte, v^{xx}x celdre, xj bolle, iij firlote, et dimidia firlota. De quibus, in expensis domus, testante rotulo super compotum, lxvj celdras, v bollas. Et in diuersis extraliberacionibus, xj bollas, j firlotam. Et quibusdam aliis seruientibus, iij bollas. Summa expense, lxvij celdre, iij bolle et firlota. Et sic debet xliij celdras, viij bollas, dimidiam bollam et dimidiam firlotam.

Vinum. Idem onerat se de xvj doliis vini, receptis de domino Alexandro de Setoun, per compotum suum, redditum apud Sconam. Et de vj doliis, de vicecomite de Are, preter compotum. Et de xxij doliis et j pipa, per empcionem in rotulis. Numerus doliorum, xliiij et j pipa. De quibus, in expensis domus, testante rotulo super compotum, xxxvij dolia et j pipam. Et per vendicionem superius, j dolium. Numerus expense, xxxviij dolia, j pipa. Et sic debet vj dolia.

Braseum. Idem onerat se de xviij celdris, iij bollis, et iij firlotis brasei ordei, receptis de Alexandro de Seton, per compotum suum vltimo redditum apud Sconam. Et de j celdra, xiiij bollis, receptis de constabulario de Kyngorn, per compotum suum redditum apud Sconam. Et de v^{xx}iij celdris, xv bollis, dimidia bolla, et dimidia firlota, per empcionem. Et de lxxvj celdris, viij bollis brasei auene, per empcionem contentis in rotulis similiter. Et de iij celdris, iiij bollis, de firmis de Cadiow, termini Sancti Martini. Summa recepte brasei ordei, vj^{xx}vij celdre, v bolle, j firlota et dimidia firlota. Et de braseo auene, lxxvj celdre, viij bolle. De quibus, expenduntur in expensis ix^{xx}xvj celdre, x bolle, firlota, et dimidia firlota, tam de braseo ordei, quam de auenaceo. Et sic debet vij celdras, iij bollas.

Idem onerat se de xxx celdris, j bolla, iij firlotis, et dimidia firlota auene, receptis per empcionem, contentam in rotulis, que expenduntur per tempus compoti. Auene.

Idem onerat se de xvj celdris, ij bollis, et dimidia bolla branni, pro canibus, per empcionem contentam in rotulo que expenduntur per tempus compoti. Et sic eque. Brannum.

Idem onerat se de xix martis, receptis de vicecomite de Striuelyn, per compotum eiusdem, redditum apud Sconam. Et de iiij, receptis de eodem, preter compotum. Et de ix, receptis de vicecomite de Lanark, per compotum suum ibidem redditum. Et de xij, receptis de vicecomite de Edenburgh, per compotum suum redditum ibidem. Et de xxx, de vicecomite de Clacmanan. Et de xviij, receptis de vicecomite de Dunbretan, preter compotum. Et de iiij^{c}lxxij, per empcionem contentam in rotulis. Numerus recepte martorum, v^{c}xliiij. De quorum coriis oneratur superius, per vendicionem in denariis, quorum exitus expenduntur, partim in domo, partim in denariis, oneratis superius, et quorum sepum expenditur in domo; de quorum carcosiis respondebit inferius. Marti. Nota.

Idem onerat se de v^{c}xliiij carcosiis, per tot martos, superius oneratos. Et de xxxvj carcosiis, de domino Alexandro de Seton, per compotum suum, redditum apud Sconam. Et de xxxvij et iij quarteriis, per empcionem contentam in rotulis. Numerus recepte carcosiorum, v^{c}v^{xx}xvij et iij quarteria. De quibus, expenduntur in domo, testante rotulo super compotum, v^{c}v^{xx}vj et dimidium. Et sic debet xj et j quarterium. Carcosia.

Idem onerat se de xxxij multonibus, receptis de vicecomite de Clacmanan. Et de ij, de vicecomite de Striuelyn. Et de l, receptis de vicecomite de Lanark. Et de v^{c}j, per empcionem contentam in rotulis. Numerus recepte multonum, v^{c}iij^{xx}v, de quorum pellibus et carcosiis respondebit inferius. Multones. Compotans inferius respondit.

Carcosia multonum.

Idem onerat se de v^{c}iiij^{xx} et v carcosiis multonum, per tot multones superius oneratos. Et de cxlix, receptis de Alexandro de Seton, per compotum suum, redditum apud Sconam. Et de lxxj, per empcionem contentam in rotulis. Numerus recepte carcosiorum, vij^{c}iiij^{xx}v. De quibus, expenduntur in expensis domus, testante rotulo super compotum, v^{c}v^{xx}x. Et sic debet iiij^{xx}xv.

Porci.

Idem onerat se de clxvj porcis, per empcionem contentam in rotulis. Et de iij, per diuersa exennia. Numerus recepte porcorum, c li., qui expenduntur in expensis domus, per tempus compoti. Et sic eque.

Alleces.

Idem onerat se de mmvij^{c}l allecibus, receptis de domino Alexandro de Seton, per compotum suum, redditum apud Sconam. Et de vj^{m}ix^{c}x, receptis de balliuis de Caralle. Et de viij lastis mmv^{c}v^{xx}, per empcionem contentam in rotulis. Numerus recepte allecum, ix laste mmccxl. De quibus, expenduntur viij laste v^{m} lxviij. Et sic debet vij^{m} c.iiij^{xx} et viij.

Muruelli.

Idem onerat se de iiij^{xx}xij muruellis, receptis de domino Alexandro de Seton, per compotum suum vt supra. Et de viij^{c}xj, per empcionem contentam in rotulis. Summa recepte, viij^{c}v^{xx}iij. De quibus, expenduntur in expensis domus viij^{c}iiij^{xx}. Et sic debet xxiij.

Salmones.

Idem onerat se de xliiij salmonibus, receptis de camerario, per compotum executorum suorum, redditum apud Sconam. Et de lx, receptis de prepositis de Dunbretan. Et de iiij^{xx}, receptis de Reginaldo More, nunc camerario. Et de viij^{c}v^{xx}j, receptis per empcionem, contentam in rotulis. Summa recepte, mxlv. De quibus, in expensis domus, ix^{c}lv et dimidium. Et sic debet v^{xx} ix et dimidium.

Anguille.

Idem onerat se de mvj^{c}, receptis de Alexandro de Seton. Et de m, receptis de Alano de Veteri Ponte. Summa, mmvj^{c}, que expenduntur per tempus compoti. Et sic eque.

Idem onerat se de xj duodenis x murenis, receptis per camerarium, per compotum executorum suorum, redditum apud Sconam. De quibus, expenduntur in domo iij duodene et vj. Et sic debet viij duodenas et iiij. Murene.

Idem onerat se de vij peciis ix vlnis et j quarterio panni coloris, superius per empcionem. Et de iij beginis de radiato, et de xj vlnis de blanket, receptis per compotum executorum domini Roberti de Peblis. De quibus, in dorsario pro aula regis, iij beginas. Et in huciis, pro palfridis regis et regine, ix vlnas de blanket. Et pro lecto domini regis, j peciam. Et pro vestura eiusdem, j peciam, ij vlnas et j quarterium. Et pro vestura domine regine, j peciam. Et pro coopertura bige domine regine defuncte, j peciam. Et pro vesturis senescalli et sociorum suorum ad funus domini regis, j peciam. Et quibusdam armigeris in estate, pro mantellis et tunicis, j peciam. Et pro tribus clericis senescalli, j peciam. Et Ade de Buthirgask, vij vlnas, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque de pannis. Panni. Adam de Buthergask, clericus gardrobe, respondebit.

Idem onerat se de xiij supertunicis, xvj capuciis, de minuto vario, receptis, tam per compotum domini Roberti de Peblis, dum vixit, quam per compotum executorum suorum. De quibus, pro tribus robis domini regis, vj supertunicas et vj capucia. Et domine regine, iiij supertunicas et ij capucia. Et Ade de Bothirgask, iij supertunicas et vj capucia. Et in diuersis aliis expensis, ij capucia. Et sic quietus. Minutus varius.

Idem onerat se de iij supertunicis de grosso vario. Et de iij supertunicis de popir, receptis per compotum executorum camerarii, que liberantur Ade de Buthirgask, clerico gardrobe domini regis, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque quoad computantem. Grossus varius. Adam de Buthergask respondebit.

Idem onerat se de iiij supertunicis de albo bugeto, iij supertunicis et ij capuciis de nigro bugeto, superius per empcionem. De quibus, militibus, pro vestura circa Bugetum.

funus regis, iij supertunicas et ij capucia, de nigro bugeto. Et pro corseto domini regis, j supertunicam de albo bugeto. Et duobus fratribus, ij supertunicas albi bugeti. Et Ade de Buthirgask, j supertunicam, de qua respondebit. Et sic eque.

Cyndo. Idem onerat se de iiij peciis cindonis, j libra, dimidio libre, et j vncia, cerici, superius per empcionem, que expenduntur in estate, pro robis regis et regine, et aliis expensis in gardroba. Et sic eque.

Tela linea. Idem onerat se de cxij vlnis tele linee, superius per empcionem. Et de lij vlnis et dimidio, receptis de Alexandro de Seton. Summa recepte, cxliiij vlne et dimidium. De quibus, pro linteaminibus regis, et pannis lineis, iiij^{xx} xij vlnas. Et in superpelliciis in capella, manutergiis altaris et albis, lviij vlnas. Et pro mappis et manutergiis in aula, lx vlnas. Summa expense, ciiij^{xx} et x vlne. Et sic superexpendit xxv vlnas et dimidium, de quibus se onerat per receptum a domino Alexandro de Seton plus quam indentura testatur. Et sic eque.

Canubium. Idem onerat se de xxxviij vlnis canubii, receptis de Alexandro de Seton. Et de lxvj vlnis, per empcionem superius. Summa recepte iiij^{xx}xviij vlne. De quibus, in diuersis expensis domus, iiij^{xx}iiij vlnas. Et sic debet xiij vlnas.

Cera. Idem onerat se de xxv petris cere, iij libris et dimidio, receptis de Alexandro de Seton. Et de viij petris et vij libris, receptis per compotum executorum domini Roberti de Peblis. Et de xlviij petris iij libris, superius per empcionem. Et de v^{xx} v petris, receptis per compotum dicti Roberti, dum vixit. Summa recepte, clxvij petre, v libre et dimidium libre. De quibus, expenduntur in domo per tempus compoti clij petre, vj libre, et iij quarteria. Et sic debet xiiij petras, vj libras, et iij quarteria, que liberantur in candelis, factis Ade de Buthirgask. Et sic eque.

Idem onerat se de lvj vlnis mapparum et xiiij vlnis manutergiorum, receptis per compotum executorum Roberti de Peblis, que liberantur Ade de Buthirgask, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Mappe et manu tergia.

De amigdolis, ryssa, et aliis speciebus vniversis, omnia expenduntur. Et sic eque. Diuerse species.

Compotum eiusdem domini Malcolmi, vicecomitis de Dunbretan, redditum dictis die et loco, de exitibus dicti vicecomitatus, a decimo octauo die Februarii, anni, etc., vicesimi sexti, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Et sic de quatuor terminis. Dunbretan.

Idem onerat se de iiij^{xx}v ℔. xiij ß. vj ₫., per decimum denarium ballie sue, de tribus terminis infra tempus compoti. Et de cxiiij ℔. iiij ß. viij ₫., per contribucionem pacis, de quatuor terminis huius compoti. Et nihil hic per redditum assise terre de Kymeronok, quia in manu domini Malcolmi Fleming, ad terminum vite, pro custodia castri de Dunbretan. Et de viij ₫., per redditum assise de Inchemannok, de duobus annis huius compoti.

Summa huius recepte, ciiij^{xx}.xix ℔. xvij ß. x ₫.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, in solucione facta Petro cracban, confitenti receptum super compotum, de mandato regis defuncti, in partem solucionis quadraginta librarum domino regi mutuatarum, per receptum Vmfredy, xx ℔. Et nota quod idem Petrus recepit in solucionem de Vmfrido, viginti libras, et de camerario, viginti libras. Et sic satisfactum ei, vt creditur, de viginti libris vltra mutuum. Et in solucione facta abbati de Dunfermelyne, alias confitenti receptum de contribucione pacis, xx ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et Roberto Walays, constabulario de Dunbretan, confitenti receptum, lvij ℔. ij ß. xj ₫. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et Malcolmo de Lus, de dono regis, de decimo denario suo, de tribus terminis infra tempus compoti, xj ℔. vj ₫. Et in remissione facta Malcolmo comiti de Leuenax, de decimo Nota de Petro crackilban. Abbas de Dunfermelyne respondebit. Robertus Walays respondebit.

denario suo, de mandato regis, xiiij ℔. Et Roberto de Peblis, camerario Scocie, per confessionem executorum suorum, xxj ℔., de quibus respondebunt. Et in allocacione facta computanti de vendicione coriorum, de qua se superflue onerauit in compoto de officio domus regis, lxxij ß. Et pro collecta dicte contribucionis, de vltimo anno huius compoti, xl ß. vj d. ob. Summa huius expense, cxlviij ℔. xvj ß. Et sic debet lj ℔. ij ß. et x d. De quibus, sibi allocantur viij ℔., pro viginti martis, liberatis clerico coquine per Duncanum filium Murdaci, de quibus martis idem clericus respondit in compoto suo apud Dunbretan. Summa allocacionis patet. Et sic debet xliij ℔. ij ß. x d. De quibus, allocantur eidem xxvj ß. xj d., per superexpensas suas a compoto precedenti. Et xxvij ß., recepti de decimo denario per Robertum Walais, computantem inferius, qui recipiuntur de dicto Malcolmo plus quam superius expendit super eum. Summa allocacionis, liij ß. xj d. Et sic debet xl ℔. viij ß. xj d.

Executores Roberti de Peblis respondebunt.

Carric. Compotum eiusdem domini Malcolmi de ballia comitatus de Carrik. In primis, onerat se de lxvj ℔. xiiij ß. vij d., per decimum denarium comitatus de Carric, in vltimo compoto suo, reddito apud Dunbretan, oneratis et non expenditis. Et de c ℔. xxij d. ob., per decimum denarium dicti comitatus, de tribus terminis infra tempus compoti. Et de cxxxiij ℔. ix ß. et ij d., per contribucionem pacis dicti comitatus, de quatuor terminis huius compoti. Et de cxv ℔. iij ß. j d. ob., per firmas comitatus de Carric, de duobus annis huius compoti. Et nihil hic de tercio anno precedenti, quia dicit se alias reddidisse compotum de eodem domino nostro regi, de quo non constat. Et de xv ℔., per quasdam wardas, releuia, et escaetas curie, per totum tempus compoti. Et de xiiij martis, de huiusmodi quesitis per idem tempus. Summa huius recepte, ccccxxx ℔. viij ß. ix d., et xiiij marti. De quibus, abbati de Corsragmer, per decimum denarium tocius comitatus de Carric, de tribus terminis infra tempus compoti, pro fabrica monasterii sui, per literam regis, sub magno sigillo,

per computantem presentandam in proximo compoto, c ℔. xxij ₰. ob. Et pro expensis domus domini nostri regis, dum fuit comes, lix ℔. xij ß. vij ₰. ob. et vij martos, per literam regis de precepto, ostensam super compotum. Et pro expensis regis apud Tornbery, vnacum cariagio farine, xxj ℔. xvij ß. xj ₰. Et per vnam celdram frumenti, duas celdras et tres bollas et vnam ferlotam farine, sex celdras et tres bollas ordei brasei, quatuor celdras septem bollas, et tres ferlotas prebende, liberatas Johanni de Dunfermelyne, per literam Ade de Buthirgask, de quibus idem Johannes respondit, ix ℔. iiij ß. x ₰. Et eidem, in denariis, lxv ß. vij ₰. ob., de quibus respondit. Et senescallo domus domini regis, xxvij ℔. v ß. vij ₰., de quibus idem respondit superius. Et pro expensis domini regis qui nunc est, de tempore quo fuit apud Edenburgh, ad parliamentum, ad reformacionem pacis, xlj ℔. xij ß. v ₰. ob. Et diuersis cimentariis, carpentariis, et aliis diuersis operariis, operantibus per duos annos, circa facturam manerii de Tornbery, iiij^{xx} v ℔. xviij ß. viij ₰. Et in diuersis donacionibus domini regis defuncti, que ex-nunc cessant, xx ℔. ix ß. iiij ₰.

Est presentanda in proximo compoto.

Summa expense, cccxlix ℔. viij ß. xj ₰. Et sic debet lx ℔. xix ß. x ₰. et vij martos, que sibi allocantur pro factura parci de Turnbyrri. Et sic eque.

Compotum Roberti Walays, redditum dictis die et loco, de receptis suis pro opere castri de Dunbretan. In primis, onerat se de xxviij ℔., receptis de Vmfredo de Kyrkpatrik. Et de lvij ℔. ij ß. xj ₰. ob., receptis de vicecomite de Dunbretan. Et de xxvij ß., receptis de decimo denario de eodem vicecomite. Summa recepte iiij^{xx}vj ℔. ix ß. xj ₰. ob. De quibus, computat diuersis operariis in castro de Dunbretan et apud Cardros, videlicet, cymentariis, carpentariis, et aliis diuersis operantibus, calce, merimio, et aliis diuersis expensis in dicto castro et manerio, a die Dominica proximo ante festum Purificacionis, anni gracie mille-

Walays.

simi, ccc, vicesimi septimi, vsque in diem Dominicam proximo ante festum beate Marie Magdalene vltimo preteritum, videlicet, per vnum annum et viginti quatuor septimanas, iiij^{xx}vij li. xij s. xj d. Summa expense patet. Et sic superexpendit xxij s. xj d. ob.

XIV.

COMPOTA PREPOSITORUM REDDITA APUD CLACMANAN ANNO GRACIE MILLESIMO CCCXXX.

[A.D. 1330.]

Compotum Alani Pylche, prepositi burgi de Inuernys, redditum apud Clacmanan quarto die Junii, anno gracie millesimo ccc.xxx, de receptis suis et expensis de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes vltimo preteritis. Inuernes.

Idem onerat se de xxxvj ℔. vj ß. viij d., per firmam dicti burgi de terminis predictis. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computat in liberacione facta camerario, per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xxvj ℔. vj ß. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Inuernys, de mandato domini custodis, per literam, ad voluntatem domini nostri regis Dauidis, x ℔. Summa expense, xxxvj ℔. vj ß. viij d. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Willelmi Chepman, prepositi burgi de Abirden, redditum apud Clacmanan quinto die Junii, anno gracie supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes vltimo preteritis. Abirden.

Idem onerat se de ccxiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., per firmam dicti burgi de terminis predictis. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computat in liberacione facta camerario, per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xlij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, per solucionem factam super compotum, lx ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Abirden, ex elemosina regis annua, xvij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et episcopo Orkadiensi, pro feodo suo, quod redditur ad festum Pentecostes, cxiij ß. iiij d. Et ecclesie Gilberti de Dornok et ministris suis, percipientibus ad festum Pentecostes tantum vnam celdram frumenti et vnum dolium vini, lxvj ß. viij d. Et Ricardo filio Camerarius respondebit.

Radulphi, pro feodo suo per tempus compoti, x ℔. Et Symoni de Grenlav, ex elemosina regis, x ß. Et Nigello de Swecia, percipienti per annum viginti marcas, quousque sibi aliunde fuerit prouisum, per tempus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et episcopo Abirdonensi, pro secundis decimis suis dicti burgi, quas recuperauit ad vltimum parliamentum, xxj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Summa expense, clxxiij ℔. et x ß. Et sic debet xxxix ℔. xvj ß. et viij ₫.

Forfar. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Forfar, redditum apud Clacmanan, per Johannem de Trequer, sexto die Junii, anno gracie millesimo ccc^mo^xxx^mo^, de receptis suis et expensis de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes vltimo preteritis. Idem onerat se de xxj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., per firmas dicti burgi de eisdem terminis. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computat in liberacione facta vicecomiti, ix ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et priori de . . . pro secundis decimis suis, xl ß. Et camerario, per Symonem de Saulton, recipientem super scaccarium, xl ß. de quibus camerarius respondebit. Summa expense, xiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et sic debet vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Item debet, per arreragia compoti sui precedentis, xvij ß. ij ₫. ob. et q̃. Et sic est summa totalis debiti, vij ℔. x ß. vj ₫. ob. et q̃. De quibus, soluerunt camerario super compotum vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic debet xvij ß. ij ₫. ob. et q̃.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Dunde. Compotum Ricardi de Fordoun, balliui burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Clacmanan septimo die Junii, anno gracie millesimo ccc^mo^xxx^mo^, de receptis suis et expensis de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes vltimo preteritis. Idem onerat se de xxj ℔., per firmam dicti burgi de terminis predictis. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computat in solucione facta domino custodi, per literam suam de recepto, c ß., de quibus computabitur cum eodem. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Dunde, ex elemosina regis annua, c ß. Et pro feodo constabularii, xx ß. Et priori Sancti Andree, pro feodo suo, xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et in allocacione

Computacio cum custode.

facta computanti de tercia parte molendini ab eis subtracta per dominam Egidiam Gray, de duobus terminis huius compoti, lij ß. vj d. ob. Et camerario, per Symonem de Saulton recipientem, iiij ℔. et xx d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Summa expense, xviij ℔. vij ß. vj d. et ob. Et sic debet lij ß. v d. et ob. De quibus, soluit camerario super scaccarium per Symonem de Saultoun recipientem, vij ß. ij d., de quibus respondebit. Et sic debet xlv ß. iij d. et ob. Camerarius respondebit. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Walteri panetarii et Willelmi falconarii, prepositorum burgi de Monros, redditum apud Clacmanan septimo die Junii, anno gracie supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes vltimo preteritis. Iidem onerant se de viij ℔., per exitus dicti burgi de termino Sancti Martini infra tempus compoti, ex assedacione domini Roberti de Pebles, dudum camerarii. Et de viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de vltimo termino huius compoti, per firmas dicti burgi, ex assedacione eiusdem camerarii. Summa recepte, xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. De quibus, domino episcopo Brecihynensi, pro pensione sua, de duobus terminis huius compoti, xij ℔. v ß. iiij d. Et pro secundis decimis prioris de Rustinot, de vtroque termino huius compoti, xxvj ß. Summa expense, xiij ℔. xj ß. iiij d. Et sic debent lxij ß. Monros.

Compotum Dauidis Soot, burgensis de Monros, redditum dictis die et loco. Onerat se de xj ℔. xxiij d. ob. et q̃., remanentibus in manibus suis, in compoto suo reddito apud Sconam, anno gracie, etc., vicesimo nono. Summa recepte patet, que remanet in manu computantis, pro constructione molendini de Monros, quousque computatum fuerit cum eodem per camerarium super constructionem eiusdem. Monros. Debet.

Compotum Johannis Marescalli, et Madeth, prepositorum burgi de Perth, redditum apud Clacmanan ix° die Junii, anno gracie, etc., supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi, de ter- Perth.

minis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes. Iidem onerant se de clx ℔., per firmam dicti burgi de terminis predictis. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant pro feodo magistri Ade de Morauia, percipientis viginti libras pro seruicio suo, impenso et impendendo, pro toto tempore vite sue, per assignacionem sibi factam de piscaria de Sleples, de terminis huius compoti, xx ℔. Et cancellario, pro feodo suo, xvij ℔. xvj ß. viij ₫. Et abbati de Scona, pro feodo suo, ciij ß. iiij ₫. Et abbati de Cambuskynneth, l ß. Et abbati de Kelchov, percipienti integrum feodum suum de termino Pentecostes, xl ß. Et priori Sancti Andree, pro feodo suo, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et priori de May, lxvj ß. viij ₫. Et priorisse Sancti Leonardi, c ß. Et ecclesie Dunkeldensi, percipienti annuatim integrum feodum suum ad terminum Pentecostes, per decem petras cere, l ß. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, ex elemosina regis annua, xxix ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Fratribus de Monte Carmeli, ex elemosina regis annua, lxvj ß. viij ₫. Et capellano, celebranti in capella Sancti Laurencii, iiij ℔. Et magistro domus Sancte Marie Magdalene, xij ß. Et pro feodo Johannis Aylebot, ad terminum vite, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Ricardo de Lanark, pro feodo suo ad terminum vite, x ℔. Summa huius expense, cxiiij ℔. xviij ß. viij ₫. Iidem computant in solucione facta Eugenio de Garthill, de mandato camerarii lxvj ß. viij ₫., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et comiti Morauie, per receptum Roberti, Anglici, clerici sui, xx ℔., de quibus computabitur cum custode. Et per sexaginta decem salmones, et tres bollas salis, liberatos Thome Warender, pro quibus respondebit, xlij ß. Et Ade de Buthirgask, clerico gardrobe domini regis, per centum viginti libras dactilorum, duas vlnas canubii, viginti septem vlnas mapparum, decem et septem vlnas manutergiorum, dimidiam libram cerici, cum cariagio, de quibus omnibus respondebit, lxx ß. vij ₫. Et pro quinque libris cere, liberatis cancellario pro magno sigillo, xxv ß. Et Johanni de cellario, de mandato camerarii, xxxv ß., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et Andree Baker, de mandato camerarii, xviij ß., de quibus idem camerarius respondebit. Et pro

Camerarius respondebit.

Computabitur cum custode.

Thomas Warender respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit de diuersis.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

molacione bladorum Fratrum Predicatorum de Perth, de vno anno finito ad festum Sancti Martini vltimo preterito, xxij ß. x d. Et in diuersis cariagiis per tempus compoti, vij ß. Et pro conduccione cuiusdam cellarii pro lardario domini regis, per vnum annum finitum ad Pentecostes vltimo preteritum, xiij ß. iiij d. Et pro mille allecibus, emptis, et liberatis Ade de Sqwynburn, clerico coquine, de quibus respondebit, vj ß. viij d. Summa huius expense, xxxv ℔. vij ß. et j d. Summa totalis expense, cl ℔. v ß. ix d. Et sic debent ix ℔. xiiij ß. iij d., quos soluerunt Symoni de Saultoun super scaccarium, de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque quoad computantes.

Clericus coquine respondebit de allecibus.

Camerarius respondebit.

Karale.

Compotum Ade filii Johannis et Willelmi filii Gregorii, prepositorum burgi de Karale, redditum apud Clacmanan vndecimo die Junii, anno gracie, etc., tricesimo, de firmis dicti burgi de termino Sancti Martini huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de iiij ℔. xj ß. iiij d., per arreragia compoti sui. Et de xij ℔., per firmas dicti burgi de dicto termino. Summa recepte, xvj ℔. xj ß. iiij d. De quibus, computant priori Sancti Andree, pro cana sua, xxvj ß. viij d. Et domino Willelmo de Cambov, per infeodacionem regis hereditariam, de dicto termino, l ß. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, vj ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per octo millia alleces liberatas W. de Boner, de quibus respondit, et ij^{m} liberatas camerario, confitenti receptum, de quibus respondebit, cum sale et cariagio, xxxiiij ß. vj d. Et pro conduccione cuiusdam domus pro piscibus inponendis, iiij ß. iiij d. Summa huius expense, xj ℔. xiiij ß. vj d. Et sic debent iiij ℔. xvj ß. x d., de quibus soluerunt camerario iiij ℔. xj ß. iiij d., per obligacionem, de quibus respondit. Et sic debent v ß. vj d.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit. Debent.

Karale.

Compotum Rogeri filii Thome et Ricardi de Karale prepositorum burgi de Karale, redditum apud Clacmanan duodecimo die Junii, anno gracie, etc., tricesimo, de firmis dicti burgi de termino Pentecostes huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xij ℔. vj ß. viij d., per firmas dicti burgi de

dicto termino. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant priori Sancti Andree, pro pensione sua de dicto termino, xxvj ß. viij d. Et domino Willelmo de Cambov, per infeodacionem regis hereditariam, de dicto termino, 1 ß. Et pro duabus lastis tribus millibus allecum, emptis, et liberatis camerario, de quibus respondebit, xlviij ß. Et pro cariagio dictarum duarum lastarum, et salis, de Dysert vsque Carale, xv ß. Et in conduccione cuiusdam cellarii pro piscibus inponendis, iij ß. iiij d. Summa expense, vij ℔. et iij ß. Et sic debent ciij ß. viij d.

Camerarius respondebit.

Striuelyn. Compotum Willelmi de Aula et Ricardi de Ruthirford, prepositorum burgi de Striuelyn, redditum apud Clacmanan die, loco, anno supradictis, de firmis dicti burgi, de termino Sancti Martini huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xx ℔., per firmam dicti burgi de eodem termino ex assedacione camerarii. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in feodis abbatum de Cambuskynneth et de Dunfermelyn, hospitalium de Striuelyn et Torphichyn, de termino huius compoti, xj ℔. xij ß. viij d. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Striuelyn, ex elemosina regis annua, de termino huius compoti, c ß. Summa huius expense, xvj ℔. xij ß. et viij d. Et sic debent lxvij ß. iiij d. De quibus, soluuntur camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xl ß., de quibus respondebit. Et sic debent xxvij ß. iiij d., de quibus soluerunt Simoni de Saulton, nomine camerarii, vij ß. iiij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic debent de claro xx ß.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Striuelyn. Compotum Roberti Gourlay et Thome Quenisman, prepositorum burgi de Striuelyn, redditum apud Clacmanan xiij^{mo} die Junii, anno gracie, etc., tricesimo, de firmis dicti burgi de termino Pentecostes huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xx ℔., per firmas dicti burgi, de eodem termino. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in feodis abbatum de Cambuskynneth et de Dunfermelyne, hospitalium de Striuelyn et Torphichin, de termino huius compoti, xj ℔. xij ß. viij d. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de

Striuelyn, ex elemosina regis annna, de termino huius compoti, c ß. Et pro diuersis cariagiis gardrobe de Striuelyn vsque Dunbretan, per tresdecim equos cariagii, vj ß. vj đ. Et pro sex carcosiis et dimidio, emptis, et liberatis Ade de Sqwynburn, clerico coquine, de quibus respondebit, xliij ß. iiij đ. Summa, xix ℔. ij ß. vj đ. Et sic debent xvij ß. vj đ., quos soluerunt camerario, per Symonem de Saulton, recipientem, de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque.

Clericus coquine respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Item, prepositi dicti burgi debent lx ß., per superfluam allocacionem habitam in scaccario de multuris de Craggorth, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini anni octaui, et Pentecostes anni noni.

Debent.

Compotum Willelmi Gugy et Rogeri Phipill, prepositorum burgi de Inuerkethin, redditum apud Clacmanan xiij^mo die Junii, anno gracie, etc., tricesimo, de firmis dicti burgi de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xvj ℔., per firmam dicti burgi de terminis predictis. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in stipendio vnius capellani, celebrantis in capella Passagii Regine, ex elemosina regis annua, de terminis huius compoti, lxvj ß. viij đ. Et Dauidi de Louchore, pro feodo suo per idem tempus, quousque sibi aliunde prouideatur, de terminis huius compoti, x ℔. Summa expense, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et sic debent xxxiij ß. iiij đ., qui soluuntur camerario super compotum, de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque quoad computantes.

Inuerkethin.

Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum communitatis burgi de Are, per Johannem clericum, attornatum suum, redditum apud Clacmanan xiiij^mo die Junii, anno gracie, etc., tricesimo, de firmis dicti burgi de terminis Sancti [Martini] et Pentecostes huius compoti. Idem onerat se de xxxj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., per firmam dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in stipendiis trium capellanorum, divina celebrancium perpetuo in ecclesia de

Are.

Are pro anima regis Roberti, de duobus terminis huius compoti, xiiij ℔. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Are, percipientibus annuatim, ex speciali elemosina regis annua, pro sustentacione ecclesie sue et domorum suarum ibidem, de firmis molendinorum domini regis, siue burgi de Are, viginti libras sterlingorum, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini in hyeme proporcionaliter, de vltimo termino huius compoti, per literas eorundem de recepto, sub communi sigillo, ix ℔. xv ß. ix ₰. Et sic deficiunt eis quatuor solidi et tres denarii. Et Malcolmo Flemyng, senescallo domus domini regis, cvj ß. viij ₰., de quibus respondit. Et pro vna barella picis, et cordis, pro vna naue domini regis, de mandato custodis, xviij ß. iij ₰. In allocacione multure terre date capelle Sancte Brigide iuxta parcum de Sundrome, de anno huius compoti, vj ß. viij ₰. Et pro multura nouem acrarum terre Willelmi de Are, que sunt libere a multura, x ß. Summa expense, xxx ℔. xvij ß. iiij ₰.

Adam de Sqwynburn respondebit.

Idem computat per nouem millia nouies centum alleces emptas et liberatas Ade de Sqwynburne, clerico coquine, per literas suas de recepto, de quibus respondebit, c ß. Et pro quibusdam minutis expensis factis circa cariagium victualium, xxij ß. viij ₰. Summa huius expense, vj ℔. ij ß. viij d.

Summa totalis expense, xxxvij ℔. Et sic superexpendit cvj ß. viij ₰., qui sibi soluuntur per camerarium. Et sic eque.

Dunbretan.

Compotum Ade filii Alani, et Eleseyei, clerici, prepositorum burgi de Dunbretan, redditum apud Clacmanan quintodecimo die Junii, anno gracie, etc., tricesimo, de firmis dicti burgi, de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xxiij ℔. v ß., per firmas dicti burgi de dictis duobus terminis. Et de xx ß., per insulam de Inchefade, de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes huius compoti. Et de xx ß., per insulam de Inchekelyauch, de vltimo termino huius compoti. Et nihil de primo, quia non fuit in assedacione. Et de vj ß. viij ₰.,

per firmam vnius cobelle piscarie manerii de Cardros. Summa recepte, xxv ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. De quibus, in stipendio vnius capellani, celebrantis in capella Sancti Patricii infra castrum, percipienti per annum, quamdiu seruierit, octo marcas de terminis huius compoti, cvj ß. viij ₰. Et domino Berchano, capellano, deseruienti capelle Beate Virginis de Dunbretan, ex elemosina regis annua, dicte capelle concessa, de anno huius compoti, xx ß. Et Henrico Logan, pro feodo suo annuo ad terminum vite, de anno huius compoti, viij ℔. Et duobus vigilibus in castro de dictis terminis, xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et pro sexaginta octodecim salmonibus, liberatis domino Malcolmo Flemyng, senescallo domus domini regis, de quibus respondit de sexaginta, et de octodecim respondebit, xxvij ß. iij ₰. Et parcario de Cardross, pro stipendio suo de vltimo termino huius compoti, iij ß. iiij ₰. Et ortolano, de eodem termino, vj ß. viij ₰. Et custodi manerii, de eodem termino, iij ß. iiij ₰. Et custodi magne nauis, vj ß. viij ₰. Et pro leuacione et ereccione domus porte castri de Dunbretan, de mandato custodis, liij ß. iiij ₰. Summa expense, xx ℔. vij ₰. Et sic debent, c ß. vj ß. j ₰. De quibus, soluunt camerario xxxix ß. v ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et sic debent lxvj ß. viij ₰., qui allocantur Symoni de Camera, per tolloneum sibi concessum. Et sic eque.

Malcolmus Flemyng respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Willelmi de Sang et Gilberti clerici, prepositorum burgi de Lanark, redditum apud Clacmanane xix^mo die Junii, anno gracie, etc., xxx^mo, de firmis dicti burgi, de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes, iuxta assedacionem camerarii. Iidem onerant se de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., de firmis dicti burgi, de primo termino huius compoti. Et de vij ℔., de firmis dicti burgi, de secundo termino huius compoti. Summa recepte, xiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. De quibus, domino Malcolmo Flemyng, senescallo domus domini regis, cxiij ß. iiij ₰., de quibus respondit in compoto suo apud Neubotill. Et pro feodo hospitalis de Lanark, de primo termino huius compoti, xx ß. Et eidem,

Lanarke.

de secundo termino, xx ß. Summa expense, vij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et sic debent, vj ℔.

Ruthglen. Compotum Ade clerici, et Willelmi textoris, prepositorum burgi de Ruthglen, redditum dictis die, loco, et anno, de firmis dicti burgi, de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes, iuxta assedacionem camerarii. Iidem onerant se de xxxj ℔., per firmam dicti burgi de terminis predictis. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant per viginti quatuor porcos, et duo carcosia, et iij quartaria bouium, liberatos clerico coquine, de quibus respondebit, ciiij ß. iij d. Et per vnum barellum bituminis liberatum Johanni Gun, ad opus domini custodis, viij ß. Et capitulo Glasguensi, pro sustentacione vnius capellani, diaconi, et subdiaconi, et ad luminare ibidem, xj ℔. Et Andree Scot, pro pensione sua, xx ß. Et ad luminare ecclesie Sancti Conualli, ex elemosina regis, per tempus compoti, xiij ß. iiij d. Et Johanni Scot, percipienti per annum de firmis dicti burgi quatuor libras, ex infeodacione regis, per cartam, quousque per dominum regem vel heredes suos sibi alibi vberius fuerit prouisum, de terminis huius compoti, iiij ℔. Et Johanni filio Gun, pro feodo suo per tempus compoti, cvj ß. viij d. Summa expense, xxvij ℔. xij ß. iij d. Et sic debent xlvij ß. ix d., quos soluerunt camerario, per Johannem de Crauford, recipientem, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Clericus coquine respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Kyntor. Compotum Gregorii Bovman, prepositi burgi de Kyntor, redditum apud Clacmanane vicesimo die Junii, anno gracie, etc., tricesimo, de firmis dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius compoti. Idem onerat se de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., per firmas dicti burgi de duobus terminis predictis. Summa recepte patet. De qua, episcopo Abirdonensi, pro secundis decimis, xxvj ß. viij d. Et camerario, per Johannem Roxburgh, confitenti receptum super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et camerario, per Symonem de Saultoun, recipientem, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Summa expense, xij ℔.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

xiij ß. iiij đ. Et sic debent xiij ß. iiij đ., qui pendent propter detencionem tollonei de Garuiauch. Pendent.

Compotum prepositorum de Banf, per Colinum Fydde, redditum apud Clacmanane vicesimo primo die Junii anno gracie, etc., xxx^mo, de firmis dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius compoti. Idem onerat se de xviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., per firmam dicti burgi de terminis predictis. Et de iiij ℔., per firmam terre de Kethirelpy de eisdem terminis. Summa recepte, xxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. De quibus, camerario, per literam suam de recepto, vj ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, per confessionem Johannis de Roxburgh, per literam Symonis de Saulton de recepto, vij ℔. xix ß. viij đ., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et eidem camerario, per aliam literam Symonis de Saulton, confectam apud Perth, xx ß., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et episcopo, pro secundis decimis, xliiij ß. Summa expense, xvij ℔. x ß. iiij đ. Et sic debet de claro v ℔. iij ß., quas soluit camerario, per Symonem de Saulton recipientem, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Banf. Camerarius respondebit. Camerarius respondebit. Camerarius respondebit. Camerarius respondebit.

Item, memorandum, quod Willelmus filius Macabei de Banf debet, per compotum dicti burgi, redditum apud Sconam anno xxix°, iiij ℔., xix ß. ij ob. Preceptum est vicecomiti quod leuet. Preceptum est vicecomiti.

Compotum Symonis sutoris, prepositi burgi de Culan, redditum apud Clacmanane xxj° die Junii, anno gracie, etc., tricesimo, de firmis dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius compoti. Idem onerat se de xix ℔., per firmam dicti burgi de dictis terminis. Summa recepte patet. De qua, pro secundis decimis episcopi Abirdonensis, xxxviij ß. Et camerario, per literam suam, ciiij ß. ij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et cuidam capellano, celebranti pro anima domine Elizabeth, regine Scocie, de dictis terminis, iiij ℔. Et pro conductu aque ad molendinum regis per medium terre Fynlai filii Petri, v ß. Summa expense, xj ℔. vij ß. ij đ. Et sic debet vij ℔. xij ß. x đ., quos soluerunt camerario, Culane. Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit. per Symonem de Saulton recipientem, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Edenburgh. Compotum Willelmi porter, et Ade clerici, prepositorum burgi de Edenburgh, redditum apud Clacmanane xxiij° die Junii, anno gracie, etc., xxx^mo, de firmis dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xxxiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., per firmam dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius compoti. Et de v ß. iiij d., per quasdam terras escaete infra burgum. Summa recepte, xxxiiij ℔. xviij ß. viij d. De quibus, allocantur eisdem, pro superexpensis suis factis in compoto suo precedenti, xx ß. x d. Et camerario, per literas suas de recepto, xvj ℔. vij ß. xj d. ob., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et per allocacionem factam Petro machinarum in minuta custuma, xxviij ß. v d. Et abbati de Dunfermelyn, pro feodo suo, c ß. Et Ricardo de Dalmahoy, de primo termino huius compoti, pro feodo suo, lxvj ℔. viij d. Et nihil de secundo, quia mortuus. Et Alicie Wygmer, pro feodo suo annuo pro termino vite, c ß., per tempus compoti. Et in diuersis cariagiis per tempus compoti, iij ß. j d. ob. Summa expense, xxxij ℔. vij ß. Et sic debent lj ß. viij d., qui soluuntur camerario, per Symonem de Saultoun, recipientem, de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Hadington. Compotum Willelmi Bulloc, prepositi burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum apud Clacmanane xxiij° die Junii, anno gracie, etc., tricesimo, de firmis dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius compoti. Idem onerat se de xxix ℔. vj ß. viij d., per firmas dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computat in liberacione facta camerario, per confessionem Johannis de Roxburgh super compotum, lxvj ß. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Henrico, clerico domini Malcolmi Flemyng, vj ℔., de quibus idem Malcolmus respondit in compoto suo apud Neubotill. Et abbati de Dunfermelyne, pro pensione annua, xl ß. Et magistro hospitalis de Hadington, xx ß. Et monialibus de Hadington, pro pen-

Camerarius respondebit.

sione sua de dicta villa et molendino, lx ß. Et Jacobo dicto Lamby, pro feodo suo hereditario in dicta villa, c ß. Et Willelmo Scot, pro pensione sua annua, c ß. Et cuidam moniali de Hadington, de dono regis defuncti, per tempus compoti, xx ß. Et in diuersis cariagiis per tempus compoti, v ß. iiij ð. ob. Summa expense, xxvj ℔. xij ß. ob. Et sic debent liiij ß. vij ð. ob., quos soluit camerario super scaccarium, per J. de Roxburgh, confitentem receptum, de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Johannis Nobil, et Radulphi tinctoris, prepositorum burgi de Lithqv, redditum apud Clacmanane xxv^to^ die Junii, anno gracie, etc., xxx^mo^, de firmis dicti burgi de termino Sancti Martini huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de c ß, per firmam dicti burgi de termino Sancti Martini huius compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in empcione dimidie laste allecum, liberate . . . de quibus respondebit, xlvj ß. viij ð. Et pro duobus saccis canubii, viij ð. Summa expense, xlvij ß. iiij ð. Et sic debent lij ß. viij ð. De quibus, monialibus de Manuel, pro feodo suo de dicto termino, x ß. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, per Symonem de Saltoun recipientem, xlij ß. viij ð., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque. Lithqv. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Johannis de Lethe et Martini de dispensa, prepositorum burgi de Lithqv, redditum die, loco, et anno supradictis, de firmis dicti burgi de termino Pentecostes huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de c ß., per firmam dicti burgi de dicto termino Pentecostes. Et de lxvj ß. v ð., per gersumam dicti burgi, ex assedacione camerarii defuncti. Summa recepte, viij ℔. vj ß. viij ð. De quibus, monialibus de Manuel, pro feodo suo de dicto termino, x ß. Et pro cariagiis diuersis vicibus, de Lithqv vsque Cardros, cum victualibus et gardroba regis, xviij ß. ix ð. Et in frecta vnius batelle cum septem doliis vini, del Blaknis vsque Clacmanane, vij ß. Summa expense, xxxv ß. ix ð. Et sic debent vj ℔. x ß. xj ð. Lithqv.

Peblis. Compotum Ade del Louche et Roberti Vscher, prepositorum burgi de Pebles, redditum die, loco, et anno supradictis, de firmis dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de liiij ß. ix d., per arreragia compoti balliuorum dicti burgi, anno precedenti. Et de xxiij li. vj ß. viij d., per firmam dicti burgi de dictis terminis. Summa recepte, xxvj li. xvij d. De quibus, custodi Sancte Crucis de Pebles, vij li., pro feodo suo de dicto anno. Et Magistro hospitalis de Peblis, pro feodo suo annuo, xxx ß. Et pro ductu aque per medium terre Jacobi Spot, de dictis terminis, iiij ß. Et camerario, per decimum denarium de anno precedenti, oneratum in eodem compoto, xxxvj ß. vij d. Et in complementum vnius molendini constructionis de nouo, per ordinacionem camerarii, iiij li. xvij ß. vij d. Et Johanni de Spot, ex concessione regis, xl ß. Et per multuram terre de Estschelis, subtractam de dicto molendino, per infeodacionem regis factam Willelmo de Duglas et Colbano del Glen, iiij li. Summa expense, xxj li. viij ß. ij d. Et sic debent iiij li. xiij ß. iij d., qui soluuntur camerario super compotum, per Symonem de Saulton recipientem, de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

[In Dorso.]

Compota Custumariorum reddita apud Clacmanane anno gracie millesimo cccxxx.

Abirden. Compotum Nicholai Lidell, per attornatum, et Willelmi Chepman, in propria persona, collectorum noue custume burgi de Abirden, redditum apud Clacmanane, quinto die Junii, anno gracie millesimo ccc^{mo}xxx^{mo}, de receptis suis et expensis, a vicesimo sexto die Junii anni gracie, etc., ccc^{mi} vicesimi noni, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de iij^{c}xliiij li. v ß. ix d., receptis per custumam quater viginti quatuordecim lastarum, trium saccorum et sex petrarum lane, septem millium quingentarum et viginti septem pellium lanutarum, viginti sex lastarum

coriorum et octo coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in viginti sex nauibus per totum tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant per superexpensas compoti sui precedentis, iiij^{xx}xvij ℔. v ß. oƀ. Et in liberacione facta camerario, videlicet, Roberto de Pebles, per literas suas de recepto, cxj ℔. xv ß. x đ., de quibus executores sui responderunt. Et Reginaldo More, nunc camerario, per literas suas de recepto, liiij ℔. vj ß. iiij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et in solucione facta Nicholao de Lidell et Dauidi de Futy de mandato custodis per literas, lxxj ℔. xiiij ß. ij đ., de quibus computandum est cum eodem. Et Willelmo de Elgyn, pro feodo suo, quousque sibi aliunde fuerit prouisum, per tempus compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et camerario, per Willelmum Irwyn recipientem, xliij ß. x đ., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et domino Roberto de Pebles, camerario, dum vixit, per executores suos, confitentes receptum super compotum, l ß., de quibus iidem executores respondebunt. Et pro collecta dicte custume, viij ℔. xij ß. ij đ. Summa expense, iij^{c}liiij ℔. xiij đ. et oƀ. Et sic superexpendunt ix ℔. xiiij ß. iiij đ. oƀ.

Camerarius respondebit. Computandum est cum custode.

Camerarius respondebit. Executores Roberti de Peblis respondebunt.

Iidem presentauerunt xliiij coketas comitis Morauie, comitatus Morauie, continentes v^{xx} saccos et vj petras lane, ij^{c}iij^{xx}x pelles, iiij lastas xvj dacras et v coriorum, quorum summa particularum est in denariis, xxxvij ℔. et xxij đ.

Dunde.

Compotum Alani de Balmossy et Margerie de Schirham, collectorum noue custume burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Clacmanane vij^{mo} die Junii, anno gracie millesimo ccc^{mo}xxx^{mo}, de receptis suis et expensis, a vicesimo nono die Julij anni gracie millesimi ccc^{mi} vicesimi noni, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de cclxvij ℔. iiij ß. vj đ. oƀ., receptis per custumam sexaginta nouem lastarum octo saccorum septem petrarum cum dimidia petra lane, sex millium quadringentarum et trium pellium lanutarum, triginta quinque lastarum duodecim dacrarum dimidie dacre et duorum coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in viginti

tribus nauibus, per totum tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant per superexpensas compoti sui precedentis, xvij ℔. iij ß. x ₫. Et camerario, per literam suam de recepto, xx ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, per Symonem de Saulton, recipientem super scaccarium, xl ℔., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et in empcione quatuor duodenarum murenarum, liberatarum camerario, confitenti receptum super scaccarium, de quibus camerarius respondebit, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super scaccarium, per receptum Fratrum Minorum de Dunde, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., de quibus idem camerarius respondebit. Et per empcionem vnius pecie panni, quinque capuciorum de minuto . , . continencium centum et triginta bestias, liberatos de mandato camerarii Thome de Smethley, de quibus idem Thomas respondebit, vij ℔. xvj ß. viij ₫. Et Ade de Buthirgask, clerico gardrobe domini nostri regis, per dimidiam peciam panni, de qua respondebit, xliiij ß. Et Roberto de Pebles, dudum camerario, per literas suas de recepto, xlvj ℔. xij ß. ij ₫., de quibus executores sui responderunt. Et Johanni de Normant, pro feodo suo, de termino sancti Martini proximo preteriti, lxvj ß. viij ₫. Et in solucione facta Dauidi de Lyndesay, militi, pro pensione sua, per vnum annum finitum ad Pascha vltimo preteritum, sub periculo computantis, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et magistro Willelmo Belle, percipienti per annum viginti libras sterlingorum, pro toto tempore vite sue, nisi interim de beneficio ecclesiastico sibi fuerit prouisum, per vnum annum finitum ad Pentecostes, vltimo preteritum, xx ℔. Et pro sex petris cere, liberatis cancellario, pro magno sigillo, xxxiij ß. Et pro collecta dicte custume, vj ℔. xiij ß. vij ₫. Summa expense, ccxlviij ℔. iij ß. et ij ₫. Et sic debent xix ℔. xvj ₫. et ob̄. De quibus, soluunt camerario super scaccarium, confitenti receptum super compotum, lxvj ß. viij ₫. Et sic debent de claro xv ℔. xiiij ß. viij ₫. ob̄.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit de murenis.

Camerarius respondebit.

Thomas de Smethley respondebit.

Adam de Buthergask respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Monros. Compotum Dauidis Scot, custumarii burgi de Monros, redditum apud Clacmanane, septimo die Junii, anno gracie

supradicto. Idem onerat se de vj ℔. vij ß. iiij ₰. ob., per custumam vnius laste septem saccorum et nouemdecim petrarum lane, quatuordecim dacrarum coriorum et vnius corii, carcatorum et custumatorum per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computat in liberacione facta camerario, per Symonem de Saulton recipientem super scaccarium, vj ℔. iiij ß. ij ₰., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et pro collecta dicte [custume], iij ß. ij ₰. Summa expense, vj ℔. vij ß. iiij ₰. ob. Et sic eque. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Johannis Gille et Johannis Marescalli, collectorum noue custume burgi de Perth, redditum apud Clacmanane nono die Junii, anno gracie, etc., xxx^mo^, de receptis suis et expensis, a vicesimo die Augusti, anni gracie, etc., vicesimi noni, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de xliij ℔. xiiij ß. iij ₰. ob., per custumam sex lastarum vnius sacci et quinque petrarum lane, mille octodecim pellium lanutarum, triginta duarum lastarum octo dacrarum coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in decem nauibus per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in liberacione facta Roberto de Pebles, dudum camerario, xiiij ℔. xix ß. j ₰., de quibus executores sui responderunt. Et pro conduccione domus pro leone, vsque in diem presentis compoti, vj ß. viij ₰. Et Reginaldo More, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xv ℔. xx ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et pro sustentacione batellarum passagii de Erne, de tempore domini Roberti de Pebles, camerarii, per compotum habitum cum eisdem, xxxvj ß. x ₰. Et pro feodo domini Roberti de Pebles, quod percipiebat de custuma de Perth, de termino Sancti Martini vltimo preterito, xxv ℔. Et Ricardo de Lanark, per viginti saccos lane, liberos a custuma, pro termino vite sue, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et pro collecta dicte custume, xxij ß. Summa expense, lxiiij ℔. xix ß. vij ₰. Et sic superexpendunt xxj ℔. v ß. iij ₰. ob. Perth. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Ricardi Lauchlani, collectoris noue custume burgi de Striuelyn, redditum apud Clacmanane xxx^mo^ die Striuelyn.

Junii, anno gracie, etc., tricesimo, de receptis suis et expensis, a quarto die Augusti anni gracie, etc., vicesimi noni, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Idem onerat se de vij ℔. xiij ß. viij d., per custumam duorum saccorum lane, decem lastarum coriorum et quinque coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, allocantur eidem, pro collecta dicte custume, iij ß. x d. Et sic debet vij ℔. ix ß. x d.

Inuerkethin. Compotum Willelmi Gugy et Rogeri Phipill, collectorum noue custume burgi de Inuerkethin, redditum apud Clacmanane, terciodecimo die Junii, anno gracie, etc. xxx^mo, de receptis suis et expensis, ab octauo die Augusti, anni gracie, etc., vicesimi noni, vsque in diem presentis compoti.

Iidem onerant se de x ℔. xj ß. j d., per custumam duarum lastarum quatuor saccorum sexdecim petrarum lane, ducentarum quater viginti et sexdecim pellium lanutarum, duarum lastarum dimidie laste sex dacrarum coriorum et vnius corii, carcatorum et custumatorum per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, vj ℔. viij ß. xj d., de quibus respondebit. Et pro collecta dicte custume, v ß. iij d. Summa expense, xiiij ß. ij d. Et sic debent lxxvj ß. xj d., qui soluuntur camerario super scaccarium, de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque quoad computantem.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Berwyk. Compotum Johannis de Loudonia et Johannis de Rayneton, collectorum noue custume burgi de Berwyc, per Dauidem de Kynbridgeham et Colinum de Maire, attornatos suos, literatorie constitutos, redditum apud Clacmanane, vicesimo secundo die Junii, anno gracie, etc., tricesimo, de receptis suis et expensis dicte custume, ab vndecimo die Augusti anni gracie, etc., vicesimi noni, vsque in vicesimum diem Junii, per duos dies ante hoc compotum. Iidem onerant se de iiij^cxxiij ℔. v ß. xj d. et ob., receptis per custumam quinquies viginti vndecim

lastarum nouem saccorum et viginti trium petrarum lane, septem decim millium quater viginti et sexdecim pellium lanutarum et triginta lastarum quindecim dacrarum coriorum et trium coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in viginti quatuor nauibus per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant per superexpensas suas factas in compoto suo precedenti, cxlviij ℔. vj ß. ix ₰. ob. et q̃. Et Roberto de Pebles, dudum camerario, per literas suas, cxj ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., de quibus executores sui responderunt. Et pro vadio janitoris et vigilum castri Berwyci ad presens de mandato custodis, c ß., super quo custos est consulendus. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum iiij^{xx}ij ℔. x ₰., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et fratribus Sancti Augustini de Berwico, in partem solucionis viginti librarum sibi concessarum per dominum regem defunctum, lxvj ß. viij ₰. Et sic deficiunt eis decem libre. Et Ade del Arwys, percipienti annuatim decem libras, ex concessione regis, per cartam, de primo termino huius compoti, c ß. Et domino Roberto de Lawedre in partem feodi sui centum marcarum pro custodia marchie et castri Berwici ac vicecomitatus eiusdem, de primo termino huius compoti, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et eidem, in partem solucionis dicti feodi de vltimo termino huius compoti, xxxiij ℔. xiij ß. Et sic deficiunt decem marce de dicto termino. Et Symoni de Saulton, pro feodo suo hereditario, de anno huius compoti, liij ß. iiij ₰. Et pro collecta dicte custume, x ℔. xj ß. vij ₰. ob. Et Dauidi de Kynbrigeham, clerico, pro seruicio suo in negociis regis, testante clerico probacionis, xl ß. Summa expense, iiij^{c}xxx ℔. v ß. xj ₰. et q̃. Et sic superexpendunt vj ℔. xix ß. xj ₰. ob. et q̃., qui soluuntur in compoto sequenti per receptum Dauidis de Kynbrigehame. Et sic eque.

Custos est consulendus.

Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Willelmi filii Martini et Gilberti de Leethe, collectorum noue custume burgi de Edenburgh, redditum apud Clacmanane xxiij^{o} die Junii, anno gracie millesimo ccc^{mo} tricesimo, de receptis suis et expensis dicte custume

Edenburgh.

a decimo die Augusti anni gracie, etc., vicesimi noni, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de ccxlix ℔., receptis per custumam sexaginta duarum lastarum quatuor saccorum et viginti trium petrarum lane, sex millium quingentarum et nouem pellium lanutarum, quadraginta quatuor lastarum et quindecim dacrarum coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in viginti quatuor nauibus, nauiculis, et batellis, per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant Roberto de Pebles, dudum camerario, per literas suas de recepto, lvij ℔. vj ß. j đ., de quibus executores [sui] responderunt. Et eidem Roberto, per receptum Thome de Carnoto, vij ℔. x ß. iiij đ., de quibus dicti executores sui responderunt. Et Reginaldo More, camerario, per literas suas de recepto, lxj ℔. ij ß. x đ., de quibus respondebit. Et per literam Symonis de Saulton, xxiij ß. iiij đ., pro tonsione pannorum. Et Ade de Moffet, percipienti annuatim de dicta custuma octo libras, de terminis huius compoti, viij ℔. Et Thome de Moffet, de dicta custuma, pro feodo suo annuo de terminis huius compoti, viij ℔. Et domino custodi, in partem feodi sui, per Reginaldi More receptum, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de quibus computandum est cum custode. Et Johanni More, filio Reginaldi More, percipienti annuatim ad festum Sancti Johannis Baptiste quadraginta libras sterlingorum de dicta custuma, quousque sibi per dominum regem vel heredes suos de beneficio ecclesiastico, valoris centum librarum, fuerit prouisum, de festo natiuitatis beati Johannis Baptiste precedenti hoc compotum, xl ℔. Et pro collecta dicte custume, vj ℔. iiij ß. vj đ. Summa huius expense, ccxxij ℔. xiij ß. ix đ. Et sic debent xxvj ℔. vj ß. iij đ. De quibus, allocantur eisdem, per solucionem diuersorum debitorum, ix ß. j đ. Et sic debent xxv ℔. xvij ß. ij đ., quos soluerunt camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Custos recepit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Lithqv. Compotum Thome Ledbeter et Johannis Nobil, collectorum noue custume burgi de Lithqv, redditum apud Clacmanane xxv° die Junii, anno gracie, etc., tricesimo, de

receptis suis et expensis dicte custume, ab vndecimo die Augusti, anni gracie, etc., vicesimi noni, vsque in diem presentis compoti.

Iidem onerant se de xv ℔. v ß. v ₰., per custumam octo saccorum lane, centum sexaginta pellium lanutarum, octodecim lastarum decem dacrarum coriorum et sex coriorum, custumatorum per totum tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in liberacione facta camerario, per literas suas de recepto, xiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et pro collecta dicte custume, vij ß. viij ₰. Summa expense, xv ℔. et xij ₰. Et sic debent iiij ß. v ₰., quos soluerunt camerario, per Symonem de Saulton recipientem, de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

XV.

COMPOTUM CAMERARII APUD CLAKMANAN, ANNO, ETC., XXX.

[A.D. 1330.]

Compotum Reginaldi More, camerarii Scocie, redditum apud Clacmanane vicesimo die Junii, anno gracie millesimo ccc^mo tricesimo, de receptis suis et expensis, a nono die Decembris, anno gracie millesimo ccc^mo vicesimo nono, vsque in diem presentis compoti.

Receptum de prepositis.

Idem onerat se de xxvj ℔. vj ß. viij d., receptis de prepositis de Inuernys. Et de cij ℔., receptis de prepositis de Abirden. Et de ix ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de prepositis de Forfar. Et de iiij ℔. viij ß. x d., de prepositis burgi de Dunde. Et de xv ℔. xiij ß. xj d., de prepositis de Perth. Et de vj ℔., de prepositis de Karale. Et de lxiij ß. . . . de prepositis de Striuelyn. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij d., de prepositis de Inuerkethin. Et de xxxix ß. v d. de prepositis de Dunbretane. Et de xlvij ß. . . . de Rutheglen. Et de xj ℔. vj ß. viij d., de prepositis de Kyntor. Et de xx ℔. ix ß. iiij d., de prepositis de Banf. Et de xij ℔. xvij ß., de prepositis de Culine. Et de xviij ℔. xix ß. vij d. ob., de prepositis de Edenburgh. Et de vj ℔. xv d. ob., de prepositis de Hadington. Et de vj ℔. ix ß. x d., de prepositis de Pebles. Et de xlij ß. viij d., de Lithqv.

Summa huius recepte, cclj ℔. xiiij ß. vj d.

Receptum de custumariis.

Idem onerat se de lv ℔. x ß. vij d., receptis de custumariis de Abirden. Et de lxxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., receptis de custumariis de Dunde. Et de vj ℔. iiij ß. ij d., de custumariis de Monros. Et de xv ℔. xx d., de custumariis de Perth. Et de x ℔. v ß. x d., de custumariis de Inuerkethin. Et de iiij^xxij ℔. x d., de custumariis de Berwico. Et de iiij^xxvij ℔., de custumariis de Edenburgh, xiiij ℔. Et de xiiij ℔. xvij ß. ix d., de custumariis de Lithqv.

Summa huius recepte, cccxlvij ℔. xiiij ß. ij d.

Idem onerat se de viij ℔., receptis de custumariis de Are, non comparentibus. Summa huius recepte patet. Receptum de custumariis non comparentibus.

Idem onerat se de cxij ℔. xv ß. viij ₫. ob., receptis de vicecomite de Banf. Et de ciiij^{xx}ix ℔. viij ß. xj ₫., de vicecomite de Kyncardin. Et de xxxvj ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫. ob. q̃., de vicecomite de Forfar. Et de iiij^{xx}iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de vicecomite de Perth. Et de xl ℔., de Kynros. Et de lx ℔., de vicecomite de Clacmanane. Et de x ℔., de ballia de Kyngorne. Et nihil hic de quadraginta marcis per vicecomitem de Striuelyn, quia oneratur in compoto escaetarie. Et de xxxiij ℔. xvij ß. iiij ₫., de vicecomite de Are. Et de lxiij ℔., de vicecomite de Abirden. Et nihil hic de releuio de Neuton, in ballia de Edenburgh, quia superius oneratur in fine facto per Willelmum de Rothven. Et de xvij ℔., per wardam castri, de vicecomite de Edenburgh. Et de xxj ß. ij ₫., de vicecomite de Pebles. Et de xxx ℔. ix ß., de vicecomite de Edenburgh. Receptum de vicecomitibus.

Summa huius recepte, vj^{c}lxxvij ℔. ij ß. ij ₫. et q̃.

Idem onerat se de xxvj ß. iiij ₫., receptis de domino Willelmo Olifant, per compotum suum, redditum apud Neubotill. Et de xxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., per vendicionem quatuor millium quadringentorum quinquaginta trium piscium durorum. Et de xl ß., per vendicionem dimidie laste allecum. Et de viij ℔., per vendicionem quinque celdrarum frumenti. Et de xiij ß., receptis de gaugeria de Perth. Et de cvj ß. viij ₫., de perquisitis camerarii apud Perth. Et de x ß., de perquisitis camerarii apud Kyngorne. Varia recepta.

Summa huius recepte, xlj ℔. iij ß. viij ₫.

Idem onerat se de xxx ℔., per obligacionem vicecomitis de Forfar. Et de x ℔. vij ß. x ₫. ob., per obligacionem vicecomitis de Fyfe. Et de liiij ℔. ij ß. vij ₫., per obligacionem Willelmi Boner, constabularii de Kyngorne. Et de xxij ℔. ix ß. ix ₫. ob., per obligacionem Laurencii de Wilmerston, constabularii de Karale. Et de xvij ℔. viij ß. vij ₫. ob., per obligacionem vicecomitis de Lanark. Et de Obligaciones vicecomitum.

ij s., per obligacionem vicecomitis de Selkirc. Et de x li., per obligacionem vicecomitis de Aberden. Et de xxxj li. vj s. viij d., per obligacionem vicecomitis de Berwic, de wardis castrorum. Et de iiij li. x s., per obligacionem vicecomitis de Striuelyn, de wardis castrorum.

Summa huius recepte, ciiij^{xx}vij s. vj d. et ob.

Obligaciones prepositorum.

Idem onerat se de vj li. x s., per obligacionem prepositorum de Aberden. Et de xvij s. ij d. ob. et q., per obligacionem Johannis de Traquaire, pro prepositis de Forfar. Et de lv. s. iij d. ob., per obligacionem prepositorum de Dunde. Et de iiij li. xj s. iiij d., per obligacionem quorundam prepositorum de Karale; et nota quod plus continetur in arreragiis. Et de ciij s. viij d., per obligacionem aliorum prepositorum dicti burgi. Et de vj li., per obligacionem prepositorum de Lanark. Et de vj li. x s. xj d., per obligacionem prepositorum de Lithqv. Et . . .

Summa huius recepte, xxxij li. viij s. v d. et q.

Obligaciones custumariorum.

Idem onerat se de xv li. xiiij s. viij d. ob., per obligacionem custumariorum de Dunde. Et de vij li. ix s. x d., per obligacionem custumariorum de Striuelyn.

Summa huius recepte, xxiij li. iiij s. vj d. ob.

Idem onerat se de xl li., receptis per amerciamenta Willelmi de Fenton, militis, in quibus cecidit in parliamento, pro falsacione iudicii redditi. Summa huius recepte patet.

Summa totalis recepte, mvj^{c} li. xxxv s. et ob.

Liberate.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, idem computat in liberata facta domino Henrico, rectori ecclesie de Byger, clerico liberacionis domus domini regis, iiij^{xx} li. xiiij s., de quibus Malcolmus Flemyng respondit. Et eidem

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

domino Henrico, per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, iiij^{c}iiij li. xij d., de quibus respondebit.

Idem clericus respondebit.

Et eidem, per vnam billetam, ostensam super compotum, ciij li. vj s. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et in liberacione facta Ade de Buthirgask, clerico gardrobe domus

Adam de Buthirgask respondebit.

domini regis, per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xxx li. xiij s. iiij d., de quibus respondebit.

Et domino Roberto de Toyng, per literas suas, pro feodo camere domine regine, de termino Pentecostes, anni gracie, etc., tricesimi, c ℔. Et eidem, pro arreragiis terminorum precedencium, iiij^{xx}xiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et vicecomiti de Are, pro sex doliis vini emendis, xxvj ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et vicecomiti de Clacmanane, pro focali preparando, de quo focali idem vicecomes respondebit in proximo compoto suo reddendo, lx ℔.

Robertus de Toyng recepit.
Vicecomes de Are respondebit.
Vicecomes de Clacmanan respondebit de focali.

Summa huius expense, viij^{c}iiij^{xx}xix ℔. viij ß. iiij ₫.

Idem computat in solucione facta domino custodi, per literas suas de precepto et recepto, ostensas super compotum, et vnam literam Rogeri de Irwyn, viij^{c} iiij^{xx} xviij ℔. xvj ß., de quibus computandum est cum eodem. Et eidem domino custodi, per solucionem factam, de mandato suo, domino Willelmo Blount, de residuo centum marcarum, sibi concessarum per dictum dominum custodem, xliij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et domino Ade More, pro debito custodis, per literam eiusdem custodis, xxxiij ℔. xvij ß. iiij ₫.

Custos recepit.

Summa huius expense, ix^{c}lxxvj ℔.

Idem computat in feodo domini cancellarii, a vicesimo quarto die Julii anni precedentis, vsque in vicesimum quartum Junii proximum post hoc compotum, c ℔., per confessionem dicti cancellarii super compotum. Et camerario, pro feodo suo, percipienti per annum ducentas marcas et dimidium, in partem dicti feodi, incipiendo nono die Decembris proximi ante hoc compotum, iiij^{xx}iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et clerico probacionis, pro feodo suo, per vnum annum, finitum vicesimo tercio die Augusti proximi post hoc compotum, xl ℔. Et clerico rotulorum, pro feodo suo, videlicet, Willelmo de Irwyn, quamdiu fuerit in dicto officio, capienti per annum viginti libras, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini huius compoti, xx ℔. Et domino Patricio de Carnoto, percipienti per annum quadraginta marcas sterlingorum, per manus camerarii Scocie, qui pro tempore fuerit, quousque sibi vel heredibus suis, per dominum regem vel heredes suos, annuatim hereditarie alibi fuerit prouisum, de duobus terminis infra

Feoda.

tempus compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et domino Henrico, clerico liberacionis domus domini regis, percipienti per annum, ex certa conuencione facta cum custode, incipiendo xvj^to^ die Januarij proximo ante hoc compotum, in partem solucionis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Ade de Sqwynburne, clerico coquine, percipienti per annum, ex certa conuencione cum custode, incipiendo eodem die, in partem solucionis, lxvj ß. viij d. Et Ade de Buthirgask, clerico, percipienti per annum decem libras, quousque dominus rex vel heredes sui sibi aliunde vberius duxerint prouidere, de duobus terminis huius compoti, x ℔. Et Thome dicto Scaffe, percipienti per annum decem marcas, quousque per dominum regem vel heredes suos de valore dictarum decem marcarum, in wardis, releuiis seu maritagiis, sibi fuerit prouisum, de dictis terminis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et magistro Reynero de Podyebonicy, percipienti annuatim ad terminum Pentecostes viginti marcas sterlingorum, ex concessione bone memorie domini Roberti, regis Scocie, per cartam, de termino Pentecostes huius compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et eidem, de arreragiis dicte pensionis sue, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Willelmo de Sancto Claro, militi, percipienti annuatim quadraginta libras sterlingorum, ad terminos Sancti Martini et Pentecostes proporcionaliter, quousque dominus rex vel heredes sui quadraginta marcatas terre eidem Willelmo vel heredibus suis hereditarie fecerint in loco competenti, de duobus terminis huius compoti, xl ℔. Et Johanni de Sancto Claro, capienti hereditarie in eadem forma viginti libras sterlingorum annuatim, de duobus terminis huius compoti, xx ℔. Et domino Henrico de Sancto Claro, percipienti annuatim quadraginta marcas, per cartam regis, de duobus terminis huius compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d.

Summa huius expense, iiij^c^iij ℔. vj ß. viij d.

Alia feoda.

Idem computat in solucione facta Johanni Normant, pro pensione sua, quam percipit in custuma de Dunde, de termino Pentecostes huius compoti, et termino Sancti Martini proximo futuro, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et

Fratribus Predicatoribus de Are, pro pensione sua, quam percipiunt de burgo de Are, de termino Sancti Martini huius compoti, x ℔. Et Roberto de Toynge, pro diuersis feodis, pertinentibus ad seruientes domine regine, de termino Pentecostes huius compoti, x ℔. xviij ß. iiij d. Et Gilberto de Soules, pro pensione sua annua, pro termino vite sue, de termino Pentecostes huius compoti, xxxiij ß. iiij d.

Summa huius expense, xxix ℔. et v ß.

Idem computat in solucione facta Ricardo de Ballergous, monacho, transeunti ad partes transmarinas, pro negociis domini regis et regni, pro expensis suis, de mandato custodis, xl ℔. Et Rogero de Favsyde, transeunti ad regem Anglie, pro negociis regis et regni, de mandato custodis, pro expensis suis, x ℔. Et in solucione facta domine Burge de Vaux, pro fururis suis, de anno quo dominus Alexander de Seton extiterat senescallus, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Margarete de Strutton, pro vadio nepotis sui, xxxiiij ß. viij d. ob. Et magistro Henrico, coco, de primo termino huius compoti et vno termino precedentis, pro feodo suo, iiij ℔. x ß. Et quatuor gardropariis dominarum et domicellarum domus domine regine, de eisdem terminis, xl. ß. Et pro duabus robis pro domino Ada de Toynge et Stephano Taburner, lxvj ß. viij d. Et Willelmo Scot, in complementum consumacionis parci del Tarbart, c ß. Et domino Andree de Morauia, quamdiu terra de Dromlouchy fuerit indiscussa, per annum huius compoti, lxvj ß. viij d. Et Waltero de Veere, actornato Johannis de Veere, in complementum debiti quod dominus noster rex defunctus debebat dicto Johanni, per literas domini custodis de precepto, et ipsius Walteri de recepto, xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Eugenio de Garchy℔, de mandato custodis, de firmis molendinorum de Perth, de duobus terminis huius compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Malcolmo Flemyng, in partem superexpensarum suarum de compoto suo reddito apud Neubotill, per literam custodis de precepto, et ipsius confessionis super compotum, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et

Soluciones.

domino Roberto de Bruys, in partem quingentarum marcarum sibi concessarum per dominum regem defunctum, de anno huius compoti, xl ℔.

Summa huius expense, clxxiij ℔. iiij ß. viij d. ob.

Varia. Idem computat pro superexpensis prepositorum burgi de Are, cvj ß., viij d. Et pro pastu leonis, per vnum annum, finitum vicesimo septimo die Marcii, anno, etc., tricesimo primo, videlicet, in crastino Annunciacionis Beate Marie Virginis proxime futuro, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Johanni de Lessyduyn, pro roba sua, conuencionata pro factura ferrorum circa tumbam regis, xx ß. Et pro j equo mortuo in seruicio domini regis, v ß. Et in frecta nauium et batellarum, pro diuersis rebus, ad diuersa loca, per tempus compoti, vij ℔. xij ß. x d. Et per diuersa cariagia, xj ß. Et per alias minutas expensas, xj ß. xj d. Et in missione cursorum per tempus compoti, xvij ß. ix d. Et in factura ferrorum circa tumbam domini nostri regis defuncti, preter vnam robam alibi allocatam, xxj ℔. viij ß. ij d. Et Roberto de Toyng, pro expensis suis versus Angliam, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., pro negociis regis et regni. Et per solucionem factam Thome de Carnoto, pro debitis que sibi debentur in compoto vicecomitis de Selkirc hoc anno, xxix ß. iij d. Et pro robis clerici rotulorum et hostiarii capelle, et vadiis garcionum et equorum suorum, tempore compoti, lxxv ß. Et pro vno doleo vini, empto et dato Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, pro anima regis, lxvj ß. viij d. Et pro elemosina regis Dauidis, data per manus domine Margerie, vsque aduentum Thome de Carnoto, xl ß. Et in allocacione facta computanti pro cera empta de prepositis de Edenburgh, de qua minus plenam habuit allocacionem, v ß. iij d. Et pro duabus petris cere, emptis, et liberatis cancellario, pro officio sigilli. Et pro duabus petris cere, liberatis capelle domini regis infra castrum Berwici, ix. ß. viij d. Et duobus clericis scribentibus, xl ß. Et eisdem clericis, pro arreragiis debiti regis de tempore camerarii precedentis, viij ℔. xj ß. et xj d.

Summa huius expense, lxxiij ℔. vj ß. ix d.

Empciones victualium.

Idem computat in empcione quinquaginta septem celdrarum et duarum bollarum frumenti, ad diuersa precia, de quibus inferius respondebit, iiij^{xx}xj li̅. xix s̃. x đ. et ob̃. Et in empcione trium celdrarum et quinque bollarum frumenti, emptarum de domino Andrea de Morauia, vj li̅. xij s̃. vj đ. Et in empcione sexdecim celdrarum siliginis, xvij li̅. et xvj đ. Et in empcione tresdecim celdrarum farine, xvj li̅. viij s̃. Et in empcione quinquaginta vnius celdrarum, decem bollarum et vnius ferlote, ordei barleke et brasei ordiacei, ad diuersa precia, per certam examinacionem factam super compotum, lxxvj li̅. vij s̃. v đ. Et in empcione quinquies viginti trium celdrarum et quindecim bollarum auene, diuersi precii, examinati super compotum, lxxiij li̅. x đ. Et in empcione quadraginta quatuor doliorum vini, ad diuersa precia, cliij li̅. xix s̃. x đ.; de quibus omnibus inferius respondebit.

Summa huius expense, ccccxxxv li̅. ix s̃. ix đ. ob̃.

Idem computat in empcione viginti martorum, precii cuiuslibet decem solidorum, x li̅. Et in empcione quadraginta carcosiorum multonum, precium cuiuslibet quatuordecim denariorum, xlvj s̃. viij đ. Et in empcione dimidie laste allecum, xxxiiij s̃. vj đ. Et pro vna lasta, dimidia lasta, et vij^{c}xlviij, allecum, emptis, cvij s̃. viij đ. Et per empcionem quadringentorum et quadraginta salmonum apud Berwikum, xiij li̅. xvj s̃. Et per empcionem quater viginti grossarum anguillarum et vnius barelle, continentis ducentas quater viginti octo anguillas grossas, lxxiiij s̃. viij đ. Et per empcionem vnius celdre duodecim bollarum albarum pisarum, lxvj s̃. Et per empcionem vnius barelle et duodecim ollarum olei oliue, continencium septem lagenas, xxvij s̃. Et per empcionem quatuordecim lagenarum viridis succi et aceti, xiiij s̃. Et in empcione viginti nouem carcosiorum, cum dimidio carcosii bouium, x li̅. xv đ. Et in empcione viginti baconum, vj li̅. xiij s̃. iiij đ. Et in empcione vnius porpoys, v s̃. Et pro octies viginti multonibus, emptis, xvj li̅.; de quibus omnibus inferius respondebit.

Summa huius expense, lxxv li̅. vj s̃. et j đ.

Empciones gardrobe

Idem compotat in empcione quatuor peciarum viginti vlnarum, cum dimidia vlna, panni coloris, xxv li. ix s. et v d. Et in begyno radiato, empto, xxiij s. iiij d. Et in decem supertunicis et nouem capuciis de minuto vario, xxix li. v s. viij d. In vno supertunico de albo bugeto, v s. Et in empcione quatuor peciarum cindonis, lxij s. Et in empcione septies viginti et quatuor vlnarum tele linee, ad diuersa precia, iiij li. ij s. iiij d. Et in empcione sexaginta et decem vlnarum de twyll, xx s. et v d. Et in empcione quinquies centum quadraginta sex vlnarum canubii, precium vlne trium denariorum, vij li. v s. viij d. Et in empcione viginti septem vlnarum mapparum et viginti quatuor vlnarum manutergiorum, xxiiij s. iiij d. et ob. Et in empcione centum sexaginta quindecim petrarum et vnius libre cere, precium petre quatuor solidorum et sex denariorum, xliij li. xviij s. ob. Et in empcione sexaginta sex librarum piperis, quinquies viginti et septem librarum gingiberis, et dimidie libre, precium libre quatuordecim denariorum, x li. ij s. x d. Et in empcione viginti quatuor librarum croci, precium libre quinque solidorum, cxviij s. iij d. Et in empcione vnius libre, dimidie quarterii et dimidie vncie, de gelofre, xxj s. iiij d. Et in empcione quatuor librarum de macis, xvj s. Et in empcione septemdecim librarum et dimidie libre canelle, xviij s. Et in empcione tresdecim librarum galange, lxxviij s. viij d. Et in empcione quinquies viginti et octodecim librarum zucare, per decem panes, vij li. xviij s. ix d. Et in empcione mille quingentarum librarum amigdolarum et sex centum quater viginti decem librarum risarum, xvij li. et ij s. Et in empcione centum sexaginta duodecim librarum dactilorum, precium libre duorum denariorum et oboli, xl s. Et in empcione quindecim copularum ficuum et racemorum, ad diuersa precia, vj li. vij s. Et in empcione centum sexaginta octo librarum, dimidie libre, confeccionum, xij li. ij s. vij d. ob. Et in empcione centum vnius libre de gingebrace, lxxviij s. j d. ob. Et in empcione vnius libre pulueris, xv d.; de quibus omnibus inferius respondebit.

Summa huius expense, ciiij^{xx}ix ℔. et xiij đ.

Summa totalis expense, mmm.cc.liiij ℔. viij ß. v đ.

Et sic superexpendit m.vj^{c}lij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. et ob. Idem superexpendit iiij^{xx}xvij ℔. xviij ß. xj đ., per compotum suum de escaeteria, redditum inferius. Et sic est summa totalis superexpense mvij^{c} l ℔. xij ß. iijđ. et ob.

Idem onerat se de v celdris frumenti, receptis de vicecomite de Kyncardyn. Et de xl celdris vij bollis, superius per empcionem. Summa recepte, lxv celdre et vij bolle. De quibus, domino Henrico, clerico liberacionis, per literam suam de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xxiij celdras, de quibus respondebit. Et Symoni de Pebles, granetario de Clacmanane, confitenti receptum super compotum, xxxvj celdras xj bollas, de quibus respondebit. Et in vendicione pro denariis, de quibus superius oneratur, v celdras. Et in laca, per diuersitatem mensurarum, xij bollas. Summa expense frumenti, lxv celdre vij bolle. Et sic eque.

Frumentum.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Symon, granetarius, respondebit.

Idem onerat se de xvj celdris siliginis, superius per empcionem, quas liberauit Symoni de Pebles, granetario de Clacmanane, confitenti receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Siligo.

Symon, granetarius, respondebit.

Idem onerat se de xxiij celdris x bollis farine, per compotum executorum domini Roberti de Peblis. Et de xiij celdris, superius per empcionem. Summa recepte farine, xxxvj celdre x bolle. De quibus, Symoni de Peblis, granetario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xiij celdras, de quibus respondebit. Et sic debet xxiij celdras x bollas.

Farina.

Symon, de Peblis, granetarius, respondebit.

Idem onerat se de lj celdris x bollis et firlota ordei, superius per empcionem. Summa recepte patet. De qua, clerico liberacionis, per duas literas suas de recepto, viij celdras, de quibus respondebit. Et Symoni de Peblis,

Ordeum.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

granetario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xliij celdras v bollas et firlotam, de quibus respondebit. Et in laca, per diuersitatem mensurarum, v bollas. Summa expense, lj celdre x bolle et firlota. Et sic eque.

Symon, granetarius, respondebit.

Auena.

Idem onerat se de v^{xx}iij celdris xv bollis auene, superius per empcionem. Summa recepte patet. De qua, domino Henrico, clerico liberacionis, per literam suam de recepto, xl celdras, de quibus respondebit. Et Symoni de Peblis, granetario, confitenti receptum, xliij celdras xv bollas, de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, v^{xx}iij celdre xv bolle. Et sic eque.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Symon de Peblis respondebit.

Vinum.

Idem onerat se de ij doliis vini, per compotum executorum domini Roberti de Peblis. Et de xliiij doliis vini, superius per empcionem. Summa recepte, xlvj dolia. De quibus, domino Henrico, clerico liberacionis domus domini regis, tam per literam, quam per confessionem super compotum, xliiij dolia, de quibus respondebit. Et allocatur computanti j dolium, de quo superflue oneratur in compoto executorum domini Roberti de Peblis. Summa expense, xlv dolia. Et sic debet j dolium.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Marti.

Idem onerat se de xx martis, superius per empcionem, quos computat liberasse Ade de Sqwynburn, clerico coquine, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Clericus coquine respondebit.

Carcosia.

Idem onerat se de xxix carcosiis bouium, superius per empcionem. De quibus, computat clerico liberacionis, per literam suam de recepto, xxiiij carcosia, de quibus respondebit. Et Ade de Sqwynburne, clerico coquine, per literam suam de recepto, v carcosia et dimidium, de quibus respondebit. Summa expense carcosiorum, xxix et dimidium. Et sic eque.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Clericus coquine respondebit.

Multones.

Idem onerat se de viij^{xx} multonum, superius per empcionem, quos liberauit Ade de Sqwynburne, clerico

coquine, per literam suam de recepto, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Clericus coquine respondebit.

Idem onerat se de xl carcosiis multonum, superius per empcionem, que liberantur Ade de Sqwynburn, per literam suam de recepto, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Carcosia multonum. Clericus coquine respondebit.

Idem onerat se de xx baconibus, superius per empcionem, quos liberauit domino Henrico, clerico liberacionis, per literam suam de recepto, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Bacones. Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Idem onerat se de mm allecibus, receptis de balliuis de Karale, de compoto suo de primo termino. Et de ij lastis et iij^{m}, receptis de eisdem, de compoto de secundo termino. Et de ij lastis vij^{c}xlviij allecum, superius per empcionem. Summa recepte, iiij laste v^{m}vij^{c}xlviij allecum. De quibus, clerico coquine, per literam de recepto, j lastam et dimidium vij^{c}xlviij allecum, de quibus respondebit. Et in vendicione pro denariis, de quibus oneratur superius, dimidiam lastam. Summe expense, ij laste vij^{c}xlviij allecum. Et sic debet ij lastas v^{m}. De quibus, clerico coquine, j lastam, et dimidium, de quibus respondebit. Et sic debet dimidiam lastam et v^{m}, que sunt j lasta. Alleces. Clericus coquine respondebit. Debet. Clericus coquine respondebit. Debet.

Idem onerat se de iiij^{c}xl salmonibus, superius per empcionem. De quibus, clerico coquine, per literam suam de recepto, iiij^{c}xvj, de quibus respondebit. Et sic debet xxiiij salmones. Salmones. Clericus coquine respondebit.

Idem onerat se de iiij duodenis murenarum, receptarum de custumariis de Dunde. De quibus, clerico coquine, confitenti receptum, iij duodenas, de quibus respondebit. Et sic debet j duodenam. Murene. Clericus coquine respondebit.

Idem onerat se de iij^{c}viij duris piscibus, per compotum Duri pisces.

executorum Roberti de Pebles, qui debentur per Hermannum de Noua Curia. Et de viij^{m}, per compotum executorum Roberti de Pebles, iuxta indenturam super conuencione facta cum Symone falconario de Cathania, de quater viginti marcis, sibi liberatis, ut patet in eodem compoto, quorum quodlibet mille faciunt per centenam, sexies viginti, mille et ducentos pisces. Et sic est numerus ix^{m}vj^{c}. Summa recepte, ix^{m}ix^{c} et viij. De quibus,

Clericus coquine respondebit.

clerico coquine, per literam suam de recepto, iiij^{m}vj^{c}lxxvj duros pisces, de quibus respondebit. Et in vendicione pro denariis, de quibus oneratur superius, iiij^{m}iiij^{c}liij. Et in amissione per mare, xxviij. Summa expense, ix^{m}c et xxxvij duri pisces. Et sic debet vij^{c}iiij^{xx} et xj.

Anguille.

Idem onerat se de iiij^{xx} grossarum anguillarum. Et de j barella, continente ij^{c} iiij^{xx} et viij anguillas grossas, que liberantur clerico coquine, per literam suam de recepto,

Clericus coquine respondebit.

de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Pise.

Idem onerat se de j celdra et xij bollis albarum pisarum, que liberantur clerico coquine, per literam suam de

Clericus coquine respondebit.

recepto, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Oleum oliue.

Idem onerat se de j barella et xij ollis olei oliue, continentibus septem lagenas, superius per empcionem, que

Clericus coquine respondebit.

liberantur clerico coquine, per literam de recepto, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Viridis succus.

Idem onerat se de xiiij lagenis viridis succi et aceti, superius per empcionem, que liberantur clerico coquine, per literam suam de recepto, de quibus respondebit. Et

Clericus coquine respondebit.

sic eque.

Porpoys.

Idem onerat se de j porpoys, empto pro denariis, de quo oneratur superius, quod liberatur domino custodi.

Panni coloris.

Idem onerat se de viij vlnis panni, receptis de panno remanente apud Clacmanan, post compotum executorum

Roberti de Peblis. Et de iiij peciis, xx vlnis, et dimidia, superius per empcionem. Summa recepte, v pecie, iiij vlne et dimidia. De quibus, clerico gardrobe, iiij pecias et xx vlnas et dimidiam, de quibus respondebit. Et sic debet viij vlnas.

Idem onerat se de j begyno radiato, superius per emp- Panni radiati.
cionem, liberato clerico gardrobe, de quo respondebit. Et sic eque.

Idem onerat se de x supertunicis et ix capuciis de Pellura.
minuto vario, superius per empcionem. De quibus, clerico gardrobe, ij supertunicas et ij capucia, de quibus respondebit. Et Thome de Smethley, ad opus domine regine, viij supertunicas et vij capucia. Et sic eque.

Idem onerat se de j supertunica de albo bugeto, liber- Album bugetum.
ata clerico gardrobe, de qua respondebit. Et sic eque.

Idem onerat se de iiij peciis cindonis, superius per emp- Cindones.
cionem, que liberantur clerico gardrobe, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Idem onerat se de vij^{xx}iiij vlnis tele linee. Species.
Et de lxx vlnis de twylle.
Et de v^{c}xlvj vlnis canubii.
Et de xxvij vlnis mapparum.
Et de xxiiij vlnis manutergiorum.
Et de clxxv petris et j libra cere.
Et de lxvj libris piperis.
Et de v^{xx}vij libris et dimidia de ginger.
Et de xxiiij libris croci.
Et j libra dimidia libra et dimidia vncia de gelofre.
Et de iiij libris de macis.
Et de xvij libris et dimidia canelle.
Et de xiij libris galange.
Et de v^{xx}xviij libris zucare, per decem panes.
Et de m.v^{c} libris amigdalarum.

Et de vj^{c}iiij^{xx}x libris risarum.
Et de clxxij libris dactilorum.
Et de xv copulis ficuum et racemorum.
Et de clxviij confeccionum.
Et de cj libris de gingebrace.
Et de j libra pulueris.
Receptis per empcionem superius. Que omnia liberantur clerico gardrobe, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Reginaldi More. Compotum Reginaldi More, redditum apud Clacmanan, xxv^{to} die Junii, anno gracie, etc., tricesimo, de firmis quarundam terrarum infra vicecomitatum de Striuelyn. In primis, onerat se de xxx ℔. xiiij ß. v ₰., per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., per firmam terrarum de Skeok, de Craggorth, et de Auchynbothy. Et nihil de tribus Tulchis, quia in manus Johannis filii sui. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., per releuium Cudberti McMaky, in vicecomitatu de Wygton. Et de xx ℔., per finem factum pro carta Gilberti filii Douenaldi, militis. Et non plus ad presens de escaeteria, quia non constat quousque computans habuerit colloquium cum subescaetore suo. Summa recepte, iiij^{xx}iiij ℔. et xiij ₰. De quibus, Johanni More, percipienti annuatim centum marcas, tam de dictis terris, quam de custuma de Edenburgh, quousque sibi per dominum regem vel heredes suos de beneficio ecclesiastico, valoris centum librarum, fuerit prouisum, de anno precedenti hoc compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Striuelyn, ex elemosina regis annua, c ß. Et abbati de Cambuskyneth, pro centum petris casei, de festo Sancti Petri aduincula huius anni, etc., tricesimi, c ß. Et allocantur eidem xxvj ß. viij ₰., per redditum de Raplauch, quamdiu fuerit in manu sua, in compoto suo reddito apud Sconam. Et Johanni apothecario, pro quibusdam rebus emendis ad opus suum

in partibus transmarinis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Thome de Carnoto, xx ℔., de quibus respondit. Et Thome de Nesbit, pro libris emendis ad opus domini regis, de quibus respondebit, xx ℔. Et Willelmo de Welle, pro debito regis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et fratri decani Glasguensis, ex dono regis, xxx ℔. Et Vmfredo de Kircpatrik in camera regis, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de quibus respondit. Et eidem computanti, pro dampnis, prisis, et capcionibus, ab husbandis suis in vicecomitatu de Striuelyn, x ℔. Et eidem, pro feodo suo escaeterie, x ℔. Et eidem, pro allocacione sibi debita de anno redditu de Raplauch, de qua habuit conuencionem per quinque annos futuros, et quam sursum reddidit exnunc, vj ℔. Et pro quibusdam expensis circa funus domini nostri regis, factis apud Donipas et Cambuskyneth, de quibus expensis vicecomes de Striuelyn habet reddere racionem, xiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Reginaldo de Crauford, percipienti annuatim decem marcas, quousque per regem uel heredes suos alibi fuerit promotus, de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes vltimo preteritis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫.

Nota.

Vicecomes de Striuelyn onerabitur.

Summa huius expense, ciiij^{xx}ij ℔. Et sic superexpendit iiij^{xx}xvij ℔. xviij ß. xj ₫., qui sibi soluuntur in compoto suo, camerario reddito superius. Et sic eque hic.

Idem onerat se de xx celdris frumenti, de firmis de Buthkenner, de termino Sancti Martini vltimo preterito. Summa recepte patet. De qua, abbati de Cambuskineth, pro decima sua, per conuencionem cum custode, de anno huius compoti, iiij celdras. Et eidem, de arreragiis anni precedentis, ij celdras. Et Cristiane de Joniston, j celdram. Et clerico liberacionis, vj bollas, de quibus respondit. Et eidem clerico, xvj celdras, de quibus Malcolmus Flemyng respondit in compoto suo apud Neubotill. Summa expense frumenti, xviij celdre vj bolle. Et sic superexpendit iij celdras vj bollas, que sibi soluuntur in compoto camerarii de frumento anni sequentis. Et sic eque.

Frumentum.

Farina.

Idem onerat se de xij celdris farine, per firmas de Buthekenner, de termino predicto. Summa recepte patet. De qua, Willelmo de Tempilland, j celdram. Et Cristiane de Joniston, j celdram. Et septem pauperibus, pro anima regis, per vnum [annum], finitum ad festum Sancti Petri aduincula, vij celdras ix bollas, et terciam partem vnius bolle. Et clerico liberacionis, vj bollas, de quibus respondit. Summa expense, ix celdre xv bolle et tercia pars vnius bolle. Et sic debet ij celdras et duas partes vnius bolle.

XVI.

COMPOTA PREPOSITORUM ET CUSTUMARIORUM, APUD BERWICUM, ANNO GRACIE, ETC., TRICESIMO.

[A.D. 1330.]

Roxburgh. Compotum Thome de Carnoto, firmarii burgi de Roxburgh, redditum apud Berwicum super Twedam vicesimo sexto die Februarii, anno gracie millesimo ccc^mo^ tricesimo, de firmis dicti burgi, de quatuor terminis precedentibus hoc compotum. In primis, onerat se [de] liij ℔. vj ß. et viij đ., de firmis dicti burgi, de quatuor terminis predictis. Summa recepte patet. De qua, ad fabricam pontis de Twed, in partem solucionis quadraginta marcarum ex concessione regis iam defuncti infra quadriennium percipiendarum, xiij ℔. vj ß. et viij đ. Et sic restant soluende ad fabricam pontis predicti, de duobus terminis futuris, viginti marce. Summa expense patet. Et sic debet xl℔., que soluuntur abbati de Kelkou, rectori ecclesie de castro, abbati de Driburgh, hospitali de Edenham, et Domui Dei de Roxburgh, pro feodis suis de dictis terminis. Et sic eque.

Peblis. Compotum prepositorum de Peblis, per Robertum filium Symonis et Gillotum cissorem, balliuos dicti burgi, redditum apud Berwicum vltimo die Februarii, anno gracie supradicto, de firma dicti burgi de termino Sancti Martini huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xj ℔. xiij ß. et iiij đ., de firma dicti burgi de eodem termino. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant custodi Sancte Crucis de Peblis, pro feodo suo de dicto termino, lxx ß. Et magistro hospitalis, xv ß., de dicto termino. Et pro ductu aque ad molendinum, per medium terre Jacobi Spot, ij ß., de eodem termino. Et pro multura terre de Estchel, subtracta de molendino de termino huius compoti, xl ß. Summa huius expense, vj ℔. vij ß. Et sic debent cvj ß. iiij đ. De quibus,

computant per paruam custumam Petri machinar, sibi allocatam de tempore huius compoti, xxxviij s. et vij d. Summa patet. Sic debent lxvij s. ix d., quos soluerunt camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Rotherglen. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Rotherglen, per Adam clericum redditum, dictis die et loco, de firmis dicti burgi de termino Sancti Martini infra tempus compoti. Idem onerat se de xv li., de firmis dicti burgi de eodem termino. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computat in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, cvj s. et viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et capitulo Glasguensi, pro sustentacione vnius capellani, diaconi, et subdiaconi, et ad luminare ibidem, de termino infra tempus compoti, cx s. Et ad luminare ecclesie Sancti Conualli, per idem tempus, vj s. viij d. Et Andree Scot, pro pensione sua per idem tempus, x s. Et Johanni filio Gun, pro pensione sua de eodem termino, liij s. iij d. Summa huius expense, xiiij li. vj s. viij d. Et sic debet xiij s. et iiij d., quos soluit camerario super compotum, per Johannem de Roxburgh recipientem, de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque quoad computantem.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Lanark. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Lanark, per Gilbertum clericum redditum ibidem, secundo die Marcii, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de termino Sancti Martini. Idem onerat se de vij li., per firmam dicti burgi, ex assedacione camerarii de dicto termino. Et de vj li., per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Summa recepte, xiij li. De quibus, computat in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum, vj li., de quibus respondit. Et eidem, confitenti receptum super compotum, vj li., de quibus respondebit. Et magistro hospitalis de Lanark, pro feodo suo de dicto termino, xx s. Summa expense, xiij li. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Edenburgh. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Edenburgh, redditum per Adam clericum, apud Berwicum, secundo die Marcii, anno gracie supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis de firma

dicti burgi, de termino Sancti Martini huius compoti. Idem onerat se de xvij ℔. vj ß. et viij d., per firmam dicti burgi de dicto termino. Et de ij ß. viij d., per quasdam terras eschaete. Summa recepte, xvij ℔. ix ß. iiij d. De quibus, abbati de Dunfermelyne, pro feodo suo, l ß. Et Alicie Wigmer, pro feodo suo, ad terminum vite, l ß. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, x ℔. x ß. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et in cariagiis per idem tempus, xiij d. ob. Et per vnam copulam ficuum et racemorum, cum cariagio vsque Clacmanan, ix ß. v d. Summa expense, xvj ℔. x d. ob. Et sic debet xxviij ß. v d. ob. Camerarius respondebit.

Preceptum est camerario, quod leuet de Johanne Wigmer vij ℔. xx d., debitas pro gaugeria per eundem, de compoto reddito apud Sconam, in variis receptis computi executis camerario; et a compoto camerarii in mense Augusti, anno, etc., XXIX°, hucusque debet compotum de dicta gaugeria. Preceptum est camerario.

Compotum Willelmi de Rosse et Malcolmi de dispensa, balliuorum de Lithcu, redditum ibidem secundo die Marcii, anno gracie supradicto, de firma dicti burgi de termino Sancti Martini huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de c ß. per firmam dicti burgi de predicto termino. Et de vj ℔. x ß. xj d., per gressumam assedacionum dicti burgi. Summa, xj ℔. x ß. et xj d. De quibus, camerario per literam suam de recepto, iiij ℔. xviij d., de quibus respondit. Et in empcione nouemdecim bollarum farine et nouemdecim bollarum brasei, liberatarum granetario de Clacmanan, de quibus respondebit, iiij ℔. iiij ß. iiij d. Et monialibus de Manuel, pro feodo suo de dicto termino, x ß. Et pro aliis diuersis expensis, ij ß. Et in aliis diuersis cariagiis, x d. Summa expense, viij ℔. xviij ß. viij d. Et sic debent lij ß. iij d.; de quibus, camerario, l ß., de quibus respondebit. Et sic debent ij ß. iij d., quos soluunt camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque ad computantem. Lithcu. Johannes clericus respondebit. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Willelmi Bullok, prepositi burgi de Hadington, redditum ibidem tertio die Marcii anno supradicto, Hadyngton.

de receptis suis et expensis de firmis dicti burgi de dicto termino Sancti Martini. Idem onerat se de xiiij li. xij s. iiij d., de firma dicti burgi, ex assedacione camerarii. Summa recepte patet. De qua, abbati de Dunfermelyne, pro pensione sua de termino predicto, xx s. Et magistro hospitalis de Hadyngton, de eodem termino, x s. Et monialibus de Hadington, pro pensione sua de dicto termino, xxx s. Et Jacobo dicto Lambi, pro pensione sua de dicto termino, l s. Et Willelmo dicto Scot, pro pensione ad terminum vite, de dicto termino, l s. Et cuidam moniali de Hadyngton, ex elemosina regis, de dicto termino, x s. Et in cariagio quindecim equorum cum rebus gardrobe vsque Edenburgh, iij s. ix d. Summa huius expense, viij li. xiij s. ix d. Et sic debet cxix s. vij d., qui sibi allocantur, in partem viginti librarum et septem denariorum, quos expendidit in construccione vnius molendini de nouo constructi per mandatum camerarii, prout inuentum est per bonam inquisicionem. Et sic eque de firmis. Et debentur de residuo facture molendini xiiij li. xij d.; cuius factura non adhuc approbatur.

Nota quod Nicholaus de Prestwik et Willelmus Bullok ceperunt pratum regium pro vno anno, reddendo duas marcas pro eodem.

Striuelyn. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Striuelyn, per Ricardum filium Lauchlani redditum, dictis die et loco, anno supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de predicto termino Sancti Martini. Iidem onerant se de iiij li., per arreragia compoti precedentis. Et de xx li., per firmam dicti burgi de dicto termino Sancti Martini. Summa huius recepte, xxiiij li. De quibus, computant in feodis abbatum de Cambuskyneth et de Dunfermelyn, hospitalium de Striuelyn et de Torphichen, de dicto termino, xj li. xij s. et viij d. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Striuelyn, ex elemosina regis annua, de termino huius compoti, c s. Et in cariagiis per tempus compoti, ij s. Et in factura vnius bolle et flote, remanencium penes constabularium de Clacmanan, v s. Summa expense, xvj li. xix s. viij d. Et sic debet vij li. iiij d.

Remanent penes constabularium.

Are.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Are, per Johannem clericum redditum, apud Berwicum, quinto die Marcii, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de predicto termino Sancti Martini. Idem onerat se de xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., per firmam dicti burgi de predicto termino. Summa recepte patet. De qua, Fratribus Predicatoribus de Are, in partem decem librarum eis concessarum, ex elemosina regis annua, pro sustentacione sua et domuum suarum, de firmis molendinorum domini regis, siue de firmis burgi, ix ℔. viij ß. iiij đ. Et tribus capellanis, diuina perpetuo celebrantibus pro anima regis Roberti in ecclesia de Are, de termino huius compoti, vij ℔. Et in allocacione multure capelle Sancte Brigide iuxta parcum de Sundrum, iij ß. iiij đ. Et pro multura nouem acrarum terre Willelmi de Are, que sunt libere, v ß. Summa expense, xvj ℔. xvj ß. et viij đ. Et sic superexpendunt iij ß. et iiij đ. De quibus, sibi soluuntur per arreragia compoti custume iiij đ. Et sic superexpendunt iij ß.

Kirkut-brich.

Compotum prepositorum de Kirkudbrich, per Henricum clericum redditum apud Berwic, sexto die Marcii, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini vltimo preteritis. Idem onerat se de ix ℔. vj ß. et viij đ., de dictis duobus terminis, per firmam dicti burgi.

Wygton.

Compotum Gilberti tixtoris, prepositi burgi de Wygton, redditum apud Berwicum, sexto die Marcii, anno gracie supradicto. Idem soluit camerario super scaccarium, xx ß., de quibus respondebit. Et notandum quod nullum compotum de dicto burgo est redditum de septem terminis preteritis.

Camerarius respondebit.

Dromfres.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Dromfres, per magistrum Johannem, rectorem ecclesie scolarum, redditum apud Berwicum, septimo die Marcii, anno gracie supradicto, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, anno, etc., xxx^{mo}. Idem onerat se de xxx ℔., per firmam dicti

burgi de dicto anno, per assedacionem camerarii. Summa recepte patet. De qua, Fratribus Minoribus de Dromfres, ex elemosina regis annua, de dicto anno, xiij ℔. vij ß. viij d. Et camerario, per receptum Willelmi filii Matildis, de mandato suo, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Summa expense, xxvj ℔. xiiij ß. et iiij d. Et sic debet lxv ß. et viij d., qui soluuntur camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque quoad computantem.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Inquiratur. Memorandum, quod non est inuentum in rotulis, quod custumarii de Dunfreis aliquod compotum reddiderunt aliquo tempore quod sciatur. Ideo in itinere camerarii super hoc inquiratur. Et similiter inuentum est, per compotum camerarii redditum apud Dunbretan, quod deficit vnus terminus de decimo denario domini regis, de dicto burgo non leuato.

Inuerkethyn. Compotum Rogeri Fepil et Willelmi Gogy, prepositorum de Inuerkethin, redditum apud Berwicum octauo die Marcii, anno supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de termino Sancti Martini huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de vij ℔. x ß., per firmam dicti burgi de dicto termino. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in stipendio vnius capellani, celebrantis in capella Passagii Regine, de termino huius compoti, xxxiij ß. iiij d. Et Dauidi de Louchor, pro feodo suo de dicto termino, quousque sibi aliunde prouideatur, c ß. Et per tria quartaria bouina et vnum porcum, liberatos societati Anglicane, recedenti de Clacmanan sine reuertimine, viij ß. iij d. Et in diuersis cariagiis, viij ß. iij d. Summa expense, vij ℔. ix ß. x d. Et sic debet ij d. quos soluunt camerario super [compotum], de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Dunde. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Dunde, per Ricardum de Fordoun, patrem, redditum apud Berwicum octauo die Marcii, anno supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de termino Sancti Martini huius compoti. Idem onerat se de xlv ß. iij d. ob., per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de

xj ℔., per firmam dicti burgi de predicto termino Sancti Martini. Summa recepte, xiij ℔. v ß. iij ₰. ob. De quibus, Fratribus Minoribus de Dunde, ex elemosina regis annua, l ß. Et constabulario, pro feodo suo, x ß. Et priori Sancti Andree, pro feodo suo, xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et in allocacione facta computanti, pro tercia parte molendini ab eis subtracti per dominam Egidiam Gray, xxvj ß. viij ₰. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xlv ß. iij ₰. ob., de quibus respondit. Et in diuersis cariagiis, x ₰. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xix ß. ij ₰., de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, viij ℔. v ß. iij ₰. ob. Et sic debet c ß.

Camerarius respondebit.

Carale.

Compotum Ricardi de Carale et Radulphi filii Galfridi, prepositorum de Carale, redditum dictis die, loco, et anno. Iidem onerant se de xij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., per firmam dicti burgi. Et de ciij ß. viij ₰., per arreragia compoti precedentis. Summa recepte, xvij ℔. x ß. iiij ₰. De quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, ciij ß. viij ₰., de quibus respondit. Et per duas lastas et dimidiam lastam mille et quinquaginta allecum, liberatas clerico coquine, per literam suam de recepto, de quibus respondebit, lv ß. ij ₰. ob. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, iij ß. j ₰. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Willelmo de Cambov, pro feodo suo annuo, de dicto termino, l ß. Et domino priori Sancti Andree, pro pensione sua de eodem termino, xxvj ß. viij ₰. Et in cariagio dictorum allecum vsque Clacmanane, x ß. Et in cariagio per terram, xij ₰. Et in allocacione vnius lardarii pro dictis allecibus reponendis, iij ß. iiij ₰. Summa expense, xij ℔. xiij ß. Et sic debent iiij ℔. xvij ß. iiij ₰., quos soluerunt camerario super compotum, confitenti receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Clericus coquine respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Memorandum, quod Adam filius Johannis et Willelmus filius Gregorii, prepositi de Carale, tenentur per arreragia compoti sui redditi apud Clacmanane, in v ß. vj ₰.

Perth. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Perth, per Johannem Marescallum redditum, apud Berwicum, decimo die Marcii, anno supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi. Idem onerat se de iiij^{xx} ℔., de firmis dicti burgi, de termino Sancti Martini huius compoti. Summa patet. De qua, computat in solucione facta magistro Ade de Morauia, percipienti per annum viginti libras, pro seruicio suo impenso et impendendo, pro tempore vite sue, per assignacionem sibi factam de piscaria de Slepeles, de termino huius compoti, x ℔. Et cancellario Scocie, pro feodo suo de dicto termino, viij ℔. xviij ß. iiij d. Et abbati de Scona, pro feodo suo, lj ℔. viij d. Et abbati de Cambuskinneth, xxv ß. Et nihil de feodo abbatis de Kelsow, quia totum percepit ad festum Pentecostes. Et priori Sancti Andree, pro feodo suo, xxvj ß. viij d. Et priori de May, xxxiij ß. iiij d. Et priorisse Sancti Leonardi, l ß. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, xiiij ℔. xij ß. iiij d. Et Fratribus de Monte Carmeli, xxxiij ß. iiij d. Et capellano celebranti in capella Sancti Leonardi, xl ß. Et Ricardo de Lanark, pro feodo suo ad terminum vite, c ß. Summa expense, li ℔. xj ß. viij d.

Thomas Warander respondebit. Idem computat, per quinquaginta salmones, de mandato camerarii liberatos Thome Warander, per literam suam de recepto, ostensam super compotum, de quibus respondebit, videlicet, de capcione estuali, xv ℔. Et per quinque bollas salis, cum dimidio, liberatas eidem, de quibus respondebit, v ß. vj d. Et eidem, per dictam literam, iij ß. v d., de quibus respondebit. Et pro conduccione cuiusdam selarii ad lardarium domini regis, vj ß. viij d. Et Ade de Buthirgask, clerico gardrobe, per sexaginta vlnas tele linee, quinquies viginti vlnas canubii, ducentas libras amigdolarum, triginta libras risarum, vndecim vlnas manutergiorum, vndecim vlnas mapparum, quinque libras piperis, et dimidium libre cerici, de quibus omnibus respondit in compoto suo reddito apud Berwicum, vj ℔. xiij ß. ix d., Et per septem equos cariagii, de mandato clerici gardrobe, per literam, ij ß. xj d. Et per duodecim

Thomas Warander respondebit.

equos, de mandato ipsius, sine litera, v ß. Et pro tribus petris cere, liberatis cancellario, xviij ß. Et pro conduccione domus pro leone, ex mandato auditorum compotorum, per vnum annum, finitum ad festum Pentecostes proxime futurum, xxvj ß. Et pro molacione bladorum Fratrum Predicatorum, per vnum annum, finitum ad festum Sancti Martini vltimo preteritum, xviij ß. et viij ð. Et in diuersis cariagiis, de mandato clerici liberacionis, iij ß. iiij ð. Et pro vno equo mortuo in cariagio domini regis, v ß. Summa huius expense, xxvj ℔. viij ß. iij ð. Summa totalis expense, lxxvij ℔. xix ß. xj ð. Et sic debet xl ß. j ð., qui soluuntur custumariis, in partem superexpensarum suarum in compoto de custuma. Et sic eque hic.

Monross.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Monros, per Johannem Scot redditum, die, loco, et anno supradictis, de firmis dicti burgi. Idem onerat se de viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ð., per firmam dicti burgi, de termino Sancti Martini. De quibus, episcopo Brechinensi, de annua pensione sibi debita, vj ℔. ij ß. viij ð. Et priori de Rustinot, pro secundis decimis, x ß. vj ð. Summa expense, vj ℔. xiij ß. ij ð. Et sic debet xl ß. ij ð., qui pendent per allocacionem petitam de dampnis molendini non constructi.

Forfar.

Compotum prepositorum de Forfar, per Rogerum, clericum, redditum apud Berwicum, vndecimo die Marcii, anno gracie predicto, de firmis dicti burgi, de termino Sancti Martini huius compoti. Idem onerat se de xvij ß. ij ð. ob. et q̃., per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de x ℔. xiij ß. iiij ð., per firmam dicti burgi de predicto termino. Summa recepte, xj ℔. vj ð. ob. et q̃. De quibus, episcopo Brechinensi, in partem solucionis centum marcarum, per regem concessarum ad fabricam ecclesie sue, de termino Sancti Martini vltimo preterito, per literam episcopi de recepto, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ð. Et sic est satisfactum ei de quinquaginta tribus libris sex solidis et octo denariis. Et pro secundis decimis prioris de Rustinot, xx ß. Et in remissione facta eisdem ob causam, xvij ß. ij ð. ob. q̃. Et

camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xxxiij s. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Summa huius expense, xj li. iij s. x d. ob. q. Et sic superexpendunt iij s. iiij d. qui sibi soluuntur per camerarium. Et sic eque hic.

Camerarius respondebit.

Anguille. Idem onerat se de ix^{c} anguillis, per redditum assise dicti burgi, de valisona anni huius compoti, deducta decima, que conceduntur episcopo Brechinensi. Et sic eque.

Kyntor. Compotum prepositorum de Kyntor, per Gregorium Bovman redditum, apud Berwicum, duodecimo die Marcii, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de dicto termino. Idem onerat se de xiij s. iiij d., per arreragia compoti precedentis. Et de vj li. xiij s. iiij d., per firmam dicti burgi de predicto termino. Summa recepte, vij li. vj s. viij d. De quibus, episcopo Abirdonensi, pro secundis decimis, xiij s. iiij d. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super [compotum], cvj s. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, vj li. Et sic debet xxvj s. viij d.

Camerarius respondebit.

Abirden. Compotum Willelmi Chapman et Ricardi Torbrand, prepositorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum apud Berwicum tertio decimo die Marcii, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de predicto termino Sancti Martini. Iidem onerant se de xxxix li. xvj s. viij d., per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de cvj li. xiij s. iiij d., per firmam dicti burgi de dicto termino. Summa recepte, cxlvj li. x s. De quibus, camerario, vj li. x s., de quibus respondit. Et eisdem burgensibus, percipientibus quolibet anno decem annorum, racione combustionis dicti burgi, ex concessione regis Roberti, viginti marcas, de vno anno precedenti hoc compotum, ex mandato custodis, xiij li. vj s. viij d., de quibus decem annis ante terminum huius compoti quatuor anni sunt elapsi. Et Fratribus de Monte Carmeli, ad fabricam ecclesie sue, in fauorem concessum ad presens, vj li. xiij s iiij d. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Abirden, viij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Ricardo filio Radulphi, pro feodo suo de termino, c s.

Et Symoni de Grenlaw, ex elemosina regis annua, v ß. Et Nigello de Swecia, percipienti per annum viginti marcas, quousque sibi aliunde fuerit prouisum, de mandato domini custodis ad presens, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et episcopo Abirdonensi, pro secundis decimis, x ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et camerario, per receptum Johannis Oliuer, v ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, per confessionem Johannis de Roxburgh, xxiiij ℔. xvj ß. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem camerario, super compotum, xxxij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, cxix ℔. v ß. Et sic debent xxvij ℔. v ß. De quibus, allocantur computantibus, pro expensis suis versus Berwicum cum pecunia accommodata domino regi, xxx ß. Et sic debent xxv ℔. xv ß.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Banf, per Colynum Fydde redditum, apud Berwicum, xiiij° die Marcii, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de predicto termino huius compoti. Idem onerat se de ix ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., per firmam dicti burgi. Et de xl ß., per firmam de Ketherelpy de dicto termino. Summa recepte, xj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. De quibus, episcopo, pro decima sua, xxiij ß. iiij d. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, x ℔. x ß., de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, xj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et sic eque.

Banf.

Camerarius respondebit.

Memorandum de iiij ℔. xix ß. ij d. ob., debitis per Willelmum filium Macabei, et dependentibus in compoto vicecomitis.

Compotum Ade filii Alani, et Elisei clerici, prepositorum burgi de Donbretan, redditum apud Berwicum xiiij die Marcii, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de termino predicto Sancti Martini. Iidem onerant se de xj ℔. xv ß., per firmam dicti burgi de predicto termino. Et de xx ß., per insulam de Inchekeleauch. Et de x ß., per insulam de Inchefade. Et de iij ß. iiij d., per firmam vnius cobelle piscarie manerii de Cardros. Summa recepte, xiij ℔. viij ß. iiij d. De quibus, in stipendio vnius

Dunbretan.

capellani, celebrantis in capella Sancti Patricii infra castrum, percipientis per annum, quamdiu seruierit, octo marcas, de termino huius compoti, liij ß. iiij d. Et domino Berchardo, capellano, deseruienti capelle Beate Virginis de Dunbretan, ex elemosina regis annua dicte capelle concessa, de dicto termino, x ß. Et Henrico Logan, pro feodo suo annuo ad terminum vite, de termino huius compoti, iiij ℔. Et duobus vigilibus dicti castri, de dicto termino, vj ß. viij d. Et Symoni de camera, de tolloneo burgi, xxxiij ß. iiij d. Et pro ereccione nouies viginti rodarum parci prostrati, xv ß. Et pro emendacione dicti parci, ix ß. viij d. Et pro factura kokete, vj ß. viij d. Summa expense, x ℔. xiij ß. viij d. Et sic debent liij ß. viij d. De quibus, quatuor seriandis, de termino Sancti Martini huius compoti, xvj ß. viij d. Et sic debet xxxvj ß. viij d., quos soluunt camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et eque quoad computantes.

Camerarius respondebit.

Culane. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Culane, per Johannem de Abercromby redditum, apud Berwicum, xv die Marcii, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de termino Sancti Martini huius compoti. Idem onerat se de ix ℔. et x ß., per firmam dicti burgi de dicto termino. Summa patet. De qua, episcopo Abirdonensi, pro secundis decimis, xviij ß. viij d. Et cuidam capellano, celebranti pro anima domine Elizabet regine, de termino huius compoti, xl ß. Et pro conductu aque ad molendinum, ij ß vj d. Et camerario, per literam, v ℔. xj ß. vj d., de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, viij ℔. xij ß. viij d. Et sic debet xvij ß. iiij d. De quibus, allocantur eidem, ex causa, iiij d. Et sic debet xvij ß., quos soluit camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Inuernes. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Inuernes, per Mauricium Graunt redditum, apud Berwicum, xvj die Marcii, anno supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de termino Sancti Martini. Idem onerat se de xviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., per firmam dicti burgi de predicto termino Sancti Martini, ex

assedacione camerarii, videlicet, Roberti de Peblis, dudum camerarii. Summa recepte patet. De qua, Fratribus Predicatoribus de Inuernes, de mandato domini custodis, per literam, ad voluntatem domini nostri regis Dauidis, percipientibus per annum decem libras, de dicto termino, c ß. Et camerario, per Johannem de Roxburgh confitenti receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Summa huius expense, xviij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et sic debet vj ß. viij d. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum domini Alexandri de Seton, firmarii ville Berewici, redditum ibidem, xvj° die Marcii, anno, etc., tricesimo, de firmis dicte ville, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, anni, etc., vicesimi octaui. Idem onerat se de cclxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., per firmas dicti burgi anni predicti. Summa patet. De qua, computat per superexpensas suas factas in compoto suo reddito apud Dunbretan de custodia ville, xxviij ℔. iij ß. iiij d. Et eidem, pro superexpensis factis in compoto suo reddito ibidem, pro erectione machinarum apud Norhame, ix ℔. ix ß. vij d. et ob. Et Johanni de Dunfermlyne, tunc clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, xlvj ß. viij d., de quibus habenda est racio cum eodem. Et Willelmo Barber, de mandato regis, de anno huius compoti, c ß. Et Willelmo pellipario, de mandato regis, pro sustentacione filii Reginaldi, liij ß. iiij d. Et Thome de Westoun, de dono regis, c ß. Et* magistro Johanni Tod, ad redimendum libros suos, captos in Anglia, ix ℔. vj ß. viij d. Summa huius expense, lxj ℔. xix ß. vij d. ob. Seton. Habenda est racio.

Idem computat in solucione facta monialibus de Suthberwic, in partem feodi sui de illo anno, xvj ℔. Et abbati de Kelkov, pro feodo suo, xvj ℔. Et abbati de Neubotill, pro feodo suo de illo anno, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et magistro hospitalis Sancte Marie Magdalene, pro feodo suo de illo anno, xxv ß. Et Michaeli de Anegus, de illo anno, de mandato regis, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et Fratribus Carmelitanis de Berwic, de illo anno, viij ℔. Et abbati

de Melros, de illo anno, c li. Et pro factura vnius batelle ad passagium de Twed, xij li. xiiij s. Et in construccione molendinorum de Ederington, de mandato regis, xx li. xij d. ob. Et in allocacione facta computanti pro passagio Anglicorum tempore nupciarum, xx s. Summa huius expense, ciiij^{xx}xv li. et ob. Summa totalis expense, cclvj li. xix s. viij d. Et sic debet ix li. xiij s. viij d. Et allocantur eidem xv li. xj s. j d., per paruam custumam Petri machinarum, Petri Beafthal, et Johannis del More. Et sic superexpendit v li. xviij s. ix d. De quibus, sibi soluuntur, per wardam castri de Trauenent de vno anno, iiij li. Et sic superexpendit xxxviij s. ix d. qui sibi soluuntur in compoto subsequenti. Et sic eque.

[Berwic.] Compotum prepositorum burgi de Berwico, per Egidium de Mindrom redditum, die, loco, et anno supradictis, de firmis dicti burgi de duobus annis ante hoc compotum, de terminis, videlicet, Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, de anno, videlicet, vicesimo nono et tricesimo.

Idem onerat se de v^{c}xxxiij li. vj s. viij d., receptis per firmas dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, allocantur computanti, per superexpensas superius redditas, de firmis eiusdem burgi, xxxviij s. ix d. Et abbati de Kelkov, pro feodo suo de vtroque anno huius compoti, per literas suas de recepto, xxxij li. Et monialibus de Suthberwic, pro feodo per idem tempus, liij li. vj s. viij d. Et eisdem, pro arreragiis, de mandato quondam domini Roberti de Peblis, dudum camerarii, per literam suam de precepto, et literam eorundem de recepto, viij li. Et monialibus de Halistane, pro feodo de vtroque anno, x li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Magistro hospitalis beate Marie Magdalene de Berwico, per idem tempus, l s. Et Fratribus de Monte Carmeli de Berwico, per idem tempus, xvj li. Et abbati de Neubotill, pro feodo suo per idem tempus, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et abbati de Melros, de dictis duobus annis, cc li. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Berwico, ex elemosina regis annua,

de eisdem duobus annis xl ℔. Et in allocacione facta computanti pro piscaria de Ederington, existenti in manu domini Roberti Lawedre hereditarie, de duobus annis huius compoti, xl ℔. Et Michaeli de Angus, pro custodia castri de vno anno ante ingressum domini Roberti de Lawedre, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Brigide de Morauia, pro sustentacione filii Reginaldi, xl ß. Et pro diuersis speciebus, de quibus clericus gardrobe respondit, cum cariagiis, iiij ℔. xviij ₫. Et pro duabus celdris duodecim bollis grossi salis, pro salsacione sexcentorum salmonum, cum cariagio eiusdem, et aliis custodibus circa dictos salmones, lvij ß. j ₫. Et pro vna celdra grossi salis pro venacionibus regis apud Selkirc salsandis, xxiiij ß. Et camerario, per Johannem de Roxburgh confitenti receptum super compotum, ciij ß. ij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et Maiori et communitati de Berwico, per literam eorundem de recepto, de duobus annis huius compoti, lij ℔. xiiij ß. Summa expense, iiij^{c}iiij^{xx}xij ℔. viij ß. vj ₫. Et sic debet, xl ℔. xviij ß. ij ₫. De quibus, allocantur eidem, per paruam custumam trium mercatorum, vt supra, xxiiij ℔. iiij ß. ix ₫. Et sic debet xvj ℔. xiij ß. v ₫.

Camerarius respondebit.

[In Dorso.]

Compotum Willelmi filii Martini et Gilberti de Leith, collectorum noue custume burgi de Edenburgh, redditum apud Berwicum super Twedam secundo die Marcii, anno gracie millesimo trescentesimo tricesimo, de receptis suis et expensis dicte custume, a vicesimo tercio die Junii vltimo preterito, vsque in penultimum diem Februarii vltimo preteritum. Iidem onerant se de cccxxvj ℔. xv ß. ij ₫. ob., per custumam quater viginti tresdecim lastarum quinque saccorum et vndecim petrarum lane, duorum millium quadringentarum quinquies viginti et duodecim pellium lanutarum, sexdecim lastarum trium dacrarum et quinque coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum per septemdecim naues et nauiculas per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in liberacione facta

Edenburgh.

camerario, in billa Johannis de Roxburgh, cclv ℔. xix ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni More, filio Reginaldi More, percipienti annuatim ad festum Sancti Johannis Baptiste quadraginta libras de dicta custuma, quousque sibi per dominum regem vel heredes suos de beneficio ecclesiastico valoris centum librarum fuerit prouisum, de festo Beati Johannis Baptiste precedenti hoc compotum, xl ℔. Et Ade de Moffet, pro feodo suo de termino Sancti Martini infra tempus compoti, iiij ℔. Et Thome de Moffat, pro feodo suo de dicto termino, iiij ℔. Et domino custodi, in partem feodi sui, per quinque saccos lane Rogeri de Wetewod, liberos a custuma, de mandato, custodis, xxxiij ʃ. iiij ₰., de quibus computandum est cum eodem. Et pro collecta dicte custume, viij ℔. iiij ʃ. j ₰. Summa huius expense, iij^{c}xij ℔. xix ʃ. Et sic debent xiij ℔. xvj ʃ. ij ₰. ob., quos soluerunt camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Computandum est cum custode.

Camerarius respondebit.

Iidem onerant se de iiij ʃ. vj ₰., per collectam contribucionis quatuor denariorum de libra de bonis Anglicorum applicancium portui de Leith, vsque in diem presentis compoti, quos soluerunt camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Litchcu.

Compotum Thome Ledbeter et Radulphi tinctoris, collectorum noue custume burgi de Litchcu, redditum ibidem tercio die Marcii, de receptis suis et expensis a vicesimo quinto die Junii vltimo preteriti, vsque in vltimum diem Februarii vltimo preteriti. Iidem onerant se de xxvj ℔. xj ʃ. viij ₰. et ob., per custumam quinque lastarum et viginti duarum petrarum lane, trescentarum et quinquies viginti pellium lanutarum, vndecim lastarum nouemdecim dacrarum et quatuor coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum, in portu de Blacnes, in nouem nauibus et nauiculis, per totum tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in liberacione facta camerario, per literam suam de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xxiiij ℔. viij ʃ. vj ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et pro

Camerarius respondebit.

collecta dicte custume, xij ß. ix d. Summa expense, xxv li. xv d. Et sic debent x ß. v d. ob., qui sibi allocantur ex certa causa. Et sic eque.

Iidem onerant se de xlvj ß., per collectam quatuor denariorum de libra de bonis Anglicorum applicancium portui de Blaknes, vsque in vltimum diem Februarii proximo preteriti. Summa patet. De qua, camerario, per literam suam de recepto, xxxj ß. vj d., de quibus respondebit. Et pro collecta, xiiij d. Et pro vna batella ad lacum, xiij ß. iiij d. Et sic eque. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Ricardi filii Lauchlani et Osberti seriandi, collectorum noue custume burgi de Striuelyn, redditum ibidem dictis die et loco, et anno supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis dicte custume, a tricesimo die Junii vltimo preteriti, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de ix li. xij ß. ix d., receptis per custumam vnius laste sex saccorum dimidii sacci et sex petrarum lane, sex lastarum vnius dacre et sex coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in diuersis batellis per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant pro collecta dicte custume, iiij ß. ix d. Summa expense patet. Et sic debent ix li. viij ß. Striuelyn.

Compotum Symonis filii Colini et Ade dicti Petide, collectorum noue custume burgi de Are, per Johannem clericum, attornatum suum, redditum apud Berwicum, quinto die Marcii, anno supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis a quarto die Februarii, anno gracie millesimo trescentesimo vicesimo septimo, vsque in diem presentis compoti, et sic de tribus annis. Idem onerat se de xvj li. xvij ß. et vj d., per custumam dicti burgi per tempus compoti. Et nihil hic per custumam dimidie laste coriorum, per Walterum de Taane, mercatorem, quia rex remisit per literam. Summa recepte patet. De qua, in solucione facta Stephano filio Symonis de Crosby, in complementum viginti marcarum ei concessarum, lxx ß. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, viij li., de quibus Are.

Camerarius respondebit. respondit. Et eidem, confitenti receptum super compotum, iiij ℔. xviij ß. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et pro collecta dicte custume, viij ß. v d. Summa expense, xvj ℔. xvij ß. ij d. Et sic debet iiij d., quos soluit in compoto suo de burgo. Et sic eque hic.

Wygton. Compotum collectorum noue custume burgi de Wigton, per Henricum clericum, redditum apud Berwicum, sexto die Marcii, anno supradicto. Idem onerat se de xviij ß. iiij d., per custumam dicti burgi per tempus compoti. Camerarius respondebit. Summa patet, quam soluit camerario super compotum, de qua respondebit. Et sic eque.

Inuerkethin. Compotum Rogeri Phepill et Willelmi Gogy, collectorum noue custume de Inuerkethyn, redditum apud Berwicum, octauo die Marcii, anno supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis, a tercio die Junii vltimo preteriti, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se xviij ℔. v ß. xj d., per custumam quatuor lastarum nouem saccorum et octodecim petrarum lane, duarum lastarum decem dacrarum et vnius coriorum, et triginta pellium lanutarum, carcatarum et custumatarum in diuersis nauibus per tempus compoti. Et de iiij ℔. ij ß. ix d., per custumam quatuor denariorum de libra de bonis Anglicorum applicancium portui de Inuerkethin. Summa recepte, xxij ℔. viij ß. viij d. De quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, Camerarius respondebit. xj ℔. viij ß. vj d. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et in remissione facta Betrando de Mala Villa de custuma quatuor denariorum de libra, de mandato custodis et camerarii, per literas, de bonis cuiusdam Anglici, x ß., de quibus Custos remisit. habeatur racio cum custode. Et camerario, confitenti Camerarius respondebit. receptum super compotum, viij ℔. xviij ß. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et pro collecta dicte custume, xj ß. iij d. Summa expense, xxj ℔. viij ß. j d. ob. Et debet xx ß. vj d. Camerarius respondebit. ob., quos soluit camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Dunde. Compotum Alani de Balmossi et Margerie de Schirham,

collectorum noue custume burgi de Dunde, per Ricardum de Fordoun, patrem, redditum apud Berwicum, nono die Marcii, anno supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis dicte custume, a septimo die Junii vltimo preteriti, vsque ad quintum diem Marcii proximo post hoc compotum. Idem onerat se de cciiij^{xx} viij li. xvj s. ix d., per custumam sexaginta quindecim lastarum sex saccorum et septemdecem petrarum lane, sex millium quatuor centum quater viginti et duarum pellium lanutarum, triginta octo lastarum quatuordecem dacrarum coriorum et vnius corii, carcatorum et custumatorum in viginti nauibus per tempus compoti. Et de xlvj s. et v d., de quatuor denariis de libra de bonis Anglicorum applicancium portui de Dunde. Et de xv li. xiiij s. viij d. ob., per arreragia compoti precedentis. Summa recepte, cccvj li. xvij s. x d. ob. De quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xv li. xiiij s. viij d. ob., de quibus respondit. Et eidem, confitenti receptum super [compotum], ccvj li. xij s. vj d. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et magistro Willelmo Belle percipienti annuatim viginti libras sterlingorum, pro toto tempore vite sue, nisi interim de beneficio ecclesiastico sibi fuerit prouisum, per vnum annum finitum ad festum Pentecostes proxime futurum, per literam suam de recepto, xx li. Et preceptum est computantibus, quod de cetero soluant ei ad duos terminos, incipiendo ad festum Sancti Martini. Et pro sex petris cere, pro officio sigilli regis, xxxiij s. Et per vnam peciam panni, liberatam Ade de Buthirgast, clerico gardrobe domini regis, de qua respondit, iiij li. Et eidem, per decem duodenas murenarum, de quibus respondebit, viij li. Et pro canubio ad inuoluendum dictas murenas, xij d. Et Margerie de Schirham, percipienti per annum quatuor marcas per sex annos, de mandato regis, de quibus quatuor anni sunt ealapsi, de anno huius compoti, et vno anno precedenti, cvj s. viij d. Et pro collecta dicte costume, vij li. v s. vj d. Summa huius expense, cclxviij li. xiij s. v d. Et sic debet xxxviij li. iiij s. v d. ob. De quibus, soluit camerario super compotum xlvj s. v d., de quibus respondebit. Et sic debet xxxv li. xviij s. v d. ob.

Camerarius respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Perth. Compotum Thome Bane et Johannis Gille, collectorum noue custume de Perth, redditum apud Berwicum decimo die Marcii, anno supradicto, de receptis et expensis suis dicte custume, a nono die Junii vltimo preteriti, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de cxxviij ℔. viij ß. ij ₰. ob., per custumam triginta vnius lastarum trium saccorum et vndecim petrarum lane, octinginta et decem pellium lanutarum, triginta trium lastarum septemdecem dacrarum et duorum coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum per tempus compoti in diuersis nauibus. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant per superexpensas suas factas in compoto precedenti, xxj ℔. v ß. iij ₰. ob. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, c ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per quinque koketas comitis Morauie de duabus lastis et quinque dacris coriorum, quinque saccis et dimidio sacci lane, lxvj ß. viij ₰. Et pro collecta dicte custume, lxij ß. et ix ₰. Et per viginti quatuor saccos lane domini Willelmi de Lindesay, liberos a custuma, de estate anni tricesimi, pro toto tempore vite sue, viij ℔. Summa expense, cxxxv ℔. xiiij ß. viij ₰. ob. Et sic superexpendunt vij ℔. vj ß. vj ₰. De quibus, sibi soluuntur, per arreragia prepositorum ex altera parte in compoto burgi de Perth, xl ß. j ₰. Et per arreragia compoti custume quatuor denariorum de libra, xvij ß. j ₰. Et per compotum de gaugeria inferius, xxiij ß. iiij ₰. Summa solucionis sibi facte, iiij ℔. vj ₰. Et sic superexpendunt lxvj ß. Et allocantur eisdem, pro collecta quatuor denariorum de libra, et seruicio suo gaugerie, xviij ₰. Et in cariagio pecunie, de mandato custodis, vsque Berwicum, vj ß. viij ₰. Et sic est summa totalis superexpense, lxxiiij ß. ij ₰.

Camerarius respondebit.

Iidem onerant se de xxiiij ß. j ₰., per custumam quatuor denariorum de libra de bonis Anglicorum applicancium portui de Perth. De quibus, pro sale, ad renouandum venacionem domini regis, xij ₰. Et pro canubio, ad inponendum dictam venacionem, ad opus domini regis, cariandam vsque Clacmanan, vj ß. Summa expense, vij ß. Et sic debent xvij ß. j ₰., qui sibi soluuntur in

partem superexpensarum suarum supra in compoto de custuma. Et sic eque hic.

Iidem onerant se de xxiiij ß. iiij đ., receptis de gaugeria de Perth, ab vltimo compoto, vsque in hunc diem. Summa recepte patet, quam soluunt custumariis de Perth, in partem superexpensarum suarum in compoto suo de custuma. Et sic eque hic. Gaugeria.

Memorandum, quod Dauid Scot et Johannes Barber, collectores noue custume burgi de Monros, presentauerunt super scaccarium, per literam suam patentem, remanentem penes camerarium, se recepisse vnam marcam de duobus saccis lane, custumatis per tempus compoti. De quibus, allocantur eisdem, pro collecta dicte custume, iiij đ. Et sic debent xiij ß., quos soluerunt camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Monros. Camerarius respondebit.

Dicti custumarii se non onerauerunt de contribucione quatuor denariorum de libra. Et tamen inuentum est, per literam eorundem, residentem penes W. de capella, quod receperunt v ß.

Compotum Johannis de Rayneton et Hugonis de Vpsetelingtoun, collectorum noue custume burgi de Berwico, redditum ibidem vndecimo die Marcii, anno supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis dicte custume, a vicesimo secundo die Junii vltimo preteriti, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de v^{c} xxxj ℔. xj ß. vj đ. ob., per custumam septies viginti et quinque lastarum septem saccorum et vnius petre lane, quindecim millium quinquies viginti et quindecim pellium lanutarum, triginta vnius lastarum duarum dacrarum et vnius corii coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in triginta quatuor nauibus, per totum tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum [super] compotum, xxxj ℔. xv ß. viij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, confitenti receptum super compotum, cxxxiij ℔. xiij ß. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Roberto de Lawedir, in complementum Berwic. Camerarius respondebit. Camerarius respondebit.

quinquaginta marcarum pro feodo suo de termino Pentecostes proximo ante hoc compotum, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et eidem, racione custodie castri et marchie, pro feodo suo de termino Sancti Martini huius compoti, xxxiij li. vj s. viijd. Et Ade de Arowes, percipienti annuatim decem libras, ex concessione regis, de vno termino ante hoc compotum, c s. Et eidem, de termino Sancti Martini huius compoti, c s. Et Fratribus Sancti Augustini, in complementum viginti librarum eis concessarum per dominum regem, per literas suas de recepto, x li. Et Thome de Padenhame, cimentario, ex conuencione per camerarium secum facta, pro reparacione murorum castri, per literam suam de recepto, c. s. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, cclxvj li. xiij s. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, confitenti receptum per Bridinum candelerium, iiij li., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et Symoni de Sawelton, pro feodo suo ad terminum vite, de termino huius compoti, xxvj s. viij d. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, viij li. xiij s. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et pro collecta dicte custume, xiij li. v s. ix d. Summa huius expense, v^{c}xxvij [li.] vij s. ix d. ob. Et sic debent vij li. iij s. ix d., quas soluerunt camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Iidem onerant se de viij li. xiij s. iij d., per custumam quatuor denariorum de libra de bonis Anglorum, applicancium portui de Berwico. Summa patet, quam debent, et quam postmodum soluerunt camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Abirden. Compotum Nicolai Lydell, per attornatum, et Willelmi Chapman, in propria persona, collectorum noue custume burgi de Abirdene, redditum apud Berwicum, tercio die Marcii, anno gracie, etc., tricesimo, de receptis suis et expensis, a quinto die Junii vltimo preteriti, vsque in septimum diem proximum ante hoc compotum. Iidem onerant se de v^{c}iiij li. v s. v d., per custumam mille centum quinquies viginti decem et septem saccorum et viginti trium

petrarum lane, sex millium quadringentarum sexaginta et quinque pellium lanutarum, viginti et vnius lastarum coriorum et trium coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in triginti duabus nauibus, per totum tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant per superexpensas suas factas in compoto precedenti, ix ℔. xiiij ß. iiij d. ob. Et camerario, per receptum cancellarii, c ℔., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et eidem camerario, per receptum Willelmi, capellani de Kyncardyn, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Camerarius respondebit. Et eidem, per custumam Petri machinarum de decem saccis lane, lxvj ß. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem camerario, per receptum dicti Willelmi, capellani, secundo, x ℔., de quibus respondebit. Camerarius respondebit. Et eidem camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, per mutuum factum, cc ℔., de quibus respondebit. Camerarius respondebit. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, x ℔., de quibus respondebit. Camerarius respondebit. Et camerario, confitenti receptum, lxiij ß. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Camerarius respondebit. Et Willelmo de Elgyn, pro feodo suo, quousque sibi aliunde fuerit prouisum, de termino huius compoti, lxvj ß. viij d. Et abbati de Kynlos, pro pensione sua ad terminum vite, de termino huius compoti et duobus terminis precedentibus, de mandato custodis, xx ℔. Et pro collecta, xij ℔. xij ß. iij d. Summa expense, iiij^{c}xxxviij ℔. xvj ß. vij d. ob. Et sic debent, lxv ℔. viij ß. ix. d. ob. De quibus, camerario, per Johannem Rainton recipientem, lxj ℔., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic debent iij ℔. viij ß. ix d. ob. Camerarius respondebit.

Iidem onerant se de iij ß. viij d., per custumam quatuor denariorum de libra de bonis Anglicorum, applicancium portui de Abirdene per tempus compoti. Summa patet, quam debent, et quam postmodum soluerunt Johanni de Roxburgh, nomine camerarii, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Ade filii Alani, collectoris noue custume de Donbretan, redditum apud Berwicum xiiij° die Marcii, anno gracie supradicto, a festo Pasche anni, etc., vicesimi Dunbretan.

noni, vsque in diem presentis compoti, et sic fere de duobus annis. Idem onerat se de liiij ß., per custumam predictam, sed nescitur de quibus rebus, per totum tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet, quam computat se liberasse camerario, confitenti receptum, de qua respondebit. Et sic eque quoad computantem.

Camerarius respondebit.

Idem onerat se de xx ß., per custumam de bonis Anglicorum infra tempus compoti. Summa patet, quam liberauit camerario, per literam suam de recepto, de qua respondebit. Et sic eque quoad computantem.

Camerarius respondebit.

Memorandum, quod apud Banf est vna coketa, et custumarii non venerunt reddere compotum per multa tempora, vnde inquiratur.

Memorandum, quod liberate sunt Colino Fydde tres litere, tangentes Willelmum filium M^{c}beth, de quibus tenetur respondere.

XVII.

[COMPOTA CLERICI GARDROBE, ET ALIORUM

A.D. 1330.]

Compotum Rogeri de Irwin, dudum clerici gardrobe domini regis Roberti, redditum apud Berwicum super Twedam quarto die Ma[rcii anno gracie millesimo CCC^mo] tricesimo, de rebus gardrobe dicti domini regis diuersis, quibus oneratus fuit in scaccario, per vnam magnam indenturam sub . . . clerici probacionis dicte domus, et aliam indenturam Willelmi de Fordoñ, locum eiusdem Thome in dicto officio tenentis, vn . . . . . deductis quam deducendis. Idem Rogerus exonerauit se de omnibus et singulis in dictis indenturis contentis, per tres indenturas, quarum due sunt domini Malcolmi Fleming, de diuersis rebus dicte gardrobe per ipsum receptis, et tercia, de diuersis rebus per ipsum regem datis et expenditis, sub sigillo prefati clerici probacionis, hoc testante, et per alias sufficientes euidencias per ipsum Rogerum in dicto compoto propositas et admissas. Ita, pro omnibus peractis remansit idem Rogerus in arreragiis de vno salsario argenteo de maiori assisa, et de vno alio salsario, ut creditur, de eadem assisa, et vna olla argentea, que dicitur aquaria, vna plata argentea, duobus coclearibus, vno dorsario de opere Saraceno, vno psalterio de Romano, vno pari serothicarum de plata, et vno camail. Rogerus de Irwyn.

Compotum Johannis clerici, receptoris victualium domini regis apud Clacmanan, redditum apud Berwicum duodecimo die Marcii, anno gracie millesimo CCC^mo tricesimo, de receptis suis et expensis in dicto officio. Idem Clacmanan.

Frumentum. onerat se de vij^{xx} v celdris j bolla firlota, et dimidia firlota frumenti, receptis de camerario. Et de xiij bollis, receptis de constabulario de Clacmanan. Summa recepte, vj^{xx}v celdre xiiij bolle firlota et dimidia firlota. De quibus, domino Henrico, clerico liberacionis, per literam suam de recepto, ostensam super compotum, v^{xx}xix celdras et v bollas, de quibus respondebit. Et camerario, confitenti receptum, iiij celdras, de quibus respondit. Et vicario de Clacmanan, pro dampnis sibi illatis tempore prehendinacionis domini regis, viij bollas. Et quibusdam bollariis, pro defectu siliginis et farine, j celdram v bollas. Et Thome de Smethlei, de mandato clerici liberacionis, ij bollas. Et domino Malcolmo Fleming, ad obsequias domini regis, v bollas iij firlotas. Summa expense frumenti, vj^{xx}v celdre ix bolle iij firlote. Et sic debet iiij bollas dimidiam bollam et dimidiam firlotam frumenti.

Liberacionis clericus respondebit.

Siligo. Idem onerat se de xxj celdris xij bollis siliginis, receptis de camerario. De quibus, clerico liberacionis, per literam suam de recepto, xvij celdras vj bollas, de quibus respondebit. Et in permutacione facta pro vna celdra farine, de qua inferius respondebit, j celdram. Et bollario, per certum tempus, j celdram xiiij bollas. Et eidem clerico, ex mutuo, periculo computantis, viij bollas. Et Hugoni cissori, de mandato eiusdem clerici, ij bollas, de quibus respondebit, Et Willelmo de Fordoñ, iij bollas. Summa expense, xxj celdre j bolla. Et sic debet xj bollas.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Computans inferius respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Farina. Idem onerat se de xiiij celdris farine auene, receptis de camerario. Et de iij celdris, iij bollis et dimidia bolla, receptis de constabulario de Kyngorne. Et de j celdra iij bollis et dimidio, de prepositis de Lithqw. Et de j celdra, recepta per mutacionem siliginis, vt supra de siligine. Et de vj bollis iij firlotis, prouenientibus de auenis factis in grossa farina, vt patebit inferius. Summa recepte farine, xix celdre vj bolle iij firlote. De quibus,

clerico liberacionis, per literam suam de recepto, xix celdras, vj bollas et iij firlotas. Et Thome Theker, pro sex septimanis, de mandato Thome de Carnoto, ij bollas. Summa expense farine, xix celdre viij bolle et iij firlote. Et sic debet v bollas. Idem debet ij bollas, que superflue sibi allocantur. Et sic est summa arreragiorum vij bolle. Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Idem onerat se de ij celdris v bollis iij firlotis grosse farine. De quibus, clerico liberacionis, per literam de recepto, ij celdras iiij bollas iij firlotas. Et in pulmento domine Burgie de Faws, per communem cursum ante matutinas, j bollam. Summa expense, ij celdre v bolle et iij firlote. Et sic eque. Grossa farina. Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Idem onerat se de vj^{xx}ij celdris xij bollis et dimidia bolla brasei ordei, receptis de camerario. Et de j celdra iiij bollis iij firlotis, de vicecomite de Clacmanan, per vendicionem domini Johannis Fleming. Et de xlij celdris v bollis, de constabulario de Clacmanan. Et de vj celdris xj bollis, de constabulario de Karale. Et de vij celdris xiiij bollis, de constabulario de Kyngorne. Et de j celdra iij bollis et dimidio, de prepositis de Lithqu. Et de ij celdris viij bollis, ex empcione clerici liberacionis. Summa recepte, ix^{xx}iiij celdre x bolle iij firlote. De quibus, clerico liberacionis, per literam de recepto, ix^{xx}iiij celdras x bollas et dimidiam bollam. Et sic debet j firlotam. Et allocantur eidem v celdre j bolla iij firlote. De quibus, oneratur superflue de braseo ordei, cum sint brasei auene, de quibus onerabitur inferius, et non hic. Summa allocacionis patet. Et sic superexpendit v celdras j bollam et dimidium, que prouenerunt per exitum molacionis brasei siccati recepti. Et sic eque. Braseum ordei.

Idem onerat se de xx celdris auenarum, receptis de camerario de auenis de Buthkenner. Et de x bollis, de constabulario de Clacmanan. Et de ij celdris xiiij bollis, Auene.

ex empcione clerici liberacionis, per W. Marescallum liberantem. Et de j celdra, de empcione eiusdem clerici, per Henricum Russel liberantem. Et de ij celdris xij bollis, ex empcione eiusdem clerici, per homines iuxta passagium de Erth liberantes. Et de j celdra iiij bollis, de escaeta cuiusdam fugitiui pro morte abbatis de Culros. Et de j celdra viij bollis, de Willelmo de Fordoñ, ex empcione clerici liberacionis. Summa recepte, xxx celdre. De quibus, clerico liberacionis, periculo computantis, ij celdras j bollam, de quibus respondebit. Et in prebenda equorum seruiencium per vices, j celdram. Et pulterio pro pastura pulterie, xj ƀ. Et per decidenciam mensure de auenis Willelmi Marescalli, ij bollas. Et in laca, j bollam. Et in factione brasei, de quo inferius respondebit, xviij celdras. Et in expensis clerici liberacionis et aliorum, per vices, j bollam et dimidium. Et in factura grosse farine et farine, de quibus oneratur superius, vij celdras xv bollas et dimidium. Summa expense, xxx celdre. Et sic eque.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Computans inferius respondebit.

Braseum auenarum.

Idem onerat se de xj celdris vij bollis et dimidio brasei, receptis de constabulario de Clacmanan. Et de xviij celdris, factis de auenis superius. Et de v celdris j bolla iij firlotis superius per deductionem in compoto de braseo ordei. Summa recepte, xxxiiij celdre j bolla et dimidium, que liberantur clerico liberacionis, per literam, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis.

Compotum domini Henrici, rectoris ecclesie de Byger, clerici liberacionis domus domini regis, redditum apud Berwicum quintodecimo die Marcii, anno gracie, etc., tricesimo, de receptis suis et expensis, a vicesimo quarto die Junij vltimo preterito, vsque in decimum septimum diem Februarii proximo preteritum.

Idem onerat se de xlij ℔. ix ß. iij ₫., per arreragia. Et de iij^{c}iiij^{xx}vj ℔. xvj ß. iiij ₫., receptis de camerario. Et de

xix ℔. xiiij ß. j ₰., receptis de vicecomite de Clacmanan. Et de x ℔., receptis de vicecomite de Perth. Et de xiij ℔. xv ß. x ₰. ob., de constabulario de Kyngorne. Et de xxvj ß. viij ₰., de vicecomite de Lanark. Et de lviij ß. ob. et q̃., de vicecomite de Striuelyn. Et de iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., receptis de vicecomite de Clacmanan, per contribucionem. Et de iiij^{xx}x ℔., de vicecomite de Perth, per contribucionem. Et de xx ℔., de vicecomite de Forfar, per contribucionem. Et de cxi ℔. vj ß. x ₰. ob., receptis de camerario. Et de x ℔. ix ₰., receptis de Ada de Swynburne, clerico coquine.

Summa huius recepte, vij^{c}xiij ℔. xiiij ₰. ob et q̃.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, per expensas domus domini regis per totum tempus compoti, testante rotulo probacionis super compotum, vj^{c}xxxix ℔. v ß. vij ₰. ob. Et in cariagio meremii, constructione domorum, et in sarracione meremii, et aliis necessariis circa edificia infra manerium et extra, iuxta examinacionem clerici probacionis, xxxvj ℔. xiij ß. xj ₰. Et in stipendiis quorundam seruiencium dicte domus, numero octodecim personarum, per tempus compoti, iiij ℔. xviij ß. x ₰. Et custodibus vasorum argenteorum, pro seruicio suo vnius anni, lxvj ß. viij ₰. Et cuidam aucupi, de mandato clerici probacionis, vj ß. viij ₰. Et Alano de Veteri Ponte, xxix ß., de quibus respondebit. Et Michaeli pulterio, pro roba sua, x ß. Et in aliis diuersis minutis expensis, ex causa, xl ß. Summa expense, vj^{c}iiij^{xx}viij ℔. x ß. viij ₰. ob. Et sic debet xxiiij ℔. x ß. vj ₰. et q̃. Alanus de Veteri Ponte respondebit.

Idem onerat se de iij celdris xv bollis iij firlotis frumenti, per arreragia. Et de xiij celdris xiiij bollis, receptis de constabulario de Clacmanan. Et de v^{xx}xix celdris vij bollis, receptis de Johanne clerico, granetario. Et de viij bollis, de vicecomite de Striuelyn. Et de viij bollis, de vicecomite de Lanark, per firmas de Cambus- Frumentum.

naithan. Et de iiij bollis et firlota, receptis de Willelmo Boner.

Summa recepte frumenti, vj^{xx}xviij celdre ix bolle. De quibus, in expensis domus per totum tempus compoti, testante rotulo probacionis super compotum, vj^{xx}xiij celdras xiij bollas. Et in furñ coniculorum apud Kyngorne, iiij bollas et firlotam. Et Thome de Smethlei, de dono, ij bollas frumenti. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Striuelin, ex elemosina, ij bollas. Et in aliis minutis expensis, iiij bollas. Summa expense, vj^{xx}xiiij celdre ix bolle et firlota. Et sic debet iij celdras xv bollas et iij firlotas, que pendent in discussione inter ipsum et vicecomitem de Perth, propter superfluam allocacionem sibi factam in compoto de Scona.

Pendent.

Siligo. Idem onerat se de v celdris xiiij bollis siliginis, receptis de constabulario de Clacmanan. Et de xviij celdris, receptis de Johanne clerico, granetario. Summa recepte, xxiij celdre xiiij bolle. De quibus, in expensis domus, xxiij celdras viij bollas iij firlotas. Et in aliis minutis expensis, ij bollas. Summa expense, xxiij celdre x bolle et iij firlote. Et sic debet iij bollas et firlotam.

Farina. Idem onerat se de vij celdris ix bollis et firlota, per arreragia. Et de j celdra xij bollis, de constabulario de Clacmanan. Et de xix celdris vj bollis iij firlotis, de Johanne clerico. Et de vj bollis, de vicecomite de Striuelyn. Et de v bollis iij firlotis, de vicecomite de Lanark. Summa recepte farine, xxix celdre, vij bolle iij firlote. De quibus, in expensis domus, xxj celdras xiiij bollas iij firlotas. Et sic debet vij celdras ix bollas.

Vinum. Idem onerat se de xix doliis et ij pipis, per arreragia. Et de xxvij doliis et j pipa, de camerario. Et de j dolio, per empcionem clerici liberacionis domus domini regis, ut patet in rotulis expensarum domus. Summa doliorum

vini, xlvij dolia et iij pipe, que expenduntur in expensis domus per tempus compoti. Et sic eque.

Idem onerat se iij celdris ix bollis brasei ordei, per arreragia compoti sui. Et de vij celdris xiiij bollis, de constabulario de Clacmanan. Et de clxiiij celdris x bollis et dimidia bolla, de Johanne clerico. Et de j celdra, de vicecomite de Lanark. Et de j celdra, de vicecomite de Striuelyn. Et de ij celdris viij bollis, per empcionem clerici liberacionis in rotulis. Summa recepte, ciiij^{xx}ix bolle et dimidium bolle. De quibus, in expensis domus, clxxiiij celdras viij bollas et dimidium. Et Johanni clerico, ij celdras viij bollas, de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, clxxvij celdre et dimidium bolle. Et sic debet iij celdras ix bollas, que pendent in discussione inter ipsum et vicecomitem de Perth, propter superfluam allocacionem sibi factam in compoto de Scona. Braseum ordei. Pendent.

Idem onerat se de v celdris ij bollis brasei auene, receptis de constabulario de Clacmanan. Et de xxxiiij celdris ix bollis et firlota, de Johanne clerico. Et de vj bollis, per empcionem. Summa recepte brasei auene, xl celdre j bolla et firlota. De quibus, in expensis domus per tempus compoti, xxxix celdras xj bollas j firlotam. Et Johanni clerico, vj bollas, de quibus respondit. Et sic eque. Braseum auene.

Idem onerat se de iiij bollis et j firlota grosse farine, de Symone de Peblis, constabulario de Clacmanan. Et de ij celdris iiij bollis iij firlotis, de Johanne clerico. Summa, ij celdre, ix bolle, que expenduntur in expensis domus. Et sic eque. Grossa farina.

Idem onerat se de j celdra xij bollis et firlota auenarum, per arreragia. Et de ij celdris, j bolla, de Johanne clerico. Et de j celdra xij bollis et firlota, de constabulario de Clacmanane. Et de ij celdris, de vicecomite de Lanark. Auene.

Et de ij celdris, de vicecomite de Striuelyn. Et de ij celdris, de vicecomite de Dunbretan. Summa recepte auenarum, xj celdre x bolle. De quibus, in expensis domus, xj celdras vj bollas. Et sic debet iiij bollas.

Brannum. Idem onerat se de vij bollis et firlota branni, receptis de constabulario de Clacmanan, que expenduntur in expensis domus per tempus compoti. Et sic eque.

Coquina. Compotum Ade de Swynburne, clerici coquine domus domini regis, redditum apud Berwicum xv° die Marcii, anno gracie supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis, a vicesimo quarto die Junij vltimo preterito, vsque in decimum septimum diem Februarii proximo sequentis.

Marti. Idem onerat se de cclviij martis, receptis de camerario. Et de xxvj, de vicecomite de Are. Et de xvj, de vicecomite de Forfar. Et de viij, per empcionem clerici liberacionis. Numerus recepte martorum, ccv^{xx}viij. De quorum carcosiis, coriis, et exitibus, respondebit inferius.

Carcosia martorum. Idem onerat se de ciiij^{xx}xij carcosiis et j quartario, per arreragia. Et de ij^{c}v^{xx}viij, per tot martos superius oneratos. Et de lxviij carcosiis et dimidio, per empcionem in rotulis expensarum domus. Numerus recepte carcosiorum, v^{c}xxviij et j quartarium. De quibus, in expensis domus, testante rotulo probacionis super compotum, v^{c}xxiij carcosia et dimidium quartarii. Et in murina, j, per viam. Summa expense, v^{c}xxiiij et dimidium quartarium. Et sic debet iiij carcosia et dimidium quartarium.

Multones. Idem onerat se de viij^{c}xxxvj multonibus, receptis de camerario. Et de xl, per empcionem clerici liberacionis, in rotulis expensarum domus. Numerus recepte multonum, viij^{c}lxxvj. De quibus, domino Malcolmo Flemyng,

ad obsequia domini regis apud Dunfermelyne, lx. Et in amissione per viam propter tempestatem, v. Et in amissione per fures et canes deuorantes, xxxvij. Numerus huius expense, v^{xx} et ij. Et sic remanent $vij^{c}iiij^{xx}xiiij$. De quorum carcosiis, pellibus, et exitibus, inferius respondebit.

Idem onerat se de $ij^{c}xvj$ carcosiis multonum, per arreragia. Et de $vij^{c}iiij^{xx}xiiij$, per tot multones superius oneratos. Numerus recepte carcosiorum multonum, $ix^{c}v^{xx}x$. De quibus, in expensis domus, testante rotulo probacionis, ut supra, $ix^{c}lxv$ et dimidium. Et sic debet xliiij et dimidium. Carcosia multonum.

Idem onerat se de xvj porcis et dimidio, per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de $ij^{c}xxx$, per empcionem clerici liberacionis, vt patet in rotulis expensarum domus. Numerus recepte porcorum, $ij^{c}xlvj$ et dimidium. De quibus, in expensis domus, testante rotulo probacionis, ut supra, $ij^{c}xxvj$ et dimidium. Et sic debet xx. Porci.

Idem onerat se de $ix^{m}vij^{c}lxvj$ allecibus, per arreragia. Et de ij lastis $vj^{m}v^{c}$, de prepositis de Karale. Et de j lasta, de camerario, per Rogerum Phipil soluentem. Et de iiij lastis $ix^{m}clxx$, per empcionem in rotulis domus. Numerus recepte allecum, ix laste $v^{m}iiij^{c}$ et xvj. De quibus, in expensis domus, testante rotulo probacionis, ut supra, viij lastas, $ix^{m}v^{c}xvj$. Et camerario, vj^{m}, de quibus respondit. Summa expense, ix laste $v^{m}v^{c}xvj$. Et sic superexpendit c. Et oneratur de $ij^{m}iiij^{xx}$, receptis de constabulario de Clacmanane, superius omissis in onere. Et sic debet $m.ix^{c}iiij^{xx}$ alleces. Alleces.

Idem onerat se de $m.iiij^{xx}xij$ duris piscibus, per arreragia. Et de $iij^{m}vij^{c}xiiij$, receptis de camerario. Et de $ii^{c}iiij^{xx}$, de constabulario de Clacmanan. Et de $iiij^{xx}xj$, per empcionem. Et de iij, de Willelmo Marescallo de Erth. Duri pisces.

Numerus recepte, v^{m}iiij^{c}xxxvij. De quibus, in expensis domus vt supra, v^{m}iij^{c}xlvj. Et camerario, xl, de quibus respondit. Summa expense, v^{m}iij^{c}iiij^{xx}vj. Et sic debet lxxj, qui sibi allocantur per putrefactionem. Et sic eque.

Salmones. Idem onerat se de iiij^{xx}xix et dimidio salmonum, per arreragia. Et de iij^{c}iiij, receptis de Thoma Warander. Et de lxxij, de Symone de Pebles, constabulario de Clacmanan. Et de m.iiij^{xx}x, per empcionem in rotulis. Summa recepte, m.v^{c}xxv et dimidium salmones. De quibus, in expensis domus, testante rotulo probacionis, ut supra, m.v^{c}xxv et dimidium. Et sic eque.

Anguille. Idem onerat se de clxxviij anguillis, per arreragia. Et de ix^{c}, per empcionem in rotulis. Et de vj^{c}lvij, de Alano de Veteri Ponte, similiter per empcionem. Summa recepte, m.vij^{c}xv, que expenduntur in expensis domus per tempus compoti. Et sic eque.

Murene. Idem onerat se de v murenis, per arreragia. Et de ix duodenis et ix murenis, per empcionem clerici gardrobe. Et de iij duodenis, de empcione camerarii apud Dunde, pro quibus adhuc nihil est solutum. Summa recepte, xiij duodene et ij murene. De quibus, in expensis domus, xij duodenas et ix murenas. Et sic debet v murenas.

Albe pise. Idem onerat se de iiij bollis pisarum, receptis de camerario, que expenduntur in expensis domus. Et sic eque.

Oleum oliue. Idem onerat se de j barella olei oliue, recepta de camerario. Et de v^{m} cepis, receptis de eodem, que expenduntur per tempus compoti. Et sic eque.

Sal. Idem onerat se de xx celdris salis, receptis de camerario. Summa recepte patet. De qua, Symoni de Peblis,

constabulario de Clacmanan, ij celdras iiij bollas, de quibus respondebit. Et totum residuum in expensis domus per tempus compoti. Et sic eque. Constabularius de Clacmanan respondebit.

Idem onerat se de ij lastis v dacris viij coriorum, per arreragia. Et de j lasta xiiij dacris et viij coriorum, per tot martos, superius oneratos. Summa recepte coriorum, iiij laste et vj coria. De quibus, camerario, per literam suam de recepto, iij lastas et xvj dacras et vij coriorum, de quibus respondit. Et domino Malcolmo Fleming, ij dacras et iiij coriorum. Et in aliis minutis expensis, vj coria. Summa expense, iij laste xix dacre vij coriorum. Et sic debet j dacram et j coriorum. Coria. Dominus Malcolmus Fleming respondebit.

Idem onerat se de v^{c}iiij^{xx}v pellibus, per arreragia compoti domini Malcolmi Fleming, redditi apud Neubotill. Et de viij^{xx}ix, per compotum redditum apud Clacmanan. Et de vij^{c}iiij^{xx}xiiij, superius per compotum suum de multonibus. Summa recepte pellium, m.iiij^{c}v^{xx}viij, que venduntur pro denariis, de quibus respondebit inferius. Et sic eque hic. Pelles.

Idem onerat se de vj ℔., per vendicionem quinquies centum quaterviginti et quinque pellium, et quorundam exituum martorum et multonum, venditorum tempore domini Malcolmi Flemyng, per compotum suum, apud Neubotill redditum. Et de ix ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., per vendicionem quadringentarum et quinquies viginti pellium lanutarum, de duobus compotis de Clacmanan et Berwik. Et de xliij ß. vij đ., per vendicionem quadringentarum quadraginta trium pelletarum per idem tempus. Et de ix ℔., per vendicionem exituum trescentorum martorum. Et non plus de exitibus, quia residuum expendebatur in domo. Et de xl ß. xj đ., per vendicionem quorundam exituum multonum per idem tempus. Et non plus, quia residuum expendebatur ut supra. Et de v ℔. xvj ß. viij đ., per ducentas quinquies viginti et decem pelles lanutas. Summa recepte, xxxiiij ℔. xiiij ß. vj đ. De quibus, domino Pelles.

Malcolmo Flemyng, vj ℔., de quibus respondit in compoto suo apud Neubotill. Et domino Henrico, clerico liberacionis, x ℔. ix đ., de quibus respondit in compoto suo superius. Et Thome de Smethley, pro expensis suis, xj ș. x đ. Et Johanni pistori, in complementum pecunie sibi concesse pro roba sua, iij ș. iiij đ. Et in siccacione pellium, vij ș. viij đ. Summa expense, xvij ℔. iij ș. vij đ. Et sic debet xvij ℔. x ș. xj đ.

XVIII.

[COMPOTUM CAMERARII SCOCIE

A.D. 1330.]

CAMERARIUS SCOCIE.

Compotum Reginaldi More, camerarii Scocie, redditum apud Berwicum super Twedam quartodecimo die Marcii, anno gracie, etc. tricesimo, de receptis suis et expensis, a vicesimo die Junii vltimo preterito, vsque in diem presentis compoti.

Receptum de prepositis.

Idem onerat se de lxvij ß. ix d., receptis de prepositis burgi de Peblis. Et de vj ℔., de prepositis de Rutherglen. Et de vj ℔., de prepositis de Lanark. Et de x ℔. x ß. iiij d., receptis de prepositis de Edenburgh. Et de ij ß. iij d., de prepositis de Lithcu. Et de xx ß., de prepositis de Wigton. Et de xvj ℔. xij ß. iiij d., de prepositis de Dromfres. Et de xxvj ß. viij d., receptis de eisdem de anno precedenti. Et de ij d., de prepositis de Inuerkethin. Et de xix ß. ij d., de prepositis de Dunde. Et de v ℔. v d. ob., de prepositis de Carale. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij d., de prepositis de Forfar. Et de cvj ß. viij d., de prepositis de Kyntor. Et de lxj ℔. x ß., de prepositis de Aberden. Et de x ℔. x ß., de prepositis de Banf. Et de xxxvj ß. viij d., de prepositis de Dunbretan. Et de vj ℔. viij ß. vj d., de prepositis de Culane. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., de prepositis de Inuernys. Et de ciij ß. ij d. per prepositos de Berwico.

Summa huius recepte, clvj ℔. xiiij ß. j d. et ob.

Receptum de custumariis.

Idem onerat se de cclxviij ℔. xvij ß. ix d. ob., receptis de custumariis burgi de Edenburgh. Et de iiij ß. vj d., de parua custuma ibidem. Et de xxiiij ℔. viij ß. vj d., de custumariis de Lithcu. Et de xxxj ß. vj d., de parua custuma ibidem. Et de iiij ℔. xviij ß. viij d., de custumariis

de Are. Et de xviij s. iiij d., de custumariis de Wigton. Et de xxj li. vij s. v d., de custumariis de Inuerkethin. Et de ccviij li. xviij s. xj d. ob., de custumariis de Dunde. Et de c li., de custumariis de Perth. Et de xiij s., de custumariis de Monros. Et de iiij^{c}lj li. xix s. j d. ob., de custumariis de Berwic. Et de viij li. xiij s. iij d., de parua custuma ibidem. Et de iiij^{c}liiij li. iij s. iiij d., de custumariis de Aberden. Et de iij s. viij d., de parua custuma ibidem. Et de liiij s., de custumariis de Dunbretan. Et de xx s., de parua custuma ibidem.

Summa huius recepte, mv^{c}l li. xij s. et ob.

Custumarii non comparentes.

Idem onerat se de iiij li., receptis de custumariis de Dromfres, non comparentibus. Summa recepte patet.

Receptum de vicecomitibus.

Idem onerat se de lxvj s. viij d., receptis de vicecomite de Selkirk. Et de xvj s. x d., de vicecomite de Lanark. Et de xv li. iiij s. vj d., de vicecomite de Edenburgh. Et de xiij li. vj s. viij d., de vicecomite de Striuelyn. Et de xj li. xvij s. ij d., de vicecomite de Dromfres. Et de xxj li. xv s. vj d. ob., receptis de eodem vicecomite anno precedenti. Et de xxviij li. ix s., receptis de vicecomite de Clacmanan. Et de lxxvj s. viij d., de vicecomite de Perth. Et de vj li., de constabulario de Carale. Et de lxiiij li. xij s. iiij d., de vicecomite de Forfar. Et de cxxv li. vij s. xj d., de vicecomite de Aberden. Et de lxxix li. xiij s. iiij d., de vicecomite de Kyncardyn. Et de lvij li., de vicecomite de Banf.

Summa huius recepte, iiij^{c}xxxj li. vj s. vij d. et ob.

Varia recepta.

Idem onerat se de iiij^{xx}x li. ij s. v d., per vendicionem trium lastarum sexdecim dacrarum et septem coriorum. Et de xv s., per vendicionem ducentorum durorum piscium putrefactorum. Et de vij li. xvj s. iiij d., per exitus itineris camerarii per tempus compoti. Et de l s., receptis de quodam amerciamento, in quo Symon Gelchauch cecidit ad quatuor burgos.

Summa huius recepte, c li. xxiij s. ix d.

Summa totalis recepte, mmccxliij li. xvj s. vj d. ob.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, computat in liberata facta domino Henrico de Dunbretan, clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, per duo paria literarum suarum de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, cccliij^{xx}vj ℔. xvj ß. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et clerico gardrobe, per literam suam de recepto, xxx ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Roberto de Tonge, per tria paria literarum suarum de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, cccxxxvij ℔. xviij ß. xj ₫. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et vicecomiti de Clacmanan, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de quibus respondit. Et clerico liberacionis, cxj ℔. vj ß. x ₫. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et Roberto de Toynge, per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xvij ℔. vij ₫. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et Willelmo de Fordoun, clerico gardrobe domine regine, xxviij ß. ij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Liberate. Clericus gardrobe respondebit. Clericus liberacionis respondebit. Robertus de Toynge respondebit. Willelmus de Fordoun respondebit.

Summa huius expense, viij^{c}iiij^{xx}xvij ℔. xvij ß. vij ₫. ob.

Idem computat, per superexpensas suas factas in compoto precedenti m.vij^{c}l ℔. xij ß. iij ₫. ob. Summa huius expense patet. Superpexense.

Idem computat in liberata facta domino custodi, per decem celdras frumenti, cum cariagio eiusdem, per literam suam de recepto, xxiij ℔. xvj ß. viij ₫. Et eidem, per tria paria literarum suarum, c ℔. vij ß. iij ₫. ob. Et eidem, per vnam copulam fructuum, per receptum Rogeri de Irwyn, xx ß. Et eidem, per quadringentos et duodecim salmones, liberatos domino custodi, per literam W. de Buthirgask, ix ℔. Custos.

Summa huius expense, cxxxiiij ℔. iij ß. xj ₫. ob.

Idem computat in feodo domini cancellarii, a vicesimo quarto die Junij vltimo preterito, vsque ad festum Sancti Martini vltimo preteritum, l ℔. Et clerico probacionis, per vnum dimidium annum, finitum vicesimo tercio die proximo preterito, xx ℔. Et Willelmo de Irwyn, clerico rotulorum, capienti per annum viginti libras, quamdiu steterit in officio, de termino Sancti Martini proximo ante Feoda.

hoc compotum, x ℔. Et domino Patricio de Carnoto, capienti per annum quadraginta marcas sterlingorum, per manus camerarii Scocie qui pro tempore fuerit, quousque sibi vel heredibus, per dominum regem vel heredes suos, annuatim hereditarie alibi fuerit prouisum, de termino Sancti Martini infra tempus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ſ. et viij ₫. Et domino Henrico de Dunbretan, clerico liberacionis domus domini regis, per vnum dimidium annum, finitum sextodecimo die Januarii vltimo preteriti, vj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Et Ade de Swynburne, clerico coquine, per dimidium annum, finitum eodem die, lxvj ſ. et viij ₫. Et Thome dicto Scaf, capienti per annum decem marcas, quousque per dominum regem vel heredes suos sibi fuerit prouisum de valore dictarum decem marcarum, in wardis, releuiis, seu maritagiis, de termino Sancti Martini infra tempus compoti, lxvj ſ. et viij ₫. Et Willelmo de Sancto Claro, militi, percipienti per annum quadraginta libras sterlingorum, ad terminos Sancti Martini et Pentecostes proporcionaliter, quousque dominus rex vel heredes sui quadraginta mercatas terre eidem Willelmo vel heredibus suis hereditarie fecerint in loco competenti, de termino Sancti Martini infra tempus compoti, xx ℔. Et Johanni de Sancto Claro, percipienti hereditarie, in eadem forma, viginti libras sterlingorum per annum, de dicto termino, x ℔. Et Ade de Buthirgasc, percipienti per annum decem libras, quousque dominus rex vel heredes sui sibi aliunde vberius duxerint prouidere, de termino Sancti Martini infra tempus compoti, c ſ. Et Gilberto de Soules, percipienti per annum, pro termino vite, quinque marcas, de termino Sancti Martini infra tempus compoti, xxxiij ſ. iiij ₫. Et domino Henrico de Sancto Claro, percipienti per annum quadraginta marcas sterlingorum, de termino Sancti Martini infra tempus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et Dauidi de Lyndesay, percipienti per annum centum marcas, pro pensione sua per vnum annum, finitum ad festum Pasche proximo futurum, lxvj ℔. xiij ſ. et iiij ₫. Et camerario, pro feodo suo, a festo Sancti Martini, anno, etc. vicesimo nono, vsque ad idem festum,

anno reuoluto, in complementum ducentarum librarum pro feodo suo, de mandato custodis, cxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et non plus hic, quia satisfactum est eidem in compoto suo reddito apud Clacmanane. Et Nigello de Carrick, percipienti annuatim viginti libras, in partem dicti feodi sui, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Johanni Dubber, de termino huius compoti et duobus terminis precedentibus c ß. Et Johanni de Lacy, in partem decem librarum quas percipere consueuit, vt dicitur, c ß. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Edenburgh, ex elemosina regis, de termino Sancti Martini infra tempus compoti, c ß. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Striuelyn, de termino Sancti Martini huius compoti, xxxiij ß. iiij ₫. ~~Et monialibus de Manuelle, lxxv ß.~~ Et Reginaldo de Crauford, percipienti per annum decem marcas, quousque per dominum regem vel heredes suos ad beneficium ecclesiasticum fuerit promotus, de termino huius compoti, lxvj ß. viij ₫.

Summa huius expense, iij^{c}lxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫.

Idem computat in vadiis vigilancium super muros Berewici, et janitoris castri predicti, per Johannem de Raynton, recipientem nomine domini Roberti de Lawedir, vicecomitis Berewici, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de quibus idem vicecomes respondebit. Et Duncano Bard, pro terra sua infra Buchania, xxvj ß. viij ₫. Et Johanni de Staun-toun, de dono regis, pro rumoribus ortus regis Anglie, xl ℔., per literam suam de recepto. Et domino Malcolmo Fleming, ad expensas domus domini regis sibi debitas, vj^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et pro superexpensis vicecomitis de Clacmanan, factis in compoto suo, reddito ibidem anno precedenti, lxiiij ℔. viij ß. et ix ₫. Et abbati de Dunfermelyn, pro pecunia sibi debita racione funeris domini regis defuncti, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et pro diuersis apparatibus pro capite domine Margarete, sororis domini regis, xxvj ß. et viij ₫. Et abbati de Cambuskinneth, pro residuo pecunie sibi debite pro sex celdris frumenti, xlviij ß. Et vicecomiti de Clacmanane, pro superexpensis suis factis in compoto reddito apud Berwicum, xxx ℔. xvj ß.

Soluciones.

Vicecomes Berewici respondebit.

Johannes de Staunton recepit.

iiij d. Et custumariis de Berwico, pro superexpensis suis anno precedenti, non allocatis vsque huc, vij li. Et prepositis de Forfar, pro superexpensis suis, iij s. iiij d.

Summa huius expense, viij^{c}iiij^{xx}xiiij li. iij s. j d.

Idem computat in vesturis domini Thome, canonici, capellani regis, xl s. Et in factura cuiusdam camere pro clericis et capellanis domine regine, xxvj s. viij d. Item, in expensis Alani del Knokis, ducentis equicia domini regis de partibus vltramontanis vsque forestam del Selkirk, xliiij s. x d. Et in fugacione martorum de diuersis locis vsque Clacmanan, viij s. iij d. Et nuncio domine regine, transeunti ad curiam regis Anglie, de mandato custodis, xl s. Et pro solucione facta burgo de Lithcu, pro porcis et sale, captis ab eisdem, ad expensas domini regis, de quibus clericus liberacionis respondit in compoto suo anni precedentis, l s. iij d. Et cuidam pauperi mulieri, pro veteri debito domini regis, v s. Et Rogero Phipil, pro seruicio suo, xl s. Et Johanni clerico, pro seruicio suo, xx s. Et Symoni de Peblis, pro seruicio suo, x s. Et per remissionem factam prepositis de Forfar de pecunia qua computans oneratur in precedenti compoto, xvij s. ij d. ob. et q. Et in allocacione facta computanti, pro quodam Anglico mercatore, recedente cum pecunia regis, x s. vj d. Et in vno lecto, empto pro domina Margareta, sorore domini regis, xxxiij s. iiij d. Et in factura scaccarii, v s. ix d. ob. Et monialibus de Manuel, pro feodo suo, quod percipere solebant ex antiqua infeodacione, per manus vicecomitis de Edenburgh, de termino huius compoti et duobus terminis precedentibus, lxxv s. Et domui de Soltre, pro quatuor bollis frumenti sibi debitis de dominico regis de Libertoun annuatim, de termino huius compoti, viij s. iiij d. Et pro quatuor bollis frumenti sibi debitis de termino Sancti Martini anni precedentis, x s. Et pro reparacione castri Berwici, de quo opere inquiret camerarius, xj li. ix s. j d. Et in vadiis cursorum per tempus compoti, xxij s. v d. Et in cariagiis per mare per tempus compoti, xij li. viij s. j d. Et in cariagiis per

terram per tempus compoti, ix s. vj d. Et Andree de Morauia, per conuencionem factam cum rege pro terra de Dromlouchi, de termino huius compoti, xxxiij s. iiij d. Et Willelmo de Irwyn, et Willelmo de capella, pro equis et garcionibus suis, xv s. Et clericis scribentibus, lx s. Et pro incausto, ij s. Et pro pergameno per tempus compoti, xxj s. iij d. ob. Et Dauidi de Kymberyame, clerico, pro seruicio suo circa solucionem factam domino regi Anglie, xx s. Et pro coopertura scaccarii, xxij s. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Berwico, ex consideracione auditorum compotorum, pro anima regis defuncti, pro vna celdra frumenti et vna celdra brasei, iiij li. Et pro expensis auditorum compotorum apud Berwicum, xlv li. xviij d. ob. Et clerico rotulorum, pro roba sua, xl s. Et quibusdam officiariis, de curialitate consueta, xxvj s. viij d. Et in expensis equorum et garcionum auditorum compotorum, de prima nocte et vltima, xxx s.

Summa huius expense, cx li. vj s. j d. q.

Idem computat in empcione quinquies viginti sexdecim celdrarum et octo bollarum frumenti, diuersi precii, examinati super compotum, de quibus inferius respondebit, cclviij li. vij s. vij d. Et in empcione viginti duarum celdrarum et octo bollarum siliginis, xxxv li. xvj s. viij d. Et in empcione quatuordecim celdrarum farine, xxij li. ix s. iij d. ob. Et in empcione sexties viginti et septem celdrarum quatuordecim bollarum vnius ferlote et dimidie ferlote brasei, ccxiiij li. xix s. et iij d. Et in empcione viginti octo celdrarum nouem bollarum vnius ferlote dimidie ferlote auenarum, xxx li. xvij s. iiij d. ob. Et in empcione viginti octo doleorum vini et vnius pipe, lxxvij li. j d. Empciones victualium.

Summa huius expense, vj^{c}xxxix li. x s. iij d.

Idem computat in empcione ducentorum quinquaginta octo martorum, de quibus inferius respondebit, cx li. xix s. v d. Et in empcione octingentorum quadraginta et vnius multonum, iiij^{xx}viij li. xj s. et vj d. Et in empcione

vnius laste dimidie laste et septem millium allecum, viij ℔. Et in empcione sexcentorum et quinquies viginti salmonum, computando pro quolibet centum sexties viginti, xv ℔. Et in empcione quatuor millium et sexaginta durorum piscium, xxxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et per empcionem quatuor bollarum albarum pisarum, xv ß. Et in empcione vnius barelle olei oliue, ix s. vj d. Et in empcione viginti celdrarum salis, grossi et gracilis, per medium, xxiiij ℔. Et in empcione quinque millium separum, vij ß. vij d. et ob. Et in empcione duorum barellorum et octingentorum pomorum, x ß. iiij d.

Summa huius expense, cciiij^{xx} ℔. xxvj ß. viij d. et ob.

Empciones gardrobe.

Idem computat in empcione quatuor peciarum panni, pro rege et regina, triginta trium peciarum panni coloris, emptarum ex conuencione facta cum Petro machinarum, de quibus inferius respondebit, cxxxviij ℔. ij ß. j d. Et in empcione quinque peciarum cum dimidio panni coloris, per computantem, xxiij ℔. iij ß. iiij d. Et in empcione viginti vnius peciarum panni radiati, ex conuencione facta cum Petro machinarum, lv ℔. xix ß. iiij d. Et in empcione duarum peciarum et trium vlnarum panni de radiato, per computantem, iiij ℔. ix ß. Et in empcione viginti trium supertunicarum et triginta sex capuciorum de minuto vario, per empcionem Petri machinarum, lv ℔. xvij ß. ij d. ob. Et in empcione quindecim supertunicarum et quatuor capuciorum de minuto vario, xxiiij ℔. xiiij ß., per empcionem computantis. Et in empcione octo supertunicalium de grosso vario, per Petrum machinarum, ix ℔. xvj ß. Et in empcione quatuor supertunicarum de grosso vario, per computantem, iiij ℔. Et per empcionem tresdecim supertunicarum de popir, per Petrum machinarum, ix ℔. xj ß. Et in empcione duodecim supertunicarum de popir, per computantem, vj ℔. Et in empcione viginti et octo supertunicalium de strandeling, per Petrum machinarum, xij ℔. x ß. Et in empcione sex supertunicarum de strendlingis, xlviij ß., per computantem. Et in empcione quaterviginti sex supertunicarum et

viginti quatuor capuciorum de bugeto albo, per Petrum machinarum, xvij ℔. xj ß. ix đ. Et in empcione trium peciarum cindonis, xxxix ß. vj đ. Et in empcione sexcentum sexaginta quinque vlnarum tele linee, per Petrum machinarum, xx ℔. xij ß. ij đ. Et in empcione sexaginta octo vlnarum tele linee, per computantem, xxviij ß. iiij đ. Et in empcione ducentarum viginti duarum vlnarum canubii, per Petrum machinarum, lxviij ß. ix đ. Et in empcione centum et nouem vlnarum canubii, per computantem, xxxij ß. iij đ. Et in empcione centum sexaginta decem et nouem vlnarum cum dimidio mapparum, et centum et octo vlnarum manutergiorum, viij ℔. x đ. Et in empcione sex boltarum de card, xvj ß. vj đ. Et in empcione trescentarum quinquaginta quatuor petrarum trium librarum et dimidie cere, ciiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et in empcione centum quaterviginti et vnius librarum piperis, per Petrum machinarum, xiiij ℔. xiij ß. Et in empcione viginti librarum, per computantem, xxv ß. Et in empcione centum quadraginta octo librarum cum dimidia gingiberis, per Petrum machinarum, x ℔. vj ß. v đ. Et in empcione quadraginta librarum piperis, per computantem, xlij ß. v đ. Et in empcione viginti octo librarum croci, per Petrum machinarum, vj ℔. xij ß. iiij đ. Et in empcione tresdecim librarum croci, per computantem, lxvij ß. Et in empcione vnius libre de gelofir, xx ß. Et in empcione nouem librarum de maces, xlij ß. vj đ. Et in empcione triginta sex librarum canelle, per predictum Petrum, lij ß. vj đ. Et in empcione triginta sex librarum galange, per predictum Petrum, viij ℔. iij ß. ix đ. Et in empcione duarum librarum galange, per computantem, vj ß. viij đ. Et in empcione centum triginta septem librarum cum dimidio zucare, per predictum Petrum, xij ℔. vij ß. xj đ. Et in empcione quadraginta duarum librarum cum dimidio zucare, per computantem, lxxv ß. Et in empcione mille quingentarum et sexaginta librarum amigdolarum, xvij ℔. xviij ß. iiij đ. Et in empcione trescentarum et quadraginta librarum de ryssa, xxviij ß. iiij đ. Et in empcione ducentarum viginti trium librarum con-

feccionum, per P., xix ℔. xiij ß. iij ₰. Et in empcione triginta sex et dimidie librarum confeccionum, per computantem, liiij ß. ix ₰. Et in empcione centum quadraginta quinque librarum de gingebras, per P., vij ℔. iiij ß. iij ₰. Et in empcione sexaginta quatuordecim librarum dactulorum, vnius copule fructuum, et quinque librarum de quybibis, v ℔. xvij ß. iij ₰. Et in empcione vnius libre cerici, et vnius libre fili albi, xv ß. viij ₰.

Summa huius expense, vj^{c}xxx ℔. xix ß. viij ₰. et ob.

Summa totalis expense, vj^{m}ccxij ℔. vj ß. iiij ₰. ob.

Et sic superexpendit iij^{m}ix^{c}lxviij ℔. ix ß. x ₰., que sibi allocantur in compoto suo de contribucione. Et sic eque hic.

Frumentum.

Idem onerat se de v^{xx}xvj celdris viij bollis frumenti, superius per empcionem. Et de xiiij celdris viij bollis, receptis de vicecomite de Striuelyn. Et de ix celdris v bollis, de vicecomite de Forfar. Et de iiij celdris, de Johanne clerico, receptore victualium apud Clacmanan. Summa recepte vij^{xx}iiij celdre v bolle. De quibus, Johanni clerico, confitenti receptum [super] compotum, vj^{xx}v celdras j bollam firlotam et dimidiam firlotam, de quibus respondebit. Et Symoni de Peblis, j celdram et dimidiam celdram, de quibus respondit. Et per superexpensas Reginaldi More, in compoto suo de Buthkener, iij celdras vj bollas. Et per lacam, per missiones et cariagia diuersa, examinata in compoto, viij bollas firlotam et dimidium. Summa expense frumenti, vj^{xx}x celdre vij bolle et iij firlote. Et sic debet xiij celdras xiij bollas et firlotam.

Johannes clericus respondebit.

Siligo.

Idem onerat se de xxij celdris viij bollis, superius per empcionem. Summa recepte patet. De qua, Johanni clerico, granetario, confitenti receptum [super] compotum, xxj celdras xij bollas, de quibus respondebit. Et per lacam, xij bollas. Summa expense, xxij celdre viij bolle. Et sic eque.

Johannes clericus respondebit.

Idem onerat se de xxiij celdris x bollis farine, per arreragia. Et de xiiij celdris, superius per empcionem. Et de ij celdris vj bollis et ij partibus vnius bolle, de vicecomite de Striuelyn. Summa recepte, xl celdre ij partes vnius bolle. De quibus, Johanni clerico, confitenti receptum super compotum, xiiij celdras, de quibus respondebit. Et decidunt per allocacionem sibi factam de arreragiis quibus oneratus est superflue, quia dicta arreragia vicecomes de Aire recepit et expendidit, de mandato regis defuncti, diuersis personis, ex dono ipsius regis, prout patet per literas ipsius regis, in scaccario exhibitas, xxiij celdras x bollas. Summa expense, xxxvij celdre x bolle. Et sic debet ij celdras vj bollas et ij partes vnius bolle.

Farina.

Johannes clericus respondebit.

Idem onerat se de vj^{xx}vij celdris xiiij bollis firlota et dimidio ordei braseati, superius per empcionem. Et de vj celdris ix bollis, de firmis domini regis de Caraumond. Et de iiij celdris, de vicecomite de Forfar. Summa recepte, vj^{xx}xviij celdre vij bolle firlota et dimidia firlota. De quibus, Johanni clerico, granetario, confitenti receptum super compotum, vj^{xx}ij celdras xij bollas et dimidium, de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, iiij celdras auenarum braseatarum, de quibus respondebit. Et Symoni de Peblis, vj celdras xiiij bollas, de quibus respondit. Et in laca, per diuersas missiones per terram et mare, viij bollas firlotam et dimidiam firlotam. Et in subtraccione facta per cariatores, qui sunt sub arresta regis, ad calumpniam suam, j celdram iiij bollas et dimidiam bollam. Summa expense, vj^{xx}xiiij celdre vij bolle firlota et dimidia firlota. Et sic debet iiij celdras.

Ordeum.

Johannes clericus respondebit.

Idem onerat se de xxviij celdris ix bollis firlota dimidia firlota auenarum, superius per empcionem. De quibus, Johanni clerico, confitenti receptum, xx celdras, de quibus respondebit. Et Symoni de Peblis, viij celdras ix bollas firlotam et dimidiam firlotam, de quibus respondit. Et sic eque.

Auene.

Johannes clericus respondebit.

Vinum. Idem onerat se de j dolio vini, per arreragia compoti precedentis. Et de xxviij doliis et j pipa, superius per empcionem. Summa, xxix dolia et j pipa. De quibus, Clericus liberacionis respondebit. domino Henrico, clerico liberacionis, per literam de recepto, xxvij dolia et j pipam, de quibus respondebit. Et sic debet ij dolia. De quibus, Thome de Carnoto, ex dono domini custodis, j dolium. Et sic debet j dolium.

Marti. Idem onerat se de cclviij martis, superius per emp-
Clericus coquine respondebit. cionem, qui liberantur clerico coquine, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Multones. Idem onerat se de viij^{c}xlj multonibus, superius per empcionem. De quibus, clerico coquine, viij^{c}xxxvj, de
Clericus coquine respondebit. quibus respondebit. Et in amissione per viam, v. Et sic eque.

Alleces. Idem onerat se de j lasta allecum, per arreragia. Et de j lasta et dimidia lasta et vij^{m}, per empcionem vt supra. Summa, ij laste dimidia lasta vij^{m}. De quibus, clerico
Clericus coquine respondebit. coquine, j lastam iij^{m}, de quibus respondebit. Summa expense patet. Et sic debet j lastam dimidiam lastam iiij^{m}. De quibus, clerico coquine, j lastam. Et sic debet, vnacum sex millibus receptis de clerico coquine, j lastam et dimidiam lastam.

Salmones. Idem onerat se de xxiiij salmonibus, per arreragia. Et de vj^{c}v^{xx}, superius per empcionem, computando pro centum sexties viginti. Summa recepte, vij^{c}iiij. De quibus,
Clericus coquine respondebit. clerico coquine, per constabularium de Clacmanan, lxxij, de quibus respondebit. Et sic debet vj^{c}lij. De quibus, allocantur computanti xxviij, pro expensis auditorum compotorum apud Berwicum. Et sic debet vj^{c} et xxiiij salmones.

Duri pisces. Idem onerat se de vij^{c}iiij^{xx}xj piscibus duris, per arreragia. Et de iiij^{m}lx, per empcionem. Summa recepte, iiij^{m}viij^{c}xxxj. De quibus, clerico coquine, iij^{m}vij^{c}xiij, de

quibus respondebit. Et in vendicione pro denariis, de quibus superius respondit, cc. Et eidem, per W. Marescallum, iij^{c}, de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, per constabularium de Clacmanan, ij^{c}iiij^{xx}, de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, iiij^{m}iiij^{c}iiij^{xx}xiiij. Et sic debet, vnacum quadraginta piscibus receptis de clerico coquine, iij^{c}iiij^{xx}xvij. Clericus coquine respondebit. Clericus coquine respondebit. Clericus coquine respondebit.

Idem onerat se de iiij bollis albarum pisarum, superius per empcionem, que liberantur clerico coquine, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Albe pise. Clericus coquine respondebit.

Idem onerat se de j barella olei olive, viginti celdris salis, quinque millibus separum, superius per empcionem, que liberantur clerico coquine, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Sal, oleum, etc. Clericus coquine respondebit.

Idem onerat se de viij vlnis panni coloris, per arreragia. Et de xlij peciis et dimidio, superius per empcionem. De quibus, clerico gardrobe, xlj pecias et dimidium, de quibus respondit. Et Thome de Smetly, j peciam. Et sic debet viij vlnas. Panni coloris.

Idem onerat se de xxiij peciis iij vlnis panni radiati, superius per empcionem, que liberantur clerico gardrobe, de quibus respondit. Et sic eque. Panni radiati.

Idem onerat se de xxxviij supertunicis et xl capuciis de minuto vario, per empcionem, que liberantur clerico gardrobe, vt supra. Et sic eque. Pellure.

Idem onerat se de xij supertunicis de grosso vario, xxiij supertunicis de popir, et de xxxiiij supertunicis de strendlingis, superius per empcionem, que liberantur clerico gardrobe, de quibus respondit. Et sic eque.

Idem onerat se de iiij^{xx}vj supertunicis, xxiiij capuciis, de albo bugeto, superius per empcionem, que liberantur predicto clerico, de quibus respondit. Et sic eque.

Tela linea, etc. Idem onerat se de iij peciis cindonis, superius per empcionem. Et de vij^{c}xiij vlnis tele linee. Et de iij^{c}xxxj vlnis canubii. Et de clxxix vlnis cum dimidio mapparum. Et de cviij vlnis manutergiorum, vj boltis de card, superius per empcionem, que liberantur eidem clerico, de quibus respondit. Et sic eque.

Species diverse. Idem onerat se de iij^{c}liiij petris et iij libris cere, per empcionem ut supra, que liberantur eidem, de quibus respondit. Et sic eque.

Idem onerat se de cv^{xx} et j libris piperis. Et de ciiij^{xx}viij libris et dimidio gingiberis. Et de xlj libris croci. Que liberantur eidem clerico, de quibus respondit. Et sic eque.

Idem onerat se de j libra de gelphir, superius per empcionem, que liberatur eidem clerico, de cuius medietate respondit, et respondere tenetur de alia medietate.

Idem onerat se de ix libris de maces, xxxvj libris canelle, xxxviij libris galange, clxxix libris et dimidio zucare, m.v^{c}lx libris amigdalarum, iij^{c}xl libris de rissa, ij^{c}xxxix libris cum dimidio confeccionum, cxlv libris de gingebras, lxxiiij libris dactulorum, j copula fructuum, v libris de quibibis, j libra cerici. Que omnia liberantur clerico gardrobe, de quibus respondit, preter xx libras confeccionum, que expenduntur in coquina, propter liquefacciōnem. Et sic eque.

Coria. Idem onerat se de iij lastis xvj dacris vij coriorum, receptis de clerico coquine, quas computat in vendicione facta pro denariis, de quibus superius respondit. Et sic eque.

XIX.

COMPOTA PREPOSITORUM ET CUSTUMARIORUM REDDITA APUD SCONAM, ANNO DOMINI, ETC., XXXI.

[A.D. 1331.]

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Abreden, redditum apud Sconam, primo die Decembris, anno, etc., tricesimo primo, de firmis dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xxv ℔. xv ß., per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de ccxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., per firmam dicti burgi huius anni. Summa recepte, ccxxxix ℔. et xx ₫. De quibus, camerario, per literam suam de recepto, lxxj ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et cancellario, de mandato camerarii, lx ℔., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et Henrico de Sancto Claro, de mandato camerarii, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et pro vna roba ad opus Dauidis nuncii, xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per allocacionem factam computantibus de parua custuma contingente Petro Reyner, Petro machenarum, de mandato camerarii, viij ℔. xiiij ß. ij ₫. Et pro rubea cera ad opus sigilli, ij ß. Et in missione vnius cursoris in negociis camerarii, ij ß. vj ₫. Et episcopo Abirdonensi, pro secundis decimis, xxj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Abreden, xvij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et episcopo Orcadie, pro vno dolio vini et tribus celdris frumenti, ad ecclesiam Sancti Magni Orcadie, cxiij ß. iiij ₫. Et ecclesie Sancti Cudberti de Durnach, lxvj ß. viij ₫. Et Nicholao filio Radulphi, pro feodo suo, x ℔. Et Simoni de Grenlaw, pro feodo suo ad terminum vite, x ß. Et Nigello de Swecia, percipienti per annum viginti marcas, de primo termino huius compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et in conductu argenti missi vsque Clacmanane, de mandato camerarii, xlvj ß. viij ₫. Summa expense ccxxj ℔. ij ß. Et sic debent xvij ℔. xix ß. viij ₫.

Abreden.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Iidem onerant se de x ℔. xj ß. viij d., per quatuor denarios de libra de bonis Anglicorum, et de duodecim denariis de libra, de siccis denariis transeuntibus extra regnum, per totum tempus compoti. De quibus, camerario, per receptum cancellarii, x ℔., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et pro collecta, v ß. iij d. Et camerario super compotum, per Willelmum de Irwyn, recipientem, vj ß. v d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Iidem onerant se de ix ℔. iij ß. iiij d., de perquisitis camerarii in itinere suo hoc anno. Summa patet. De qua, computant in liberacione facta camerario, per receptum Willelmi de Irwyn, lxij ß. ij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic debent, vj ℔. xiiij d.

Camerarius respondebit.

Donde. Compotum prepositorum de Donde, redditum apud Sconam, septimo die Decembris anno, etc., tricesimo primo, de firmis dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius compoti. Summa recepte, xxvij ℔. De quibus, camerario, per literas suas de recepto, xj ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Donde, ex elemosina regis annua, c ß. Et constabulario, pro feodo suo, xx ß. Et priori Sancti Andree, pro feodo suo annuo, xiij ß. iiij d. Et pro vna lasta allecum, liberata Willelmo de Buthirgesk, de quibus respondebit, iiij ℔. Et per tresdecim libras gingiberis et tresdecim libras confectionum, nuces mugatas, vnam libram tria quartaria et vnam vnciam de gelofre, vnam libram et vnam vnciam galange, et vnam vlnam canubii, liberatas camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, lxix ß. j d. ob., de quibus rebus camerarius respondebit, viij ß. Et per sex lagenas mellis, cum dimidio, liberatas camerario, de quibus respondebit, xix ß. vj d. Et per quinque ollas olei oliue, liberatas eidem camerario, de quibus respondebit, viij ß. Et in diuersis cariagiis et missionibus, v ß. ij d. Et per terciam partem molendini castri, substractam a domino rege, liij ß. iiij d. Summa expense, xxix ℔. viij ß. v d. ob. Et sic superexpendunt, xlviij ß. v d. ob.

Camerarius respondebit.

Willelmus de Buthirgask respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Iidem onerant se de xxvj ℔. xvij ß. ix d., per duodecim

denarios de qualibet libra sicce pecunie transeuntis extra regnum. Et de vj ℔. xj ß., de quatuor denariis de libra de bonis Anglicorum. Et de viij ℔. xv ß. iiij d., per exitus itineris camerarii, tenti per tempus compoti in dicto burgo. Summa recepte, xlij ℔. iiij ß. j d. De quibus, pro collecta custume, xvj ß. ix d. Summa patet. Et sic debent xlj ℔. vij ß. iiij d. De quibus, soluerunt, de exitu itineris, c ß. Et de collecta duodecim denarios de libra, etc., vij ℔. vij ß., de quibus summis camerarius respondebit. Et camerario, de collecta predicta, v ℔. Et sic debent de collecta, xxj ℔. xxj d. Et debent de itinere lxxv ß. iiij d. De quibus, soluerunt camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xxj ℔. xxj d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic debent de itinere vt prius.

Camerarius respondebit de vtraque summa.

Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Monros, redditum apud Sconam, die et anno supradictis, de firmis dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xx ℔., per firmam dicti burgi, ex assedacione camerarii. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant priori de Rostineth, pro decima, xxij ß. iiij d. Et episcopo Brechinensi, pro pensione sua, xij ℔. v ß. iiij d. Summa expense, xiij ℔. vij ß. viij d. Et sic debent vj ℔. xij ß. iiij d., que pendent propter dampna sibi illata per molendinum, preter dampna inuenta per inquisicionem.

Monros.

Pendent.

Iidem onerant se de xiiij ß., receptis de quatuor denariis de libra de bonis Anglicorum, quos soluerunt camerario, per Johannis de Roxburgh receptum, de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Domfreis, redditum dictis die, loco, et anno, de firmis dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xxx ℔., per firmam dicti burgi, ex assedacione camerarii. Summa recepte patet. De qua, Fratribus de Dumfres, ex elemosina regis annua, xiij ℔. vij ß. viij d. Et Willelmo filio Matildis, de mandato camerarii, xvj ℔. xij ß. iiij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Summa expense, xxx ℔. Et sic eque.

Domfreis.

Camerarius respondebit.

Memorandum, quod de compoto custume huius anni, nec de exitibus itineris, non comparuit aliquis qui compotum reddidit.

Striuelyn. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Striuillyn, redditum apud Sconam nono die Decembris, anno gracie, etc., tricesimo primo, de firmis dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de vij ℔. iiij đ., per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de xl ℔., per firmam dicti burgi de duobus terminis predictis. Summa recepte, xlvij ℔. iiij đ. De quibus, camerario, per literas suas de recepto, viij ℔. vij ß. viij đ., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et eidem, per confessionem Johannis de Roxburgh, iiij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et abbatibus de Cambuskynneth, Dunfermlyn, hospitalibus de Striuillyn et de Torphichen, pro feodis suis de dictis terminis, xxiij ℔. v ß. iiij đ. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Striuillyn, ex elemosina regis annua, x ℔. Et in cariagiis per idem tempus, iiij ß. Et Willelmo de Fordoun, clerico, per literas suas de recepto, iij ℔. vij ß. iiij đ., de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, xlix ℔. iiij ß. iiij đ. Et sic superexpendunt xliiij ß., qui sibi soluuntur per camerarium. Et sic eque. Item, allocantur eisdem iiij ß. ix đ., quos Willelmus de Fordoun fatetur se recepisse vltra summam in compoto contentam. Et sic superexpendunt iiij ß. ix đ.

Camerarius respondebit.

Willelmus de Fordoun respondebit.

Memorandum de itinere.

Inuerkethin. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Inuerkethin, redditum loco, die, et anno supradictis. Iidem onerant se de xv ℔., per firmam dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius compoti. De quibus, computant in stipendium vnius capellani, celebrantis in capella Passagii Regine, de duobus terminis huius compoti, lxvj ß. viij đ. Et Dauidi de Lochore, pro feodo suo de dictis duobus terminis, quousque sibi aliunde prouideatur, x ℔. Et camerario, per literam suam de recepto, xvj ß. viij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et in cariagiis per tempus compoti, vj ß. x đ. Et in expensis Gilzomedi vsque Perth, iij ß. Summa expense, xiiij ℔.

Camerarius respondebit.

xiij ß. ij d. Et sic debent vj ß. x d., quos soluerunt camerario super compotum. Et sic eque.

Iidem onerant se de xxvj ß., per exitus curie camerarii per tempus compoti, quos soluerunt [camerario], per Johannem de Roxburgh recipientem, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Rogerus Phipille et Bartholomeus de Mala Villa onerant se de x ℔. viij ß. v d., per collectam duodecim denariorum de libra, et quatuor denariorum de libra. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant pro collecta, v ß. iij d. Et sic debent x ℔. iij ß. ij d., debitos per Bartholomeum.

Roxburgh.

Compotum Thome de Carnoto, firmarii burgi de Roxburgh, redditum apud Sconam die et anno supradictis, de firmis dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius compoti. Idem onerat se de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. per firmas dicti burgi, de duobus terminis predictis, ex assedacione camerarii ad terminum quinque annorum. De quibus, rectori ecclesie de castro, x ℔. Et abbati de Kelcov, et magistro hospitalis de Edenhame, x ℔. Et abbati de Driburgh, xx ß. Et pro parua custuma Petri machenarum et Petri Dafthall, de anno proximo ante hoc compotum, omissa in compoto precedenti, xxvij ß. Et pro parua custuma eorundem de anno precedenti, xvj ß. Summa expense, xxiij ℔. iij ß. Et sic debet lxx ß. iiij d., quos soluit camerario, per Johannem de Roxburgh recipientem, de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Pebles.

Compotum Gilloti cissoris, prepositi burgi de Pebles, redditum dictis die, loco et anno, de firmis dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius compoti. In primis, onerat se de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., per firmam dicti burgi de dictis duobus terminis. Summa recepte patet. De qua, in feodo capelle Saucte Crucis per annum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et magistro hospitalis de Pebles, pro feodo suo per annum, xxx ß. Et pro ductu aque ad molendinum, iiij ß. Et pro multura terre del Estschelis per tempus compoti,

iiij ℔. Et camerario, per Willelmum de Fairley recipientem, cxij ß. viij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Summa expense, xviij ℔. Et sic debet viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

De quibus, soluit camerario, per Willelmum de Irwyn recipientem, v ℔., de quibus camerarius respondebit.

Idem onerat se de iiij ℔., per exitus itineris camerarii in dicto burgo hoc anno. Summa recepte patet.

Inuernes.

Compotum Eustachii Wythir, prepositi burgi de Inuernes, redditum apud Sconam vltimo die Nouembris, anno gracie, etc., tricesimo primo, de firmis dicti burgi de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini eiusdem anni. Idem onerat se de xxxvij ℔. vj ß. viij d., per firmam dicti burgi de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini huius compoti. Et de liiij ß., per redditum assise terrarum quondam Willelmi de Mouhaut, que sunt escaete regis, infra dictum burgum. Et de xvij ß., per redditum assise vnius libre piperis, debite per terram de Markynche, de vltimo termino Pentecostes, cum arreragiis sexdecim annorum precedencium. Et de cx ß. x d., per adquisita camerarii in dicto burgo hoc anno, in itinere suo. Summa huius recepte, xlv ℔. xviij ß. vj d. De quibus, computat per receptum camerarii, confitentis receptum super compotum, xxij ℔. xj ß. v d. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Inuernes, ex elemosina regis annua, de tempore huius compoti, x ℔. Et in remissione facta Rogero del Hille, per camerarium, de tribus amerciamentis, lxxv ß. Et decidunt per duas terras Andree de Graunt in dicto burgo, de quibus dicit se nullum redditum debere Willelmo de Monte Alto, per plegium suum inuentum, discuciendum coram camerario, de tribus terminis, xv ß. Et per duas alias terras vastas, saysitas in manu domini regis, de dictis tribus terminis, vj ß. Et preceptum est prepositis, quod dictas terras ad commodum regis assedari faciant, et inde respondeant. Summa expense, xxxvij ℔. vij ß. v d. Et sic debet viij ℔. xj ß. vj d.

Camerarius respondebit.

Discuciatur per camerarium.

Preceptum est prepositis.

Idem onerat se de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., per contribucionem concessam domino regi de dicto burgo, hoc anno. Et de

xviij ß. vj d., de quatuor denariis de libra de bonis Anglicorum. Summa recepte, vij lĭ. xj ß. x d. De quibus camerario, per receptum Willelmi de Irwyn, vj lĭ. xiij ß. iiij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et eidem, per receptum Johannis de Roxburgh, xviij ß. vj d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Camerarius respondebit. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Culane, redditum dictis die et loco, de firmis dicti burgi de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xx lĭ., per firmam dicti burgi de terminis predictis. De quibus, pro secundis decimis episcopi Abirdonensis, xl ß. Et cuidam capellano celebranti pro anima domine Elizabethe, dudum regine Scocie, pro dimidio anno, xl ß. Et pro conductu aque ad molendinum, v ß. Et camerario, per literas suas de recepto, vj lĭ. x ß., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Summa expense, x lĭ. xv ß. Et sic debet ix lĭ. v ß. Item, debet xiij ß. iiij d., de perquisitis camerarii in dicto burgo, in itinere suo hoc anno. Summa tocius arreragii, ix lĭ. xviij ß. iiij d. De quibus, soluit camerario, per Willelmum de Irwyn recipientem, cxiij ß. iiij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic debent iiij lĭ. v ß. Culane. Camerarius respondebit. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Banf, redditum dictis die, loco, et anno, de firmis dicti burgi, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xx lĭ., per firmam dicti burgi de terminis predictis. De quibus, pro secundis decimis episcopi Abirdonensis, xl ß. Et camerario, per literam suam de recepto, ix lĭ., de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, xj lĭ. Et sic debent ix lĭ. Item, debent iiij lĭ., per firmam de Kethirhelpy, de terminis predictis. Summa tocius arreragii, xiij lĭ. Item, debent vj ß., per quatuor denarios de libra de bonis Anglicorum. Summa tocius arreragii, xiij lĭ. vj ß. De quibus, soluerunt camerario super compotum, per Willelmum de Irwyn recipientem, vj lĭ. vj ß. viij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic debent vj lĭ. xix ß. iiij d. Banf. Camerarius respondebit. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum domini Johannis Broun, de firmis burgi de Fevyn.

Fevyn. Idem onerat se de xxiiij ℔. xiij ß. iij d., per firmas dicti burgi de quatuor annis finitis ad festum Sancti Martini vltimo preteritum. De quibus, camerario, per literam suam de recepto, x ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et sic debet xiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d.

Camerarius respondebit.

Item, onerantur balliui de j libra cimini, de hostilagio Johannis Comyn. Et de xij d., de hostilagio domini Willelmi de Monte Alto.

Kyntor. Compotum Gregorii Bovman et Thome Ayire, prepositorum burgi de Kyntor, de firmis dicti burgi de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xxvj ß. viij d., per arreragia. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., per firmam dicti burgi de dictis terminis. Summa recepte, xiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. De quibus, camerario, per literam suam de recepto, cvj ß. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et episcopo Aberdonensi, pro secundis decimis, xxvj ß. viij d. Et camerario, per receptum Willelmi de Irywn, v ℔. vj ß. viij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Summa expense, xij ℔. Et sic debent liij ß. iiij d.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Memorandum de itinere.

Kirkcudbrith. Compotum Henrici clerici, de firmis burgi de Kircudbrith de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini huius compoti, et de vno anno precedenti. Idem onerat se de xix ℔., per firmam dicti burgi de dictis duobus annis. De quibus, heredibus quondam Gilberti de Karliolo, per dictos duos annos, x ℔. Et pro duobus buscellis farine, eisdem debitis per dictos duos annos, que constituunt octo bollas, xiij ß. iiij d. Et Thome clerico de gardroba, percipienti per annum quadraginta solidos ad terminum vite, de dictis duobus annis, iiij ℔. Et comiti de Ros, pro parte sua, videlicet, sexta parte tocius firme, quando excipitur pensicio illorum de Karliolo, xxvij ß. ix d. Summa expense, xvj ℔. xiij d. Et sic debet lviij ß. xj d.

Item, terra in qua Adam Butir inhabitauit est escaeta domini regis.

Item, ij acre terre de eskaeta similiter.

Idem onerat se de xx ß. iiij d., de perquisitis camerarii in

dicto burgo, in itinere suo hoc anno. Summa recepte patet. De qua, camerario, super compotum, per Willelmum de Irwyn, recipientem, xiij ß. iiij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic debet vij ß. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Thome Ledbeter et Radulphi tinctoris, prepositorum burgi de Lythcu, redditum dictis die, loco, et anno, de duobus terminis predictis huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de x ℔. vj ß. viij d., per firmam dicti burgi de anno huius compoti. De quibus, camerario, per literam suam de recepto, iiij ℔. x ß., de quibus respondebit. Et monialibus de Manuell, xx ß. viij d. Et camerario, per Willelmum de Irwyn recipientem, iiij ℔. xvj ß., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque. Lythcu. Camerarius respondebit. Camerarius respondebit.

Iidem onerant se de xl ß. viij d., de perquisitis camerarii, in itinere suo hoc anno. De quibus, decidunt, per mortem Finlay Scot, iiij ß. Et camerario, per Willelmum de Irwyn recipientem, xxiij ß. iiij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Summa expense, xxvij ß. iiij d. Et sic debent xiij ß. iiij d. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Gilberti de dispensa et Ade clerici, prepositorum burgi de Ruthglen, redditum apud Sconam secundo die Decembris, anno supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xxx ℔., per firmam dicti burgi de terminis predictis. Et de v ß., per annuum redditum de hostilagio quondam comitis de Buchane. Et de x ß., per arreragia. Summa recepte, xxx ℔. xv ß., et xl ß., pro vna lasta allecum. De quibus, computant in liberacione facta camerario, per duas literas de recepto, vj ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et capitulo Glasguensi, pro sustentacione vnius dyaconi et subdiaconi, et ad luminare ibidem, xj ℔. Et ad luminare Sancti Convalli, xiij ß. iiij d. Et Andree Scot, pro pensione sua, xx ß. Et Johanni filio Gun, pro pensione sua, cvj ß. viij d. Et camerario, per Johannem de Roxburgh recipientem super compotum, viij ℔., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Summa expense, xxxij ℔. Et sic debent xv ß. Ruthglen. Camerarius respondebit. Camerarius respondebit.

Iidem onerant se de xv ß. per arreragia. Et de xxiij ß. iiij d., per alios exitus itineris camerarii in dicto burgo, hoc anno, preter quasdam terras de eskaeta in dicto burgo, prout continetur in rotulo itineris camerarii. Summa recepte, xxxviij ß. iiij d. De quibus, decidunt propter inopiam quorundam, x ß. Et sic remanent xxviij ß. iiij d. De quibus, pendent ad discucionem camerarii, de vno termino, ij ß. vj d. Et debent de claro xxv ß. x d. Qui liberantur camerario, per Willelmum de Irwyn recipientem, de quibus camerarius respondebit.

Exitus itineris.

Pendent.

Camerarius respondebit.

Wygtoun. Compotum Henrici filii Michaelis, prepositi burgi de Wygtoun, redditum apud Sconam secundo die Decembris, anno gracie, etc., tricesimo primo, de firmis dicti burgi de quatuor terminis, duobus annis, et dimidio anno, elapsis. Idem onerat se de xxxvij li. vj ß. viij d., per firmam dicti burgi de dictis duobus annis. De quibus, priori et conuentui de Wygtoun, capientibus per annum sexdecim marcas, de dictis duobus annis, xxj li. vj ß. viij d. Et fratri Johanni de Mannia, dum vixit, ex elemosina regis, per dictos duos annos, viij li. Et fratri Patricio McEwyn, per dictos duos annos, ex elemosina regis, viij li. Summa expense, xxxvij li. vj ß. viij d. Et sic eque.

Wygtoun. Compotum Patricii McEwyn, prepositi burgi de Wygtoun, redditum die, loco, et anno supradictis, de firmis dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius compoti, et tribus terminis precedentibus. In primis, onerat se de xlvj li. xiij ß. iiij d. De quibus, priori et conuentui de Wygtoun, xxvj li. xiij ß. iiij d., ex elemosina regis annua. Et fratri Patricio McEwyn, de dictis quinque terminis, ex elemosina regis, x li. Et rectori ecclesie de Penighame, ex elemosina regis, per vnum annum et dimidium, capienti quinque marcas per annum, c ß., et non plus quia tunc mortuus. Summa, xlj li. xiij ß. iiij d. Et sic debet v li. De quibus, soluuntur camerario, anno precedenti, xx ß., super scaccarium, de quibus respondit. Et sic debet iiij li., quas soluit camerario super scaccarium, per Wil-

lelmum de Irwyn recipientem, de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque. Camerarius respondebit.

Iidem onerant se de xxxviij s. viij d., per exitus itineris camerarii in dicto burgo hoc anno. De quibus, soluuntur camerario super scaccarium, per Willelmum de Irwyn recipientem, vij s. iiij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic debet xxxj s. iiij d. Exitus itineris. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Ade filii Alani, de firma burgi de Dunbretane, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini huius compoti. In primis, onerat se de xxiiij li., per firmam dicti burgi de eisdem terminis. Et de lx s., de insulis de Inchekelauch et de Inchefade. Et de vj s. viij d., de vna cobella domini regis apud Cardros. Summa recepte, xxxij li. vj s. viij d. Et de c s., receptis de camerario. Donbretane.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, domino Hugoni, capellano, celebranti in castro de Donbretane, pro salario suo huius anni, per literam suam de recepto, cvj s. viij d. Et capellano, celebranti in capella beate Marie de Donbretane, xx s. Et Henrico Logane, pro feodo suo, viij li. Et Simoni de camera, de tolloneo, lxvj s. viij d. Et vigilantibus castri, xiij s. iiij d. Et Gillisio, venatori, pro seruicio suo, xiij s. iiij d. Et Gilcristo, parcario, vj s. viij d. Item, ortolano de Cardros, vj s. viij d. Et custodi de manerio, vj s. viij d.

Summa huius expense, xx li.

Idem computat in verberacione quadraginta octo petrarum plumbi, vj s. viij d. Et in clauis pro dicto plumbo, ij s. Et in courbis, xij d. Et in quadam pariete ad capud domini regis facta, ij s. ij d. Et in factura vnius domus de nouo pro gardroba domini regis, lj s. ij d. Et in v^{c} stakys, emptis pro orto faciendo circa manerium, v s. Et in cissione spinarum, cum cariagio earundem, pro dicto orto, ix s. iiij d. Et in falcacione trescentarum travarum cooperture, cum cariagio ad manerium, pro emendacione domorum, xv s. Et in emendacione camere domine regine, viij s. vj d. Et in emendacione camere sororis domini regis, iiij s. vj d. Et in emendacione camere domini cus-

todis, xiiij d. Et in emendacione aule domini regis, vj s. viij d. Et in emendacione capelle, vj s. ij d. Et in emendacione coquine, iij s. Et in emendacione lardarii, ij s. Et in emendacione bracine et pistrine, iij s. vj d. Et in emendacione domus vini, ij s. xj d. Et in emendacione capelle et gardrobe domine regine, ix s. Et in factura sexcentarum rodarum fosse circa parcum de Cardros, lx s.

Summa huius expense, ix li. xix s. j d.

Summa totalis expense, xxix li. xix s. j d. Et sic debet xlvij s. vij d., qui sibi allocantur pro seruicio suo. Et sic eque hic.

Forfare. Compotum prepositorum de Forfare, redditum apud Sconam sexto die Decembris, anno gracie, etc., tricesimo primo, de firmis dicti burgi de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xxj li. vj s. viij d., per firmam dicti burgi de eisdem terminis. De quibus, camerario, per literam de recepto, lx s., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et eidem, per receptum Willelmi de Irwyn, lx s., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et episcopo Brechinensi, ad fabricam ecclesie sue, in complementum centum marcarum, sibi per regem concessarum, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et sic est sibi satisfactum de toto. Et priori de Restinot, pro secundis decimis, xl s. Summa expense, xxj li. vj s. viij d. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Iidem onerant se de xiij s. iiij d. receptis per valisonam venditam. Et nota, quod quandocunque deficit solucio anguillarum, soluant per centum, etc.

Hadingtoun. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum die, loco, et anno supradictis, de firmis dicti burgi de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xxix li. vj s. viij d., per firmam dicti burgi de eisdem terminis. De quibus, computant abbati de Donfermlyn, pro pensione sua, xl s. Et monialibus de Hadintoun, pro pensione sua de dictis terminis, lx s. Et hospitali de Hadington, ex elemosina regis, xx s. Et Jacobo dicto Lamby, pro pensione sua ad terminum vite, de dictis

terminis, c s. Et Willelmo Scot, pro pensione sua ad terminum vite, de terminis huius compoti, c s. Et cuidam moniali de Hadington, nomine Juane Byset, ex elemosina regis, pro tempore vite, xx s. Summa expense, xvij li. Et sic debent xij li. vj s. viij d., qui sibi allocantur pro factura molendini, vt in compoto precedenti. Et sic eque quoad computantes. Et debentur adhuc, pro factura molendini, xxxiiij s. viij d.

Iidem onerant se de xxvj s. viij d., per firmam prati de anno huius compoti. Et de xij s. viij d., per collectam quatuor denariorum de libra de bonis Anglicorum. Et de xviij s., per duodecim denarios de libra, de pecunia transeunte extra regnum. Summa recepte, xlvij s. iiij d. De quibus, allocantur eidem, pro factura molendini, vt supra, xxxiiij s. viij d. Et sic debent xij s. viij d., quos soluerunt camerario, per Willelmum de Irwyn recipientem, de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque hic. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum prepositorum de Berwico super Twedam, redditum per Johannem de Roxburgh apud Sconam, secundo die Decembris, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xvj li. xiij s. v d., per arreragia compoti sui. Et de ij^{c}lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d., per firmam dicti burgi de eisdem terminis. Et de lxv s., per exitus itineris camerarii hoc anno, preter quedam pendentia. Berwicum.

Summa recepte cciiij^{xx}vj li. xj s. ix d. De quibus, [abbati] de Kelcov, pro feodo suo, xvj li. Et monialibus de Suthberwico, pro feodo suo, xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et monialibus de Halistane, pro feodo suo, cvj s. viij d. Et magistro hospitalis beate Marie Magdalene de Berwico, xxv s. Et Fratribus de Monte Carmeli, viij li. Et abbati de Neubotle, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et abbati de Melros, c li. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Berwico, ex elemosina regis annua, xx li. Et in allocacione facta computanti, pro piscaria de Eddrington, existente in manu domini Roberti de Lawedre hereditarie, xx li. Et allocantur eidem, pro ƀfreta in manu communitatis, vj li. Et pro canagio,

in manu dicte communitatis ad presens, xx li. Et Petro machenarum et aliis mercatoribus, quibus dominus rex dederit libertatem pro parua custuma sua sibi remissa, xviij li. viij s. vij d. Et pro duabus petris cere ad opus sigilli, x s. Et pro quingentis salmonibus, computando pro quolibet centeno octies viginti et quatuor salmones, de quibus Willelmus de Paxton respondebit, xv d. Et in ij celdris vj bollis et tribus firlotis salis, xxxvj s. v d. Et in preparacione dictorum salmonum, viij s. Et pro vna celdra salis, pro venacione salsanda in foresta, xvj s. Et in cariagio, vj s. v d. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xxxviij li. xix d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Summa expense, iij^{c}v li. v s. iiij d. Et sic superexpendit, xviij li. xiij s. vij d. Item, allocantur eidem, in complementum pensionis Michaelis de Angus, lxvj s. viij d. Et in allocacione facta eidem de passagio Anglicorum, v li. vj s. viij d. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, viij li., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Summa, xvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et sic est summa vtriusque superexpense, xxxv li. vj s. xj d., qui sibi soluuntur per camerarium. Et sic eque.

Willelmus de Paxton respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Edenbourgh.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Edenburgh, redditum apud Sconam quarto die Decembris, anno gracie, etc., tricesimo primo, de firmis dicti burgi de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xxviij s. v d. ob., per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de xxxiiij li. xviij s. viij d., per firmam dicti burgi de terminis predictis. Summa recepte, xxxvj li. vij s. j d. ob. De quibus, abbati de Donfermlyn, pro feodo suo per tempus compoti, c s. Et Alicie Wygmer, pro feodo suo ad terminum vite, per idem tempus, c s. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Edenbourgh, ex elemosina regis, ad presens, x li. Et in quibusdam necessariis expensis circa conduccionem Anglicorum, xvj s. vj d. Et camerario, per Johannem de Roxburgh confitenti receptum super compotum, viij li. xxij d. ob., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Summa expense, xxviij li. xviij s. iiij d. Et sic debent xj li. xvj s. j d. ob. De quibus, camerario, confitenti

Camerarius respondebit.

receptum super computum, vij ℔. xiiij ß. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et sic debent iiij ℔. ij ß. v d. ob. Camerarius respondebit.

Nota de vno tenemento quod est eskaeta domini regis, in qua inhabitauit Lenota del Crag, de cuius exitibus balliui non fuerunt onerati in presenti compoto. Et ideo respondeant in proximo compoto reddendo.

Iidem onerant se de xvj ℔. xiij ß. ij d., per quatuor denarios de libra, de bonis Anglicorum, et de duodecim denariis de libra, de pecunia transeunte extra regnum, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, pro collecta, viij ß. iiij d. Et camerario, xvj ℔. iiij ß. x d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Camerarius respondebit.

Nota de vno tenemento.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Karale, redditum apud Sconam octauo die Decembris, anno gracie, etc., tricesimo primo, de firmis dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius compoti. In primis, onerant se de xxv ℔. vj ß. viij d., per firmam dicti burgi, ex assedacione camerarii. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant camerario, per quatuor lastas octo millia et tresdecim allecum, per literam suam de recepto, v ℔. vj d. Et eidem, per cariagium dictorum allecum vsque Clacmanane, per vnam batellam, xiij ß. iiij d. Et per vnam pelocam, missam camerario, v ß.; de quibus rebus et summis camerarius respondebit. Et Willelmo de Buthirgask, per vnam lastam nouies millia octies centum et quadraginta allecum, et vnam celdram et octo bollas salis, sibi liberatas, de quibus respondebit, xlj ß. v d. Et camerario, per literam suam de recepto, lxvj ß. viij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et eidem, per receptum Johannis de Rainton, cxiij ß. iiij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et Willelmo de Cambov, pro feodo suo de vtroque termino huius compoti, c ß. Et priori Sancti Andree, pro feodo suo de dictis terminis, liij ß. iiij d. In allocacione vnius domus pro lardario domini regis, vj ß. viij d. Et in cariagio, v d. Summa expense, xxv ℔. viij d. Et sic debent vj ß., qui soluuntur camerario super compotum, de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque. Karale. Camerarius respondebit. Willelmus de Buthirgask respondebit. Camerarius respondebit. Camerarius respondebit. Camerarius respondebit.

Iidem onerant se de liij ß. vj d., per duodecim denariis de libra, de sicca pecunia transeunte extra regnum. De quibus, pro collecta, xvij d. Et camerario, lij ß. j d., de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque hic.

Camerarius respondebit.

Perth. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Perth, redditum apud Sconam duodecimo die Decembris, anno gracie, etc., tricesimo primo, de firmis dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de clx ℔., per firmam dicti burgi de dictis terminis. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in feodo magistri Ade de Morauia, percipienti per annum viginti libras pro seruicio suo pro termino vite sue, per assignacionem sibi factam de piscaria de Sleples, de duobus terminis huius compoti, xx ℔. Et cancellario Scocie, pro feodo suo de dictis terminis, v ℔. iij ß. iiij d. Et abbati de Cambuskynnet, l ß. Et abbati de Kelcov, percipienti feodum suum ad festum Pentecostes tantum, xl ß. Et priori Sancti Andree, liij ß. iiij d. Et priori de May, pro feodo suo, lxvj ß. viij d. Et priorisse Sancti Leonardi, v ℔. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, de vtroque termino, xxix ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et Fratribus de Monte Carmeli, lxvj ß. viij d. Et capellano celebranti in capella Sancti Laurencii, iiij ℔. Et Ricardo de Lanark, pro feodo suo ad terminum vite, x ℔. Et magistro domus beate Marie Magdalene, pro feodo suo ad festum Pentecostes tantum in anno, xij ß. Et ecclesie Dunkeldensi ad festum Pentecostes per annum, per decem petras cere, l ß. Summa huius expense, cviij ℔. v ß. iiij d. Iidem computant in liberacione facta camerario, per Willelmum Fairley recipientem, xxiij ℔., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et pro vna domo lardarii, per tempus compoti, xiij ß. iiij d. Et per trescentas libras amygdolarum, quinquies viginti libras de risa, triginta quatuor vlnas et iij quartaria mapparum, et septem vlnas canubii, liberatas Ade de Buthirgask, clerico gardrobe, de quibus partim respondit, et partim non, v ℔. xviij ß. iij d. Et per duodecim lagenas aceti, cum duobus barellis emptis pro dicto aceto, et missis vsque Clacmanane ad natale

Camerarius respondebit.

Ada de Buthirgask respondebit.

regis, xiiij ß. v đ. Et per quadringentos salmones, de capcione estiuali, xij ℔. Et per vnam celdram et duodecim bollas salis pro lardario faciendo, xxvij ß. Et in preparacione dictorum salmonum, ij ß. vj đ., de quibus piscibus et sale Thomas Warander respondebit. Et Willelmo de Fordoun, clerico gardrobe domine regine, pro vndecim vlnis et dimidio panni coloris, precii vlne duorum solidorum et quatuor denariorum, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et eidem, per vnam supertunicam de grosso vario, et vnam duodenam de ermino, de quibus respondebit, xliij ß. iiij đ. Et per duodecim petras cere liberatas pro sigillo, lx ß. Et quibusdam cariagiis, x đ. Et in aliis diuersis cariagiis per tempus compoti, x ß. vj đ. Summa huius expense, l ℔. xvj ß. x đ. Summa totalis expense, clix ℔. ij ß. ij đ. Et sic debent, xvij ß. ix đ. Et allocantur computantibus lxxviij ß., per receptum Willelmi de Fordoun, de quibus respondit. Et sic superexpendunt lx ß. ij đ. De quibus, sibi soluuntur, per arreragia compoti sui de itinere camerarii, vt patet inferius, xxj ß. Et sic superexpendunt xxxix ß. ij đ.

Thomas Warander respondebit.

Willelmus de Fordoun respondebit.

Iidem onerant se de xxviij ß., per exitus itineris camerarii hoc anno. De quibus, remittuntur, ad instanciam domini episcopi Dunblanensis, v ß. Et per quemdam fugitiuum, ij ß. Summa expense vij ß. Et sic debent xxj ß., qui sibi allocantur in partem superexpensarum suarum superius. Et sic eque hic.

Exitus itineris.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Lanark, per Johannem de Roxburgh redditum apud Sconam.

Lanark.

[In Dorso.]

Compotum Nicholai de Lidale et Willelmi Chepman, collectorum noue custume burgi de Abreden, redditum apud Sconam primo die Decembris, anno gracie, etc., tricesimo primo, de receptis suis et expensis a terciodecimo die Marcii anno, etc., xxx°, vsque diem presentis compoti. In

Abreden.

primis, iidem onerant se de vj^{c}lxiij li. xij s. v d., per custumam antiquam mille centum quaterviginti nouem saccorum dimidii sacci vnius petre lane, per burgenses et alios debentes antiquam custumam, tricentorum quadraginta vnius saccorum et nouem petrarum lane, per duplicatam custumam extraneorum, nouem millium ducentarum et septem pellium lanutarum burgensium, mille ducentarum quinquies viginti et nouem pellium lanutarum per extraneos, decem et octo lastarum et duorum coriorum per burgenses, quinque lastarum dimidie laste et duarum dacrarum coriorum per extraneos, carcatorum et custumatorum in quadraginta vna nauibus per totum tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in solucione facta Nicholao de Lidale, de mandato domini custodis, per literam, lv li. xvij s., de quibus computandum est cum custode. Et camerario, per literam suam de recepto, v^{c}xliiij li. xiiij s. ij d., de quibus respondebit. Et cancellario, de mandato camerarii, xxx li., de quibus respondebit. Et abbati de Kynlos, pro feodo suo ad terminum vite, capienti viginti marcas per annum, de vno termino infra tempus compoti, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et camerario, per Willelmum de Irwyn recipientem, lxxiij s. vij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et in empcione cuiusdam troni, xxiij s. ix d. Et per allocacionem sibi factam de lanis episcopi superflue superius oneratis, de mandato custodis, cx s. x d. Et pro collecta dicte custume, xvj li. xj s. vij d. Et abbati de Kynlos, pro feodo suo ad terminum vite, capienti viginti marcas per annum, de vno termino infra tempus compoti, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Summa expense, vj^{c}lxxvij li. x s. xj d. Et sic superexpendunt xiiij li. vj s. vj d. De quibus, decidunt liiij li. viij s. ix d., per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et sic superexpendunt ix li. xvij s. viij d. ob.

Computandum est cum custode.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Donde. Compotum Alani de Balmossy et Mariorie de Schyrhame, collectorum noue custume burgi de Donde, redditum apud Sconam septimo die Decembris, anno gracie, etc., tricesimo primo, de receptis suis et expensis a quinto die

Marcii, anno gracie, etc., tricesimo, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de iij^{c} ℔. lxij ß. viij đ. ob., per custumam quinquaginta trium lastarum duorum saccorum quatuordecim petrarum lane, per antiquam custumam, quindecim lastarum septem petrarum et dimidie petre lane, per custumam duplicatam, septem millium septingentarum quinquaginta sex pellium lanutarum, per veterem custumam, nonaginta quaterviginti et tresdecim pellium lanutarum, per custumam duplicatam, duodecim lastarum nouem dacrarum coriorum et vnius corii, per antiquam custumam, tresdecim dacrarum et quatuor coriorum, per custumam duplicatam, carcatorum et custumatorum in xxviij nauibus per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. Iidem onerant se de xxxv ℔. xviij ß. v đ. ob., per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Summa totalis recepte, iij^{c}xxxix ℔. xiiij đ. De quibus, camerario, per receptum suum, xxxv ℔. xviij ß. v đ. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, per literas suas de recepto, xviij ℔. xviij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, per receptum Willelmi de Fairley, xxxviij ℔., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et eidem camerario, per literas suas de recepto, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et Thome de Logy, pro tribus duodenis murenarum, liberatis Ade de Swynburn, de quibus respondit, lv ß. Et eidem Thome, per preceptum camerarii, xvj ß., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et Nigello de Brus, de termino Pentecostes huius compoti, pro feodo suo, x ℔. Et per viginti celdras siliginis, liberatas Willelmo de Lyndesay, de precepto camerarii, xxviij ℔. viij ß., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et magistro Willelmo Belle, pro pensione sua de duobus terminis huius compoti, xx ℔. Et camerario, per receptum Petri machenarum, x ℔., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et Laurencio chapellayn, capienti pro tempore vite annuatim viginti marcas sterlingorum, nisi dominus rex vel heredes sui interim sibi aliunde duxerint prouidere, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et Thome de Nesbyt, cissori domine regine Scocie, per vnam peciam panni de colore, vnam supertunicam de grosso vario, duas supertunicas de popre, viginti nouem

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

vlnas et dimidiam vlnam tele linee, et vndecim vlnas canubii, de quibus clericus gardrobe respondebit, ix ℔. xvij ß. iiij ₫. Et pro octingentis bordis cum dimidio liberatis de precepto camerarii, rectori ecclesie de Methfen, vj ℔. vij ß. vj ₫., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et pro cariagio eorundem, xx ß., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et Roberto Herys, de mandato camerarii, xxvij ß. ix ₫., de quibus idem camerarius respondebit. Et eidem camerario, per receptum constabularii de Clacmanane, lx ß., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et domino Dauidi de Lyndesay, pro feodo suo de termino Sancti Martini infra tempus compoti, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xiiij ℔. v ß. iij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et in allocacione facta Mariorie de Schyrehame, pro quatuor martis sibi concessis per regem per sex annos, de quibus quinque anni sunt elapsi, de anno huius compoti, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et in cariagio argenti, cum canubio ad imponendum, x ß. xj ₫. Et in missione vnius cursoris per diuersas vices in negociis regis, xviij ₫. Et pro collecta dicte custume, vij ℔. xj ß. vj ₫. Summa expense, iij^{c}xxiiij ℔. xvij ß. ij ₫. ob. Et sic debent xiiij ℔. iij ß. xj ₫. ob. De quibus, camerario, per Willelmum de Irwyn recipientem, de debito Mariorie de Schirehame, lviij ß. v ₫., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et eidem camerario, per Willelmum de Irwyn recipientem, de debito suo proprio, lx ß. de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et per duas celdras siliginis, liberatas camerario, de quibus respondebit, liij ß. iiij ₫. Summa huius expense, viij ℔. xj ß. ix ₫. Et sic debent cxij ß. ij ₫. ob., qui soluuntur camerario, per Johannem de Roxburgh recipientem, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Striuelyn. Compotum custumariorum de Striuillyn, per Ricardum filium Lochlani et Osbernum seriandum, collectorum noue custume dicti burgi, redditum apud Sconam nono die Decembris, anno gracie, etc., xxxi^{o}, de receptis suis et expensis a tercio die Marcii, anni, etc., tricesimi, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de ix ℔. viij ß.,

per arreragia compoti precedentis. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iij d., per custumam vnius sacci et dimidii sacci et nouem petrarum lane, vnius sacci lane ad duplicatam custumam, septem lastarum quatuordecim decrarumet vnius coriorum, ad antiquam custumam, trium dacrarum quinque coriorum, ad duplicatam custumam, carcatorum et custumatorum per totum tempus compoti. Summa recepte, xvj ℔. xv d. De quibus, camerario, per literas suas de recepto, vij ℔., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et pro collecta, iij ß. iiij d. Summa expense, vij ℔. iij ß. iiij d. Et sic debent viij ℔. xvij ß. xj d. De quibus, soluuntur camerario, confitenti receptum, xliiij ß. Et sic debent vj ℔. xiij ß. xj d.

Camerariu respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Rogeri Phipille et Berty de Mala Vila, collectorum noue custume burgi de Inuerkethin, redditum die, loco, et anno supradictis, de receptis suis et expensis ab octauo die Marcii, anno gracie, etc., xxx, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de vj ℔. viij d. ob., per custumam duplicatam vnius laste sex saccorum quatuordecim petrarum lane, dimidie laste vnius dacre et dimidie dacre coreorum, et sexaginta pellium lanutarum, carcatorum et custumatorum per totum tempus in quo Rogerus Phipille et Willelmus Gogy fuerunt collectores dicte custume. Et de xlj ℔. vj ß. ix d. q., per custumam antiquam quinque lastarum octo petrarum lane, trium lastarum quinque saccorum et octo petrarum lane per custumam duplicatam, sexdecim dacrarum et quinque coriorum per antiquam custumam, et sex dacrarum coriorum per custumam duplicatam, carcatorum et custumatorum per totum tempus compoti, et quadraginta pellium lanutarum de tempore quo dictus Rogerus et Bartholomeus de Malevile fuerunt collectores. Summa recepte, xlvij ℔. vij ß. v d. q. De quibus, camerario, per literam suam de recepto, iiij ℔. xviij ß. ix d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et pro vno dolio vini, empto ad opus domini nostri regis, de quo camerarius respondebit, cvj ß. viij d. Et pro collecta, iij ß. Summa huius expense x ℔. viij ß. v d.

Inuerkethin.

Camerarius respondebit.

Iidem computant per empcionem trium celdrarum et septem bollarum brasei ad vnum precium, duarum celdrarum et nouem bollarum brasei alterius precii, liberatarum domino custodi apud Clacmanane, sub periculo camerarii, xj ℔. vij ß. ij ₰., de quibus computetur cum custode. Et camerario, per literas suas de recepto, lxxj ß., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et pro sex bollis albarum pisarum, liberatis Willelmo de Bothirgesk, de quibus respondebit, xv ß. In sex millibus ceparum, liberatarum eidem Willelmo, de quibus respondebit, xxx ß. Et camerario, per receptum domine Elisabet de Bikirtoun, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et eidem camerario, per receptum Johannis de Kirkcaldy, xxxiij ß. iiij ₰., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et eidem camerario, confitenti receptum, per vnum dolium vini, per receptum de Roberto cissore, c ß., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et Willelmo de Bothirgask, confitenti receptum super compotum, per vnum porpays, xvij ß. ix ₰. ob. q̃., de quo porpays idem Willelmus respondebit. Et pro cariagio brasei vsque Clacmanane ad opus domini custodis, xiiij ₰. Et pro collecta vltime partis custume, xx ß. vj ₰. Et per minutas missas vsque Sconam, xj ß. iiij ₰., de quibus Willelmus de Bothirgesk respondebit. Summa expense, xxxiij ℔. xvj ₰. ob. q̃.

Computetur cum custode. Camerarius respondebit.

Willelmus de Bothirgask respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Willelmus de Bothirgask respondebit.

Willelmus de Bothirgask respondebit.

Summa totalis expense, xliiij ℔. xvj ₰. ob. q̃. Et sic debent lxvj ß. ob., debitos per Bartholomeum.

Berwic. Compotum Johannis de Rainton et H. de Vpsetlyngton, collectorum noue custume burgi de Berwico, redditum apud Sconam xxix die Nouembris, anno xxxi°, de receptis suis et expensis ab vndecimo die Marcii, anno, etc. xxx, vsque in xxiiij diem Nouembris, anno, etc. xxxi. Iidem onerant se de v^{c}xlix ℔. xvij ß. iij ₰. et q̃., receptis per custumam septies viginti decem et nouem lastarum nouem saccorum tresdecim petrarum dimidie petre lane, sex millium decies viginti pellium lanutarum, nouem lastarum vndecim dacrarum et octo coreorum, carcatorum et cus-

tumatorum in triginta nauibus per totum tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in liberacione facta camerario, per receptum Petri machenarum et Petri Dafhalle, mercatorum Flandrie, de mandato camerarii, per literam suam de precepto, et duas literas eorundem de recepto, v^{c}vij ℔. ix ß. iiij đ. ob., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et Simoni de Saulton, clerico dicte custume, pro feodo suo, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini infra tempus compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. Et Dauidi de Kynbrighame, pro seruicio suo, xx ß. Et Ade de Arus, pro feodo suo de duobus terminis huius compoti, x ℔. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xiiij ℔. xix ß. ix đ. q̃. Et pro collecta dicte custume, xiij ℔. xiiij ß. xj đ. Summa expense, v^{c}xlix ℔. xvij ß. iij đ. ob. q̃. Et sic superexpendunt ob. Camerarius respondebit. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum eorundem de quatuor denariis de libra de bonis Anglicorum, per totum tempus compoti, vt supra. Iidem onerant se de xij ℔. xviij ß. iij đ., per collectam predictam per idem tempus. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant pro collecta dicte custume vj ß. viij đ. Et camerario, confitenti receptum, xj ℔. xj ß. vij đ., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Summa expense, xij ℔. xviij ß. iij đ. Et sic eque. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Johannis Gil et Thome Bane, collectorum noue custume ville de Perth, redditum apud Sconam xvj die Decembris, anno gracie M^{o}CCC^{o} tricesimo primo, de receptis suis et expensis a decimo die Marcii, anno gracie, etc., xxx^{o}, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de lxviij ℔. xvij ß. xj đ., receptis per custumam sexdecim lastarum octo saccorum septemdecem petrarum lane burgensium, quinque saccorum vnius petre lane extraneorum, vndecim lastarum et septem dacrarum et septem coriorum burgensium, duodecim dacrarum et vnius coriorum extraneorum, quingentarum et quadraginta pellium lanutarum burgensium, carcatarum et custumatarum per totum tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, com- Perth.

putant per superexpensas suas, factas in compoto precedenti, lxxiiij ß. ij d. Et per xxiiij saccos lane domini Willelmi de Lyndesey, liberos a custuma, pro toto tempore vite sue, de estate anni, etc., tricesimi primi, viij li. Et in solucione facta domino custodi, per receptum Johannis Gil et Willelmi de dispensa, xviij li. xix ß., de quibus computandum est cum custode. Et camerario, per receptum Ade de Bothirgask et Thome Scaf, xj li. xiij ß. iiij d., de quibus respondebit post compotum suum redditum apud Sconam. Et pro arreragiis vadiorum Johannis custodis leonis, qui obiit, xx ß. Et pro vno cage ad leonem, xxiij ß. Et pro conduccione vnius domus ad eundem, vj ß. viij d., de vno termino. Et pro custodia dicti leonis, per tempus, examinatum super compotum, lxvj ß. viij d. Et Ricardo de Lanark, per viginti saccos lane, liberos a custuma, pro tempore vite sue, vj li. xiij ß. iiij d. Et pro collecta dicte custume, xxxiiij ß. vj d. Et camerario, xiij li. xvj d., de quibus respondit. Summa huius expense, lxix li. xij ß. Et sic superexpendunt xiiij ß. j d.

Computandum est cum custode.

Respondebit post compotum.

Iidem onerant se de iij li. xij ß. ix d., per custumam duodecim denariorum et quatuor denariorum de libra. Summa recepte patet. De qua, allocantur eisdem, pro superexpensis suis factis in compoto magne custume, xiiij ß. ij d. Et pro collecta, xx d. Et camerario, super compotum, lvij ß., de quibus respondebit post compotum suum redditum apud Sconam. Summa expense, lxxij ß. ix d. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit post compotum redditum apud Sconam.

Memorandum de pecunia tradita sub custodia Samuelis.

Edenburgh. Compotum Willelmi Martini et Gilberti Leth, collectorum noue custume burgi de Edenburgh, redditum apud Sconam quarto die Decembris, anno gracie, etc., xxxi°, de receptis suis et expensis a secundo die Marcii anni, etc., tricesimi, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem

onerant se de iij^{c}iiij^{xx}xix ℔. xv ß., per custumam quaterviginti nouemdecim lastarum septem saccorum et nouem petrarum lane, ad antiquam custumam, quatuor lastarum octo saccorum et octo petrarum lane, ad custumam duplicatam, octo millium quadringentarum et triginta quatuor pellium lanutarum, ad antiquam custumam, quingentarum pellium lanutarum, ad custumam duplicatam, viginti duarum lastarum septemdecim dacrarum et sex coriorum, ad custumam antiquam, trium lastarum quatuor dacrarum et quinque coriorum, ad custumam duplicatam, carcatorum et custumatorum in triginta nauibus per totum tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant Johanni filio Reginaldi More, percipienti annuatim ad festum Johannis Baptiste quadraginta libras de dicta custuma, quousque sibi per dominum regem vel heredes suos de beneficio ecclesiastico valoris centum librarum fuerit prouisum, de festo Sancti Johannis Baptiste precedente hoc compotum, xl ℔. Et Ade de Moffet, pro feodo suo de vtroque termino huius compoti, viij ℔. Et Thome de Moffet, pro feodo suo de vtroque termino huius compoti, viij ℔. Et pro collecta dicte custume, ix ℔. xvj ß. vij đ. Summa expense, lxv ℔. xvj ß. vij đ. Et sic debent iij^{c}xxxiij ℔. xviij ß. v đ., qui liberantur camerario per Johannem de Roxburgh, confitentem receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Camerarius respondebit.
Et sic eque hic.

Compotum Thome Ledbeter et Radulphi tinctoris, collectorum noue custume burgi de Lythcu, redditum dictis die, loco, et anno, de receptis suis et expensis, a tercio die Marcii, anno gracie, etc., xxx^{o}, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de xlij ℔. iiij ß. j đ., per custumam quaterviginti saccorum octodecim petrarum lane, trescentarum et quadraginta pellium lanutarum, septemdecem lastarum et quinque dacrarum coriorum, de bonis burgensium et aliorum, antiquam custumam debencium, duorum saccorum octodecim petrarum lane, et viginti vnius dacrarum coriorum, de bonis extraneorum, duplica- Lythcu.

tam custumam debencium, per totum tempus compoti. Et de xij ℔. xiij ß., per duodecim denarios de libra de bonis cariancium argentum extra regnum. Et de xxj ß., de bonis Anglicorum, de quatuor denariis de libra, per idem tempus compoti. Summa recepte, lv ℔. xviij ß. j ₫. De quibus, computant, per receptum camerarii per literam, xxviij ℔., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et Johanni Swerde, de mandato camerarii, x ℔. xij ß., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et camerario, per receptum Willelmi de Fordoun, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et pro collecta dicte custume, xxviij ß. Et camerario, per secundam literam de recepto, ix ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Summa expense, lvj ℔. Et sic superexpendunt xxiij ₫., qui sibi soluuntur per camerarium. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Wygtoun. Compotum Henrici clerici, collectoris noue custume burgi de Wigton, redditum dictis die et loco, de receptis suis et expensis, a decimo nono die Junii vltimo preterito, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Idem onerat se de xlj ß. viij ₫., per idem tempus compoti, et de quodam tempore precedenti, quos soluit camerario super compotum, per literam suam de recepto, de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Kirkcudbrich. Compotum Ade de Combistoun et Gilberti McGeth, collectorum noue custume burgi de Kirkcudbrith, redditum dictis die et loco, de receptis suis et expensis, a decimo septimo die Junii vltimo preterito, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de xix ß., per idem tempus compoti, tam de magna custuma, quam de quatuor denariis de libra. Et de xj ß. j ₫., receptis per Gilbertum McGeth, de custuma ante dictum tempus. Summa recepte, xxx ß. j ₫., quos liberauerunt camerario, per literam suam de recepto, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

XX.

[COMPOTA CLERICORUM COQUINE ET GARDROBE.

A.D. 1331.]

Compotum Willelmi de Buthergask, redditum apud Sconam decimo die Decembris, anno gracie, etc., xxxi°, de prouidencia parliamenti. In primis, onerat se de xx ß., receptis de vicecomite de Forfar. Et de xj ß. iiij đ., per receptum a custumariis de Inuerkethin. Et de x ℔., receptis de domino Nicholao de Haya, de debito quod debebat domino nostro regi. Et de c ℔., receptis de contribucione episcopatus Dunkeldensis. Et de xxix ß. x đ., receptis per vendicionem exituum quater viginti et sex martorum. Et de xv ß. ix đ., per vendicionem exituum ducentorum multonum. Et de xxxj ß. iij đ., per vendicionem pellium trescentorum et quaterviginti coniculorum. Et de cxxix ℔. xv đ., receptis de camerario. Summa recepte, ccxliiij ℔. ix ß. v đ.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, computat in empcione quinquaginta octo martorum, de quorum coriis inferius respondebit, xx ℔. v ß. iij đ. Et in triginta quinque porcis, quinque apris, gruibus, aucis resaič, cuniculis, aucis domesticis, caponibus, gallinis, piscibus, salmonibus, ostriis, et aliis minutis, ad prouidenciam parliamenti predicti, examinatis super compotum, vnacum empcione panis venalis, iiij^{xx}ix ℔. xj ß. vij đ. Et in duabus ollis ereis, ponderantibus quadraginta quatuor libras, tribus cacabis, de quibus inferius respondebit, lxxiij ß. vj đ. Et in duobus affris, de quibus inferius respondebit, xvj ß. viij đ. Et in octo doliis, duabus pipis, et quatuor barellis, vacuis, xix ß. viij đ. Et in ferro empto, operacione eiusdem, vasis

Computans respondebit inferius de vasis ereis.

ligneis in factura domorum, empcione meremii, apparatu aule, et aliis diuersis et minutis expensis factis et computatis, liiij ℔. xviij ß. ix d. et ob. Et in diuersis cariagiis, frecta nauium, portagiis diuersorum, tam victualium, quam gardrobe, ad diuersa loca, per certam examinacionem factam super compotum, xvij ℔. vj ß. iij d. Et in seruicio carpentariorum et aliorum diuersorum operariorum, per certam examinacionem factam super compotum, xxiiij ℔. x ß. iiij d. Et in vadiis quorundam ministrorum et seriandorum, commorancium circa dictam prouidenciam per totum tempus prouidencie, vnacum vadiis computantis, xxvij ℔. vj ß. iiij d. ob. Et Copyno aurifabro, c ß., de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni de Coknay, pro seruicio suo, xx ß. Et magistro Roberto coco, xiij ß. iiij d. Et Willelmo de Melros, vj ß. viij d. Et magistro Alexandro coco, vj ß. viij d. Summa expense, ccxlvj ℔. xv ß. j d. Et allocantur domino Patricio de Carnoto, pro expensis suis factis circa prouidenciam parliamenti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Thome de Carnoto, pro vadiis garcionum suorum, x ß. Et Willelmo de Buthirgask, Ade de Marre, Gilberto nuncio, et Willelmo coco, vj ℔. Summa huius expense, xiij ℔. iij ß. iiij d. Summa tocius expense, clix ℔. xviij ß. et v d. Et sic superexpendit, xv ℔. ix ß.

Copynus aurifaber respondebit.

Frumentum. Idem onerat se de xv celdris xiij bollis et dimidia bolla frumenti, de vicecomite de Forfar, de firmis de Dovny. Et de viij celdris, receptis de camerario. Summa recepte, xxiij celdre xiij bolle, et dimidium. De quibus, in expensis parliamenti, xxj celdras iij bollas et firlotam. Et auditoribus compoti, ij celdras x bollas et firlotam. Summa expense, xxiij celdre xiij bolle et dimidium. Et sic eque.

Farina. Idem onerat se de j celdra xv bollis farine, receptis de vicecomite de Forfar, de firmis de Dovny. De quibus, in expensis parliamenti, j celdram vij bollas. Et auditoribus, viij bollas. Et sic eque.

Idem onerat se de ij celdris siliginis, receptis a cam-

erario. Et de j celdra, recepta de Symone del Weynde, per empcionem camerarii. Summa expense, iij celdre. De quibus, in expensis parliamenti, j celdram j bollam et firlotam. Et auditoribus compoti, j celdram xiij bollas et iij firlotas. Et sic eque.

Idem onerat se de xv doliis antiqui vini, receptis a camerario. Et de ix doliis et ij pipis noui vini, receptis de eodem. Summa recepte, xxiiij dolia et ij pipe. De quibus, in expensis parliamenti, xix dolia et ij pipas. Et auditoribus compoti, v dolia. Et sic eque. Vinum.

Idem onerat se de xxx celdris xiiij bollis et dimidia bolla brasei ordei, de vicecomite de Forfar, de firmis de Dovny. Et de iij celdris, receptis a camerario. Summa recepte, xxxiij celdre xiiij bolle et dimidia bolla. Que expenditur in expensis parliamenti. Et sic eque. Braseum.

Idem onerat se de lxiij martis, receptis de vicecomite de Perth. Et de lviij, per empcionem computantis. Summa recepte martorum, cj. De quibus, expenduntur ad parliamentum lxxix. Et Willelmo de Fordoun, ad expensas domini regis, xiiij, de quibus idem Willelmus respondebit. Et camerario, xxj, de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, vij carcosia, de quibus respondebit. Numerus expense martorum, cj. Et sic eque. Marti. Willelmus de Fordoun respondebit. Camerarius respondebit.

Idem onerat se de iij^{c} multonibus, receptis de camerario. De quibus, in expensis parliamenti, cv^{xx}v. Et camerario, xv carcosia. Et eidem camerario, c multones, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Multones. Camerarius respondebit.

Idem onerat se de xxxv porcis, per empcionem computantis, ut supra in denariis. Et de xij, de exennio burgensium de Perth. Et de v apris, per empcionem computantis. Et de j apro, de exennio burgensium de Perth. Summa lxvij porci et vj apri. De quibus, expenduntur ad parliamentum lviij porci et vj porci. Et camerario, ix, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Porci et Apri. Camerarius respondebit.

Alleces. Idem onerat se de j lasta ix^{m}viij^{c}xl allecum, receptis de prepositis de Karale. Et de j lasta, de prepositis de Dunde. Summa recepte, ij laste ix^{m}viij^{c}xl allecum. De quibus, expenduntur ad parliamentum ij laste viij^{c}xl allecum. Et camerario, ix^{m}, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Duri pisces. Idem onerat se de mm duris piscibus, receptis a camerario. De quibus, expenduntur ad parliamentum c. Et camerario, m.ix^{c}, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Salmones. Idem onerat se de v^{xx}xvij salmonibus, per empcionem computantis. Et de iij^{c}xx, de Thoma Warande. Summa recepte, iiij^{c}xvij. De quibus, in expensis parliamenti, iij^{c}vij. Et camerario, cx, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Murene. Idem onerat se de xvij duodenis et xj murenarum, receptarum a camerario. Et de v duodenis, de exennio burgensium de Perth, que expenduntur ad parliamentum. Et sic eque.

Anguille. Idem onerat se de vj^{m} anguillis, receptis ex dono episcopi Sancti Andree, que expenduntur. Et sic eque.

Sal. Idem onerat se de iij celdris et firlota salis, per empcionem computantis. Et de j celdra viij bollis, de prepositis de Carale. De quibus, expenduntur ad parliamentum iij celdre ij bolle et firlota. Et camerario, vj bollas, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Auene. Idem onerat se de xx celdris xj bollis et firlota auenarum, receptis de vicecomite de Perth. Et de xj celdris xiij bollis et iij firlotis, de vicecomite de Forfar. Summa recepte, xxxj celdre x bolle. De quibus, in expensis pro pulteria et affris, xj celdras vj bollas. Et in expensis ad parliamentum, ix celdras x bollas. Et equis domini

custodis, vij celdras vj bollas. Et Thome de Carnoto, iij celdras iiij bollas. Et sic eque.

Idem onerat se de iij barellis sturionum receptis de camerario, j barella de exennio, vj bollis albarum pisarum, receptis de prepositis de Inuerkethin, vj^{m} cepis, j barella de crapoys, receptis de eisdem; que expenduntur ad parliamentum. Et sic eque. [Sturiones, etc.

Idem onerat se de viij dacris et vj coriorum, per martos superius expenditos, quas liberauit camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Coria. Camerarius respondebit.

Idem onerat se de ij^{c} pellibus multonum, per multones superius expenditos, quas liberauit camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Pelles. Camerarius respondebit.

Idem onerat se de l petris sepi, de dictis martis et multonibus prouenientibus, et de feodo coquine, quas liberauit camerario, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Sepum. Feodum coquine. Camerarius respondebit.

Idem onerat se de ij magnis ollis erreis, v cratis ferreis pro coquina, et v scomours, que liberauit camerario, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Vase eree. Camerarius respondebit.

Idem onerat se de m vlnis canubii, receptis a camerario. Et de xliiij vlnis, receptis per empcionem superius. De quibus, camerario, iij^{c}xliij vlnas, de quibus respondebit. Et residuum expenditur ad parliamentum. Et sic eque. Canubium. Camerarius respondebit.

Idem onerat se de v lagenis viridis succi, receptis a camerario, que expenduntur ad parliamentum. Et sic eque.

GARDROBA.

Fordoun. Compotum Willelmi de Fordoun, clerici gardrobe domine regine, redditum apud Sconam duodecimo die Decembris, anno gracie etc., tricesimo primo, de receptis suis et expensis a tempore sui ingressus, videlicet, a festo Purificacionis Beate Marie Virginis, anno gracie, etc., tricesimo, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Idem onerat se de xxviij s. ij d., receptis de camerario per compotum suum redditum apud Berwicum. Et de iiij^{xx}xvij li. xiij s. iiij d., de camerario, in partem feodi domine regine, de termino Pentecostes vltimo preterito. Et de xl li., receptis de eodem alia vice. Et de ccxl li., receptis de eodem apud Londoñ. Et de viij li., receptis de domino Henrico de Dunbretan, clerico liberacionis domus domini regis, de arreragiis compoti sui redditi apud Berwicum. Et de xlvij s. j d., de vicecomite de Lanarke. Et de iiij li. viij s. xj d., de vicecomite de Striuelin. Et de lxxix s. ij d. ob., de vicecomite de Perth. Et de iij li. xij s. j d., de prepositis de Striuelin. Et de iij li. xviij s., de prepositis de Perth. Et de xiiij li., de Hugone del Schawe, collectore escaetarum domine regine ex parte boreali maris Scocie. Et de vj li. iiij s. viij d., de escaetis ex parte australi maris Scocie. Et de v li. v s. ij d., per vendicionem sex dacrarum et quatuor coriorum. Et de iij s. viij d., per vendicionem pelleteriarum. Et de xviij s. ij d., per vendicionem exituum martorum et multonum. Et . . .

Summa recepte, iiij^{c}xxxj li. xviij s. v d. ob.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, in vna magna pecia panni cerici de Anteochia, viij li. Et in nouem paruis peciis panni de Anteochia, vt supra, xviij li. ij s. Et in xiiij peciis panni de diaspinet, xvj li. xvj s. Et in quinquies viginti octo vlnis velueti rubei, liiij. Et in sex vlnis et quartario vnius vlne velueti albi, lxij s. vj d. Et in nouemdecim peciis cindonis de Tripe, xij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et in nouem libris cerici Parisiensis, vj li. vij s. iiij d. Et in vna sella pro domino nostro rege, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et

in septem peciis de marmakis, xvj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et in quatuor peciis panni aurei, emptis de Petro machinarum, v ℔. Et in vno coopertorio de pure, pro vno lecto, x ℔. Et in vna magna pane de pure, pro vna mantella, lx ß. Et in duobus supertunicis et tribus capuciis de pure, iiij ℔. xiiij ß. Et in tresdecim supertunicis de minuto vario de longitudine octo bestiarum, xviij ℔. ij ß. viij ₫. Et in duodecim supertunicis de minuto vario de longitudine septem bestiarum, xiiij ℔. viij ß. Et in zonis emptis pro domino nostro rege et regina et eius sororibus, xij ß. Et in vno capello pro domino nostro rege, xij ß. Et in duobus paribus cofrarum emptarum, xx ß. ij ₫. Et in duobus paribus magnorum cultellorum, xxxv ß. Et in tribus paribus calcarium pro rege, vij ß. vj ₫. Et in vna sella summaria pro rege, vij ß. Et in vno equo empto, xxiiij ß. Et in cordis ad courtinas, conduccione equorum, scriptura cuiusdam rotuli de officio coronacionis, et aliis diuersis expensis circa paccagium dictarum rerum, xlix ß. Et pro expensis Thome de Carnoto et Willelmi de Fordon, cum equis, seriandis, garcionibus, circa empcionem et conduccionem dictarum rerum, transeundo versus Londoñ, morando, et redeundo, per sex septimanas, xxij ℔. xij ß.

Summa huius expense, ccxxviij ℔. iiij ß. vj ₫.

Idem computat in feodis duarum domicellarum Johannis de Camera, Ade de Richemond, magistri coci, et trium puerorum de camera regine, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, xiij ℔. Et in aliis diuersis et minutis expensis, oblacionibus, elemosinis, expensis cissorum, pelliparium, et aliorum operariorum, et diuersis cariagiis per tempus compoti, testante rotulo probacionis super compotum, xxx ℔. ix ß. vj ₫. Et in aliis minutis donacionibus, xl ß. Et in aliis diuersis empcionibus, de quibus respondebit inferius, et aliis diuersis minutis expensis, de quibus non est respondendum, computatis et examinatis per rotulum probacionis, xxxvj ℔. xvj ß. iij ₫.

Copynus aurifaber respondebit.

Et Copyno aurifabro, pro factura parue septre, xx s., de quibus respondebit. Et pro roba clerici probacionis, sibi ordinata apud Berwicum ad compotum, anno elapso, xlvj s. Et pro vno equo empto ad opus computantis, pro transitu suo ad Londoñ, de mandato custodis, iij li. vj s. viij d. Et in vadiis clerici gardrobe, armigerorum, seriandorum, et garcionum, transeuncium extra curiam ad diuersa loca pro negociis domine regine per tempus compoti, preterquam ad parliamentum, vj li. ij s. ij d. Et Ade nuncio domine regine, pro vadiis equi et garcionis sui, de mandato domini custodis per tempus compoti, xxij s. iiij d. Et eidem, pro expensis suis in Anglia, per tres vices, vj li. Et pro expensis cuiusdam equi domini regis per quinquaginta dies, cum garcione suo, vnacum ferura et aliis aparatibus suis, xxiij s. ij d. Et in vadiis quatuor seriandorum de cameris domini regis, domine regine, domine Matildis et sororis sue, per triginta nouem dies, eundo uersus Sconam ad parliamentum, morando, et redeundo, capiente quolibet per diem quatuor denarios, lij s. Summa huius expense, cv li. xviij s.

Idem computat in expensis domini regis et regine transeundo ad parliamentum, et redeundo, lxix li. vij s. ix d. Et in aliis diuersis minutis expensis, testante clerico probacionis, v s. ix d. Et quatuor Fratribus, pro robis suis, in capella domini regis et regine, per vnum annum finitum ad festum Purificacionis proxime futurum, v li. vj s. viij d. Summa huius expense, lxxv li. ij d.

Summa totalis expense, iiij^{c}ix li. ij s. viij d. Et sic debet xxij li. xv s. ix d. ob. De quibus, allocantur eidem computanti, pro feodo suo de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini huius compoti, x li. Et fratri Rogero, pro expensis suis de Cardros vsque huc, vj s. viij d. Et cuidam garcioni, pro custodia vnius equi, ij s.

Summa huius allocacionis, x li. viij s. viij d. Et sic debet xij li. vij s. j d. ob.

Idem onerat se de xv peciis panni coloris, receptis de camerario. Et de j pecia panni, recepta de custumariis de Dunde. Et de xj vlnis et dimidio, de prepositis burgi de Perth. Et de v peciis iij vlnis, receptis de Ada de Buthirgask. Et de dimidia pecia, per empcionem computantis, ut patet in rotulo suo gardrobe. Summa recepte, xxij pecie ij vlne et dimidium. De quibus, expenduntur in expensis domus domini regis et regine, sororum domini regis, et eorum armigerorum et domicellarum, vsque in diem presentis compoti, xvj pecie et xxij vlne. Et domine Margerie Flemyng, xvij vlnas. Et cuidam domicelle, viij vlnas. Summa expense, xvij pecie et xxiij vlne. Et sic debet iiij pecias iij vlnas et dimidium. De quibus, sibi allocantur per lacam xix vlne et dimidium. Et sic debet iij pecias viij vlnas. Panni coloris.

Idem onerat se de vj vlnis panni radiati, receptis de Ada de Buthirgask. Et de j pecia et ij begynis, receptis de camerario. Summa recepte, j pecia vj vlne et ij begyne, que expenduntur, testante rotulo probacionis super compotum. Et sic eque. Panni radiati.

Idem onerat se de lij supertunicis et xliij capuciis de minuto vario, receptis de camerario. Et de iij supertunicis et vj capuciis de minuto vario, de Ada de Buthirgask. Et j furura, pro vno coopertorio lecti de minuto vario. Et j furura de minuto vario, pro vna mantella. Et de xxvij supertunicis et iiij capuciis de minuto vario, per empcionem apud Londoñ. Summa recepte, iiij^{xx}ij supertunice et lij capucia, j coopertorium pro vno lecto, et j pane pro vna mantella. De quibus, in expensis domini regis et regine, per tempus compoti, testante rotulo probacionis, lxxv supertunicas et xxxvj capucia, j pane, et j couertour. Et sic debet vij supertunicas et xvj capucia de minuto. De quibus, allocatur computanti j capucium, de quo superius superflue oneratur, per receptum a camerario. Et sic debet vij supertunicas et xv capucia. Minutus varius.

Grossus varius. Idem onerat se de xv supertunicis de grosso vario, receptis de camerario. Et de j supertunica, de custumariis de Dunde. Et de j supertunica, de prepositis de Perth. Summa recepte, xvij. De quibus, in expensis domini regis et regine, et familie, ix supertunicas. Et sic debet viij.

Griseus. Idem onerat se de iij supertunicis de griseo, receptis de camerario. De quibus, in expensis domini regis, iij. Et sic debet j.

Popre. Idem onerat se de vj supertunicis de popre, receptis de camerario. Et de ij, receptis de custumariis de Dunde. Et de j, recepta de Ada de Buthirgask. Summa recepte, ix. De quibus, in expensis familie domini regis et regine, ij. Et sic debet vij.

Strandlingis. Idem onerat se de xxviij supertunicis de Strandlingis, receptis de Ada de Buthirgask. De quibus in expensis familie domini regis et regine, xij. Et cuidam domicelle, j. Et sic debet xv.

Bugetum. Idem onerat se de j pane, pro vna mantella. Et de j coopertorio, pro vno lecto, per empcionem Londonii, que expenduntur. Et sic eque. Idem onerat se de iiij supertunicis et iiij capuciis de nigro budgeto, receptis a camerario. Et de ij supertunicis de albo budgeto, per empcionem in rotulis. De quibus, expenduntur iij supertunice et iiij capucia de nigro budgeto, et j supertunica de albo budgeto. Et sic debet j supertunicam de nigro bugeto et j supertunicam de albo budgeto.

Panni de Anteochia. Idem onerat se [de] j magna pecia panni de Anteochia, continente quatuor pecias. Et de ix aliis peciis panni de Anteochia. Summa recepte, xiij pecie. De quibus, in expensis domus domini regis et regine, sororum suarum, et quorundam militum, ad coronacionem regis, xij pecias et dimidium. Et sic debet dimidium pecie.

Idem onerat se de xiiij peciis panni cerici diaspinet, per empcionem Londoniis. Et de iiij peciis, receptis de Roberto de Toynge, per indenturam. Summa recepte, xviij pecie. De quibus, expenduntur xiiij pecie. Et sic debet iiij pecias. Panni cerici.

Idem onerat se de v peciis de camoca, receptis de domino Roberto de Toynge. Et de iij vlnis, receptis de camerario. De quibus, expenduntur ad coronacionem domini regis v pecie, et iij vlne. Et sic eque. Panni de camoca.

Idem onerat se de v^{xx}viij vlnis velueti rubei, per empcionem Londoniis. Et de vj vlnis et quartario velueti albi. Summa recepte, v^{xx}xiiij vlne et j quartarium. De quibus, pro vno coopertorio lecti, et aliis pro lecto domini regis, liij vlnas. Et in aliis expensis, lviij vlnas et j quartarium. Summa expense, v^{xx}xj vlne et j quartarium. Et sic debet iij vlnas. Velnetum.

Idem onerat se de vij peciis panni de marmakis, per empcionem superius. De quibus, expenduntur ad coronacionem v pecie. Et sic debet ij pecias. Panni de marmakis.

Idem onerat se de iiij peciis panni aurei, superius emptis, que expenduntur per liberacionem factam militibus ad coronacionem. Et sic eque. Panni aurei.

Idem onerat se de xix peciis cindonis, per empcionem Londoniis. Et de xiiij beginis et dimidio, receptis de camerario. Et de xiij beginis, per empcionem computantis, ut supra in rotulis. Summa recepte, xix pecie et xxvj begine et dimidium. De quibus, in expensis domini regis et regine, xvj pecias et dimidium, et xxij beginas et dimidium. Et sic debet ij pecias et dimidium et iiij begynas. Idem debet ij beginas, per receptum a camerario, superius omissum in onere. Et sic est summa tocius arreragii, ij pecie et dimidium et vj begyne. Cindones.

Cericum. Idem onerat se de ix libris cerici, per empcionem Londoniis. Et de iij libris, receptis de camerario. Et de ij libris j quartario, per empcionem computantis, ut supra in rotulis. Summa recepte, xiiij libre et j quartarium. De quibus, expenduntur xij libre et j quartarium. Et sic debet ij libras. De quibus, allocatur eidem dimidium libre, de quo superius superflue oneratur per receptum a camerario. Et sic debet j libram et dimidium libre.

Mappe. Idem onerat se de lvj vlnis mapparum, receptis de domino Roberto de Toynge, per indenturam. Et de xv vlnis, per empcionem in rotulis. Et de xxxvj vlnis, receptis de camerario ad parliamentum, per Johannem Mauleuerer recipientem. Summa recepte mapparum, v^{xx}vij vlne. De quibus, expenduntur lxxiiij vlne et dimidium. Et sic debet xxxij vlnas et dimidium.

Manutergia. Idem onerat se de vj vlnis manutergiorum, receptis de Roberto de Toynge, per indenturam. Et de xlvij vlnis, per empcionem in rotulis. Et de xiij vlnis et dimidio, receptis de camerario ad parliamentum, per J. Mauleuerer recipientem. Et de vj vlnis, receptis de eodem camerario ad parliamentum, per Johannem de camera recipientem. Et de xviij vlnis, de eodem camerario ad parliamentum, per computantis receptum. Summa recepte iiij^{xx}x vlne et dimidium. De quibus, expenduntur per tempus compoti iiij^{xx}x vlne et dimidium. Et sic eque.

Tela linea. Idem onerat se de iiij^{c} vlnis tele linee, receptis de Ada de Buthirgask. Et de lvij vlnis et iij quartariis, receptis de camerario. Et de xxix vlnis, de custumariis de Dunde. Et de xxv vlnis, per empcionem in rotulis. Et de xx vlnis, receptis de camerario ad parliamentum, per Johannem de camera recipientem. Et de xvj vlnis, receptis de eodem camerario ad parliamentum, per Johannem Mauleuerer recipientem. Summa recepte, v^{c}xxvij vlne et iij quartaria. De quibus, expenduntur in expensis domus, testante rotulo probacionis super compotum, ij^{c}iiij^{xx}iij

vlne et iij quartaria. Et in saufnapis, xvj vlne. Et sic debet ij^{c}xlviij vlnas.

Idem onerat se de xxviij vlnis canubii, receptis de Roberto de Toynge, per indenturam. Et de c vlnis, de Lewyn. Et xxvj vlnis canubii, receptis de camerario. Et de iiij^{xx}iiij vlnis, per empcionem in rotulis. Et de xxxvij vlnis, de Ada de Buthirgask. Et de xj vlnis, de custumariis de Dunde. Et de xij vlnis, de camerario, per Hugonem cissorem recipientem. Et de iiij vlnis, receptis de eodem ad parliamentum, per J. Mauleuerer recipientem. Summa recepte, cciiij^{xx}ij vlne. De quibus, expenduntur clxxviij vlne et dimidium. Et sic debet ciij vlnas et dimidium. Canubium.

Idem onerat se de xiiij boltis de carde, receptis a camerario. Summa recepte patet. Que expenditur, preter dimidiam bolte, quam debet. Carde.

Expense facte in transitu domini regis ad parliamentum, et redeundo. In primis, idem onerat se de xiij bollis frumenti, receptis de vicecomite de Striuelyn. Et de xiiij bollis, de vicecomite de Lanark. Et de j celdra iij bollis, de firmis de Buthkenner. Et de j celdra et dimidio de vicecomite de Perth. Et de vij bollis, de vicecomite de Dunbretan, pro quibus nihil est solutum. Summa recepte, iiij celdre xiiij bolle, que expenduntur. Et sic eque. Frumentum.

Idem onerat se de viij bollis farine, de vicecomite de Lanark. Et de viij bollis, de firmis de Buthkenner. Et de vij bollis iij firlotis, de vicecomite de Striuelyn. Et de xij bollis, de vicecomite de Perth. Et de iiij bollis, de vicecomite de Dunbretan, pro quibus nihil est solutum. Summa recepte, ij celdre vij bolle iij firlote, que expenduntur. Et sic eque. Farina.

Idem onerat se de j celdra xij bollis brasei, receptis Braseum.

de vicecomite de Lanark. Et de iiij celdris, de vicecomite de Striuelin. Et de iij celdris, de vicecomite de Perth. Et de j celdra, de vicecomite de Dunbretan, pro qua nihil est solutum. Et de viij bollis, de empcione computantis. Summa recepte, x celdre iiij bolle, que expenduntur. Et sic eque.

Vinum. Idem onerat se de iiij carcatis, receptis de vno dolio vini apud Clacmanane. Et de iiij carcatis, de prouidencia parliamenti. Que expenduntur. Et sic eque.

Marti. Idem onerat se de iiij martis, receptis de vicecomite de Lanark. Et de xviij martis de vicecomite de Striuelyn. Et de xxiiij martis, de vicecomite de Perth. Et de vj martis, de vicecomite de Dunbretan, pro quibus nihil est solutum. Et de xiij martis, de prouidencia parliamenti. Et de iiij carcosiis, per empcionem in rotulis. Numerus recepte martorum, lxvj marti et iiij carcosia. De quibus, expenduntur lxiiij marti, de quorum coriis inferius respondebit. Et expenduntur similiter iiij carcosia. Et sic debet ij martos.

Multones. Idem onerat se de v multonibus, de vicecomite de Lanark. Et de xx, de vicecomite de Striuelin. Et de xxij, de vicecomite de Perth. Et de viij, de vicecomite de Dunbretan, pro quibus nihil est solutum. Numerus recepte multonum, lv, qui expenduntur, et quorum pelles venduntur pro denariis, de quibus respondit superius. Et sic eque.

Prebenda. Idem onerat se de v celdris viij bollis prebende, receptis de vicecomite de Lanark. Et de x celdris viij bollis et firlota, de vicecomite de Striuelyn. Et de xvij celdris x bollis et dimidio, de vicecomite de Perth. Et de vij celdris xiij bollis iij firlotis, de vicecomite de Dunbretan, pro quibus nihil est solutum. Et de iiij bollis, per empcionem computantis. Summa recepte, xlj celdrexj bolle et dimidium, que expenduntur. Et sic eque.

Idem onerat se de vj dacris et iiij coriorum, de martis superius expenditis, que venduntur pro denariis, de quibus superius respondit. Et sic eque. Coria.

Idem onerat se de ij saumbues pro sororibus domini nostri regis, receptis de camerario. Et de vna sella pallefridorum, recepta de eodem pro domino custode. Et de j sacco de corio pro pannis, recepto de eodem. Et de j sella pro domino nostro, per empcionem Londoniis. Selle.

Idem onerat se de xxiij petris et vj libris cere, receptis de camerario, que expenduntur. Et sic eque. Cera.

Compotum Rogeri de Irwyne, de rebus per ipsum receptis in gardroba domini nostri regis, pro expensis parliamenti vltimo tenti apud Sconam, de camerario Scocie.

Idem onerat se de vij peciis panni radiati. De quibus, j vlna et dimidium furantur, et residuum liberatur camerario. Panni radiati.

Idem onerat se de xxx begynis, receptis de camerario. De quibus, in liberacione facta Nicholao Loue, pro aula regia, iij begynas, quas ipse asserit esse furatas. Et in liberacione facta pro coopertura ecclesie, iij, que furantur. Summa huius expense, vj begyne. Et sic remanent xxiiij, de quibus iiij^{or} sunt fracte et liberate camerario. Begyne.

Idem onerat se de vna pecia panni coloris, recepta a dicto camerario, de qua x vlne liberantur scaccario, et residuum eiusdem, videlicet, xiiij vlne, liberatur camerario. Panni coloris.

Idem onerat se de iij^{c}xliij vlnis mapparum, receptis a camerario. De quibus, Bernardo de Waus, vij^{xx}xiij vlnas pro aula regine. Et Hugoni de Crauford, pro aula regia, iiij^{xx}j vlnas dimidium. Et Ade de Buthirgask, pro camera regia, viij vlnas. Et Roberto de Culchon, pro aquaria regia, Mappe.

xiiij vlnas, dimidium. Et Johanni Mauleuerer, pro camera regine, xxxix vlnas. Et Nicholao Loue, pro aquaria regine, x vlnas. Summa huius expense, cclxvj vlne. Et sic remanent iiij^{xx}xvij vlne, que liberantur camerario.

Manutergia. Idem onerat se de iij^{c}lj vlnis, receptis a camerario. De quibus, Roberto de Culchone, lv vlnas. Et Nicholao Loue, xxxv vlnas et dimidium. Et Ade de Buthirgask, xlj vlnas, dimidium. Et Ade de Marr, pro panetria, xxxj vlnas. Et Johanni Mauleuerer, xij vlnas, dimidium. Et Jacobo de camera regine, vij vlnas. Et Willelmo de Fordoñ, xviij vlnas. Et pro camera domini custodis, xxiij vlnas. Et pro camera camerarii, x vlnas. Et pro camera filiarum regis et domine Cristiane de Brus, per vices, xxij vlnas. Et Hugoni de Crauford, x vlnas. Et in amissione, xxvj vlnas. Summa expense, cclij vlne, dimidium. Et sic remanent v^{xx}xix vlne, que liberantur camerario.

Canubium. Idem onerat se de vj^{c}lv vlnis, receptis a camerario. De quibus, R. de Culchone, xx vlnas. Et J. Mauleuerer, iiij vlnas. Et magistro G. Coco, xx vlnas. Et pro fenestralibus camere regine, xx vlnas. Et candellario pro naperons, iij vlnas. Et in saculo pro speciebus, iij vlnas. Et pro fenestralibus camere custodis, x vlnas. Et pro ventilagio camere regine, iiij vlnas. Et Malcolmo de Culchone, pro camera regis, x vlnas. Et domino Alexandro de Seton, xl vlnas. Et Hugoni de Crauford, xxxij vlnas. Et Nicholao Loue, xx vlnas. Et domino Henrico, capellano, xxv vlnas. Et camerario, xj vlnas. Et senescallo, xxiiij vlnas. Et T., clerico probacionis, c vlnas. Et pro domino Johanne Freser, vj vlnas. Et in saccis et in saculis gardrobe, pro diuersis rebus cariandis et imponendis, xij vlnas. Et in liberacione facta ad opus domini custodis, c vlnas, de quibus R. de Irwyn respondebit. Et per decidenciam mensurarum, xj vlnas. Summa expense, iiij^{c}xxxv vlne. Et sic remanent ij^{c}xx vlne, que liberantur camerario.

Idem onerat se de cv^{xx}v petris cere. De quibus, in expensis parliamenti, ciiij^{xx}vj petras. Et pro luminari domini Johannis Freser, xvj petras. Summa expense, cv^{xx}ij petre. Et sic remanent iij petre ij libre que liberantur camerario. Cera.

Idem onerat se de lxvj libris, receptis de camerario, que expenduntur tempore parliamenti. Et sic eque. Gingiber.

Idem onerat se de lv libris, receptis a camerario. De quibus expenduntur xlvij libre. Et sic remanent viij libre, que liberantur camerario. Piper.

Idem onerat se de xxxj libris, receptis de camerario. De quibus, expenduntur xiiij libre. Et domino custodi, xij libras. Summa expense, xxvj libre. Et sic remanent v libre, que liberantur camerario. Crocus.

Idem onerat se de v^{xx}xix libris, per xiij panes, receptis a camerario. De quibus, expenduntur viij panes. Et domino custodi, iij panes, ponderis xxviij librarum. Summa expense xj^{c} panes. Et sic remanent ij panes, ponderis xviij librarum, qui liberantur camerario. Zucara.

Idem onerat se de iij libris iij quartariis j vncia. De quibus, expenduntur ij libre, dimidium. Et domino custodi, j libram. Summa expense, iij libre et dimidium. Et sic remanent j quartarium j vncia, que liberantur camerario. Gelofra.

Idem onerat se de xiij libris, receptis de camerario. De quibus, expenduntur vj libre. Et domino custodi, vj libras. Summa expense, xij libre. Et sic remanet j libra, que liberatur camerario. Macis.

Idem onerat se de j libra, recepta a camerario, que liberatur domino custodi. Quibebys.

Galanga. Idem onerat se de iiij libris, receptis a camerario, que expenduntur tempore parliamenti.

Canella. Idem onerat se de x libris, receptis de camerario, que expenduntur.

Confeciones. Idem onerat se de c libris de Pasta regum. Et de iiij^{xx}xiij libris de gingebras. Et de ij^{c}v^{xx}xj libris confectionum, receptis de camerario, que expenduntur.

Dregge. Idem onerat se de lx libris, receptis de camerario. De quibus expenduntur xviij libre. Et domino custodi, xx libras. Summa expense, xxviij libre. Et sic remanent xxij libre, que liberantur camerario.

Nuxmugeta. Idem onerat se [de] ij libris j quartario, receptis de camerario. De quibus expenduntur j libra j quartarium. Et domino custodi, j libram.

Amigdole. Idem onerat se de miiij^{c}v^{xx}x libris, receptis de camerario. De quibus, expenduntur mij^{c}xxx libre. Et domino custodi, clx libras. Summa expense, miij^{c}iiij^{xx}x libre. Et sic remanent cxx libre, que liberantur camerario.

Rise. Idem onerat se de vj^{c}xxxvj libris, receptis de camerario. De quibus expenduntur iij^{c}xxxvj lĩ. Et domino custodi, lx lĩ. Summa expense, iij^{c}iiij^{xx}xv libras. Et sic remanent ij^{c}lx libre, que liberantur camerario.

Sandre. Poma. Mel. Idem onerat se de ij libris, receptis de camerario. Et de iij barellis pomorum. Et de vj lagenis et dimidio mellis, receptis ab eodem camerario. Que omnia expenduntur tempore parliamenti.

Ficus. Idem onerat se de iij^{c} frayurs ficuum de Malec, receptis de camerario. De quibus expenduntur ij. Et domino custodi, j. Summa expense vt recepte.

In testimonium premissorum sigillum dicti Rogeri presentibus est appensum.

XXI.

[COMPOTUM CAMERARII SCOCIE

A.D. 1331.]

CAMERARIUS SCOCIE.

Compotum Reginaldi More, camerarii Scocie, redditum apud Sconam quartodecimo die Decembris, anno gracie millesimo trescentesimo tricesimo primo, de receptis suis et expensis a quartodecimo die Marcii, anni gracie millesimi trescentesimi tricesimi, vsque in diem presentis compoti.

Receptum de burgis.

Idem onerat se de xxij ℔. xj ß. v d., receptis de prepositis burgi de Inuernys, per compotum suum redditum hoc anno de firmis dicti burgi. Et de xviij ß. vj d., receptis de eisdem, per compotum suum redditum hoc anno, de quatuor denariis de libra de bonis Anglicorum. Et de xij ℔. ij ß. iiij d., de prepositis burgi de Culane. Et de xv ℔. vj ß. viij d., de prepositis burgi de Banf, tam de exitibus dicti burgi, quam de quatuor denariis de libra de bonis Anglicorum. Et de clvij ℔. xv ß. ij d., de prepositis burgi de Aberden, tam de firmis dicti burgi, quam de aliis perquisitis. Et de x ℔., de prepositis burgi de Fevyn. Et de x ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de prepositis de Kyntor. Et de xiij ß. iiij d., de burgo de Kircudbrich. Et de x ℔. ix ß. iiij d., de burgo de Lithcu. Et de xv ℔. v ß. x d., de burgo de Ruthglen. Et de iiij ℔. vij ß. iiij d., de burgo de Wygton. Et de xij . . . viij d., de burgo de Hadington. Et de xvj ℔. xij ß. iiij d., de prepositis de Domfres. Et de x ℔. xij ß. viij d., de burgo de Pebles. Et de xlvj ℔. xix d., de prepositis de Berwico. Et de xxxij ℔. xvj d. ob., de prepositis de Edenburgh. Et de vj ℔., de prepositis de Forfar. Et de liiij ℔. v ß. iiij d. ob., de prepositis de Dunde. Et de xiij ß., de pre-

positis de Monros. Et de xvij ℔. xvj ß. xj d., de prepositis de Karal. Et de xij ℔. vij ß. viij d., de prepositis de Striuelyn. Et de xlix ß. vj d., de prepositis de Inuerkethin. Et de lxx ß. iiij d., de burgo de Roxburgh. Et de xxiij ℔., receptis de prepositis de Perth, per exitus itineris. Et de xiij ß. iiij d. de . . . de Forfar.

Summa huius recepte, iiij^{c}iiij^{xx}vij ℔. ij ß. j d.

Receptum de burgis non comparentibus.

Idem onerat se de xj ℔. vj ß. viij d., receptis de prepositis de Lanark, non comparentibus. Et de xxvij ß. v d. ob. de eisdem, per exitus itineris camerarii.

Summa huius recepte, xij ℔. xiiij ß. j d. ob.

Receptum de custumariis.

Idem onerat se de v^{c}lxxviij ℔. vij ß. ix d., receptis de custumariis de Aberden. Et de xxx ß. j d., de custumariis de Kircudbrich. Et de xlj ß. viij d., de custumariis de Wygton. Et de liiij ℔. xij ß., de custumariis de Lithcu. Et de v^{c}xxxv ℔. vij d. ob. et q̃., de custumariis de Berwico. Et de iij^{c}xxxiij ℔. xviij ß. v d., de custumariis de Edenburgh. Et de ij^{c}xxxviij ℔. xviij ß. iij d., de custumariis de Dunde. Et de ix ℔. iiij ß., de custumariis de Striuelyn. Et de xxvij ℔. xv ß. v d., de custumariis de Inuerkethin. Et de xiij ℔. xvj d., de custumariis de Perth.

Summa huius recepte, m.vij^{c}iiij^{xx}xiiij ℔. ix ß. vj d. ob. et q̃.

Receptum de custumariis non comparentibus.

Idem onerat se de c ß., receptis de custumariis de Dumfres, non comparentibus. Summa huius recepte patet.

Receptum de vicecomitibus.

Idem onerat se de xxx ℔. xvij ß. vj d., receptis de vicecomite de Inuernys. Et de cij ℔. xiiij ß. vj d. ob. et q̃., de vicecomite de Berwico. Et de cxxvj ℔., de vicecomite de Banf. Et de cl ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de vicecomite de Aberden. Et de cxliij ℔. iij ß. ix d., de vicecomite de Lanark. Et de xlvj ℔. iiij ß. iiij d., de vicecomite de Pebles. Et de xlj ℔. ix ß., de vicecomite de Edenburgh. Et de xlix ℔. xv ß., de eodem. Et de lvj ß. ij d., de vicecomite de Clacmanan. Et de xlviij ℔. x ß., de vicecomite de Striuelyn. Et de xxvj ℔.

xiij ß. iiij d., per vendicionem warde et maritagii heredis quondam Willelmi Gourlay. Et de ciij li. iij ß. iiij d., de vicecomite de Forfar. Et de xl li., de vicecomite de Fyfe. Et de xxxiiij li. ix ß. ix d., de constabulario de Karale. Et de lxxj li. viij ß. j d., de constabulario de Kyngorne. Et de ciij li. xv ß. x d., de vicecomite de Perth. Et de iiij^{xx}vij li. xvij ß. vij d., de constabulario de Kynros. Et de x ß., per tres florenos, receptis de vicecomite de Roxburgh. Et de vj li. xiij ß. iiij d., de vicecomite de Selkirc. Et de lxvj ß. viij d., receptis de eodem, in partem warde terre Willelmi Barber vendite. Et de xvj li. xiij ß. iiij d., de residuo dicte warde vendito preter compotum vicecomitis. Et de ij^{c}xix li. xix ß. ix d. ob., de vicecomite de Kyncardin. Et de xviij li. iij ß. iiij d., de vicecomite de Dromfres.

Summa huius recepte, m.iiij^{c}lxxiiij li. xviij ß. et q̃.

Idem onerat se de vij li. xvj d., receptis de arreragiis contribucionis per vicecomitem de Inuernys. Et de liiij ß. viij d., de vicecomite de Banf. Et de iiij li. xvj ß., de vicecomite de Aberden. Et de xlij li. v ß. ix d., de vicecomite de Forfar. Et de xlv ß. iij d. ob., de vicecomite de Perth. Et de x li. x ß. viij d., de vicecomite de Berwico. Et de c li., xxxvj ß. ij d., de vicecomite de Roxburgh. Et de ix li., de vicecomite de Selkirc. Arreragia contribucionis.

Summa huius [recepte], ciiij^{xx} li. ix ß. x d. ob.

Idem onerat se de iiij^{xx}xvij li., de arreragiis contribucionis comitatus Morauie. Summa huius recepte patet.

Idem onerat se de vij^{c}lxxvij li. xviij ß. vj d., receptis de arreragiis contribucionis tangentis episcopum Sancti Andree. Et de xxiij li. vj ß. viij d., de arreragiis contribucionis, per receptum abbatis de Dunfermelyne de episcopo Morauiensi, de quibus se non onerauit alias in compoto suo reddito apud Sconam. Et de ciiij^{xx}ij li. xij ß. ij d., de episcopo Glasguensi. Et de xlix li., de episcopo Dunkeldensi. Et de cxlv li. v ß. iij d., de episcopo Dumblanensi. Et de iiij^{xx}ij li. v ß. j d., de episcopo Candide Case. Et de ij^{c}xxx li., de episcopo Aberdonensi. Et de xxxiij li. xv ß., Arreragia contribucionis cleri.

de contribucione debita per abbatem de Lundors, infra episcopatum Aberdonensem. Et de cxxix li. iiij s. j d. ob., receptis de episcopo Morauiensi. Et de x li. xiij s. iiij d., de episcopo Brechynensi. Et de lx li., de contribucione cleri episcopatus Sodorensis, per Johannem de Coventre soluentem, de decima ecclesie de Abernithyn.

Summa huius recepte, m.vij^{c}xxiiij li. j d. ob.

Arreragia computantis.

Idem onerat se de m.ix^{c}iiij^{xx}viij li. xvj s. j d., per arreragia compoti sui contribucionis, redditi apud Berwicum. Summa huius recepte patet.

Varia.

Idem onerat se de iiij li., per arreragia contribucionis burgi de Pebles, contingentis Willelmum filium Reginaldi. Et non plus, quia residuum remittitur ob causam. Et de ix^{c}xxxiij li. vj s. viij d., receptis de Willelmo domino de Duglas, ex mutuo. Et de iiij^{c} li., receptis de nunciis domini Pape, ex mutuo, in defectum sexcentarum marcarum, debitarum per dominum de Duglas, per finem factum pro ingressu terrarum suarum. Et de xvij li. x s. xj d., per arreragia Ade de Swynburne, dudum clerici coquine. Et de xx li., per vendicionem warde Willelmi de Baillif. Et de xiij li. vj s. viij d., receptis de exitu itineris justiciarie, vltimo tenti apud Striuelyn, de fine facto per Reginaldum More. Et de lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d., receptis ex mutuo Sancti Andree episcopi. Et de xlvij li. xiij s. iiij d., per vendicionem triginta celdrarum et octo bollarum frumenti. Et de xvj li., per vendicionem sexdecim celdrarum ordei. Et de l s., per vendicionem vnius laste allecum. Et de xij li., per vendicionem quadringentorum salmonum. Et de lxiij s. iiij d., per vendicionem vnius pecie et octo vlnarum panni. Et de xj li. xiiij s. vij d., per vendicionem dimidie laste et duorum coriorum. Et de iiij li., per vendicionem ducentarum pellium. Et de lvij li. v s. vij d. ob., per vendicionem viginti et octo celdrarum decem bollarum et vnius firlote frumenti. Et de cvj s. viij d., per vendicionem quatuor celdrarum ordei. Et de xxx li., receptis de contribuci-

one episcopatus Galwidie, per Rogerum de Irwyn recipientem, de qua summa custos superflue est oneratus in compoto camerarii reddito apud Clacmanan. Et de iiij ℔., per firmas burgi de Dumfres, ad compotum redditum apud Clacmanan. Et de lij ß., de custuma dicti burgi de eodem tempore, per dictum Rogerum recipientem.

Summa huius recepte, m.vj^{c}lj ℔. iij ß. j đ. ob.

Summa totalis recepte, ix^{m}iiij^{c}xv ℔. xiij ß.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, computat in solucione facta domino custodi, per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, ix^{c}xviij ℔. xix ß. ix đ., de quibus computandum est cum custode. Et eidem, per tria dolia vini, vj ℔. viij đ. Et eidem, per decem dolia vini noui, xl ℔. Et eidem, per dimidiam celdram albarum pisarum, xx ß. Et eidem, per cariagium sex celdrarum brasei in compoto de Inuerkethin, viij ß. Et eidem, per vnam petram de porpoys et tres pelokis, xv ß. Et eidem, per quatuordecim cignos, iiij ℔. v ß. Soluciones. Computandum est cum custode.

Summa huius expense, ix^{c}lxxj ℔. viij ß. v đ.

Idem computat in liberacione facta Willelmo de Fordon, clerico gardrobe domine regine, confitenti receptum super compotum, cxxxvij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, confitenti receptum, ccxl ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et Willelmo de Buthirgask, ad prouidenciam parliamenti, cxxix ℔. xv đ., de quibus respondit. Et vicecomiti de Clacmanan, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de quibus respondit. Et Ade filio Alani, c ß. de quibus respondit in compoto suo de burgo. Et domino Malcolmo Flemyng, pro expensis domus domini regis sibi debitis, vj^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Liberaciones. Willelmus de Fordon respondebit. Willelmus de Fordon respondebit.

Summa huius expense, m.ij^{c}v ℔. xv đ.

Idem computat in solucione facta vicecomiti de Berwico, pro muris inter castrum et villam Berwici construendis, xx ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et in complementum viginti duarum librarum decem solidorum, debitorum Soluciones. Vicecomes Berwici respondebit.

Thome de Patynhame, cementario, pro reparacione quorundam murorum ville Berwici, xj ℔. iij ₫. Et Johanni Crabbe, ad vigilias de Berwico, per sex paria literarum suarum de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, ciiij^{xx} ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et domine Margerie Flemyng, pro fururis suis de antiquo debito, lxvj ß. viij ₫. Et in expensis quatuor vigilancium in castro Berwici, capiencium de die duodecim denarios, a nono die Aprilis vltimo preterito, vsque in eundem diem anno reuoluto, xviij ℔. iiij ß. Et janitori, per idem tempus, c ß. Et Bridoce de Morauia, pro sustentacione filii Reginaldi M^{c}lauchlan, lxvj ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam ministrallis tempore coronacionis dicti domini regis, nomine dicti regis, xx ℔. Et eisdem, nomine domine regine, x ℔. Et domine Mar̃ Marescalli, de dono, ex causa, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et pro apparatu domini Johannis Senescalli comitis de Angus et vnius socii sui, in admissione ordinis militaris, et domini Thome Ranulphi et vnius socii sui, in admissione ordinis militaris similiter, preter ea que sibi liberata fuerunt in gardroba, xxiij ℔. xvj ß. xj ₫. Et generali vicario ordinis Fratrum Minorum, pro expensis suis ad generale capitulum, lxvj ß. viij ₫. Et domino Roberto de Bruys, in partem debiti sui quingentarum marcarum, per firmam Willelmi de Dyssington in vicecomitatu de Forfar, de termino Sancti Martini vltimo preterito, liij ß. iiij ₫., vnde computetur cum eodem. Et Rogero de Fauside, de precepto domini custodis, x ℔. Et pro vna roba, liberata Willelmo Story, nuncio, xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Beatrici de Moubray, ex dono domini regis defuncti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et abbati de Cambuskyneth, pro cana sua casei de authumpno vltimo preterito, c ß. Et Johanni de Lacy, pro debito regis de termino Pentecostes, c ß. Et Johanni dubber, de duobus terminis huius compoti, pro feodo suo ad terminum vite, lxvj ß. viij ₫. Et in solucione superexpensarum prepositorum Berwici de compoto suo ibidem reddito, xxxv ℔. vj ß. xj ₫. Et in solucione superexpensarum prepositorum de Lithcu, xxiij ₫. Et per superexpensas prepositorum de Striuelyn, xliiij ß.

Johannes Crab respondebit.

Robertus de Bruys.

Et in sex florenis, emptis et liberatis Copino aurifabro, ad deaurandum, xviij ß.

Summa huius expense, iij^{c}iiij^{xx}xvj ℔. xij ß.

Idem computat in feodo domini cancellarii, per vnum annum, finitum ad festum Sancti Martini vltimo preteritum, c ℔. Et clerico probacionis, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini precedentibus hoc compotum, pro feodo suo, xl ℔. Et Willelmo de Irwyn, clerico rotulorum, pro feodo suo de eisdem terminis, xx ℔. Et domino Patricio de Carnoto, pro feodo suo, capienti per annum quadraginta marcas, quousque sibi vel heredibus suis, per dominum regem vel heredes suos, annuatim hereditarie fuerit prouisum, de duobus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Thome dicto Scaff, percipienti per annum decem marcas, quousque sibi per dominum regem vel heredes suos fuerit prouisum, de duobus terminis huius compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et heredi quondam Willelmi de Sancto Claro, militis, percipienti per annum quadraginta libras ad terminos Pentecostes et Sancti Martini proporcionaliter, quousque sibi de quadraginta mercatis terre per dominum regem vel heredes suos fuerit prouisum, de duobus terminis huius compoti, xl ℔. Et dicto heredi, succedenti Johanni de Sancto Claro, avunculo suo, capienti viginti libras per annum, in eadem forma, de duobus terminis huius compoti, xx ℔. Et Ade de Buthirgask, percipienti per annum decem libras, quousque dominus rex vel heredes sui sibi aliunde duxerint prouidere, de duobus terminis huius compoti, x ℔. Et domino Henrico de Sancto Claro, percipienti per annum quadraginta marcas, de duobus terminis huius compoti, xxvi ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et domino Roberto de Lawedre, pro custodia castri Berwici, et pro feodo vicecomitatus predicti, ac pro administracione super marchias, de duobus terminis huius compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et monialibus de Manuel, pro feodo suo, de terminis huius compoti, l ß. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Striuelyn, de terminis huius compoti, lxvj ß. viij d. Et Reginaldo de Feoda.

Crauford, clerico, percipienti per annum decem marcas, quousque per dominum regem vel heredes suos ad beneficium ecclesiasticum fuerit promotus, de duobus terminis huius compoti, vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Et camerario, pro feodo suo, per vnum annum, finitum ad festum Sancti Martini proximum ante hoc compotum, cc ℔. Et Nigello de Bruys, pro feodo suo de vltimo termino huius compoti, x ℔. Et nihil de primo termino, quia sibi satisfactum est in compoto custumariorum de Dunde. Et magistro Raynerio de Podyobonicy, procuratori domini regis in Romana curia, capienti annuatim viginti marcas pro tempore vite sue ad festum Pentecostes, ex concessione domini regis defuncti, ad terminum Pentecostes proximum ante hoc compotum, xiij ℔. vj s. viij d.

Summa huius expense, v^{c}iiij^{xx}xij ℔. x s.

Empciones victualium.

Idem computat in empcione octo celdrarum frumenti, ad diuersa precia, de quibus respondebit inferius, xviij ℔. Et in empcione vnius celdre siliginis, xxvj s. viij d. Et in empcione viginti quatuor doliorum et duarum piparum vini, ad diuersa precia, iiij^{xx}xix ℔. vj s. Et in empcione trescentorum multonum, xxvij ℔. Et in empcione septemdecim duodenarum et vndecim murenarum, xiij ℔. vij s. ix d. Et in empcione trium barellarum de sturiona, x ℔. x s. Et in empcione vnius barelle et quinque ollarum olei oliue, xvj s. Et in empcione nouem barellarum cenapii, xj s. iij d. Et in quatuor lagenis viridis succi, v s. v d. ob. Et in tribus lagenis et vno quartario aceti, iiij s. iiij d. Et in empcione trium celdrarum ordei, v ℔. xvj s. Et in empcione duorum millium durorum piscium, xiij ℔. vj s. viij d.

Summa huius expense, ciiij^{xx}x ℔. x s. j d. ob.

Empciones gardrobe.

Idem computat in empcione quindecim peciarum panni de colore, de quibus inferius respondebit, lxiij ℔. ij s. viij d. Et in empcione duarum peciarum panni de colore, pro domino rege et custode, de quibus inferius respondebit, x ℔. vj s. viij d. Et in empcione octo peciarum panni de radiato et triginta duarum beginarum, liiij ℔.

vij ß. j đ. Et in empcione quinquaginta trium supertunicarum de minuto vario, iiij^{xx}v ℔. iij ß. Et in empcione quadraginta duorum capuciorum de minuto vario, xiiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et in empcione quatuordecim supertunicarum de grosso vario, xviij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et in empcione quatuor supertunicarum de griseo, cvj ß. viij đ. Et in sex supertunicis de popre, iiij ℔. Et in quatuor supertunicis et quatuor capuciis de nigro budgeto, lxx ß. Et in empcione quindecim beginarum et dimidie begine cindonis, v ℔. ix ß. vj đ. Et in empcione duarum librarum et dimidie libre cerici, xxxv ß. vj đ. Et in empcione trescentarum quadraginta octo vlnarum et trium quartariorum vnius vlne tele linee, ix ℔. ix ß. iiij đ. Et in empcione mille septingentarum quinquies viginti et septem vlnarum canubii, ad diuersa precia, xxxj ℔. xj ß. iij đ. ob̃. Et in empcione trescentarum quadraginta trium vlnarum mapparum, xiij ℔. iij ß. iij đ. Et in empcione trescentarum et quinquaginta vnius vlnarum manutergiorum, vj ℔. xv ß. ij đ. Et in empcione ducentarum et nouem petrarum cere, lviij ℔. vij ß. Et in empcione quinquaginta quinque librarum piperis, iiij ℔. xj ß. viij đ. Et in empcione sexaginta sex librarum gingiberis, iiij ℔. xij ß. viij đ. Et in empcione triginta vnius librarum croci, vij ℔. xv ß. Et in empcione trium librarum trium quartariorum et vnius vncie de gelofre, xlviij ß. x đ. Et in tresdecim libris de macis, lxxviij ß. In decem libris canelle, xx ß. Et in iiij libris et vna vncia galange, xxvij ß. Et in vna libra de quibibis, xx ß. Et in duabus libris et vno quartario de nucibus mugatis, x ß. x đ. Et in empcione quinquies viginti et decem et nouem librarum zucare, per tresdecim panes, x ℔. xiij ß. viij đ. Et in empcione mille quadringentarum quinquies viginti et decem librarum amigdolarum, xviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et in empcione sexcentarum triginta sex librarum risarum, lxvij ß. Et in empcione trium copularum ficuum de Maleč, xl ß. Et in empcione quadringentarum quaterviginti et quatuor librarum diuersarum confeccionum, xliiij ℔. xvj ß. v đ. Et in empcione sexaginta librarum de dragy, xx ß. Et

in empcione duarum librarum de sandery, viij s. Et in empcione trium barellarum pomorum, xj s. iij d. Et in empcione sex lagenarum mellis, xix s. vj d. Et in empcione quatuordecim boltarum de carde, xlij s. Et pro duabus saumbuys, xx li. xiij s. iiij d. Et pro vna cella palfredi pro domino custode, c s. de quibus computandum est cum custode. Et in empcione duarum vlnarum et dimidie vlne de camoca, xij s. vj d.

Computandum est cum custode.

Summa huius expense, v^{c}xxiij li. xvij d. ob.

Varie expense.

Idem computat in cariagio victualium et aliarum diuersarum rerum, per mare, per totum tempus compoti, per certam examinacionem factam super compotum, lxij s. vj d. Et in cariagio per terram, xvj s. x d. Et in vadiis cursorum per idem tempus, xxj s. vj d. Et in aliis minutis expensis, xv s. Et in expensis auditorum compotorum apud Berwicum, post compotum camerarii, lxxviij s. v d. Et in clericis scribentibus, lx s. Et in perchameno, xxvij s. ij d. ob. Et domui de Soltre, pro quatuor bollis frumenti, sibi debitis annuatim de dominico regis de Libertona, x s. Et clerico rotulorum, pro roba sua, xl s. Et pro roba Willelmi de capella, xx s. Et eidem, et clerico rotulorum, pro equis suis et garcionibus, xv s. Et in remissione facta domine Murielle de Cambov, pro contribucione sua, xl s. Et in vno sacco de corio, empto, xij s. Et in aliis minutis expensis, xj s. j d. Et in expensis Malcolmi More, Hugonis de Vpsetillington, existencium in Anglia, cum quatuor equis et quatuor garcionibus, pro rebus gardrobe emendis, per quatuor septimanas et quatuor dies, ciij s. iiij d. Et pro dampnis piscatoribus domini regis de Baddyndasande, illatis per dominum Thomam de Haya et abbatem de Cambuskyneth, racione perturbacionis predicte piscarie per dimidium annum, xl s. Et allocantur computanti x li., per receptum Willelmi de Buthirgask a domino Nicholao de Haya, pro debito domini regis, de quo camerarius alias oneratur. Et per residuum dicti debiti, per literam obligatoriam remanentem penes camerarium, de qua obligacione camerarius

Nota de domino Thoma de Haya et abbate de Cambuskyneth.

respondebit in proximo compoto suo, xix ℔. xij ð. Et per debitum Hermanni de Noua Curia, de tempore domini Roberti de Pebles, racione cuiusdam conuencionis piscium, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ð., pro quo debito destringat camerarius. Et in vno dolio vini, empto, et expendito partim in seruicio regis, de cuius remanencia camerarius respondebit in proximo compoto, liij ß. iiij ð. Et in allocacione facta per camerarium domino Malcolmo Flemyng, de superflua oneracione sua in compoto suo de coriis, lx ß. Et in suplementum allocacionis quarundam fururarum superius emptarum, xxvj ß. viij ð. Et tribus nunciis domini regis, pro robis suis, xl ß., de natali post hoc compotum. Et pro viginti celdris carbonum, cum cariagio, ad parliamentum, xxvj ß. viij ð. Et non plus, quia vicecomes de Clacmanan recepit allocacionem de residuo. Et in vno equo mortuo in seruicio regis in Anglia cum Malcolmo More, xiij ß. iiij ð. Et in vadiis cursorum versus Angliam, et aliis minutis expensis, xiij ß. ij ð. Et domino custodi, in partem feodi sui, per receptum Rogeri de Irwyn, testante litera custodis super compotum, xxxiiij ℔. ij ß. viij ð., de quibus computandum est cum custode.

Camerarius respondebit de obligacione. Nota de Hermanno.

Camerarius respondebit in proximo compoto.

Computandum est cum custode.

Summa huius expense, cxvj ℔. iiij ð. oƀ.

Idem computat in solucione facta regi Anglie, de termino natiuitatis beati Johannis Baptiste proximo ante hoc compotum, in complementum tocius pecunie sibi concesse pro pace, vnde litere acquietancie dicti regis de tota integra summa triginta millium marcarum resident in tesauraria domini regis, et obligaciones inde confecte restitute erant et dilacerate et adnichillate, apud Sconam, tempore coronacionis domini nostri regis Dauidis qui nunc est, vj^{m}vj^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ð. Et pro dampnis que prouenerunt de credencia pecunie, que defuit racione retardate solucionis contribucionis predicte, cc ℔. Et pro amissione excambii de pecunia soluta ad curiam Romanam, que prius fuit recepta ex mutuo per regem de nunciis domini Pape, videlicet, de mille marcis hoc anno, et mille marcis anno precedenti, vnacum expensis transeuncium ad curiam,

Solucio facta regi Anglie.

pro solucione facienda, per duas vices, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et pro diuersis expensis factis circa collectionem contribucionis per ministros computantis, lviij ß. ix ₫.

Summa huius expense, vj^{m}viij^{c}iiij^{xx}xvj ℔. v ß. v ₫.

Idem computat per allocacionem sibi factam de firmis quarte partis Cathanie, quas debet comes de Stratherne, per obligatorium remanens penes camerarium, xxx ℔. xvij ß. vj ₫., pro quo debito distringat vicecomes de Inuernys. Et per remissionem factam comiti de Marre, de annuo redditu terre de Cloueth ad presens, xx ℔. Et per obligatorium domini Patricii comitis Marchie, remanens penes computantem, xlvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., quodquidem obligatorium continet quaterviginti et quinque marcas, pro quo obligatorio distringat camerarius. Et in solucione facta domino custodi, per receptum Johannis de Loudonia, de mandato eiusdem custodis super compotum, c ℔. vj ß. v₫., de quibus computandum est cum custode. Et per residuum centum marcarum, debitarum domino Willelmo Blount, militi, de debito domini regis defuncti, xxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et non plus, quia totum residuum allocatum fuit camerario in compoto suo reddito apud Clacmanan. Et domino Willelmo de Erskyn, militi, pro debito dicti domini nostri regis defuncti, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et nota, quod camerarius tenetur restituere obligacionem domini regis eidem Willelmo factam. Et in quibusdam expensis factis per Thomam de Carnoto circa adquisicionem et recepcionem pecunie versus Londonium, xx ß.

Distringat vicecomes de Inuernys.

Distringat camerarius.

Computandum est cum custode.

Nota quod camerarius tenetur restituere.

Summa huius expense, clv ℔. x ß. vij ₫.

Summa totalis expense, xj^{m}xlvij ℔. xv ß. vij ₫.

Et sic superexpendit m.vj^{c}xxxij ℔. ij ß. vij ₫. ob.

Frumentum.

Idem onerat se de xiij celdris xiij bollis et firlota frumenti, per arreragia. Et de xx celdris, per firmas de Buthkenner, hoc anno. Et de xxx celdris, viij bollis, de vicecomite de Lanarke. Et de v celdris viij bollis de vicecomite de Forfar. Et de viij celdris, per empcionem computantis. Summa recepte frumenti, lxxvij celdre xiij bolle et firlota.

De quibus, Willelmo de Fordoñ, j celdram, iij bollas, de quibus respondit. Et Willelmo de Buthirgask, viij celdras, de quibus respondit. Et in vendicione facta pro denariis, de quibus oneratur superius, xxx celdras viij bollas. Et abbati de Cambuskyneth, pro decima sua, per conuencionem, iiij celdras. Et Cristiane de Jonistoñ, j celdram. Et eidem, de anno precedenti, j celdram. Et eidem abbati, de anno precedenti, iiij celdras. Et domino Roberto de Bruys, de veteri arreragio, ex remissione custodis, iiij celdras viij bollas. Et in vendicione pro denariis, de quibus oneratur superius, xxviij celdras x bollas et firlotam. Summa expense, lxxvij celdre xiij bolle et firlota. Et sic eque.

Idem onerat se de̊ j celdra siliginis, per empcionem. Et de ij celdris, de prepositis de Dunde. Summa recepte, iij celdre, que liberantur Willelmo de Buthirgask, de quibus respondit. Et sic eque. Siligo.

Idem onerat se de ij celdris vj bollis et ij partibus vnius bolle farine, per arreragia. Et de iiij celdris, de vicecomite de Forfar. Et de xij celdris, de firmis de Buthkenner, hoc anno. Summa recepte farine, xviij celdre vj bolle et ij partes vnius bolle. De quibus, Willelmo de Fordoñ, viij bollas, de quibus respondit. Et Willelmo Templeman, de anno huius compoti, et anno precedenti, ij celdras. Et Cristiane de Jonistoñ, de anno huius compoti, j celdram. Et septem pauperibus, pro anima regis, de anno huius compoti, finito ad festum Sancti Petri, quod dicitur aduincula, proximo futurum, vj celdras ix bollas et iij partes vnius bolle. Et Gilisio hounter, gardenario, arcario, et custodi manerii, quorum quilibet capit per annum vnam celdram, per vnum annum finitum ad festum Sancti Martini proximum ante hoc compotum, iiij celdras. Summa expense, xiij celdre j bolla et iij partes vnius bolle. Et sic debet v celdras v bollas. Idem debet, per superfluam allocacionem sibi factam in compoto presenti et Farina.

in compoto precedenti, xviij bollas. Et sic est summa tocius arreragii vj celdre vij bolle.

Ordeum. Idem onerat se de iiij celdris ordei, per arreragia. Et de xvj celdris, de vicecomite de Lanark, per firmas de Cambusnaythan. Et de j celdra, per empcionem computantis. Summa recepte ordei, xxj celdre. De quibus, Willelmo de Buthirgask, iij celdras, de quibus respondit. Et in vendicione, ut supra in denariis, xvj celdras. Et sic debet ij celdras. Idem debet ij celdras, per empcionem superius in denariis. Et sic est summa tocius arreragii iiij celdre, que venduntur superius in denariis. Et sic eque.

Vinum. Idem onerat se de j dolio vini, per arreragia. Et de xxiiij doliis et ij pipis, per empcionem, tam antiqui vini, quam noui. De quibus, Willelmo de Buthirgask, xxiiij dolia et ij pipas, de quibus respondit. Et sic debet j dolium.

Multones. Idem onerat se de iij^{c} multonibus, per empcionem computantis, qui liberantur Willelmo de Buthirgask, de quibus respondit. Et sic eque.

Alleces. Idem onerat se de j lasta et dimidium allecum, per arreragia. De quibus, in vendicione facta pro denariis, de quibus oneratur superius, j lastam. Et sic debet dimidium.

Salmones. Idem onerat se de vj^{c}xxiiij salmonibus, per arreragia. Et de ij^{c}lxij, receptis de Thoma Warander, de prouidencia domini regis facta in lardario apud Perth. Summa recepte, viij^{c}iiij^{xx}vj salmones. De quibus, in vendicione facta pro denariis, de quibus oneratur superius, iiij^{c}lxij. Et sic debet iiij^{c}xxiiij.

Duri pisces. Idem onerat se de iij^{c}iiij^{xx}xviij duris piscibus, per arreragia. Et de mm, superius per empcionem computantis. Summa recepte, mm.iij^{c}iiij^{xx}xvij. De quibus,

Willelmo de Buthirgask, mm, de quibus respondit. Et sic debet iij^{c}iiij^{xx}xvij.

Idem onerat se de xvij duodenis et xj murenarum superius per empcionem. Et de j barella v ollis olei oliue, ix barellis cenapii, iiij lagenis viridis succi, iij lagenis et j quartario aceti; que omnia liberantur Willelmo de Buthirgask, de quibus respondit. Et sic eque. Murene, oleum cenapium, etc.

Idem onerat se de viij vlnis panni coloris, per arreragia. Et de xvij peciis, per empcionem computantis. Summa recepte, xvij pecie viij vlne. De quibus, Willelmo de Fordoñ, xv pecias, de quibus respondit. Et Rogero de Irwyn, j peciam, de qua respondit. Et in vendicione pro denariis, de quibus oneratur superius, j peciam viij vlnas. Summa expense, xvij pecie viij vlne. Et sic eque. Panni coloris.

Idem onerat se de viij peciis panni radiati, et xxxij beginis, superius per empcionem. De quibus, Willelmo de Fordoñ, j peciam et ij beginas, de quibus respondit. Et Rogero de Irwyn, xxx beginas, de quibus respondit. Et eidem, vij pecias, de quibus respondit. Summa expense, viij pecie et xxxij begine. Et sic eque. Panni radiati.

Idem onerat se de liij supertunicis et xlij capuciis de minuto vario, superius per empcionem. De quibus, Willelmo de Fordoñ, lij supertunicas, de quibus respondit. Et eidem, loco vnius supertunice de grosso vario, j. Et eidem, xlij capucia, de quibus respondit. Summa expense, liij supertunice et xlij capucia. Et sic eque. Pellure.

Idem onerat se de xiiij supertunicis de grosso vario. Et de iiij supertunicis de griso, vj supertunicis de popre, iiij supertunicis et iiij capuciis de nigro bugeto, superius per empcionem; que omnia liberantur Willelmo de Fordoñ, de quibus respondit. Et sic eque.

Idem onerat se de xv beginis et dimidio cindonis, ij Cindones.

libris et dimidio cerici, que liberantur Willelmo de Fordoñ, de quibus respondit. Et sic eque.

Tele linee. Idem onerat [se] de iij^{c}xlviij vlnis tele linee, et iij quartariis receptis superius per empcionem. De quibus, Rogero de Irwyn, ij^{c}v^{xx}xj vlnas, de quibus respondit. Et Willelmo de Fordon, lvij vlnas et iij quartaria, de quibus respondit. Summa expense, iij^{c}xlviij vlne et iij quartaria. Et sic eque.

Canubium. Idem onerat se de m.vij^{c}v^{xx}vij vlnis canubii, superius per empcionem. De quibus, Rogero de Irwyn, vj^{c}lv vlnas, de quibus respondit. Et Willelmo de Fordoñ, cxxxviij vlnas, de quibus respondit. Et eidem, iij vlnas, de quibus respondit. Et Willelmo de Buthirgask, m vlnas, de quibus respondit. Summa expense, m.vij^{c}iiij^{xx}xvj vlne. Et sic debet xj vlnas, que expenduntur in poketis. Et sic eque.

Mappe. Idem onerat se de iij^{c}xliij vlnis mapparum. Et de iij^{c}lj vlnis manutergiorum, superius per empcionem. Que liberantur Rogero de Irwyn, de quibus respondit. Et sic eque.

Cera. Idem onerat se de ij^{c}ix petris cere, superius per empcionem. De quibus, Rogero de Irwin, cv^{xx}v petras ij libras, de quibus respondit. Et Willelmo de Fordoñ, xxxiij petras vj libras, de quibus respondit. Et sic eque.

Diuerse species. Idem onerat se [de] lv libris piperis, superius per empcionem, quas liberauit Rogero de Irwin, de quibus respondit. Et sic eque.

Idem onerat se de lxvj libris gingiberis, xxxj libris croci, iij libris iij quartariis j vncia de gelofre, xiij libris de macis, x libris canelle, iiij libris j vncia galange, j libra de quibibis, ij libris et j quartario de nucibus mugatis,

superius per empcionem. Que liberantur Rogero de Irwin, de quibus respondit. Et sic eque.

Idem onerat se de v^{xx}xix libris zucare. Et de m.iiij^{c}v^{xx}x libris amigdalarum, vj^{c}xxxvj libris risarum, iij fraiellis ficuum de Malec. Et de iiij^{c}iiij^{xx}iiij libris diuersarum confeccionum, lx libris de drege, ij libris de sandery, iij barellis pomorum, vj lagenis et dimidio mellis, superius per empcionem. Que liberantur Rogero de Irwin, de quibus respondit. Et sic eque.

XXII.

Examinatur.

[COMPOTUM PREPOSITORUM.

A.D. 1332.]

Berwicum. Compotum prepositorum burgi Berwici, redditum apud Sconam, per Dauidem de Kymbirgame et Hugonem de Upsetlington, vicesimo secundo die mensis Februarii, anno gracie millesimo CCC^mo tricesimo secundo, de firmis dicti burgi de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini eiusdem anni.

Iidem onerant se de xl ℔., per firmam dicti burgi de dictis terminis, ex assedacione domini comitis Morauie, tunc custodis, exclusis omnibus feodis et solutis. Summa patet.

Iidem onerant se de ciiij^xxiij ℔. xviij ß. iiij ₫., per feoda in dicto burgo de dictis terminis debita. Summa huius patet.

Summa totalis recepte, ccxxiij ℔. xviij ß. iiij ₫.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, Maiori et communitati, de precepto custodis, ad emendacionem murorum, xl ℔. Et per ordinacionem domini comitis Patricii, tunc custodis, per quatuor solidos de qualibet libra feodorum, ad emendacionem dictorum murorum, xviij ℔. viij ß. Et ad emendacionem dictorum murorum, iiij^xxxj ℔. xix ß. ij ₫., de precepto eiusdem custodis. Et allocantur computantibus, per dampna sibi illata per guerram, xxxv ℔. xvij ß. vii ₫. Summa, ciiij^xxvj ℔. iiij ß. ix ₫.

Iidem computant in solucione facta Fratribus Predicatoribus de Berwico, pro feodo suo huius anni, xx ℔. Et monialibus de Suthberwic, pro feodo suo huius anni, x ℔. Et abbati de Neubotle, pro feodo suo huius anni, lxvj ß. viij ₫. Et priorisse de Halistane, pro feodo suo, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et magistro hospitalis, pro feodo suo, xij ß. vj ₫. Et Fratribus Carmeli de Berwico, pro feodo suo, viij ℔. Et abbati de Kelcov, pro feodo suo, per Johannem de Rainton recipientem, iiij ℔. Et abbati de Melros, in partem feodi sui, iiij ℔. x ß. Summa huius, liij ℔. ij ß. vj ₫.

Summa totalis expense, ccxxxix ℔. vij ß. iij ₫. Et sic superexpendunt xv ℔. viij ß. xj ₫.

Iidem petunt allocacionem de ducentis et quadraginta bordis Estlandie, ordinatis ad coopertorium ecclesie Fratrum Minorum de Roxburgh, captis, per literam domini Alexandri de Seton, tunc custodis, ad reparacionem ville. Et de quingentis triginta quinque bordis Estlandie, captis de dictis Fratribus per Warennum de Beuerlay et Egidium de Mindrom, balliuos, ad reparacionem castri de Berwico, ex precepto domini comitis Patricii, tum custodis.

Peblis.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Peblis, redditum apud Sconam, per Rogerum del Glen, vicesimo quinto die Februarii, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini eiusdem anni.

Iidem onerant se de iij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de iiij ℔., per exitus itineris camerarii anno precedenti. Et de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., per firmam burgi hoc anno. Et de xv ß., per exitus itineris camerarii hoc anno. Summa recepte, xxxv ℔. xx ₫. De quibus, in feodo capelle Sancti Crucis hoc anno, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et magistro hospitalis de Peblis, pro feodo suo, xxx ß. Et pro ductu aque ad molendinum, iiij ß. Et pro multura terre de Estschelis, iiij ℔. Et camerario, per receptum Willelmi de Irwyn, v ℔., de quibus camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

bit. Et eidem camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, vij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et in diuersis cariagiis, de mandato custodis, iiij ß. Et in remissione facta, per literam camerarii et locum suum tenentis, de exitibus itineris, xxix ß. Et in liberacione facta magistro hospitalis de quodam amerciamento in itinere, vj ß. viij d. Et in remissione facta Johanni scissori de quodam amerciamento propter inopiam, x ß. Summa expense, xxvj ℔. xvij ß. Et sic debent viij ℔. iiij ß. viij d. De quibus, Willelmo de Irwyn, per literam suam de recepto, xxj ß. ix d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Summa patet. Et sic debent vj ℔. xv ß. xj d. De quibus, soluuntur camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xxxiij ß. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et sic debent v ℔. ij ß. vij d.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Lanark. Compotum prepositorum de Lanark, redditum ibidem, die et anno supradictis, de firmis dicti burgi de terminis huius anni, et de vno anno precedenti, et sic de duobus annis. In primis, onerant se de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., per firmam dicti burgi de duobus annis predictis. De quibus, hospitali de Lanark, de dictis duobus annis, vj ℔. Et camerario, xj ℔. vj ß. viij d. de quibus respondit. Et eidem, xj ℔. vj ß. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Lythcu. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Lythcu, redditum ibidem, die et anno supradictis, de firmis dicti burgi de terminis huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de x ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., per firmam dicti burgi de terminis huius compoti. Et de xiij ß. iiij d., per arreragia, de perquisitis itineris anno precedenti. Summa recepte, xj ℔. vj ß. viij d. De quibus, in feodo monialium de Manuel, xx ß. viij d. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, iiij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et pro diuersis cariagiis, de mandato camerarii, iiij ß. iiij d. Summa expense, v ℔. v ß. Et sic debent vj ℔. xx d. De quibus, allocantur eisdem, per pre-

Camerarius respondebit.

ceptum camerarii, de exitu itineris camerarii, vt supra, xiij ß. iiij d. Summa patet. Et sic debent v lĭ. viij ß. iiij d.

Compotum Ade filii Alani, prepositi de Dunbretan, redditum apud Sconam penultimo die Februarii, anno predicto, de firmis dicti burgi de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini eiusdem anni. Idem onerat se de xxiiij lĭ., per firmam dicti burgi de dictis terminis. Et de lx ß., per firmam de Inchekellauch et de Inchefade de dictis terminis. Et de vj ß. viij d., per firmam cobelle domini regis de Cardros. Summa recepte, xxvij lĭ. v ß. viij d. De quibus, domino Hugoni, celebranti in castro de Dunbretan, pro salario suo huius anni, v lĭ. vj ß. viij d. Et capellano, celebranti in capella beate Marie de Dunbretan, xx ß. Et Henrico Logane, pro feodo suo, viij lĭ. Et Symoni de camera, de tolloneo, iij lĭ. vj ß. viij d. Et vigilatoribus castri, xiij ß. iiij d. Et Roberto Walais, de precepto camerarii, pro sustentacione Johannis Beg, incarcerati, lvj ß. Et septem vigilatoribus in castro, vsque ad Dominicam ante Natale Domini, lvj ß. viij d. Et Ade filio Alani, in partem solucionis quindecim librarum sibi per regem debitarum, de tempore domini Roberti de Pebles, per redditum de Inchefade et Inchekellauch in manu sua per assignacionem custodis, quousque plenarie fuerint solute, lxvj ß. viij d. Summa expense, xxvij lĭ. vj ß. Et sic debet viij d., quos soluit camerario super compotum. Et sic eque. Dunbretan. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Striuelyn, redditum apud Sconam penultimo die Februarii, anno supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis, de firmis dicti burgi de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini eiusdem anni. Iidem onerant se de xl lĭ., per firmam dicti burgi de dictis terminis. Summa recepte patet. De qua, Fratribus Predicatoribus de Striuelyn, ex elemosina regis annua, x lĭ. Et abbati de Cambuskinet, in partem feodi sui viginti trium marcarum xj lĭ. x ß. Et abbati de Dunfermelyn, in partem feodi sui decem marcarum, lxvj ß. viij d. Et magistro Striuelyn.

hospitalis de Striuelyn, pro feodo suo, xiij s. iiij d. Summa huius expense, xxv ℔. x s. Et sic debent xiiij ℔. x s. De quibus, per superexpensas suas in compoto precedenti, iiij s. ix d. Summa allocacionis patet. Et sic debent xiiij ℔. v s. iij d. De quibus, in complementum feodi abbatis de Cambuskinet, lxxvj s. viij d. Et in complementum feodi abbatis de Dunfermelyn, lxvj s. viij d. Et magistro hospitalis de Torphichen, pro feodo suo, xij s.

Camerarius respondebit.

Et camerario, per receptum domini Malcolmi Flemyng, xviij s. vj d., de quibus respondebit. Summa huius expense, viij ℔. xiij s. x d. Et sic debent cxj s. v d.

Karale.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Karale, redditum apud Sconam primo die Marcii anno predicto, de firmis dicti burgi de duobus terminis predictis. Iidem onerant se de xxvj ℔., per firmam dicti burgi de dictis terminis. Summa recepte patet. De qua, priori Sancti Andree, pro feodo suo de dictis duobus terminis, liij s. iiij d. Et domino Willelmo de Camboc, pro feodo suo, c s. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Et domino Patricio de Polwort, vicecomiti de Fiffe, per literas suas de recepto, liij s. iiij d., de quibus respondebit.

Vicecomes de Fiffe respondebit.

Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, iij ℔. xj s. ij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Et pro sexcentis taysis cordarum ad opus custodis, per receptum Philippi Carny, ix s. Et pro cordis liberatis Alano de Veteri Ponte, pro machinis ad Lacum de Leuyn, vij s. vj d. Et camerario, per conduccionem domus pro allecibus ad prouidenciam regis, qui venerunt ad vsum

Camerarius respondebit.

camerarii, vj s. viij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et pro cariagio meremii, ex conuencione camerarii in assedacione, x s. Summa expense, xxij ℔. iiij s. iiij d. Et sic debent iij ℔. xv s. viij d. De quibus, petunt allocacionem per conuencionem assedacionis. Et allocantur eisdem pro dampnis, liij s. iiij d. Et sic debent xxij s. iiij d.

Iidem onerant se de xxiij s. iiij d., et de mmm alleci-

bus, sors de exitibus itineris. Summa recepte patet, que pendet vsque ad iter camerarii. Pendet.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Dunde, redditum dictis loco et die ibidem, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xxij ℔., per firmas dicti burgi de dictis terminis. De quibus, Fratribus Minoribus de Dunde, ex elemosina regis annua, c s. Et priori Sancti Andree, pro feodo suo annuo, xiij s. iiij d. Et constabulario, pro feodo suo, de termino Pentecostes huius compoti, x s. Et nihil hic de secundo termino, quia heres fuit in warda regis ad festum Sancti Martini. Et allocantur computantibus, pro superexpensis suis anni precedentis, xlviij s. v d. Et eisdem, pro parte molendini subtracta de primo termino, xxvj s. viij d. Summa expense, viij ℔. xviij s. v d. Et sic debent xiij ℔. xix d. Dunde.

Iidem onerant se de lxxv s., per arreragia itineris camerarii. Summa patet. De qua, soluerunt camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xiij s. iiij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Summa patet. Et sic debent lx s. xx d. Camerarius respondebit.

Summa tota burgi de Dunde de termino Sancti Martini, iiij ℔. xix s. x d., in toto. De quibus, solutum est Fratribus Minoribus de Dunde, l s. Et monasterio Sancti Andree, xiij s. iiij d. Et pro expensis quinque nautarum, ordinatis apud Dunbretan, viij s. iiij d.[1]

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Monros, redditum ibidem dictis die et anno, de firmis dicti burgi de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xx ℔., per firmam dicti burgi de dictis terminis. Summa patet. De qua, computant episcopo Brechinensi, pro pensione sua, xij ℔. ij s. iiij d. Et priori de Restinot, pro secundis decimis, xxij s. iiij d. Summa expense, xiij ℔. vij s. viij d. Et sic debent vj ℔. xij s. iiij d., qui pendent propter vastacionem molendini. Monros.

[1] The above "Summa" is written on a small piece of parchment which is stitched to the Roll.

Inuerkethin. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Inuerkethin, redditum ibidem dictis anno et die, de firmis dicti burgi de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xv ℔., per firmam dicti burgi de dictis terminis. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in complementum viginti marcarum pro stipendiis duorum capellanorum, celebrancium ad Passagium, qui deberent inueniri per abbatem de Dunfermelyn, et non inueniuntur, lxvj ß. viij d. Et Hugoni de Lochore, pro pensione sua, x ℔. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, per receptum Willelmi de Fordoun, nomine Malcolmi Flemyng, xxiiij ß. ix d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Summa huius expense, xiij ℔. xj ß. v d. Et sic debent viij ß. vij d., quos soluerunt camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Culane. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Culane, redditum apud Sconam dictis die et anno, de firmis dicti burgi de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de iiij ℔. v ß., per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de xx ℔., per firmam dicti burgi de terminis predictis. Summa recepte, xxiiij ℔. v ß. De quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, iiij ℔. v ß. Et comiti Morauie, tunc custodi, per receptum prioris de Pluscardyn, camerarii sui, v ℔. xvj ß. vij d., de quibus computandum cum executoribus eiusdem. Et per receptum Hugonis comitis de Ros, v ℔. xj ß. ij d., per literas suas. Et eidem, per easdem literas, xxvj ß. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et cuidam capellano, celebranti pro anima domine Elizabet, dudum regyne Scocie, pro anno integro, iiij ℔. Et pro conductu aque ad molendinum, v ß. Et episcopo, pro secundis decimis, xl ß. Summa xxiij ℔. iiij ß. v d. Et sic debent xx ß. vij d.

Camerarius respondebit.

Computetur cum executoribus comitis Morauie.

Iidem onerant se de xxij ß. x d., per exitus itineris camerarii hoc anno. Summa patet.

Banf.

Compotum prepositorum de Banf, per Colinum Fidde redditum apud Sconam, septimo die Marcii anno supradicto, de firma dicti burgi de duobus terminis huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xx ℔., per firmam dicti burgi de duobus terminis anni huius compoti. Et de iiij ℔., per dauatam de Kethirelpy, de dictis terminis. Summa recepte, xxiiij ℔.

Iidem onerant se, per arreragia, de vj ℔. xix ß. iiij ₫. Summa tocius recepte, xxx ℔. xix ß. iiij ₫. De quibus, computant in solucione facta camerario, per literas suas de recepto, vj ℔. xix ß. iiij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et domino comiti Morauie, tunc custodi, per receptum prioris de Pluscardy, iiij ℔. x ß., de quibus computandum est cum executoribus eiusdem. Summa huius expense, xj ℔. ix ß. iiij ₫. Et sic debent xix ℔. x ß. De quibus, allocantur, pro secundis decimis episcopi Abirdonensis, xlviij ß. Et sic debent xiiij ℔. ij ß.

Camerarius respondebit.

Computandum est cum executoribus comitis Morauie.

Iidem onerant se de xvij ß., per exitus itineris camerarii.

Inuernes.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Inuernes, per Moricium de Graunt, attornatum suum, literatorie constitutum, redditum apud Sconam octauo die Marcii, anno supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de viij ℔. xj ß. vj ₫., per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de xxxviij ℔., per firmam dicti burgi de eisdem terminis. Et nihil hic de firma duarum terrarum Andree Graunt in dicto burgo, per plegium inuentum in compoto precedenti, quia compertum est coram camerario, quod nihil inde debetur domino regi, neque de duabus aliis terris que dicebantur vaste in compoto precedenti, quia ita est in re. Et de xx ß., receptis de firmis molendinorum de Inuernes, quas reddiderunt vltra pensionem decem librarum quam magister Rogerus de Inuernes percepit pro termino vite. Et nota, quod dicta molendina sunt iam in manu domini regis per mortem eiusdem, super quorum exitibus computantes onerabuntur in proximo compoto, de toto tempore elapso a festo Sancti Martini vltimo preterito. Et

de xlviij ß., per exitus itineris camerarii hoc anno. Summa huius recepte, xlix ℔. xix ß. vj d. De quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, viij ℔. xj ß. vj d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et domino comiti Morauie, tunc custodi, in partem feodi sui, per literas suas de precepto, et per literas prioris de Pluscardy de recepto, xiiij ℔., de quibus computandum est cum executoribus eiusdem. Et allocantur computanti, per receptum domini comitis de Ros, per duo paria literarum suarum, vj ℔. xviij ß. xj d., de quibus custos est consulendus. Et pro victualibus cariatis vsque castrum de Vrchwart, de mandato domini regis, per literam, v ß. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Inuernes, ex elemosina regis annua, de vtroque termino huius compoti, x ℔. Summa expense, xxxix ℔. xv ß. v d. Et sic debent x ℔. iiij ß. j d.

Camerarius respondebit.

Computandum est cum executoribus.

Consulatur custos.

Forfare. Compotum prepositorum de Forfare, redditum apud Sconam sexto die Marcii, anno predicto, de firmis burgi predicti. Iidem onerant se de x ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., per firmas dicti burgi de termino Pentecostes. Et de iiij ℔., de dictis firmis termini Sancti Martini, ex consideracione camerarii, et non plus propter destruccionem. Summa recepte, xiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. De quibus, priori de Restinot, pro cana annua, xl ß. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, viij ℔. vij ß. iij d. Summa expense, x ℔. vij ß. iij d. Et sic debent iiij ℔. vij ß. j d.

Camerarius respondebit.

Kyntor. Compotum Gregorii Bovman, prepositi burgi de Kyntor, redditum apud Sconam nono die Marcii, anno supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi. Idem onerat se de liij ß. iiij d., per arreragia compoti precedentis. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., per firmam dicti burgi de hoc anno. Summa, xvj ℔. De quibus, episcopo Abredonensi, pro secundis decimis, xxvj ß. viij d. Et comiti Morauie, tunc custodi, per receptum prioris de Pluscardi, vj ℔., de quibus computandum est cum executoribus eiusdem. Et camerario, confitenti receptum, vj ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et sic debet liij ß. iiij d.

Computandum cum executoribus.

Camerarius respondebit.

Idem Gregorius oneratur de x ß., per exitum itineris camerarii apud Fyuyn, anno, etc., tricesimo secundo. Et de x ß. vj đ., per exitum itineris de Kyntor de eodem anno, et de redditu hostilagiorum; que omnia pendent non leuata propter perturbacionem guerre. Et precipitur computanti quod leuet et respondeat in proximo compoto. Pendent.

Compotum domini Johannis Broun, firmarii burgi de Fyuyn, redditum ibidem dictis die et anno, de firmis dicti burgi de anno predicto. Idem onerat [se de] xiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., per arreragia. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., per firmam dicti burgi hoc anno. Summa recepte, xxj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. De quibus, pro secundis decimis episcopi Abirdonensis, de firma huius anni, xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem episcopo, pro secundis decimis quatuor annorum precedencium, de quibus nulla sibi facta fuit allocacio, xlviij ß. Et domino Roberto de Peblis, quondam camerario, per literam suam de recepto, xl ß. Et eidem, per vnam billam sub sigillo suo, lx ß., super quibus consulentur executores. Et Reginaldo More, nunc camerario, per suas literas de recepto, xj ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, xix ℔. xvj đ. Et sic debet xlv ß. iiij đ. Fyuyn. Consulentur executores. Camerarius respondebit.

[In Dorso.]

Berwic.

Compotum Hugonis de Upsetlingtoun, vnius collectorum noue custume burgi Berwici, redditum apud Sconam vicesimo secundo die mensis Februarii, anno gracie millesimo ccc^mo tricesimo secundo, de receptis suis et expensis a tercio die Nouembris vltimo preterito, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Et sic defuit compotum propter absenciam Johannis . . . . . vicesimo nono die Nouembris anni etc. tricesimi primi, vsque ad principium huius compoti, et sic fere per vnum annum. Idem

onerat se de iiij^{xx}vj ℔. xix ð. ob., receptis per custumam decem et nouem lastarum et septem petrarum lane, nouem millium quadraginta quinque pellium lanutarum, vndecim lastarum septem dacrarum et septem coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in septem nauibus per totum tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computat in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, lxxvij ℔. iij s. iiij ð., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et Johanni de Fiswic, transeunti ad partes Anglie, in negociis regni, de mandato custodis, xx s. Et Symoni de camera, pro feodo suo de termino Sancti Martini proximo ante hoc compotum, xxvj s. viij ð. Et computanti, pro seruicio suo collecte, xliij s. Et domino Alexandro de Setoun, custodi ville, in partem vadiorum suorum, iiij ℔. xv s. viij ð.

Camerarius respondebit.

Summa totalis expense, iiij^{xx}vj ℔. viij s. viij ð. Et sic superexpendit vij s. ob., qui sibi soluuntur inferius. Et sic eque hic.

Idem onerat se de viij ℔. v s. j ð., per custumam quatuor denariorum de libra de bonis Anglicorum, a vicesimo nono die Nouembris, anno, etc., tricesimo primo, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Summa patet. De qua, allocantur computanti per superexpensas suas superius, vij s. ob. Et eidem, pro collecta dicte custume, iiij s. j ð. ob. Summa huius expense, xj s. ij ð. Et sic debet vij ℔. xiij s. xj ð., qui sibi allocantur pro superexpensis suis in compoto custume de Berwico inferius. Et sic eque hic.

Lithcu.

Compotum Thome Ledebeter et Radulphi tinctoris, collectorum noue custume burgi de Lythcu, redditum apud Sconam xxv die Februarii, de receptis suis et expensis a vicesimo primo die Decembris, anno, etc. tricesimo primo, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de xxx ℔. viij s. j ð., per custumam sex lastarum

lane, ducentarum et quinquies viginti pellium lanutarum, quatuordecim lastarum octodecim dacrarum coreorum et vnius corei, carcatorum et custumatorum in duodecim nauibus et batellis per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. Iidem onerant se de lij ß., per custumam extraneorum duplicatam de vna lasta et nouem dacris coreorum et vno sacco lane, carcatis et custumatis per idem tempus. Et de xxvij ß., per custumam duodecim denariorum de libra de pecunia abducta extra regnum per idem tempus. Summa huius, lxxix ß. Summa totalis recepte, xxxiiij ℔. vij ß. j đ. De qua, computant in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xxvj ℔. viij ß. iiij đ., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et pro collecta dicte custume, xvij ß. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, ix ß. Summa expense, xxvij ℔. xiiij ß. iiij đ. Et sic debent vj ℔. xij ß. ix đ. Iidem debent xvij ℔. xj ß. j đ., per custumam quinquaginta duorum saccorum sexdecim petrarum lane superius omissorum in onere. Et sic est summa tocius arreragii, xxiiij ℔. iij ß. x đ. De quibus, soluuntur camerario, confitenti receptum, xvij ℔. xj ß. j đ., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et allocantur computantibus, pro collecta tante lane vltimo onerate, viij ß. ix đ. Summa huius, xvij ℔. xix ß. x đ. Et sic debent vj ℔. iiij ß., quos soluunt camerario super compotum, per Johannem de Roxisburgo confitenti receptum, de quibus camerarius respondebit, sub periculo Johannis de Roxisburgo. Et sic eque quoad computantem.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Striuelyn.

Compotum custumariorum burgi de Striuelyn, redditum apud Sconam penultimo die Februarii, anno supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis, a die Lune proximo ante festum Omnium Sanctorum anni predicti, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de vij ℔. xviij ß., per custumam duodecim lastarum quinque dacrarum coreorum, et per duplicacionem cuiusdam particule,

carcate et custumate per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De quibus, pro collecta dicte custume, iiij ß.

Camerarius respondebit.

Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, vij ℔. xiiij ß. Summa expense, vij ℔. xviij ß. Et sic eque.

Dunde.

Compotum custumariorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Sconam per Alanum de Balmossy et Robertum Moigne, tercio die Marcii, anno supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis a septimo die Septembris anni gracie millesimi CCC^{mi} tricesimi primi, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de ciiij^{xx}viij ℔. xj ß. iij đ., per custumam quadraginta trium lastarum quinque saccorum nouem petrarum cum dimidia petra lane, vndecim millium septingentarum quater viginti sex pellium lanutarum, triginta quinque lastarum quatuordecim dacrarum coreorum cum duobus coreis, de bonis priuatorum regni, carcatorum et custumatorum in septemdecim nauibus per totum tempus compoti. Et de c ℔. vij ß. x đ., per custumam tresdecim lastarum sexdecim petrarum et dimidie petre lane, mille quadringentarum et quaterviginti et nouem pellium lanutarum, sex lastarum quinque dacrarum coreorum cum duobus coreis, de bonis extraneorum, ad custumam duplicatam, carcatorum et custumatorum, vt supra. Et de x ℔. v ß. iij đ., per custumam duodecim denariorum de libra de sicca pecunia transeunte extra regnum. Et de quatuor denariis de libra de bonis Anglicorum per tempus compoti. Summa totalis recepte, cciiij^{xx}xix ℔. iiij ß. iiij đ. Et nihil hic per quedam bona que deberent custumari ad dictum portum tempore guerre, quia transierunt sine custuma propter guerram, de quibus camerarius faciet inquiri, et inde onerabitur.

Camerarius onerabitur.

Computetur cum executoribus comitis Morauie.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, computant in liberacione facta domino comiti Morauie, tunc custodi, per literas suas de recepto, xx ℔., de quibus computandum est cum

executoribus. Et Alano de Veteri Ponte, per quasdam particulas prouidencie, contentas in quadam litera remanente penes camerarium, de quibus particulis dictus Alanus respondebit, xxiij ℔. v ₰. Et comiti Morauie, tunc custodi, per literas suas de recepto, c ℔., de quibus computandum est cum executoribus. Et magistro Willelmo Bel, pro pensione sua de termino Pentecostes, x ℔., que extunc cessauit. Et camerario, per receptum Willelmi de Irwyn, xxviij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et domino Dauidi de Lyndesay, pro feodo suo, ad medium Quadragesime, et ad festum Sancti Michaelis huius compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et Laurencio chapelain, ad terminum vite tantum, pro feodo suo, et exnunc cessat per mortem eiusdem, de termino Pentecostes huius compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et computantibus, pro collecta dicte custume, vij ℔. ix ß. vj ₰. Summa huius expense, cclxij ℔. iij ß. iij ₰. Et sic debent xxxvij ℔. xiij ₰. De quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. xj ß. v ₰., per receptum Thome Bel, de quibus camerarius respondebit. Summa liberacionis patet. Et sic debent xxiij ℔. ix ß. viij ₰. De quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, iiij ℔. viij ß., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Summa liberacionis patet. Et sic debent xix ℔. xx ₰. De quibus, allocantur eisdem xxvj ß. ix ₰., per receptum camerarii, ostensum super compotum, de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic debent xvij ℔. xiiij ß. xj ₰.

Alanus de Veteri Ponte respondebit.

Computetur cum executoribus.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Monros.

Compotum custumariorum burgi de Monros, redditum apud Sconam tercio die Marcii, anno supradicto, per Johannem Scott et Dauidem Falconar, de receptis suis et expensis.

Iidem onerant se de vj ℔. xiiij ß. ij ₰., per custumam octodecim saccorum et quinque petrarum lane, quinquies viginti pellium lanutarum, et quindecim dacrarum corio-

rum, custumatorum et carcatorum, a festo Pentecostes, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Et de xxxiij ß. j d., per custumam quatuor denariorum de libra de bonis Anglicorum. Summa recepte, viij li. vij ß. iij d. De quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, iiij li. xiij ß. iiij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et pro collecta dicte custume, iiij ß. ij d. Summa huius expense, iiij li. xvij ß. vj d. Et sic debent lxix ß. ix d.

Camerarius respondebit.

Inuerkethyn.

Compotum custumariorum de Inuerkethyn, redditum apud Sconam quarto die Marcii, anno supradicto, per Rogerum Phipil et Willelmum Gogy, de receptis suis et expensis, a nono die Decembris, anni, etc., tricesimi primi, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de xxx li. xix d. ob., per custumam sex lastarum et nouemdecim petrarum lane, quarum sunt extraneorum tresdecim sacci et dimidium sacci, et sex lastarum octodecim dacrarum duorum coriorum, quorum quinque coria sunt extraneorum, et quadringentarum et nouemdecim pellium lanutarum, carcatarum et custumatarum per totum tempus compoti. Et de xx li. viij d., per custumam duodecim denariorum de libra de sicca pecunia transeunte extra regnum. Et de quatuor denariis de libra de bonis Anglicorum, ad introitum et exitum. Summa recepte, l li. ij ß. iij d. ob. De quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, vij li., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et Willelmo Braunche, per literas suas de recepto, xxxiij ß. iiij d., de quibus dictus Willelmus respondebit. Et per receptum Bartholomei de Mala Villa, a principio compoti, vsque ad tercium diem Julii, de custuma coriorum, lane, et pellium, quo die primo fuit prohibitum Rogero Phipill, quod non permitteret dictum Bertrandum recipere pecuniam dicte custume, per certam computacionem factam super compotum, vj li. xv ß. v d. ob. Et per receptum dicti Bertrandi, vsque in

Camerarius respondebit.

Willelmus Braunche respondebit.

dictum diem, de pecunia sicca transeunte extra regnum. Et de quatuor denariis de libra de bonis Anglicorum, xiiij ℔. xix ß. viij ₫. Et per receptum eiusdem Bertrandi de vtraque custuma post dictum diem, per modum capiendi bona mercatorum, et allocando eis custumam regis, et sic excludendo dictum Rogerum a percepcione pecunie, cij ß. x ₫. Et nota de arreragiis dicti Bertrandi anni precedentis, vnde camerarius fecit vicecomitem de Fiffe arrestare bona dicti Bertrandi, videlicet, blada et alia bona, pro dicto debito regis. Et Johannes comes Morauie fecit dictam arrestam deliberari, vnde capienda est ad eum. Et pro collecta recepte Rogeri, xj ß. vj ₫. Summa expense, xxxvj ℔. ij ß. ix ₫. ob. Et sic debent xiij ℔. xix ß. vj ₫., quos soluunt camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic eque.

Nota.

Capienda ad comitem Morauie.

Camerarius respondebit.

Edenburgh.

Compotum custumariorum de Edenburgh, redditum ibidem dictis die et anno, per Adam clericum, attornatum Willelmi de Fairley et Gilberti de Leth, quinto die Marcii, anno supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis, a quarto die Decembris, anno, etc. tricesimo primo, vsque in tercium diem Marcii proximum ante hoc compotum. In primis, onerant se de iiij^{c}xij ℔. xix ß. xj ₫. ob., per custumam quinquies viginti quindecim lastarum sexdecim saccorum duodecim petrarum et dimidie petre lane, quatuor millium sexcentarum quaterviginti et quinque pellium lanutarum, duodecim lastarum sex dacrarum trium coriorum, priuatorum regni, et duarum lastarum duorum saccorum viginti duarum petrarum lane, quadringentarum et quadraginta pellium lanutarum, quatuor lastarum et quatuor dacrarum coriorum, mercatorum extraneorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in diuersis nauibus, per custodiam Willelmi de Fairley et Gilberti de Leth, custodum coketi dicti burgi, a tercio die Aprilis, anni, etc., tricesimi secundi, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Et per custumam vnius laste

duorum saccorum nouem petrarum quatuor millium quingentarum quinquies viginti et tresdecim pellium lanutarum, triginta lastarum sex dacrarum et nouem coriorum, priuatorum regni. Et per custumam vnius sacci vnius petre lane, duorum millium sexcentarum quinquaginta et nouem pellium lanutarum, quindecim lastarum quindecim dacrarum nouem coriorum, mercatorum extraneorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in diuersis nauibus, sub custodia Gilberti de Leth et Willelmi Martyn, a principio huius compoti, vsque ad dictum tercium diem Aprilis. Summa huius, lvij ℔. xix ß. vij d.

Iidem onerant se de lxvj ß. viij d., per duodecim denarios de libra de sicca pecunia transeunte extra regnum per totum tempus compoti. Summa huius recepte patet. Summa totalis recepte, iiij^{c}lxiiij ℔. vj ß. ij d. ob. De quibus, camerario, per literas suas de recepto, cclxxvj ℔. ix ß. q., de quibus respondebit, per receptum Petri machenarum. Et eidem, per receptum proprium, xxj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et Johanni More, pro feodo suo, percipienti annuatim ad festum Sancti Johannis Baptiste quadraginta libras, quousque sibi per dominum regem vel heredes suos ad beneficium ecclesiasticum valoris centum librarum fuerit prouisum, de festo Sancti Johannis Baptiste infra tempus compoti, per receptum de Baunkis Lombardi, xl ℔. Et Thome de Moffet, pro feodo suo de termino Pentecostes infra tempus compoti, iiij ℔. Et Ade de Moffet, pro feodo suo de dicto termino, iiij ℔. Et pro collecta dicte pecunie, xj ℔. xij ß. ij d. Summa expense, iiij^{c}lvij ℔. xiiij ß. vj d. q. Et sic debent vj ℔. xj ß. viij d. q. De quibus, camerario, per receptum Roberti Hog, burgensis de Edenburgh, lxvj ß. viij d., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Summa patet. Et sic debent lxv ß. q.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Abreden.

Compotum Nicholai de Lydale et Willelmi Chepman et Dauidis de Futy, collectorum noue custume burgi de

Abredene, redditum apud Sconam quinto die Marcii, anno gracie supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis, a primo die Decembris, anni, etc., tricesimi primi, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de vij^{c}xxxiiij ℔. xix ß. vij ₫., et per exitum particularum, xxij ₫. ob., per custumam septies viginti lastarum octo saccorum lane, quatuordecim millium quadraginta duarum pellium lanutarum, quinquaginta octo lastarum duarum dacrarum coriorum et quatuor coriorum, burgensium et priuatorum regni, viginti et octo lastarum lane, trium millium trescentarum et sexdecim pellium lanutarum, quatuor lastarum sex dacrarum et octo coriorum, mercatorum extraneorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in quadraginta quinque nauibus per totum tempus compoti. Et nihil per custumam duodecim denariorum et quatuor denariorum de libra, quia balliui inde onerabuntur. Summa vtriusque recepte, vij^{c}xxxv ℔. xvij ₫. ob.

Expense eorundem. In primis, per superexpensas factas in compoto precedenti, ix ℔. xvij ß. viij ₫. ob. Et domino comiti Morauie, tunc custodi, per literas suas de recepto, cxxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de quibus computandum est cum executoribus. Et in solucione facta Nicholao Lydale, burgensi de Abreden, per mandatum eiusdem custodis, lvij ℔. xj ß. ij ₫., de quibus computandum est cum dictis executoribus. Et in solucione facta Dauidi de Futy, burgensi dicti burgi, de mandato eiusdem custodis, lxij ℔. viij ß. x ₫., de quibus computandum est cum eisdem. Et in solucione facta Dofnaldo comiti de Mar, de mandato eiusdem custodis, xl ℔., de quibus computandum est cum executoribus. Et per receptum eiusdem custodis, per literas suas de recepto, c ℔., de quibus computandum est cum eisdem executoribus. Et abbati de Kynlos, pro feodo suo ad terminum vite, de vtroque termino huius compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Willelmo de Elgyn, pro feodo suo, quousque aliunde fuerit prouisus, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et in liberacione facta Andree Biscop, Johanni de Dunfermelyn et Isaac clerico, balliuis burgi de Abreden, de mandato

Computandum est cum executoribus.

Computandum est cum executoribus.

Computandum est cum executoribus.

Computandum est cum executoribus.

Computandum est cum executoribus.

comitis Marchie, et Andree de Morauie, tunc custodis, xxxv ℔. iij ß. vij ₫., de quibus balliui respondebunt. Et domino Jacobo Fraser, per literas suas de recepto, xxvij ℔. Et heredi quondam Ricardi filii Radulphi, de mandato comitis de Ros, et camerarii, pro feodo suo de termino Sancti Martini huius compoti, c ß. Et in solucione facta pro expensis comitis de Ros, xl ß. Et camerario, per receptum Willelmi de Irwyn, xliij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et Dofnaldo comiti de Mar, tunc custodi, per literas suas, xj ℔. vj ß. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, clx ℔. ij ß., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et pro collecta dicte custume, xviij ℔. vij ß. vj ₫. Summa expense, vij^{c}xxv ℔. x ß. ij ₫. ob. Et sic debent, ix ℔. xj ß. iij ₫. De quibus, allocantur pro cariagio centum librarum ad dominum comitem Morauie, de Abreden vsque Kynros, xx ß. Summa patet. Et sic debent viij ℔. xj ß. iij ₫. De quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xvij ß., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic debent vij ℔. xiiij ß. iij ₫.

Balliui de Aberden respondebunt.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

[Berwicum.]

Compotum Johannis de Raintoun et Hugonis de Vpsetlingtoun, collectorum noue custume burgi de Berwico, redditum apud Sconam vj^{to} die Marcii, anno supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis, a vicesimo nono die Nouembris, anno, etc., tricesimo primo, vsque in tercium diem Nouembris, anni, etc., tricesimi secundi, et sic fere per vnum annum. Iidem onerant se de v^{c}lxx ℔. iij ß. viij ₫., per custumam septies viginti quatuordecim lastarum sex saccorum et nouemdecim petrarum lane, viginti quinque millium septingentarum quadraginta pellium lanutarum, sexdecim lastarum quadraginta dacrarum et nouem coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in triginti quatuor nauibus, per idem tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant Symoni de Saultoun, pro feodo suo de termino Pentecostes, xxvj ß. viij ₫. Et Ade del Arus,

de termino Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, x ℔. Et pro collecta dicte custume, xiiij ℔. v ß. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, v^{c}lxx ℔. iij ß. viij ₫., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Summa expense, v^{c}iiij^{xx}xv ℔. xv ß. iiij ₫. Et sic superexpendunt xxv ℔. xj ß. viij ₫. De quibus, soluuntur eisdem, per arreragia compoti custume quatuor denariorum de libra de bonis Anglicorum, superius in principio, vij ℔. xiij ß. xj ₫. Et sic superexpendunt xvij ℔. xvij ß. ix ₫.

Camerarius respondebit.

XXIII.

. . . LUS COMPOTI WILLELMI DE FORDOÑ CLERICI GARDROPE.[1]

[A.D. 1332.]

Compotum Willelmi de Fordoñ, clerici gardrobe domine regine, redditum apud Sconam viij° die Marcii, anno gracie M°CCC^mo^XXXII°, de receptis suis et expensis a duodecimo die Decembris anno, etc., XXXI, vsque in diem presentis compoti.

. . . se de xij ℔. vij ß. j ₰. ob., per arreragia compoti sui precedentis. Et de xlviij ℔. x ß., receptis de camerario. Et de xl ℔., receptis de . . . feodi, contingentis dominam reginam, de fine facto pro ingressu terrarum suarum. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., receptis de domino . . . factum coram justiciario Laudonie. Et de xl ß., receptis de filio et herede Willelmi barbitonsoris de Selkirk pro feod . . . suarum. Et de x ℔., receptis de Hugone del Schaw, escaetoris dicte domine regine, ex parte boriali maris Scoc . . . . . ritagium vnius heredum de Sandford. Et de xxij ß., receptis de constabulario Berwyci. Et de xxvj ß. . . . ulario de Are. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij ₰., receptis de Rogero de Edriston. Et de x ß., receptis de Ada de Cambow, . . . Summa recepte, cxxxviij ℔. xv ß. ix ₰. ob. De quibus computat in vno lecto empto pro domino nostro rege . . . xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et in quatuor beginis cindonis Parisiensis, xxxij ß. vj ₰. Et in tribus libris cerici emptis, xliij ß. iiij ₰. Et in nouem . . . nicis dimidii purati, duabus supertunicis de minuto vario, quatuor mantellis puratis et octo capuciis puratis, xxxj ℔. xiiij ß. viij ₰. Et in triginta duabus peciis de couerchefs, pro camera domine regine et sororum suarum, per totum tempus compoti, ix ℔. xj ß. In duobus paribus cultell . . . xxvj ß. viij ₰. In dublettis et castis,

[1] This Roll has suffered considerably from decay.

v ß. In quinque boltis de card, xv ß. In filo, vij ß. Et pro vna florena liberata auri . . . iiij đ. Et in vno pane zucaris, xiij ß. iiij đ. In viginti pellibus de ermyn, xij ß. viij đ. In duabus unciis fili . . . ciis fili argenti, xv ß. Et in kellis, xj ß. iij đ. Et in vna pecia panni coloris empta, iiij ℔. . . .

Summa huius expense, lxj ℔. iiij ß. j đ.

. . . in solucione facta domine Margarete Corbet, de mandato domini custodis, x ℔. Et dicte domine Margarete, pro feodo suo . . . Pentecostes vltimo preterito c ß. Item, duabus domicellis de camera domine regine, Ade de Richemund, Johanni de camera, Ade de argento . . . bus pueris de camera, pro feodis suis de dicto termino, vj ℔. x ß. Et gardropario Katerine del Fawsid et Alicie del Bruys, pro feodo suo, de mandato custodis, per literam, xxx ß. Et in diuersis missionibus in Angliam, per duas literas Ade nuncii de recepto, v ℔. ij ß. . . . đ. In diuersis peregrinacionibus pro rege, xlv ß. j đ.

Summa huius expense, xxx ℔. vij ß. ix đ.

. . . uersis donacionibus, lxx ß. viij đ. Et in diuersis vadiis per tempus compoti, x ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et in oblacione domini regis . . . Domini anni, etc., XXXI., vsque ad festum Purificacionis, anni, etc., XXXII., et sic per vnum annum, quinque septimanas, et tres dies . . . minutis expensis, per totum tempus compoti, per certam examinacionem, xvj ℔. xix ß. ij đ. In feodo computantis per tempus compoti . . . et Sancti Martini infra idem tempus, x ℔.

Summa huius expense, xliiij ℔. iij ß. vj đ.

. . . omputat in vestura duorum Fratrum Predicatorum, commorancium cum domino rege, de anno huius compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. Summa patet.

Summa totalis expense, cxxxviij ℔. viij ß. viij đ. Et sic debet vij ß. j đ. ob̄.

. . . is viij vlnis, per arreragia compoti precedentis. Et de xvj peciis xx vlnis, receptis de camerario. Et de j pecia, per empcionem . . . peciis iiij vlnis. De quibus, expenduntur xvij pecie xiij vlne. Et clerico probacionis, pro roba sua, dimidium pecie. Et per obliga . . . gonis Flemyng, de quo computans alias onerabitur, j peciam. Et per lacam, propter defectum gaugerie, xxj vlnas. Summa expense . . . pecie et xxij vlne. Et sic debet j peciam et vj vlnas . . . . nerat se de ij beginis, receptis de camerario. Summa recepte patet, quam expendit. Et sic eque.

. . . vij supertunicis et quindecim capuciis, per arreragia. Et de xxxj supertunicis, xix capuciis, receptis de camerario. Et de xj supertunicis, iiij . . . empcionem superius. Item, de ij supertunicis, receptis de camerario. Summa recepte, lj supertunice, iiij mantelle, xlij capucia . . . l supertunice, ij mantelle, et xlj capucia. Et sic debet j supertunicam, ij mantellas, et j capucium.

. . . at se de viij supertunicis, per arreragia. Et de vij supertunicis, receptis de camerario. Summa recepte, xv. De quibus, expenduntur xiiij. Et sic debet j supertunicam . . . auit camerario. Et sic eque.

. . . per arreragia.

. . . supertunicis, per arreragia. Et de xiiij, receptis de camerario. Summa recepte, xxj supertunice. De quibus, expenduntur ix supertunice. Et sic d . . .

. . . at se de xv supertunicis, per arreragia. Et de xij supertunicis, receptis de camerario. Summa recepte, xxvij supertunice. De quibus expenduntur . . . ce et dimidium. Et sic debet xv supertunicas et dimidium. De quibus, liberauit j, ex precepto camerarii. Et sic debet xiiij supertunicas et dimidium.

. . . de ij supertunicis de bugeto, per arreragia, que expenduntur. Et sic eque.

. . . peciis, per arreragia, que expenduntur in vno coopertorio jupellii domini regis. Et sic eque.

. . . e de iiij peciis, per arreragia. De quibus, pro coopertorio bonucinii domini regis, j peciam. Et sic debet iij pecias.

. . . e de j pecia, recepta de camerario, de qua, pro linacione jupellii domini regis, dimidium pecie. Et domino Ricardo de Culnehath, di . . .

. . . de ij peciis, per arreragia, que expenduntur ad sepulturam domini comitis Morauie, custodis, apud Donfermelyn. Et sic eque.

. . . e de ij peciis et dimidio, et vj beginis, per arreragia. Et de vj peciis de Colonia, receptis de camerario. Et de iiij beginis, per empcionem superius . . . ij peciis et dimidio, x beginis et vj peciis, de Colonia. De quibus, expenduntur ij pecie et dimidium, x begine et iiij pecie, de Colo . . . sic debet ij pecias de Colonia.

. . . se de j libra et dimidio, per arreragia. Et de j libra, recepta de camerario. Et de iij libris, per empcionem. Summa v libre et dimidium, que expenduntur.

. . . xxxij vlnis mapparum, per arreragia. Summa patet. De quibus, expenduntur xxiiij vlne et dimidium. Et sic debet vij vlnas et dimidium.

. . . se de xlj vlnis, receptis de camerario. Summa patet. De quibus, expenduntur xxxiij vlne. Et sic debet viij vlnas.

. . . se de ij^{c}xlviij vlnis, per arreragia. Et de cxvj vlnis, receptis de camerario. Summa recepte, iij^{c}liiij vlne. De quibus, expenduntur cv^{xx} . . . n aliis expensis, xij vlnas. Et sic debet clxxj vlnas.

. . . vlnis et dimidio, per arreragia. Et de cxxxj vlnis, receptis de camerario. Summa recepte, ij^{c}xxxvij vlne et dimidium. De quibus, expenduntur. . : . Et sic debet xlij vlnas et dimidium. Item, debet xij vlnas canubii, receptas de camerario.

. . . se de v boltis de card, per empcionem superius, que expenduntur. Et sic eque.

XXIV.

[RESPONSIONES ADE DE BUTHIRGASK AD QUERELAS CAMERARII.]

[A.D. 1337—ut videtur.]

AD hoc, quod Reginaldus More, camerarius, opponit contra Adam de Bothirgask, quod tota custuma ex parte boreali aque de Forth fuit assignata ad sustentacionem domini nostri regis, et quod illa assignacio in defectu suo non fuerat perimpleta, ad hoc Adam respondit, dicens, quod nunquam in defectu suo, sed propter discordiam inter dominum Senescallum et comitem Morauie, qui omnes firmas et custumas domini nostri regis, per totum regnum Scocie per homines suos proprios fecerunt colligere, preter iiij^{xx}xviij ℔. xij ß. vij ₫., receptos per dictum Adam, de custuma de Aberdene, super quibus in rotulis compoti sui, redditi apud Restynot, est oneratus, et inde racionem ibidem reddidit. Et residuum tocius custume de Aberdene dominus Senescallus personaliter recepit, preter xl ℔., liberatas Reginaldo More de custuma de Aberden, per Dauidem de Foty, et xl ℔., per Simonem Gelsyauch, et xvij ℔. vj ß. v ₫., liberatas seruientibus Petri machiner et Paulini Mitney, nomine dicti Reginaldi.

Item, quod Reginaldus More dicit, quod de vicecomitibus de Kyncardyn et Aberden, vnacum exitibus burgi de Aberden, et de iiij^{xx} marcis, sibi assignatis de vicecomitatu de Banf, nunquam percepit denarium de tribus terminis; dictus Adam respondit, dicens, quod omnes denarios de predictis locis de dictis tribus terminis prouenientes totaliter persoluit eidem Reginaldo, preter pecuniam receptam per dominum Andream de More, custodem, de vltimo termino, videlicet, de termino Sancti Martini proximo ante interfectionem comitis Atholie; et ad istud clari-

fiendum, hec est summa recepta per dictum Reginaldum de tribus terminis, videlicet, primo, apud Dunde, eidem Reginaldo, per literam suam de recepto, ostensam super compotum, cvij ℔. xvij ß. iij ₫. ob., et eidem Reginaldo apud Bruge, per literas suas, et Archibaldi de Cragbarry, nomine ipsius, ostensas super compotum, vj^{xx} ℔.

Item, Archebaldo de Cragbarry, antedicta vice, nomine dicti Reginaldi, per Dauidem de Foty soluentem, xx ℔. Et eidem Reginaldo, per Johannem de Fyfe soluentem, xlvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et eidem, per magistrum Thomam de Fyngask soluentem, liij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫.

Summa recepte per dictum Reginaldum de dictis tribus terminis, iij^{c}xlvij ℔. xvij ß. iij ₫. ob., de dictis vicecomitibus.

Ad hoc, quod Reginaldus More dicit, quod de hominibus suis, pro septem ouibus coram dicto Ada dampnatis, idem Adam iij^{xx}xiiij animalia grossa iniuste cepit, Adam respondet pro se, dicens, quod coram ipso homines dicti Reginaldi non fuerunt dampnati, sed coram Willelmo de Melgdrum, tunc justiciario, quia idem Adam ad tunc non habuit commissionem justiciarie, prout patet per datum sue commissionis, quam inde habet. Tamen verum est quod duo homines dicti Reginaldi fuerunt indictati et per assisam actiuati de xviij^{x} sanis ouibus et de lv grossis animalibus, et de tribus equis, furatis de dicto Ada et hominibus suis iuxta Kyncardyn de Nelee, in vigilia beati Laurencii, anno, etc., xxxv^{to}, quorum vnus per amicos suos fuit redemptus, qui inuenerunt justiciario securitatem sub certis plegiis, ad soluendum domino regi, pro vita sua, iiij marcas, et ad satisfaciendum eidem Ade de bonis predictis, et ad seruandum patriam ab ipso illesam; cuius plegii eidem Ade quamdam summam animalium liberauerunt, sub plegio de Haymald, in partem solucionis bonorum suorum predictorum. Vnde idem Adam petit integram restitucionem de predictis xviij^{xx} ouibus, lv grossis animalibus, et de tribus equis, vnacum restitucione emolumentorum de totis catallis prouenientibus per trihennium.

Item, ad hoc, quod Reginaldus More dicit, quod vbi Johannes Bell depredauit homines ipsius Reginaldi apud Kyncardyn O Nelee, vbi capellanus dicti Reginaldi venit ad dictum Adam, tanquam locum tenentem dicti Reginaldi, subcursum eiusdem Reginaldi impetraturus, et prefatus Adam predictum Johannem, cum bonis et aliis antedictorum depredatorum, arrestauit, et de bonis eorundem hominum penes se recepit et adhuc detinet xxiij grossos boues et vaccas, de quibus petit restitucionem sibi fieri, vnacum dampnis contingentibus infra bihennium elapsum, videlicet, pro stipendio cuiuslibet bouis, iiij bollas farine auene per annum, et de qualibet vacca, v petras casei et vnum stirk, per annum; Adam respondit pro se, dicens, quod verum est quod capellanus dicti Reginaldi venit ad eum, quum predictus Johannes homines dicti Reginaldi depredauerat, ab ipso succursum petendo, et idem Adam, cum comitiua sua, dictum Johannem, cum catallis per ipsum depredatis, arrestauit, et hominibus dicti Reginaldi omnia animalia sua et catalla integraliter restituit, pro quibus dictus capellanus et homines dicti Reginaldi iurare voluerint fore catalla sua propria. Tamen de dicta preda remanserunt xxiiij marthi, qui fuerunt catalla hominum comitis de Fyfe, qui tunc erat contra fidem domini regis Dauidis, qui venerunt in succursum in terris eiusdem Reginaldi, super quibus idem Adam in compoto suo est oneratus, tanquam de eschaeta . . . . . Vnde idem Adam dicit, quod ipse credebat aliam remuneracionem de magistro suo pro tali beneficio reportasse, quam inde maliciose calumniasse.

Item, ad hoc, quod Reginaldus conqueritur quod dictus Adam cepit Johannem filium Laurencii, hominem suum, et ab ipso iniuste cepit vnum equum, Adam respondit, quod se wlt expurgari secundum ordinacionem domini nostri custodis, vel aliorum de consilio suo, quod nesciuit ipsum fuisse hominem Reginaldi More, nec in cuius terra mansit, sed bene nouit ipsum de comitiua comitis Adtholie ad obsessionem castri de Kyndromy, inter alios prodi-

tores, et quod dictus equus quem dictus Adam ab ipso cepit fuit proprius equus eiusdem Ade. Beneplacet sibi quod sit declaratum per assisam ad proximum iter justiciarie.

Item, ad hoc, quod Reginaldus conqueritur, quod dominus noster custos sibi assignauit terciam partem firmarum vicecomitatuum de Aberden et del Miernys, Adam dicit, quod de illa assignacione nunquam sciuit. Tamen dicit, quod de istis duobus annis vltimo preteritis, liberauit eidem Reginaldo maiorem summam pecunie quam ad manus suas prouenit de omnibus exitibus dictorum vicecomitatuum, quia liberauit sibi, vna vice, per literam, ij^{c}iiij^{xx}x li., et alia vice, per literam, vij^{xx}xiij li. vj s. viij d. et iam de nouo, vij^{xx} li., nomine domini custodis, per credenciam dicti Ade de d factam inter diuersos mercatores, de quibus hucusque non est satisfactum de vno denario.

Item, quoad firmas de Obyn, eidem Reginaldo, per dominum nostrum custodem assignatas, Adam dicit, quod nunquam in defectu suo remanent insolute, sed per assignacionem domini nostri custodis, factam dominis Roberto de Meyners et Johanni Cabro, militibus, per literas domini nostri custodis patentes. Et quod non in defectu eiusdem Ade bene apparet, quia dictus Reginaldus non potuit plus querere firmas de Obyn de termino Sancti Martini, ipso presente, quam dictus Adam potuit querere dictas firmas de termino Pentecostes, dicto Reginaldo absente.

Item, ad hoc, quod Reginaldus More dicit, quod dictus Adam habuit vnam literam ad custodiendum, sub sigillis custodum, continentem vj^{c}xl li., Adam dicit, quod nunquam vidit illam literam, sed verum est, quod ipse habuit vnam literam dictorum vicecomitatuum sub sigillis custodum, quam liberauit domino Thome de Lychtona, cum omnibus aliis euidenciis compoti sui, apud Restynot, in

vno amperio de spechynis, quequidem litera est super scaccarium.

Item, ad hoc, quod Reginaldus dicit, quod dictus Adam et Willelmus de Melgdrum ceperunt hominem dicti Reginaldi infra vicecomitatum de Miernys indictum, et abduxerunt eum, contra virtutem statutorum domini nostri regis, vsque in vicecomitatum de Aberden, et ille homo allegans rem pro qua indictatus fuit esse de guerra adquisitam in comitiua domini custodis, per homines illius patrie in qua dicta res fuerat capta, et ad hoc ostendit plegium, et Adam respondit, quod de capcione dicti hominis nunquam sciuit, nec per cuius preceptum fuit deductus ad curiam justiciarie vicecomitatus de Aberdene, nec qua de causa, antequam vidit ipsum ibidem personaliter comparere. Et quia calumpnia dicti Reginaldi tangit dictum Willelmum et Adam coniunctim, Adam dicit quod sine presencia dicti socii sui, decenter non poterit respondere. Tamen videtur sibi, et firmiter credit, quod secundum responsum suum in primo introitu super querela ipsum tangente iuste et secundum assisam terre sine malicia fuit pertractatus.

ROTULUS REGALITATIS MORAUIE.

[A.D. 1337.]

XXV.

Visus compoti [Mauricii] Grant, de regalitate domini comitis Morauie, infra vicecomitatum de Inuernesse, redditi apud Abirden penultimo die Decembris, anno gracie M.CCC.XXX^{mo} septimo, de receptis suis et expensis, incipiendo ad festum Sancti Martini in hieme, anno gracie, etc., XXX^{mo} sexto, de duobus terminis sequentibus, et sic de tribus terminis.

Item onerat se de vij ℔. x ß., de annuo redditu terrarum de Corbruch̃. Et de vij ℔. x ß., de annuo redditu terrarum de Kerdale. Et nihil hic de thanagio de Essy, preter lviij ß. iij ₰. de primo termino huius compoti, quia medietas eiusdem vasta, et alia medietas in manu domini Roberti de Lawedre in cultura, super qua respondebit. Et nihil hic de Dreketh, quia in manu domine comitisse, racione tercie sue. Et nihil hic de Banchori, quia in manu domini Roberti Lawedre, super quo respondebit; nec de Collodyn, quia in manu domini Alexandri de Seton, de quo respondebit; nec de medietate . . . Inuerness, quia in manu domini Roberti de Lawedre. Et nihil hic de Lethfeȓ, quia in manu domini Roberti de Lawedre. Et nihil hic de warda vnius dauate de Lunnan, quia in manu dicti domini Roberti, super quo respondebit.

Robertus de Lawdre respondebit.

Alexander de Seton respondebit.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, in liberacione facta Ade de Buthergask, per receptum Willelmi de Rogero . . . . . per receptum Eugenii, filii Thome, de annuo redditu de Corbauch, testante domino . . . . . Thome filio Ewary McFerchary, in partem solucionis quatuor . pro labore suo . . . . . .

Adam de Buthergask respondebit.

Summa . . . . . .
. . . . . .
pro seruicio suo et duobus maris suis, pro seruiciis suis de
. . . . . .

Visus compoti Andree . . . rr̃, vicecomitis de Forays Forays.
. . . . . a festo
Pentecostes, anno gracie, etc., xxx septimo, de . .
. . Martini proximo precedenti, quia dominus
Robertus de . . . . . bladorum
et per Adam Vaus, constabularium suum.

Idem onerat se de xv l̃i. xvj s̃. viij d̃. . . .
. . nihil hic de terra de Brothy domini, quia
non extendit . . . . . de
Dyk, et non plus quia tercia pars in manu d . . .
. . . . . de firma duarum
parcium de Balmageich. Et de . . . . de
Auldtree, videlicet, de duabus partibus eiusdem, Et de
. . . . . .

Idem onerat se de viij l̃i. viij s̃. de finibus absent . .
. . . . . itineris
justiciarie, tenti apud Elgyn per Adam de Buthergask
. . . . . .
Expense ejusdem. In primis, in liberacione facta domino
custodi, per duas literas . . . . . .
. . . . . eidem, pro expensis
suis factis apud Moy, per literam clerici liberacionis de Computandum est cum custode.
recepto . . . . . .
. . . . . de Buthergask, Adam de Buthergask
fatenti receptum, super compotum, xvj l̃i. v s̃. iiij d̃. ob̃., de respondebit.
. . . . . .
xxx. s̃., de quibus computandum est cum eodem. Et pro
clausura . . . . . x s̃.

Et capellano, diuina celebranti in capella Sancti Leonardi . . . . . tercia parte firme de Mundole, superius onerate, viij s. x d. . alia vice, ij s. vj d. . . . . facta domino C . . . in victualibus, missis ad castrum de Kyndromy, testante domino Thoma de Lychtona super compotum, vj li. xiij s. . . . de quibus computandum est cum eodem. Et pro decapitacione cuiusdam dampnati, v s. Et pro s . . . xiij s. x d. de tempore hujus compoti . Summa huius . . . d. ob. q. Et sic debet xij li. viij s. . . . . allocantur computanti, pro feodo Archebaldi de Clones, judicis, capientis per annum se . . . . . de duobus terminis huius compoti . . . enti ante hoc compotum, iiij li. x d. Et computanti, pro sale . . . de tempore huius . . . . . decidencie cx s. Et . . . li. xviij s. vij d.

Farina auene. Idem onerat se de j celdra ij bollis de termino Sancti Martini ante hoc . . . . . intromisit de residuo temporis eiusdem de Culbyn et de Tarrays. Et de j celdra, per firmam terre de Mundole . . . . . x . . . d. de Carr . . . per firmam eiusdem. Et de ij celdris per firmam de Culbyn. Summa huius recepte, vj celdre . . . de Mundole et Culbyn, dominam comitissam contingentem, j celdram. Et in remissione facta Andree de Burr̃, per literam domini . . . . . b. . . . . Summa huius expense, ij celdre viij bolle. Et sic remanent iij celdre xiiij bolle dimidia bolla. Et j celdra, de qua onerat se, recepta de . . c . . xiiij bolle et dimidia bolla. Et sic remanet summa predicta.

Braseum. Idem onerat se de j celdra iiij bollis, de residuo temporis de quo dominus R. de Lawedre se intromisit. Et de j celdra, de Mundole. Et de vj celdris v bollis et dimidio, per firmam de Tarrays. Et de ij celdris de Culb . . . recepte, xj celdre j bolla dimidia. De quibus,

pro tercia parte domine comitisse de terris de Mundole et de Culbyn, j celdram. Et in remissione . . . rr̃, per literam domini custodis de precepto, ostensam super compotum, j celdram viij bollas. Et in expensis domini custodis, factis apud Dyk, per literam . . . ostensam . . . b̃. . . . .

Summa huius expense, ij celdre xiiij bolle. Et sic remanent viij celdre iij bolle dimidium, et j celdra recepta de Balnafery. De quibus, computanti, pro salario suo de tempore huius compoti, j celdram. Summa patet. Et sic remanent viij celdre iij bolle et dimidium.

Visus compoti W. de Stratbrok, vicecomitis de Elgyn, redditi apud A . . . anno gracie, etc., xxx^{mo} septimo, de receptis suis et expensis, incipiendo ad festum Sancti Martini, anno, etc., xxx^{mo} sexto, et de . . . sequentibus. Et sic de tribus terminis. Elgyn.

Idem onerat se de iiij l̃. vij s̃. viij d̃. ob̃., de duabus partibus prepositure de Elgyn . . . denar̃ nob̃ . . . qui non sunt partiti ad terciam partem, de primo termino huius compoti. Et de vij s̃., receptis de duabus partibus de Lewyne . . . d̃m termino. In qua summa duodecim denariorum . . . non partiti, vt supra. Et de iiij l̃., receptis de Kendelamañ, de eodem termino. Et de iij s̃. iiij . . . de Dunkynedy, de eodem . . . de xxviij s̃. iiij d̃., receptis de Rotheneƙ, de eodem termino. Et de liij s̃. iiij d̃., receptis de . . . de eodem termino. Et de . . . de Fochabre de eodem. Et de x s̃., receptis de Derclone, de eodem termino. Et de iiij l̃. viij s̃. x d̃. ob̃., receptis de piscaria . . . Et de xl s̃., receptis de piscaria portus de Spee. Et de iij s̃., prouenientibus ex inperticipacione termini supradicti. Summa huius termini, xxv l̃. xj s̃. vij d̃.

Idem onerat se de lj l̃. iij s̃. ij d̃., receptis de firmis terrarum supradictarum de duobus vltimis terminis huius compoti. Summa patet.

Idem onerat se de cvj s. viij d., receptis de exitu justiciarie, tente apud Elgyn decimo die Octobris vltimo preterito, per Adam de Buthergask. Et de ix li. xix s., per custumam duarum parcium triginta vnius saccorum et quatuordecim petrarum lane, sex lastarum septem dacrarum et quinque coriorum, quinquies viginti et sex pellium lanutarum, carcatarum et custumatarum per totum tempus compoti. Et de viij li., receptis de fine racione absentacionis ab exercitu.

Summa huius recepte, xxiiij li. v s. viij d.

Summa totalis recepte, c li. v d.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, computat in solucione facta quatuor capellanis, diuina celebrantibus, quorum quilibet capit per annum septem marcas, et vni, capienti centum solidos, et vni, capienti quadraginta solidos, per annum, et vni, capienti septem marcas, per annum, pro tribus terminis huius compoti, xlvli. xs. Et in elemosina annua facta Fratribus Predicatoribus de Elgyn, xxx s. Et duobus maris, pro seruiciis suis de tempore huius compoti, xxx s. Et janitori castri, pro seruicio suo, de tempore huius compoti, xx s.

Summa huius, xlix li. x s.

Adam de Buthirgask respondebit.

Computandum est cum custode.

Idem computat in liberacione facta Ade de Buthergask, confitenti receptum super compotum, xxxviij li. viij s. ix d., de quibus respondebit. Et domino custodi, ad expensas suas, per literas officiorum suorum, ostensas super compotum, et examinatas, iiij li. ix s., de quibus computandum est cum eodem. Et allocantur computanti, pro expensis justiciarie, factis apud Elgyn, tempore itineris sui, xlviij li. iiij d. ob. Et pro secundis decimis, dominum episcopum Morauiensem contingentibus, per exitum itineris justiciarie supradicte, x s. viij d. Et pro secundis decimis de finibus absentacionis ab exercitu, xxiij s. vj d. Et pro collecta custume supradicte, capiente de qualibet libra sex denarios, v s. Et Ade de Buthirgask, per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, v li., de quibus

respondebit. Et pro reparacione aule et manerii domini comitis, xxvj ß. viij d. Et pro seruicio computantis, xx ß. Adam de Buthirgask respondebit.

Summa huius expense, liiij ℔. xj ß. xj d. ob.

Summa totalis expense, ciiij ℔. xxiij d. ob. Et sic superexpendit iiij ℔. xviij d. ob.

Idem oneratur de lxxv ß., receptis de fine absencium ab excercitu, per justiciarium assignato. Summa huius patet. De quibus, allocantur sibi racione superexpensarum suarum supradictarum, iiij ℔. xviij d. ob. Et sic superexpendit vj ß. vj d. ob. Superexpendit.

Idem onerat se de x ℔. xij ß. j d. ob., de contribucione duarum per vicecomitatus predicti ordinacionem apud Brechyn. Summa patet, quam computat in liberacione facta Ade de Buthergask, fatenti receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Adam de Buthirgask respondebit.

Idem onerat se de v celdris, de residuo domini Roberti de Lawedre. Et de xviij celdris x bollis et duabus partibus vnius bolle, receptis de granario de Elgyn, de anno integro huius compoti. Summa huius recepte, xxiiij celdre, x bolle et due partes vnius bolle. De quibus, computat in solucione facta Fratribus Predicatoribus de Elgyn, de elemosina annua, ij celdras. Et domino custodi ad castrum de Kyndromy, testante hoc domino Thoma de Lychtona, xij celdras. Et ad castrum de Auauch̄, testante eodem domino Thoma, iij celdras, de quibus computandum est cum eodem. Summa huius expense, xvij celdre. Et sic remanent vj celdre x bolle et due partes vnius bolle. Frumentum. Computandum est cum custode. Debet.

Idem onerat se de v celdris xij bollis, receptis de granario de Elgyn, per tempus huius compoti. Summa recepte patet. De quibus, computat domino custodi, pro expensis suis apud Rothes, per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, iiij bollas. Et pro expensis justiciarie, de vna sessione ibidem, iij bollas j firlotam. Et Farina auene. Computandum est cum custode.

Adam de Buthirgask respondebit.

Ade de Buthergask, fatenti receptum super compotum, ij bollas, de quibus respondebit. Et pro seruicio computantis de tempore huius compoti, j celdram. Summa huius expense, j celdra ix bolle j firlota. Et sic remanent iiij celdre ij bolle iij firlote. De quibus, decidunt per firmam terre de Molañ, que nihil reddit farine, sed totaliter est ad pecuniam, iij celdre. Et sic remanent de claro j celdra ij bolle iij firlote.

Debet.

Braseum.

Idem onerat se de vij celdris xij bollis, de granario supradicto, de tempore huius compoti. Summa recepte patet. De quibus, computat in expensis domini custodis apud Rothes, per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, iiij bollas, de quibus computandum est cum eodem. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Elgyn, de elemosina sua annua, vj celdras.

Computandum est cum custode.

Summa huius expense, vj celdre iiij bolle. Et sic remanent j celdra viij bolle.

Debet.

Auene.

Idem onerat se de vj celdris, receptis de firma de Petyndreich. Summa patet; quam debet.

Debet.

Nota.

Notandum, quod terra de Molan tenetur per cartam, reddendo annuatim octo marcas sterlingorum, vnam celdram cum dimidio farine, nouem celdras brasei ordei, et septem bollas furfuris.

Visus compoti Willelmi clerici et Alexandri filii Laurencii, custumariorum burgi de Inuernesse, redditi apud Abirden, vltimo die Decembris, anno gracie, etc. xxx^mo septimo, a vicesimo die Octobris, anno gracie, etc., xxx sexto, vsque in diem presentis compoti.

Iidem onerant se de xxxvj ℔. x ß. vj ₰., per custumam dicti burgi per tempus huius compoti. Summa recepte patet. De quibus, in liberacione facta Ade de Buthirgask, per literam suam de recepto, ostensam super compotum,

et per confessionem suam, xxxiiij ℔. xj ß. j đ., de quibus respondebit. Summa expense patet. Et sic debent xxxix ß. v đ. De quibus, allocantur sibi, pro seruiciis suis, videlicet, de libra sex denarii, xviij ß. iij đ. Et sic debet xxj ß, ij đ., quos soluerunt super compotum Reginaldo More, camerario, fatenti, de quibus respondebit.

Adam de Buthirgask respondebit.

Reginaldus More respondebit.

XXVI.

VISUS COMPOTI REGINALDI MORE, CAMERARII SCOCIE, REDDITI APUD ABERDEN SEPTIMO DIE JANUARII, ANNO GRACIE, ETC. XXX. SEPTIMO.

[A.D. 1337.]

Reginaldus More.

Visus compoti Reginaldi More, camerarii Scocie, redditi apud Abirden, septimo die Januarii, anno gracie M°CCC^mo^XXX^mo^ septimo, de receptis suis et expensis, a festo Sancti Martini, anno gracie, etc. XXX^mo^ quarto, vsque in diem presentis compoti, et sic computat hic de septem terminis. Et nihil hic de vno anno tempore regis Anglie, quia ministri sui ad opus suum, et ad opus Edwardi de Balliolo, se totaliter de eodem anno intromiserunt. Et nihil hic de termino Pentecostes, anno gracie, etc. XXX^mo^ secundo, post bellum Berwyci, quia compotum suum de eodem termino fuit redditum apud Restinoth, coram auditoribus compotorum regiorum, per dominum Johannem de Roxburgo, clericum suum in hac parte, vt patet in rotulo de compoto eiusdem, ibidem reddito, licet idem Reginaldus impugnet aliquas summas, de quibus oneratus est, per compotum suum redditum apud Restinoth, videlicet, viginti libras receptas de domino Symone Fraser, tunc vicecomite de Kyncardyn, et domino comite de Fyf, ac triginta tres libras tres solidos et quatuor denarios, receptas de Willelmo Boner, constabulario de Kyngorne, de anno gracie, etc. XXX^mo^ secundo.

Idem onerat se de xxj ß. ij d., receptis de custumariis burgi de Inuernesse, per compotum suum redditum apud Abirden. Et de xl li., receptis de vicecomite de Abirden, de firmis de Munimusk, per compotum suum ibidem redditum. Et de iiij li., receptis de vicecomite de Kyncardyn, per compotum suum redditum apud Abirden. Et de

vij^{c}iiij^{xx}xiij ℔. iij ß. xj đ. ob., receptis de Ada de Buthirgask de denariis domini nostri regis, receptis per dictum Adam, a diuersis ministris regiis in Scocia, vt patet in compotis eiusdem Ade, redditis apud Rostinoth, de anno gracie, etc. xxx^{mo} sexto, et apud Abirden, de anno gracie, etc. xxx^{mo} septimo. Et de xl ℔., receptis racione medietatis quater viginti librarum de custuma decem nauium que subito recesserunt de portu de Abirden, causa inimicorum, incustumate, de anno gracie, etc. xxx^{mo} sexto. Et nihil hic de aliis quadraginta libris residuis, quia Johannes Hayll recepit easdem per quamdam conuencionem secum factam per computantem, super quibus consulatur dominus custos. Et de xx ℔., receptis per vendicionem warde de Dunnotre. Et de lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., receptis de domino comite Morauie, de illis mille libris concessis domino nostro regi per regem Francie ante aduentum suum in Franciam. Et de xlviij ß. ix đ., per tresdecim florenos, receptos de residuo quaterviginti sexdecim librarum nouem solidorum duorum denariorum et oboli Parisius onerato in compoto Ade de Butthergask, de expensis domus domini nostri regis, factis apud castrum Gaillard.

Summa huius, dcccclxvij ℔. ij đ. ob.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, in liberacione facta magistro Waltero de Moffet, pro expensis domus domini nostri regis, et Willelmo de Buthirgask, ad expensas eiusdem domus, prout continetur in vna litera sub sigillis domini episcopi Morauiensis et domini Roberti de Keth, ostensa super compotum, deductis expensis computantis in diuersis transitibus et viagiis, per eundem factis in negociis domini nostri regis, a quarto die Februarii, vsque vicesimum tercium diem Augusti, in eadem litera contentis, per summam septingentarum quinquaginta nouem librarum vndecim solidorum cum obolo Parisius, computatam in sterlingis, ij^{c}xxxvij ℔. vij ß. ij đ. q̃. sterlingorum. Et in liberacione facta ad expensas domus domini nostri regis in Francia, per vnam literam sub sigillis dictorum domini episcopi Morauiensis, domini Alexandri de Setona, et magistri

Walteri de Twynham, datam in castro de Gaillart, iij° die Septembris, anno gracie, etc. xxx° quinto, deductis expensis computantis, factis per vices extra laborando in negociis regiis in Scocia et in Francia, ij^{c}lxix ℔. xviij ß. iij ₫. sterlingorum. Et in liberacione facta Willelmo de Buthirgask, ad expensas domus supradicte, per vnam literam sub sigillis dictorum domini episcopi Morauiensis et domini Roberti de Keth, datam apud Gaillart, decimo die Octobris, anno gracie, etc. xxx^{mo} sexto, ostensam super compotum, per summam sexaginta quinque librarum Parisius, computatam in sterlingis, xx ℔. vj ß. iij ₫. Et in liberacione facta eidem Willelmo, per duas literas suas sub sigillo suo, ostensas super compotum, ad expensas domus supradicte, continentes mille quinquaginta septem florenos regales, computatos in sterlingis, computando pro quolibet floreno quatuor solidos sterlingorum, ij^{c}xj ℔. viij ß. sterlingorum.

Summa huius, dccxxxviij ℔. xix ß. viij ₫. ℚ.

Idem computat in solucione facta magistris Waltero de Moffet et Davidi Vnyot, nunciis domini nostri regis, missis in Angliam, ad expensas suas, xx ℔. Et in solucione facta cuidam nuncio domini regis Francie, misso in Scocia, de dono domini nostri, per summam sex librarum Parisius, xxxvij ß. vj ₫. sterlingorum. Et in solucione facta Archibaldo de Cragbarry, transeunti in negociis domini regis ad comitem de Gelre, iiij ℔. Et in solucione facta Roberto pellipario, transeunti cum literis domini regis in Norwagia, pro expensis suis, lx ß. Et in solucione facta cuidam cissori, misso de Parisius vsque Gaillart, ex parte societatis de Bard, per summam quatuor solidorum Parisiensium, xv ₫. sterlingorum. Et in solucione facta pro factura septemdecim vexillorum de armis domini regis, per summam triginta duarum librarum sex solidorum Parisius, computatam in sterlingis, x ℔. xxij ₫. ob. Et in solucione facta computanti, pro dampnis et grauaminibus illatis quibusdam mercatoribus Flandrie, quorum naues, de mandato speciali comitis Marchie et Andree de Morauia, tunc custodum de Berwyco, in aquam de Tay

misse, periclitabantur, per literas ipsorum dominorum, ostensas super compotum, iij^{c}lix ℔. iiij ß. Et domino Eugenio de Garansers, per literam domini regis de precepto, sigillo suo priuato signatam, ostensam super compotum, cxx ℔. xv ß. Et notandum, quod computans tenetur alias onerari de hac summa liberata dicto domino Eugenio, si contigerit ipsum eandem summam ex nunc ad opus domini regis recuperare. Et in solucione facta pro diuersis vadiis vigilancium in villa Berwyci, ad obsidionem eiusdem, tempore quo dominus Alexander de Setona extiterat custos ville eiusdem, et dominus comes Marchie custos castri eiusdem, per octo literas testimoniales domini Alexandri de Setona et balliuorum eiusdem, ostensas super compotum, clxiiij ℔. xix ß. v ð. ob. Et non plus ad presens, quia computans non habuit plures euidencias. Et in solucione facta Waltero de Allyrdas, pro dampnis sibi factis in bladis et catallis ad obsidionem pele de Dunnotre, vj ℔. xj ß. viij ð. Nota.

Summa huius, dciiij^{xx}x ℔. x ß. ix ð.

Item, allocantur computanti, pro superexpensis suis vltimi compoti sui, redditi apud Rostinoth, ccciiij^{xx}v ℔. xij ß. vj ð. q̃. Et in solucione facta pro cogga de Benmound, vendita domino nostro regi per Reginaldum More, et pro reparacione eiusdem, expensisque nautarum eiusdem, factis per eundem Reginaldum, per literam domini nostri regis, sub sigillo suo priuato, patentem, ostensam super compotum, cc ℔. Et allocantur computanti, in complementum solucionis mille marcarum, debitarum per quondam reuerende memorie dominum Robertum, Dei gracia regem Scocie, per literam suam obligatoriam, quam computans manucepit liberare domino Andree de Morauia, locum tenenti domini regis, clxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ð., sub condicione subsequenti, quod si poterit inueniri quod dictus computans cepit solucionem dictarum mille marcarum fieri tantum ad manus comitis Attholie in redempcione sua mille marcarum debitarum predicto domino regi Roberto, solucio dictarum centum sexaginta sex librarum tresdecim solidorum et

quatuor denariorum redundabit ad cameram regiam, et dictus computans tenebit se ad solucionem dicti comitis, per assignacionem sibi factam, vt creditur, eidem comiti in sua redempcione per dominum regem, sin autem fiat allocacio rata et racionabilis, vt supra. Et allocantur computanti pro sexcentis florenis de Florencia, acomodatis per computantem ad coronacionem domini regis apud Sconam, c ℔. Et allocantur computanti, pro expensis domini abbatis de Kylwynyn, venientis de partibus transmarinis in negociis domini regis infra regnum Scocie ad dominum custodem, xx ℔. Et pro expensis Symonis de Forays, venientis de dictis partibus infra Scociam, eadem causa, vij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et pro expensis vnius cursoris, venientis de dictis partibus infra Scociam, eadem causa, xxvj ß. viij d. Et in expensis domini Ricardi de Balergous, commorantis ad curiam, tanquam procuratoris domini regis, pro literis regiis recipiendis, prosequendis et promouendis, xl ß. Et allocantur computanti, pro destruccione terrarum de Skeok, cum pertinenciis, infra vicecomitatum de Striuelyn, existencium in manibus computantis per guerram domini Edwardi de Balliolo, de termino Pentecostes, anno gracie, etc., xxxiiii., xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et allocantur computanti xxxiij ℔. iij ß. iiij d., de quibus minus iuste oneratur per Willelmum Boner, constabularium de Kyngorn, in compoto suo vltimo, reddito apud Rostinot, prout patet per euidencias, ostensas super scaccarium. Et allocantur computanti xx ℔., per superfluam oneracionem domini Symonis Fraser, vicecomitis de Kyncardyn, in compoto computantis vltimo reddito apud Rostinot. Et omnes predicte allocaciones ratificantur per dominum custodem et consilium suum, videlicet, dominum episcopum Abirdonensem, dominos abbates de Cupro et de Kynlosse, dominum Robertum de Lawedre, justiciarium Laudonie, et alios ad compota domini regis audiendum deputatos.

Summa huius, dccccxlix ℔. ix ß. ij d. ℈.

Item, allocantur computanti, pro feodo Johannis More, filii sui, percipientis per annum, ad festum natiuitatis

beati Johannis Baptiste, quadraginta libras, quousque sibi per dominum regem vel heredes suos ad beneficia ecclesiastica valoris centum librarum fuerit prouisum, de quatuor terminis dicti festi Sancti Johannis, de quibus computans ad opus domini regis se intromisit, finitis in Octabis Sancti Johannis Baptiste vltimo preteritis, computatis, clx ℔. Et allocantur computanti c ß., racione firme de Blarenele, recepte minus iuste per vicecomitem de Abirden. Et allocantur computanti, pro peioracione et combustione domorum Willelmi Chapman, factis per dominum Eugenium de Garansers, dummodo fuit in Abirden, in redditu suo ad partes Francie, xx ß. Et allocantur computanti, pro terris suis de Byridale, in Cathania, concessis Willelmo de Creychtona, ad voluntatem domini regis, de duobus annis finitis ad festum Sancti Martini vltimo preteritum computatis, xl ℔., ista tamen condicione, si dictus Reginaldus dictas terras pro tanto de cetero poterit assedare, videlicet, annuatim pro viginti libris. Et allocantur eidem xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., pro terris quondam Andree de Morauia de Tulybardy, existentibus ex dono domini custodis, in manibus Laurencii de Prestona. Et duobus cursoribus, euntibus cum literis citacionis ad vicecomites, ij ß. Et in vna batella, locata pro domino Roberto de Lawedre ducendo del Bass vsque Abirden, xviij ß. Et in vna petra cere pro luminaribus ad scaccarium, v ß. Et in pergameno, empto pro scaccario, iiij ß. Et in panno, pro coopertorio scaccarii, xij ß. Et in factura scaccarii, vj ₫. Et clericis, pro scriptura rotulorum scaccarii, lx ß.

Summa huius, ccxxiij ℔. xiiij ß. x ₫.

Summa totalis expense, mmdcij ℔. xiiij ß. v ₫. ob.

Et sic superexpendit mdcxxxv ℔. vij ß. iij ₫.

Et allocantur computanti, pro diuersis vadiis vigilancium in villa Berwici, ad obsidionem eiusdem, tempore quo dominus Alexander de Setona extiterat custos ville eiusdem, et dominus comes Marchie custos castri eiusdem, per testimonium eiusdem domini Alexandri, in presencia domini Andree de Morauia, custodis, et episcopi Abir-

donensis, cxxxv li. vj d. ob. Et allocantur computanti, pro firma baronie de Kynblathmounth, que est computantis, quam Willelmus de Creychtona, ex concessione domini custodis, occupauit, xx li., ista tamen condicione, quod si dictus Willelmus minorem summam firme receperit, teneatur computans domino regi ad summam excedentem, et si plus, teneatur dominus noster rex eidem computanti e conuerso. Et allocantur computanti, pro superexpensis Ade de Buthergask, locum tenentis computantis, in partem solucionis trescentarum sexaginta octodecem librarum tresdecem solidorum et nouem denariorum, per compotum suum hic vltimo redditum, ccv li. xj s. j d. Et non plus ad presens de summa supradicta integra, quia satisfiet dicto Ade per dominum regem aliunde de centum sexaginta tresdecem libris duobus solidis et octo denariis. Et allocantur computanti, de fraccione domorum Willelmi Chapman per dominum Eugenium de Garauncers.

Summa huius allocacionis, ccclxj li. xj s. vij d. ob.
Et sic est summa totalis superexpense, m.ix^{c}iiij^{xx} xvj li. xviij s. x d. ob.

Nota. Nota, quod nulla allocacio in hoc compoto fit computanti de sexcentis quadraginta libris, pro expensis victualium factis in castro Laci de Leuyn, nec de expensis factis in partibus transmarinis, quia nullas euidencias ad tunc habuit.

XXVII.

Compota Prepositorum et Custumariorum de Abirden reddita ibidem anno. . . .

[1340.]

Compotum Johannis de Edinham, Malcolmi carpentarii, Johannis filii Walteri, prepositorum burgi de Aberden, redditum ibidem v^to^ die Aprilis, anno gracie M°CCC° quadragesimo, de firmis dicti burgi de duobus terminis, Pentecostes, videlicet, et beati Martini, anni, etc. XXXVIII^ui^. Iidem onerant se de ccxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de dictis duobus terminis. Et de cxvij ß. iij ₫., de arreragiis compoti proximo precedentis, redditi per Patricium de Scona, Willelmum del Rinde, et Andream de Morauia. Et preceptum est balliuis nunc ministrantibus, quod destringant et leuant dictam summam. Summa, preter arreragia, patet. De quibus, in liberacione facta domino Thome de Lightona, per duas literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xl ℔. xvj ß. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, per literam de precepto, et literam Willelmi Gretey de recepto, xxxvij ß. j ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et episcopo Aberdonensi, racione secundarum decimarum, quas percipere consueuit, ex gracia regis, x ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Fratribus Carmelitis, ex elemosina regis, pro fabrica ecclesie sue, videlicet, tectura eiusdem, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Aberden, ex elemosina regis annua, que se extendit per annum ad viginti et sex marcas sterlingorum, viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et non plus de anno huius compoti, propter tenuitatem firmarum dicti burgi. Et Reginaldo More, nomine domini nostri regis, per receptum fratris Walteri de Blauntyre, per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xx ℔., de quibus idem Reginaldus respondebit. Et domino

Aberden.

[Preceptum est b]alliuis.

[Thomas Li]ghton respondebit.

[Reginaldus More respon-de]bit.

Thome de Methfen, ministranti in officio camerarii, per literam suam de recepto de decem libris et duodecim solidis, iiij ℔. x s., et non plus ex causa discussa super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et Reginaldo More, per sexcentos salmones, emptos ad opus regis, et liberatos Andree de Whitby, teste litera sua, ostensa super compotum, de quibus idem Andreas tenetur reddere racionem, xviij ℔. Et in liberacione salmonum eorundem, cij s. viij d., de quibus duabus particulis dictus Reginaldus More respondebit. Et Johanni, filio et heredi Ricardi Radulphi de Elgyn, pro feodo suo, qui solebat percipere per annum decem libras, de anno huius compoti, c s. Summa huius expense, cxvij ℔. xix s. ix d.

[Thomas de Gla]sfrith respondebit.

[Reginaldus More respon]debit.

Compotum Jacobi Trowand, Colini filii Ade, Willelmi del Rinde, et Willelmi filii Dauidis, prepositorum burgi de Aberden, redditum ibidem vj die Aprilis, anno prenotato, de receptis et expensis dicti burgi de duobus terminis, Pentecostes, videlicet, et Sancti Martini, anni gracie, etc. xxx noni. Iidem onerant se de ccxiij ℔. vj s. viij d., de firmis dicti burgi de duobus terminis supradictis. Summa recepte patet. De quibus, Reginaldo More, confitenti receptum super compotum, per receptum Colini filii Ade, xx ℔. Et eidem Reginaldo, confitenti per receptum abbatis de Kilwinyn, lvj ℔. Et eidem Reginaldo More, confitenti per receptum domini Johannis de Marr, per literam suam de recepto, viij ℔. xj s. Et eidem Reginaldo More, confitenti receptum per Willelmum filium suum, recipientem, c s., de quibus quinque particulis supradictis dictus Reginaldus respondebit. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Aberden, racione elemosine annue, de dictis duobus terminis, xvij ℔. vj s. viij d. Et Fratribus Carmelitis de Aberden, ex concessione domini regis, pro tectura ecclesie sue, de dictis duobus terminis, vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Et Johanni de Elgyn, filio et heredi Ricardi de Elgyn, percipienti per annum decem libras de firmis dicti burgi in feodo et hereditate, quousque de decem libratis

Reginaldus More respondebit.

Reginaldus More respondebit.

Reginaldus More respondebit.

Reginaldus More respondebit.

Reginaldus More respondebit.

terre, in loco competenti, sibi fuerit hereditarie prouisum, de anno huius compoti, x ℔.

Summa huius expense, vj^{xx}xiij ℔. xj ß. De quibus, allocantur computantibus, de consensu Reginaldi More super compotum, nomine domini nostri regis, reseruacione regis non obstante, ex certa et necessaria causa, ostensa super compotum, xl ℔., calumpnia regis penes prepositos et burgenses, causa retardacionis solucionis firmarum ad terminum statutum, in graue dampnum domini regis, in suo robore permanente. Et allocantur computantibus viij ℔. xv ß. iiij ₫., de residuo tresdecim librarum quinque solidorum et quatuor denariorum, quibus Thomas de Glasfrith oneratur compoto suo, de mandato custodis. Et non plus hic, quia quatuor libre decem solidi allocantur superius in compoto proximo precedenti. Et allocantur computantibus xxj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., pro secundis decimis episcopi Aberdonensis de duobus terminis supradictis. Summa huius allocacionis, lxx ℔. ij ß. Summa totalis expense, cciij ℔. xiij ß. Et sic debent ix ℔. xiij ß. viij ₫., quos soluerunt super compotum Reginaldo More, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque quoad computantes. Notandum, quod calumpnia regis suprascripta committitur Reginaldo More terminanda et discucienda, et sic sopita hic.

Reginaldus More respondebit. Eque.

Compotum Bethini filii Jacobi et Steffani tinctoris, prepositorum burgi de Banf, redditum apud Aberden vj° die Aprilis, anno prenotato, de firmis dicti burgi, computando ad festum Pentecostes, anno, etc., xxxviii°, et de tribus terminis sequentibus, et sic de duobus annis integris, finitis die presentis compoti. Et nihil hic de firmis dicti burgi a tempore compoti redditi apud Sconam, anno gracie, etc., xxxii°, vsque compota reddita apud Aberden proximo ante hoc compotum, super quo inquiratur qui se intromiserunt. Iidem onerant se de xl ℔., receptis per firmas dicti burgi de vtroque anno huius compoti, infra computatis quatuor libris de firmis vtriusque anni per

Banf.

Inquiratur.

dauatam de Ketirelpi, que solebat assedari per se. Summa recepte patet. De quibus, domino custodi, per receptum domini Nigelli de Karothris, camerarii sui, per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, lxvj ß. Et eidem domino custodi, per receptum Rogeri McKelli, per literas suas, ostensas super compotum, cx ß., de quibus duabus particulis computandum est cum custode. Et domino Thome de Lightona, locum tenenti camerarii, confitenti super compotum, vij ℔. xiiij ß., de quibus habet reddere racionem. Et in liberacione facta domino Thome de Glasfrith, camerario, confitenti super compotum a Steffano tinctore receptum, ix ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa huius expense, xxv ℔. x ß. Et sic debent xiiij ℔. x ß. De quibus, in liberacione facta domino Thome de Glasfrith, camerario, ix ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et episcopo Aberdonensi, pro secundis decimis suis de dictis duobus annis, iiij ℔.

Computandum est cum custode.

Thomas de Lightona respondebit.

Summa huius allocacionis, xiij ℔. Et sic debent xxx ß.

Culane.

Compotum Jacobi de Culane et Henrici de Culane, prepositorum burgi de Culane, redditum apud Aberden vj^{o} die Aprilis, anno prenotato, de firmis dicti burgi de duobus annis preteritis proximo ante hoc compotum. Iidem onerant se de xix ℔., de firmis dicti burgi de vtroque termino, iuxta assedacionem camerarii. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in liberacione facta Thome de Lightona, locum tenenti camerarii, per literam suam de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xl ß., de quibus habet respondere. Et in liberacione facta domino Thome de Glasfrith, camerario, confitenti super compotum, c ß. xvij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et domino custodi, per receptum Rogeri McKelli, per literam suam, ostensam super compotum, xl ß., de quibus computandum est cum custode. Et cuidam capellano, celebranti in ecclesia de Culan pro animabus regis et regine, per tempus huius compoti, viij ℔. Et eidem capellano, pro vino et cera per tempus huius compoti, iiij ß. ; et ex nunc nihil quoad hoc,

Thomas de Lightona respondebit.

Thomas de Glasfrith respondebit.

Computandum est cum custode.

quousque Deus dederit tempora prosperiora. Et pro ductu aque ad molendinum, per tempus huius compoti, x ß. Summa huius expense, xvij ℔. xv ß. v ₰. Sic debent xxiiij ß. vij ₰. De quibus, decidunt, per superexpensas compoti proximo precedentis, iiij ß. ij ₰.

Kintorr.

Compotum Gregorii Bouman, prepositi burgi de Kintorr et de Fiuy, redditum apud Aberden xj die Aprilis, anno prenotato, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis de firmis dictorum burgorum de Kintorr et de Fiuy, incipiendo ad festum Pentecostes, anno gracie, etc., xxxviii°, vsque diem presentis compoti, et sic de duobus annis integris. Idem onerat se de lxxiij ß. iiij ₰., per firmam burgi de Kintorr, de primo termino huius compoti, per literam assedacionis Ade de Buthirgask, tunc locum tenentis camerarii, ostensam super compotum. Et de xij ℔., per firmam de Kintorr, de tribus terminis sequentibus infra tempus huius compoti, per literam assedacionis domini Thome de Lightona, tunc locum tenentis camerarii, ostensam super compotum. Et de xl ß. viij ₰., per arreragia vltimi compoti sui redditi apud Aberden. Et de liij ß. iiij ₰., per firmam burgi de Fiuyn de duobus terminis primis huius compoti, per literam Reginaldi More, tunc camerarii, ostensam super compotum. Et memorandum, quod nihil in rotulis compotorum tentorum apud Aberden, anno, etc., xxxvii°, quia Adam de Buthirgask onerauit se in compoto suo de sex libris, receptis per firmas dicti burgi de Fiuy, de duobus annis illius compoti, vt patet in rotulis dicti Ade.

Summa recepte, xxiiij ℔. vij ß. iiij ₰. De quibus . . .

Expense. In liberacione facta domino Thome de Glasfirth, camerario, per tria paria literarum, ostensarum super compotum, x ℔. xvj ß., de quibus idem Thomas respondebit. Et domino Thome de Lightona, locum tenenti camerarii, de firmis dictorum burgorum, per literas suas, ostensas [super] compotum, c ß., de quibus respondebit. Et domino custodi, per receptum Rogeri M°Kelli, per

Thomas de Glasfrith respondebit.

Thomas de Lightona respondebit.

literam dicti custodis de precepto, et duo paria literarum ipsius Rogeri de recepto, c s. viij d., de quibus computandum est cum custode. Et episcopo Aberdonensi, pro secundis decimis, de gracia ad presens, xliiij s. viij d. Summa huius expense, xxiij li. xvj s. Et sic debet xxvj s. De quibus, allocantur computanti, de mandato custodis, pro expensis pistoris et braciatoris per v septimanas, teste senescallo domus sue Thoma, xxxv s. Et sic superexpendit viij s. viij d.

Inuernis. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Inuernis, per Alexandrum Pilche, balliuum eiusdem, redditum apud Aberden iiij° die Aprilis, anno prenotato, de firmis dicti burgi, incipiendo ad festum Pentecostes, anno, etc., xxxviii°, et sic de quatuor terminis finitis ad festum beati Martini proximo ante hoc compotum. Iidem onerant se de xxxij li., de firmis dicti burgi, primo anno. Et de xxxij li. xiij s. iiij d., de firmis eiusdem burgi, anni secundi. Summa huius recepte, lxiiij li. xiij s. iiij d. De quibus, domino custodi, per tres literas Rogeri McKelli, ostensas super compotum, xlvj s. viij d., de quibus computandum est cum custode. Et in liberacione facta domino Thome de Glasfrith, camerario, per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xx s., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Roberto de Lawedir, de annua pensione sibi concessa per regem, per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, per tempus huius compoti, xx li. Summa huius expense, lxiij li. vj s. viij d. De quibus, decidunt xxvj s. viij d., superflue onerati de dictis duobus annis. Et sic eque.

Computandum est cum custode.

Thomas de Glasfrith respondebit.

Eque.

[In Dorso.]

Custumarii. Compotum Patricii de Scona, custumarii de Aberden, Willelmo de Rynd, altero custumario, non comparente, redditum apud Aberden v^to die Aprilis, anno gracie

M.CCC. quadragesimo, de receptis suis et expensis a tercio die mensis Januarii, anni gracie, etc., XXXVII^mi, vsque in vndecimum diem Julij, anni, etc., XXXVIII^ui. Idem onerat se de iiij^xx x ℔. xiiij ß. vij ₫. ob., receptis per custumam octodecim lastarum vndecim petrarum et dimidie lane, sex millium centum sexaginta vnius pellium lanutarum triginta lastarum octo dacrarum et octo coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in triginta quatuor nauibus per tempus huius compoti. Summa recepte patet, infra computatis sex denariis, cum obolo, per incrementum particularium. De qua, allocantur computanti, pro superexpensis factis in compoto precedenti, iiij ß. vj ₫. Et Reginaldo More, per duas literas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xxij ℔. x ß. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, per literas fratris Roberti de Pinkirton, et de mandato ipsius Reginaldi, sub periculo computantis, xl ß. Et eidem Reginaldo More, per literas suas de precepto, et literas Johannis Gille de recepto, xxvj ß. viij ₫., de quibus particulis predictis idem Reginaldus respondebit. Et Fratribus de Monte Carmeli de Aberden, ex elemosina regis, assignata eisdem tempore Andree de Morauia, custodis, racione annue pensionis sue, xlvj ß. viij ₫. Et domino Willelmo de Elgyn, in partem feodi sui decem marcarum, ex concessione domini regis, quousque sibi fuerit vberius prouisum per eundem, xxvj ß. viij ₫.; et non plus, propter tenuitatem custume. Et Reginaldo More, per confessionem domini Johannis de Roxburgh super compotum, per receptum domini Roberti de Edinham, per literam, viij ℔. x ß. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Thome de Lightona, lxx ß., de quibus respondebit. Et domino custodi, per receptum Henrici Nut, ex parte comitis Marchie, per literam domini custodis de precepto, et literam ipsius Henrici de recepto, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., super quibus computandum est cum custode. Et eidem domino custodi, per literam suam de recepto, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et eidem domino custodi, per literam suam de precepto, et literam Roberti de Edinham de recepto, lxvj ß. viij ₫., de quibus compu-

Reginaldus More respondebit.

Reginaldus More respondebit.

Thomas de Lightona respondebit.

Computandum est cum custode.

Computandum est cum custode.

tandum est cum eodem. Et computanti, pro collecta custume, xlv ß. iiij d.

Summa huius expense, iiij^{xx}xiij ß. x d. Et sic debet x ℔. ix d. ob. De quibus, in liberacione facta Thome de Lightona, locum suum tenenti, per literam suam, ostensam super compotum, ix ℔. xv ß. j d., de quibus respondebit. Et sic debet de claro, v ß. viij d. ob.

Thomas de Lychtona respondebit.

Compotum Dauidis de Futy, Roberti de Edinham, Johannis Sprug, custumariorum de Aberden, redditum ibidem v^{o} die Aprilis, anno supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis ab vndecimo die Aprilis, anno etc., xxxviii^{o}, vsque vicesimum nonum diem mensis Octobris eiusdem anni. Iidem onerant se de c ℔. vij ß. v d. ob., per custumam viginti nouem lastarum trium saccorum et septem petrarum lane, quadringentarum decem pellium lanutarum, duarum lastarum duodecim dacrarum et sex coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in viginti et septem nauibus, per tempus huius compoti, de tempore quo dominus Senescallus, custos, se intromisit. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computat in liberacione facta domino custodi per literam suam de mandato, ostensam super compotum, per dominum Nigellum de Karuthir, recipientem et confitentem receptum super compotum, xl ß. Et eidem domino custodi, per literam suam de mandato, ostensam super compotum, per receptum Willelmi More et Dauidis de Futy, confitencium receptum super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et eidem domino custodi, per literam suam de precepto, per receptum Rogeri McKelli et Willelmi Strabrok, per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xxx ℔. Et eidem domino custodi, per literam suam de precepto, per receptum Hugonis barber et Dauidis de Fiuy, ostensam super compotum, xl ß. Et Thome de Carnoto, cancellario Scocie, in partem feodi sui, confitenti receptum super compotum, per literam domini custodis de precepto, xx ℔. Et pro collecta dicte custume, l ß.

Computandum est cum custode.

Computandum est cum custode.

Computandum est cum custode.

Computandum est cum custode.

Summa huius expense, c ℔. xxiij ß. iiij d. Sic superexpendunt xv ß. ix d. ob.

Compotum eorundem custumariorum, redditum predictis die et loco, pro eo quod custuma reseruata fuit in manu domini regis de receptis et expensis suis, a vicesimo die Octobris, anni, etc., xxxviii^{ui}, vsque diem presentis compoti. Iidem onerant se de cix ℔. xiij đ., et per exitum particularum, iiij ß. ix đ. ob., per custumam viginti quinque lastarum septem saccorum cum dimidio et trium petrarum lane, trium millium centum triginta pellium lanutarum, triginta sex lastarum octodecim dacrarum et octo coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in triginta duabus nauibus per tempus huius compoti. Custuma reseruata in manu domini regis.

Summa recepte, cix ℔. v ß. x đ. ob. De qua, computant in liberacione facta Reginaldo More, pro expensis domini regis in partibus transmarinis, per literam eiusdem Reginaldi de precepto, et septem paria literarum Petri Hundscot de recepto, remanencium penes dominum Johannem de Roxburgh, iiij^{xx} ℔. xiij ß. j đ. Et eidem Reginaldo, fatenti receptum super compotum, per receptum domini Johannis More, filii sui, vij ℔. Et eidem Reginaldo, fatenti receptum super compotum, per receptum Willelmi de dispensa, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et domino custodi, per receptum domini Rogeri de Lawedir, per literas domini regis et custodis de precepto, et ipsius Rogeri de recepto, ostensas super compotum, et remanentes penes dictum custodem, pro calumpnia faciẹnda super iniusta recepcione contra reuocacionem domini regis, per eundem Rogerum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et pro collecta custume supradicte, liiij ß. vj đ.

Reginaldus More respondebit.

Reginaldus More respondebit.

Reginaldus More respondebit.

Computandum est cum custode, et Rogerus de Lawedir calumpniandus.

Summa huius expense, cx ℔. vij ß. vij đ. Et sic superexpendunt xxj ß. ix đ.

XXVIII.

COMPOTUM REGINALDI MORE REDDITUM APUD ABERDEN XIII° DIE APRILIS ANNO GRACIE MILLESIMO CCC QUADRAGESIMO.

[1340.]

Compotum Reginaldi More, camerarii Scocie, redditum apud Abirden, xiij° die Aprilis, anno gracie M°CCC° quadragesimo, de receptis suis et expensis in domo domini regis, per totum tempus quo primum venit in Franciam, mense, videlicet, Maij, anno gracie, etc., XXXIIII°, vsque in primum die mensis Januarii proximo ante hoc compotum, et sic de sex annis, exceptis quatuor mensibus cum dimidio mensis Maij proximo futuro finiendo, et de receptis suis et expensis in officio camerarie, a septimo die mensis Januarii, anno gracie M°CCC°XXX°VII°, vsque in diem presentis compoti, coram reuerendis in Christo patribus, dominis Ada, Dei gracia episcopo Breghinensi, et Johanne, eadem gracia abbate de Cupro, Thoma de Carnoto, cancellario Scocie, et Willelmo Symple, auditoribus, pro dicto compoto recipiendo specialiter deputatis.

Idem onerat se de c ℔., depositis apud Paris, de residuo mille librarum quas dominus rex Francie ex dono concessit domino comiti Morauie et aliis nobilibus de comitiua sua, venientibus apud Dunbretan ante transitum regis in Franciam, pro apparatu suo emendo, armaturis, naulo nautarum, et aliis expensis necessariis pro viagio supradicto. Et de ij^{m}ccl ℔. sterlingorum, ex dono regis Francie, diuersis vicibus, per totum tempus huius compoti, per diuersas summas Parisienses et Turonenses, contentas in quadam litera patenti domini regis Francie, sigillo suo magno signata, ostensa super compotum, et remanente penes clericum rotulorum. Et ccxl ℔., pro quadam summa

lane vendita per computantem in partibus transmarinis, per defectum solucionis ducentarum librarum, debitarum per burgenses de Aberden, per obligatorium suum remanens penes computantem, in quo continetur quod dicti burgenses tenentur ad dampna. Memorandum de obligatorio burgensium de Aberden de cc li. cum dampnis.

Summa huius recepte, mmdiiij^{xx}x li.

Idem onerat se de xx li., receptis de prepositis burgi de Aberden, comparentibus, per receptum Walteri de Blauntyr. Et de xxiij li. ij s. viij d., receptis de eisdem prepositis, per sexcentos salmones, cum preparacione et salsacione eorundem ad opus regis. Et de iiij^{xx}xix li. xj s., receptis de eisdem prepositis, comparentibus, per quinque particulas. Burgi comparentes.

Summa huius recepte, cxlij li. xiiij s. viij d.

Idem onerat se de xxxiiij li., receptis de Willelmo del Rind et Patricio de Scona, custumariis de Aberden, comparentibus, per quatuor particulas. Et de iiij^{xx}xiiij li. vj s. v d., receptis de Dauide Futy, Roberto de Edenham, et Johanne Spring, custumariis de Aberden, comparentibus, per tres particulas. Custumarii comparentes.

Summa huius recepte, cxxviij li. vj s. v d.

Idem onerat se de xl s., receptis de Mauricio Graunt, vicecomite de Inuernis, comparente. Et de xxj li. xix s., receptis de eodem vicecomite, comparente. Et de cclxi li. xv s. ix d. ob., receptis de vicecomite de Aberden, comparente. Et de xxxiiij s. iiij d., receptis de vicecomite del Mernis, comparente. Vicecomites comparentes.

Summa huius recepte, cciiij^{xx}vij li. viij s. j d. ob.

Idem onerat se de xvj li. xiij s. iiij d., receptis de Thoma de Lightona, per expensas compoti vltimo redditi apud Aberden.

Summa huius recepte patet.

Summa totalis recepte, iij^{m}clxv li. ij s. vj d. ob.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, allocantur eidem pro superexpensis suis factis in compoto suo precedenti, red-

dito apud Aberden, anno gracie, etc., xxxvii°, vt patet in pede eiusdem compoti, de mandato domini nostri regis, per literam suam, sub magno sigillo regni, ostensam super compotum, m.ix^{c}iiij^{xx}xvj ℔. xviij ß. x đ. ob. Summa huius allocacionis superexpense patet.

Idem computat in expensis domus dicti domini regis, a vicesimo septimo die mensis Marcii, anno gracie, etc., tricesimo septimo, vsque vicesimum diem mensis Aprilis proximo sequentem, videlicet, per tres septimanas et quinque dies, et ab illo vicesimo die mensis Aprilis, vsque in eundem diem, anno reuoluto, per literas testimoniales episcoporum Morauiensis et Breghinensis, ostensas super compotum, deductis ducentis octodecim libris octo solidis vno denario et obolo Parisiensibus, computatis in eisdem literis, in fine, per empcionem viginti et nouem doliorum et vnius pipe vini, que summa allocabitur computanti in expensis domus anni sequentis, dcxxxvij ℔. xviij ß. v đ. ob. De quibus, contingunt expensis domus per tres septimanas et quinque dies suprascriptas, octo libre septemdecim solidi duo denarii et quadrans. Et sic se extendunt expense domus de anno integro superius computato ad sexcentas viginti nouem libras quindecim denarios et obolum. Et in expensis domus domini nostri regis, a vicesimo die mensis Aprilis, anni gracie, etc. tricesimi octaui, vsque in eundem diem anno reuoluto, per literas testimoniales abbatum de Kelkou et de Kilwinyn, domini Roberti de Keth, marescalli Scocie, et fratris Walteri de Blauntyr, confessoris domini regis, allocata summa Parisiensis, pro vinis superius computata, deductisque expensis domini abbatis de Kelkou, que se extendunt per annum ad triginta libras sterlingorum, et deductis decem libris pro expensis Johannis de Douglas, et triginta quinque solidis pro expensis domini episcopi Glasguensis, dciiij^{xx}x ℔. ij ß. ij đ. ob. Et in expensis domus dicti domini regis, a predicto vicesimo die Aprilis, anni gracie millesimi tricentesimi noni, vsque in primum diem Januarii proximo sequentem, videlicet, per triginta et sex septimanas, per literas testimoniales vt supra, dclxvj ℔.

xviij s. ij d. ob. Et in expensis domus predicte domini nostri regis, a tempore ingressus sui in Francia, vsque in vicesimum septimum diem Marcii, anno gracie, etc., tricesimo septimo, videlicet, per duos annos integros et quadraginta et quinque septimanas, finientes dicto vicesimo septimo die Marcii, per literas testimoniales abbatum et aliorum auditorum proximo predictorum, vt supra, mdc. li., de mandato regis, per literam, ostensam super compotum, et per preceptum Roberti, senescalli Scocie, custodis, super scaccarium, sub condicione, videlicet, subscripta, quod si temporibus futuris poterit inueniri quod expense domus domini regis tempore proximo predicto se ad tantam summam non extenderunt, dictus Reginaldus inde respondebit. Et allocantur eidem Reginaldo, per mandatum custodis, pro expensis quas fecit in mora sua infra castrum Laci de Leuin, tam pro edificiis infra dictum castrum constructis, quam pro diuersis victualibus que in dicto castro dimisit, diiij^{xx} li. Et non plus hic de sexcentis et quadraginta libris, que pendebant non allocate in pede vltimi compoti precedentis, quia sexaginta libre sibi allocabantur in compoto vltimo reddito apud Dunde. Et notandum, quod victualia empta per partem summe pecunie proximo superius allocate se extendunt, iuxta assercionem computantis, ad trescentas libras, que victualia Alanus de Veteri Ponte, constabularius castri dicti Lacus, recepit, et de eisdem respondebit. Et per quinquaginta et duas celdras farine auene, liberatas domino Malcolmo Fleming, pro stoffa castri de Dunbretan, testante litera sua de recepto, ostensa super compotum, et sexaginta septem petras casei, liberatas eidem Malcolmo, testante eadem litera, lv li. vij s. Et per sexaginta celdras farine et centum petras casei, liberatas Johanni filio Thome et Johanni filio Somirly, ad stoffam castri de Loghdon, lxvj li. Et in partem expensarum magistri Walteri de Twynham, laborantis in partibus transmarinis circa negocia regis, de mandato domini custodis, iiij^{xx} li. Et pro feodo Johannis Mor, de mandato custodis, de duobus annis, quod feodum sibi solvitur ad festum natiuitatis beati Johannis Baptiste, per annum tantum, iiij^{xx} li. Et

Alanus de Veteri Ponte recepit et respondebit.

Custodes castrorum de Dunbretan et de Loghdon respondebunt.

allocantur computanti, pro terris de Beridale in Cattania, de quibus dicit se hereditarie infeodari per comitem de Stratherne, et per regem confirmari, de duobus annis huius compoti, de mandato custodis, xl ℔. Et notandum, quod nulla est sibi vlterius allocacio facienda, quousque fuerit discussio facta, tam super carta, quam super confirmacione supradictis. Et pro expensis computantis per sex annos in partibus transmarinis, finitos ad festum beati Martini proximo ante hoc compotum, et abinde vsque diem presentis compoti, de mandato custodis magni sigilli regni, per triennium proximo ante hoc compotum, vij ℔. x ß. Et non plus hic de duobus annis precedentibus, quibus Thomas de Carnoto ministrauit in officio cancellarii, quia dominus Willelmus de Leuingston satisfecit sibi pro decem petris cere pro vno anno, et Adam de Buthirgask, de tantundem pro altero. Et eidem cancellario, in partem feodi sui per quinquennium ante hoc compotum, vsque ad diem huius compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et non plus hic de feodo cancellarii per quinquennium predictum, quia de dicta summa et de quadraginta libris, per medium sibi solutis per dominum Andream de Morauia, tunc custodem, et senescallum, nunc custodem, propter tenuitatem reddituum regni, tenet se contentum. Et Thome de Lightona, locumtenenti computantis in officio camerarii, xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et in factura scaccarii, cum panno, coopertorio, et percameno, xx ß. Et clerico scribenti rotulos, dupplicando, xx ß.

Nota de discussione de Beridale.

Summa huius expense, iiij^{m}dcciiij^{xx}ix ℔. ij ß. vj ₫. ob.

Summa totalis expense, vj^{m}dcciiij^{xx}vj ℔. xvij ₫. Et sic superexpendit iij^{m}dcxx ℔. xviij ß. x ₫. ob. De quibus, deducuntur dccxxxviij ℔. xix ß. viij ₫. ℚ. Qua summa deducta, superexpendit mmdccciiij^{xx} ℔. xxxix ß. ij ₫. ℚ.

Et memorandum, quod dictus Reginaldus nihil soluit adhuc de feodo predicto, sibi allocato in compoto suo pro scriptura rotulorum; et sic in vanum laborauit clericus supradictus.

XXIX.

COMPOTA PREPOSITORUM ET CUSTUMARIORUM, REDDITA APUD DUNDE, XII° DIE MAII, ANNO XL° PRIMO.

[1341.]

[Inu]ernesse.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Inuernesse, per Adam Walker, balliuum eiusdem, redditum apud Dunde . . . . . de firmis dicti burgi, incipiendo ad festum Pentecostes, anno, etc., XL., et sic de duobus terminis . . .

Camerarius respondebit.

Iidem onerant se de l ℔., de firmis dicti burgi, de dictis duobus terminis, per assedacionem camerarii, ostensam super compotum. Summa recepte patet. De qua, in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum per tria paria literarum, ostensarum super compotum, xx ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Inuernesse, de elemosina domini nostri regis sibi annuatim concessa, per tempus huius compoti, per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et pendent xx ℔., quas dominus Robertus de Lawedir de Vrward leuauit de firmis dicti burgi per tempus compoti, pretextu feodi sui, quod feodum dicit sibi assignari per cartam suam de predictis firmis, super quo ordinatum est in schacario, quod vlterius non leuet, quousque discussiatur per inspeccionem carte sue si predicta assignatio sibi sit facta in firma predicta.

Culane.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Culane, redditum per Adam de . . . die, loco, et anno supradictis et de duobus terminis predictis. Iidem onerant se de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., per firmas dicti burgi, ex assedacione camerarii. Summa patet. De qua, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, vj ß. v đ., de quibus respondebit. Et capellano, celebranti pro anima regine, iiij ℔. Et pro secundis decimis episcopi Aberdonensis, ex

Camerarius respondebit.

gracia, xj ß. Et pro seruicio molendini, v ß. Et pro factura sedis dicti molendini, xliiij ß. iij d.

Summa expense, xiij li. vj ß. viij d. Et sic eque.

Banf. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Banf, redditum ibidem, die et anno supradictis, et sic de duobus terminis. Iidem onerant se de xxiiij li., de firmis dicti burgi, ex assedacione camerarii. Summa patet. De qua, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xxj li. xij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et pro secundis decimis episcopi Aberdonensis, ex gracia, xlviij ß. Summa expense, xxiiij li.

Camerarius respondebit.

Fiuy et Kyntor. Compotum prepositorum burgorum de Fyvy et de Kintor, redditum ibidem per Dauidem, clericum, xiiij die Maij, anno supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis, ab vndecimo Aprilis, vsque diem presentis compoti, et sic de duobus terminis.

Iidem onerant se de xiiij li. xiij ß. iiij d., per firmas dictorum burgorum de eisdem terminis, ex assedacione camerarii. Summa patet. De qua, in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xij li. xiiij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et allocantur computanti, per superexpensas, viij ß. viij d. Et episcopo Abirdonensi, pro secundis decimis, ex gracia, xxix ß. iiij d.

Camerarius respondebit.

Summa expense, xiiij li. xij ß. Et sic debet xvj d., quos soluit camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Abirden. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Abirden, per Willelmum de Melgdrom, dominum Hugonem de Dunbarr, Johannem de Edinghame, et Dauidem de Fingask, attornatos literatorie constitutos, redditum apud Dunde xxij die Maij, anno supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, anni, etc., XL., et de arreragiis prioris compoti prepositorum, redditi apud Abirden.

Iidem onerant se de ij^{c}xiij li. vj ß. viij d., per firmas dicti burgi, quod assedatur in feodo, de predictis duobus ter-

minis. Et de iiij^{xx}xv ℔. vj ß. xj d., per arreragia compoti prius redditi apud Abirden, anno, etc., XL. Et de v ℔. xvij ß. iij d., per arreragia compoti prepositorum redditi ibidem, tempore domini Andree de Morauia, tunc custodis, anno, etc., xxx^{mo} septimo. Summa recepte, iij^{c}xiiij ℔. x ß. x d. Et nihil hic de ducentis libris per antiqua arreragia, eis prius plus debito remissa, et postmodum per custodem et consilium reuersa, quam pecunie summam liberarunt, vt dicunt, Reginaldo More, per literas suas de recepto, quas non presentarunt dicto die, sed literas testimoniales domini episcopi Abirdonensis tantum, et manuceperunt, sub pena mille librarum, ad liberandum clerico liberacionis literam dicti Reginaldi de recepto de tota summa predicta, circa festum natiuitatis beati Johannis Baptiste, proximo sequens hoc compotum; quod si fecerint, executores uel heredes dicti Reginaldi de dicta summa respondebunt. Et sic computant hic de iij^{c}xiiij ℔. x ß. x d.

Executores uel heredes dicti Reginaldi respondebunt.

Expense eorundem. In primis, allocantur eisdem iiij^{xx}xiij ℔. vj ß. xj d., que liberantur superius Reginaldo More infra summam ducentarum librarum inclusiue, et sic debent v ℔. xvij ß. iij d., quos soluerunt custodi, per Willelmum Symple, recipientem de antiquis arreragiis. Et sic eque de arreragiis. Et exnunc computant de firma anni preteriti, videlicet, XL^{mi}, que se extendit ad ducentas tresdecim libras sex solidos et octo denarios. De quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, viij^{xx}ij ℔. Et episcopo Abirdonensi, pro secundis decimis, de gracia ad presens, xxj ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Abirden, ex elemosina regis annua, xvij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et Fratribus de Monte Carmeli, ex elemosina regis, de gracia, pro coopertorio ecclesie sue, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et heredi Ricardi filii Radulphi de Elgyn, pro feodo quod percipere deberet, quousque sibi fuerit prouisum de decem libratis terre hereditarie, de anno huius compoti, v ℔.; et non plus, quia magis sibi placuit dicta pecunie summa, quam de predictis decem libratis terre infeodari, ante aduentum domini regis. Summa expense, sicut recepte.

Camerarius respondebit.

Et sic eque. Et memorandum, quod calumpnia regis de lana vendita in eorum defectu in partibus transmarinis adhuc restat, sicut in compoto de Abirden. Et memorandum similiter, quod computantes recusarunt onerari de firmis burgi predicti de termino Sancti Martini, anni, etc., xxx^mi sexti, causam assignantes, quod dicta villa fuit combusta per inimicos, et quod de dicto termino nihil potuit leuari, nec dictum burgum inhabitare audebant; et quotquot inhabitabant, Anglicis adheserunt. Ad quam causam verificandam, obligarunt communitatem, sub pena mille librarum.

Memorandum de dampnis regis et calumpnia regis de lana vendita.

Memorandum de pena mille librarum super verificacionem.

Lythqu. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Lythqu, redditum per Adam de Pinkirtona, apud Dunde, xix die Maij, anno supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis duorum terminorum anni, etc., xl. Et nihil hic de septem annis precedentibus, de quibus communitas burgi tenetur reddere racionem.

Communitas burgi onerabitur.

Iidem onerant se de lx ß., receptis per firmas dicti burgi de dictis terminis, per assedacionem camerarii. De quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, liiij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et monialibus beate Marie de Manuell, ad presens, et de cetero subtrahitur, vj ß. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Hadington. Compotum prepositorum de Hadingtona, redditum per Adam Pye, balliuum eiusdem, die et anno supradictis, de receptis suis et expensis duorum terminorum anni, etc., xl. Et nihil hic de anno precedenti, videlicet, anno, etc., xxx. nono, quia in manu domini Willelmi de Levynston, tunc vicecomitis, de quo tenetur respondere.

Willelmus de Levinston respondebit.

Iidem onerant se de x ℔., per firmas dicti burgi de dictis duobus terminis, per assedacionem camerarii, quas liberauit eidem camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Dunde, redditum ibidem per Alanum de Balmossy, Petrum de Haia, Willelmum de Botha, et Ricardum de Fordoun, juniorem, literatorie constitutos, xx die Maij, anno supradicto, de arreragiis dicti burgi, per compotum redditum apud Rostinoth, et de receptis et expensis dicti burgi termini Pentecostes, anno, etc., xxx^mo sexto, et de tribus terminis proximis ante diem huius compoti. Et nichil de mediis terminis, quia in manibus inimicorum. Dunde.

Iidem onerant se de xlix ß. ix d., per arreragia vltimi compoti redditi apud Rostinoth, anno, etc., xxx^mo quinto, et tenentur reddere racionem de viginti septem libris tribus solidis et tribus denariis, de quibus est mencio facta in pede compoti de Rostinoth, super quo custos est consulendus. Et de v ℔., per firmas dicti burgi de termino Pentecostes, anni, etc., xxx^mi sexti. Et de viij ℔. xvij ß. x d. ob., per firmas dicti burgi de tribus vltimis terminis huius compoti; et non plus, ex causa tercie de Bruys subtracte. Summa recepte, xvj ℔. vij ß. vj d. ob. De quibus, Fratribus Minoribus de Dunde, ex elemosina regis annua, de dictis quatuor terminis, per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super computum, iiij ℔. ij d. Et constabulario, pro feodo suo de dictis quatuor terminis, xxxvij ß. Et per firmas molendini et piscarie, substractas per tempus huius compoti, iij ℔. xij ß. ij d. Et camerario, per literam suam de recepto, ostensam super compotum, liiij ß. ix d., de quibus respondebit. Et in feodo prioris et conuentus Sancti Andree, quod se extendit per annum ad tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios, per tempus huius compoti, vj ß. viij d. Et non plus, propter tenuitatem firmarum. Et pro tela linea, capta ad opus custodis, xliij ß. j d. Custos est consulendus. Camerarius respondebit.

Summa expense, xiiij ℔. xiij ß. x d. Et sic debent xxxiij ß. viij d. ob. De quibus, Fratribus Minoribus de Dunde, ex causa elemosine, xx ß. Et sic debent xiij ß. viij d. ob. Debent.

[In Dorso.]

Aberden. Compotum custumariorum de Abirden, redditum apud Dunde per dominum Hugonem de Dunbarr et Robertum de Edinham, tunc . . . xiiij die Maij, anno gracie M° tricentesimo XL° primo, de receptis et expensis eiusdem custume, a quinto die Aprilis, anno, etc., XL., vsque in . . . diem Maij proximum ante hoc compotum.

Iidem onerant se de clxxiij ℔. ix . . . receptis per custumam viginti quatuor lastarum . . . saccorum . . . . sexdecim dacrarum coriorum et . . . coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in . . . . Et de vj ℔., pro collecta decimi denarii de libra in sicca pecunia, de regno abducta extraneis mercatoribus . . . de tercia contribucione . . . inquiratur per camerarium, sub periculo computancium.

Camerarius respondebit. Summa recepte, clxxix ℔. x ß. j đ. De quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, cxxiij ℔. viij ß. vj đ., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Johanni More, pro feodo suo, de duobus terminis infra tempus compoti, xl ℔. Et Johanni de Striuelyn, clerico, de mandato camerarii, xx ß. de quibus respondebit. Et Reginaldo More, per receptum Willelmi de Leyth, confitentis receptum nomine dicti Reginaldi, x ℔. xiij ß. iij đ., de quibus executores uel heredes eiusdem Reginaldi respondebunt. Et per remissionem factam cuidam mercatori Norwagie, ad instanciam domine . . . Norwagie, et rogatum domine Cristiane de Morauia, de contribucione predicta, xxxij ß. iiij đ. Et computantibus, pro superexpensis duorum compotorum precedencium, xxxvij ß. vij đ. Et pro collecta dicte custume, iiij ℔. ix ß. Et in quibusdam aliis minutis expensis, examinatis super compotum, iij ß.

Camerarius respondebit.

Executores uel heredes eiusdem domini Reginaldi respondebunt.

Summa expense, ciiij^{xx}iij ℔. v ß. viij đ. Et sic superexpendunt lxxvj ß. vij đ.

Lythqu. Compotum custumariorum de Lythqu, redditum per

Ricardum de Lythqu, clericum, et Dauidem Noble, apud Dunde, xxj die Maij anno gracie, etc. XL., de receptis et expensis eiusdem custume, a nono die Decembris, anno XXX. nono, vsque in diem nonum Januarii proximo sequentem, quo tempore predictus Dauid Noble et Adam de Pinkirtona fuerunt collectores, et de receptis et expensis eiusdem custume, de predicto nono die Januarii, vsque in vndecimum diem Nouembris proximo sequens, quo tempore dictus Ricardus de Lythqu et Dauid Noble fuerunt collectores, et ab eodem vndecimo die, vsque in diem presentis compoti, quo tempore dictus Dauid et Malcolmus de dispensa fuerunt collectores.

Iidem onerant se de xij ß., per custumam octodecim dacrarum coriorum, custumatorum de tempore dictorum Ade et Dauidis. Et de viij ℔. xvj ß. viij đ., receptis per custumam viginti sex saccorum lane, cum dimidio, de tempore Ricardi de Lythqu et Dauidis supradictorum. Et de viij ℔. xviij ß. viij đ., receptis per custumam tresdecim lastarum et octo dacrarum coreorum, custumatorum de eodem tempore. Et de iij ß. iiij đ., receptis per custumam centum pellium lanutarum, custumatarum de tempore predictorum Dauidis et Ricardi. Et de iiij ℔. ij ß., per custumam sex lastarum trium dacrarum et vnius corei, de vltimo tempore huius compoti. Et de ix ß. ij đ. oƀ. et q̃., per custumam septemdecim petrarum lane et centum quadraginta pellium lanutarum, de vltimo tempore huius compoti. Summa huius, xxiij ℔. xxij đ. oƀ. et q̃. De quibus, Willelmo Symple, confitenti receptum super compotum, xij ß. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, iiij ℔. iiij ß. iiij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xxvij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et Reginaldo More, per custumam decem saccorum lane, per literam Willelmi de Leyth de recepto, lxvj ß. viij đ., de quibus executores uel heredes dicti Reginaldi respondebunt. Et allocantur computantibus xl ß., per custumam trium lastarum coreorum, custumatorum apud Are. Et domino

Camerarius respondebit.

Heredes Reginaldi More respondebunt.

custodi, per receptum Willelmi Gallard, pro diuersis victualibus, ad opus eiusdem custodis emptis, xxxj s. viij d. Et eidem custodi, per receptum eiusdem Willelmi, in victualibus, xj s. Et eidem custodi, per receptum Ade filii Henrici, et receptum Ricardi clerici, quorum quilibet percepit duas marcas, per literam dicti custodis de precepto, et literas dictorum de recepto, ostensas super compotum, liij s. iiij d. Et camerario, confitenti super compotum, iiij li., de quibus respondebit.

Computandum est cum custode de particulis subscriptis.

Camerarius respondebit.

Summa expense, xx li. vj s. Et sic debent lv s. x d. ob. q. De quibus, domino custodi, per Willelmum Symple, confitentem receptum super compotum, xl s. Et vltimis custumariis huius compoti, pro feodo suo, ij s. iij d. Summa allocacionis, xlij s. iij d. Et sic debent xiij s. vij d. ob. q., quos soluerunt camerario super compotum. Et sic eque, de quibus respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

XXX.

COMPOTA PREPOSITORUM BURGORUM REDDITA APUD DUNDE, XXVIII DIE MAII, ANNO GRACIE XLII.

[1342.]

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Culane, per Adam de Buthergask redditum, apud Dunde, xxix° die Maij, anno gracie [M^mo]CCC^moXLII°, de firmis dicti burgi de tribus terminis proximis ante hoc compotum. Culane.

Iidem onerant se de xij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., receptis de firmis dicti burgi de dictis tribus terminis, ex assedacione camerarii. Summa rec[epte patet]. De qua, computant in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum, cij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et capellano, celebranti pro anima regine, de tribus terminis predictis, vj ℔. Et pro platia super qua molendinum situm est, de predictis tribus terminis, vij ß. vj ₫. Et pro secundis decimis episcopi Aberdonensis, de summa predicta, xxiiij ß. viij ₫. Summa expense, xij ℔. xiiij ß. vj ₫. Et sic superexpendunt vij ß. x ₫., qui omnino allocabuntur in compoto vicecomitis de Bamf. Et sic eque. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Bamf, redditum ibidem, die et anno supradictis, et de tribus terminis supradictis. Bamf.

Iidem onerant se de xxxviij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., receptis de firmis dicti burgi de dictis tribus terminis, ex assedacione camerarii. Summa recepte patet. De qua, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xxij ℔. ix ß., de quibus respondebit. Et Andree Burr, clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, per vnam literam de recepto, ostensam super compotum, cvij ß. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et pro pannis et fururis, emptis ad opus regis, de Bridino, carnifice, quas Johannes Flemyng, clericus gardrobe recepit, testante camerario super compotum, Camerarius respondebit. Andreas Burr respondebit.

Johannes Flemyng respondebit.

de quibus idem Johannes respondebit, ix ℔. vij ß. viij ₫. Et pro secundis decimis episcopi Aberdonensis, de gracia, ad presens, lxxvj ß. viij ₫.

Summa expense, xlj ℔. xij ₫. Et sic superexpendunt liiij ß. iiij ₫.

Inuernesse.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Inuernesse, per Willelmum de Roos, intromittentem se de dicto burgo, nomine camerarii, eodem burgo in manu regis existente, redditum vt supra, de duobus primis terminis huius compoti. Et nichil hic de tercio termino, quia burgus fuit extunc in assedacione.

Iidem onerant se de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iij ₫., receptis de firmis dicti burgi de duobus terminis predictis. Et nihil hic de tercio termino, quia burgus fuit extunc in assedacione, de qua firmarii respondebunt. Summa recepte patet. De

Camerarius respondebit.

qua, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xxxij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et in factura de crouys, et conduccione cobellorum et retium, ac mercedibus laborancium circa premissa, x ℔. vij ß. viij ₫. Et in reparacione molendinorum, xxxv ß. xj ₫. Et in conduccione cuiusdam domus pro victualibus regis reponendis, xvij ß. iiij ₫. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Inuernesse, qui percipere se debere clamant, ex elemosina regis annua, decem libras, de predictis duobus terminis, c ß. Et domino Roberto de Lawedre, cui debentur, vt dicit, viginti libre annue pensionis, percipiende de firmis dicti burgi, quousque, etc., super quo habet diem vsque ad proximum compotum ad ostendendum cartam suam, vj ℔. vij ß. iiij ₫.

Summa expense, xxvj ℔. iij ₫. Et sic debent xiij ß.

Inuernysse.

Compotum Alexandri Pilche, prepositi de Inuernesse, redditum ibidem die et anno supradictis, de vltimo termino huius compoti, Pentecostes, videlicet, anni gracie, etc., XLII.

Idem onerat se de xx ℔., receptis de firmis dicti burgi, de predicto termino, ex assedacione camerarii. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computat in liberacione facta

camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et Andree Burr, clerico liberacionis domus domini regis, per literas suas de recepto, per viginti quatuor lagenas vini, precii lagene duodecim denariorum, et per duodecim lagenas, precii lagene octo denariorum, et per centum salmones hiemales, precii quatuor librarum, de quibus salmonibus et vino respondebit, cxij ß. Et Johanni Flemyng, clerico gardrobe domini regis, per literas suas de recepto, xiij ß. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Roberto de Lawedre, nomine pensionis sue, xxviij ß. Summa expense, xiiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et sic debet cxiij ß. iiij d. De quibus, domino Roberto de Lawedre, in augmentum pensionis sue, xxxij ß. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Inuernesse, nomine elemosine sue annue, xl ß. Summa huius expense, lxxij ß. Et sic debet xlj ß. iiij d., quos soluit predictis Fratribus de Inuernesse, in complementum elemosine sue. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Eque.

Abreden.

Compotum Malcolmi dicti Wyrth, prepositi burgi de Abirden, redditum apud Dunde vltimo die Maij, anno gracie, etc., XLIIIº, de receptis et expensis firmarum dicti burgi terminorum Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, anno gracie, etc., XL. primi, et sic de duobus primis terminis tantum.

Idem onerat se de ijᶜxiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., per firmas dicti burgi de eodem anno. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computat in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, cxliij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Johanni de Roxburgo, senescallo domus domini regis, tunc existentis in partibus Francie, per viginti quatuor salmones, precium cuiuslibet nouem denariorum, de quibus salmonibus respondebit, xviij ß. Et per quinquaginta quatuor salmones, liberatos domino Thome de Lichtona, tunc clerico liberacionis domus domini regis, de quibus idem Thomas respondebit, xxvij ß. Et in molacione viginti bollarum frumenti, et quatuor celdrarum cum dimidio brasei, computando pro molacione

Camerarius respondebit.

Dominus Johannes de Roxburgo respondebit.

cuiuslibet celdre frumenti sexdecim denarios, et brasei, duodecim denarios, vj ß. ij d. Et in tractu et duccione vndecim doleorum vini ad naues, computando pro quolibet doleo duodecim denarios, et pro cariagio et portagio viginti sex celdrarum frumenti et brasei de villa vsque ad naues, ad opus regis, xvij ß. vj d. Et in empcione dimidie celdre brasei, quod rex expendit apud Stratheuchin, transeundo ad parliamentum, xvj ß. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Abirden, ex elemosina regis annua, xvij li. vj ß. viij d. Et Fratribus de Monte Carmeli, ex elemosina regis, de gracia, pro coopertorio ecclesie sue, vj li. xiij ß. iiij d. Et episcopo Orcadie, pro vno doleo vini et tribus celdris frumenti ad ecclesiam Sancti Magni, v li. Et ecclesie Sancti Gilberti de Durnauch, per vnam celdram frumenti et vnum doleum vini, pro confeccione corporis Christi, lxvj ß. viij d. Et Ricardo filio Radulphi, pro feodo suo, per tempus compoti, x li., super decimam cuius feodi rex est consulendus. Et pro secundis decimis episcopi Abirdonensis, de gracia ad presens, xxj li. vj ß. viij d.

Notandum de decima pensionis super quo rex est consulendus.

Summa expense, ij^{c}xj li. xj ß. iiij d. Et sic debet xxxv ß. iiij d. De quibus, allocantur, ex causa, xij d. Summa allocacionis patet. Et sic debet de claro xxxiiij ß. iiij d., quos soluit camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Abreden. Compotum Hugonis de Galbrath et Ricardi de Botheuile, prepositorum burgi de Abirden, redditum apud Dunde primo die Junii, anno supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis firmarum dicti burgi, termini Pentecostes vltimo preteriti.

Iidem onerant se de cvj li. xiij ß. iiij d., per firmas dicti burgi termini supradicti. Summa recepte patet. De quibus, in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xl li., de quibus respondebit. Et in empcione viginti sex barellorum adipis frumenti, liberatorum Andree Burr, clerico liberacionis, ad expensas domus regis, de quibus respondebit, viij li. xiij ß. iiij d. Et in

Camerarius respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

empcione viginti duorum barellorum adipis frumenti, liberatorum eidem clerico, de quibus respondebit, vj ℔. ij ß. Et eidem clerico, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit, per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum. Et in empcione duarum piparum vini, liberatarum clerico liberacionis, ad expensas domus domini nostri regis apud Abirden, per confessionem clerici probacionis super receptum, et per literas regis de precepto, ostensas super compotum, de quibus respondebit, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et in solucione facta Radulpho de Hadingtona, de precepto domini regis, et per literam camerarii de precepto, et literam ipsius Radulphi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, pro tribus paribus saccorum, pannorum cum barudis, liberatis domino Andree de Buthergask et Willelmo Walais, ad opus regis, de quibus respondebunt, xxxvj ß. Et in solucione facta balliuis burgi de Abirden, pro diuersis denariatis a diuersis mercatoribus ad opus regis captis, per literas regis de precepto, ostensas super compotum, residentes penes clericum probacionis, x ℔. xv ß. xj ₫. Et in solucione facta Henrico, marescallo domini regis, per literas suas de precepto, et literas ipsius Henrici de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xxvj ß. viij ₫. Et in solucione facta Ricardo de Botheuile, pro diuersis denariatis, per dominum regem captis ad opus suum, per literas suas de precepto, ostensas super compotum, residentes penes dictum clericum, vij ℔. v ß. ij ₫. Et in solucione facta Johanni Spring, pro debito domini regis, per literas suas de precepto, et dicti Johannis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, residentes vt supra, iiij ℔. Et in condonacione facta Ricardo, carpentario de Abirden, racione piscarie del fordys aque de Dee, per regem, per literas suas de precepto, continentes viginti solidos ad duos terminos remittendos, videlicet, pro termino huius compoti ad presens, x ß., et non plus, quia alii decem solidi allocabuntur eisdem ad festum Sancti Martini proximum post hoc compotum. Et in solucione facta Andree de Meldrom, pro vna sella et vno freno, ex dono domini regis sibi concessis, per literas domini regis, sub signaculo suo, de

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Andreas de Buthergask et Willelmus Walais respondebunt.

Remissio facienda balliuis de x s. ad festum Sancti Martini post hoc compotum.

precepto, ostensas super compotum, vij ß. Et in liberacione facta Andree Burr, clerico liberacionis, per empcionem centum et viginti salmonum, de quibus respondebit, xxiij ß. iiij d. Et in empcione viginti vnius lagenarum vini albi, liberatarum Roberto barbitonsori, ad expensas domus regis, in primo aduentu suo de partibus Francie, xx ß. Et domino episcopo Abirdonensi, pro secundis decimis suis, de gracia ad presens, x li. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Fratribus de Monte Carmeli, ex elemosina regis annua, de gracia, pro coopertorio ecclesie sue, de termino huius compoti, lxvj ß. viij d. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Abirden, ex elemosina regis annua, de termino huius compoti, viij li. xiij ß. iiij d. Et episcopo Orcadie, pro vno doleo vini et tribus celdris frumenti, ad ecclesiam sancti Magni, de termino huius compoti, l ß. Et ecclesie Sancti Gilberti de Durnauch, per vnam celdram frumenti et vnum doleum vini, pro confeccione corporis Christi, de termino huius compoti, xxxiij ß. iiij d. Et in liberacione facta clerico gardrobe, per empcionem trium supertunicalium de minuto vario, et duorum supertunicalium de grosso vario, de quibus respondebit, xij li. xiij ß. iiij d. Et in empcione sexdecem supertunicalium albi bugeti et duorum supertunicalium agninorum liberatorum clerico gardrobe, de quibus respondebit, lxxvij ß. Et in empcione vnius pecie de buchrame, liberate eidem clerico, de qua respondebit, vj ß. Et in empcione duarum pellium de ermyn, liberatarum eidem clerico, xviij d. Et in empcione quadraginta librarum amigdalarum, liberatarum eidem clerico, vj ß. viij d. Et in empcione vnius begini cindonis, liberati eidem clerico, v ß. Et in empcione octo librarum sauonis, liberatarum eidem clerico, xvj d. Et in empcione duorum flaskorum, liberatorum eidem clerico, iij ß. iiij d. Et in empcione trium librarum bombacis, liberatarum eidem clerico, xviij d. Et in empcione duarum librarum croci, liberatarum eidem clerico, xj ß. Et in liberacione facta eidem clerico, xx ß. De quibus, et aliis sibi inpositis, idem clericus respondebit. Et in solucione facta Roberto de Dunbretan, clerico rotulorum, per empcionem vnius

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

quartarii panni et vnius supertunicalis de bugeto albo, ex dono regis, et per empcionem vnius quartarii panni, cum vna furura de bugeto, similiter ex dono regis, Johanni de Auchnan, per literam suam de precepto, ostensam super compotum, xliij ß. Et in empcione octo celdrarum et quatuor bollarum frumenti, octo bollarum grossi salis, octo bollarum pisarum albarum, quatuor millium separum, liberatarum clerico liberacionis, ad expensas domus regis, per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de quibus respondebit, xiij ℔. ij ß. Et per empcionem sexaginta librarum amigdolarum, sexaginta librarum risarum, quatuor librarum gingeberis, vnius libre floris canelle, vnius libre de canella, vnius libre de gelofre, sex vlnarum de bulclathis, duorum barellorum cenapii, duarum librarum galangie, duarum bollarum pisarum, duorum millium separum, duarum librarum croci, viginti duarum vlnarum mapparum, et viginti duarum vlnarum manutergiorum, sexaginta vlnarum canubii, vndecim librarum confeccionum, liberatarum ad expensas domus domini regis, pro natali domini regis, apud Dunfermelyn, per receptum Ade de argento, de quibus ad presens non onerabitur, ex causa, vj ℔. ij ß. x đ. Et per empcionem quinque doleorum vini, sex celdrarum brasei, decem celdrarum salis, liberatarum domino Mauricio de Morauia, ad stoffam castri de Striuelin, vnacum expensis frectarum nauium, portagiis et cariagiis eorundem victualium, per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius domini Mauricii de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xlj ℔. xvij ß. vj đ. Et Johanni de Elgyn, filio et heredi Ricardi filii Radulphi, pro feodo suo de termino huius compoti, c ß. Et pro tonsione pannorum ad opus regis, diuersis vicibus, xix ß. ij đ. Summa huius expense, ccv ℔. xiij ß. xj đ. Et sic superexpendunt iiij^{xx}xix ℔. vij đ. qui sibi soluuntur per Johannem de Roxburgh, nunc camerarium, de mandato regis. Et sic eque. De quibus, decidunt, per superfluam allocacionem superius, xxviij ß. iiij đ., qui allocari debent camerario in compoto suo, pro panno liberato de mandato regis Johanni de Auchnan. Summa decidencie patet. Et sic est summa superexpense iiij^{xx}xvij ℔. xij ß. iij đ.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Eque.

Notandum de remissione lane.

Notandum, quod burgenses et communitas burgi de Aberden quieti sunt de calumpnia dampnorum et expensarum eis inpositarum per quondam Reginaldum More, tunc camerarium, pro lana, que dicebatur vendita in partibus transmarinis, de qua lana et dampnis eiusdem fit expressa mencio in compoto de Abirden proximo precedenti. Memorandum similiter, quod computantes de firmis burgi hoc anno recusarunt onerari de firmis burgi predicti de termino Sancti Martini, anni, etc. XXXVI., causam assignantes, quod dicta villa fuit combusta per inimicos, et quod de dicto termino nec potuit leuari, nec dictum burgum inhabitare audebant; et quotquot inhabitant, Anglicis adheserunt. Ad quam causam verificandam, obligarunt communitatem sub pena mille librarum.

Memorandum de pena mille librarum super verificacionem.

Kyntorr.

Compotum Gregorii Bouman, de firmis de Kintor, de duobus primis terminis huius compoti. Et nihil hic de tercio, quia in manu sororum domini nostri regis.

Camerarius respondebit.

Idem onerat se de x ℔., de vtroque termino supradicto. Summa recepte patet. De qua, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, x ℔. Et sic eque. Et notandum, quod satisfactum est episcopo Abirdonensi de secundis decimis suis de dicto burgo de eodem anno, per assedacionem camerarii exclusiuam.

Perth.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Perth, [redditum] apud Dunde quinto die Junii, anno gracie, etc. XL. secundo, per Willelmum de dispensa, computantem, de receptis suis et expensis firmarum dicti burgi de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, anno gracie, etc., XL. primi, et Pentecostes proximo sequenti, anno gracie, etc., XL. secundi, et sic de tribus terminis.

Iidem onerant se de xv ℔. xiij ℈. iiij ₰., per piscariam de Schliples et de Incharri, de duobus primis terminis huius compoti. Et de iiij ℔. viij ℈. ij ₰., de parua custuma dicti burgi de dictis tribus terminis. Et memorandum, quod computans non onerat se in denariis de tercio termino

huius compoti piscarie de Schliples et Incharry, quia dicta piscaria fuit in manu domini regis, et onerabitur de salmonibus prouenientibus de eadem. Et de iiij ℔., per vendicionem factam ducentorum et sexaginta salmonum de eadem piscaria. Et de iiij ℔. iij ß., per multuram molendini de termino Sancti Martini huius compoti. Et nihil hic de aliis duobus primis terminis huius compoti, quia in manu domini Thome de Carnoto, cancellarii, racione feodi officii sui, de qua nihil leuauit preter dimidiam marcam argenti, tres bollas frumenti, et totidem brasei.

Summa huius recepte, xxviij ℔. iiij ß. vj đ. De quibus, in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xij ℔. xj ß. viij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et clerico liberacionis, per confessionem Rogeri, clerici sui, super compotum, xl ß., de quibus respondebit. Et per empcionem factam pro centum et nouem salmonibus salsatis, liberatis domino Thome de Lichtona, clerico liberacionis, de quibus respondebit, lxvij ß. vj đ. Et per empcionem factam pro quinque barellis adipis frumenti, liberatis eidem domino Thome, de quibus respondebit, xxxv ß. Et domino Willelmo de Sancto Andrea, tunc clerico liberacionis, per viginti salmones sibi liberatos, x ß., de quibus respondebit. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, racione feodi sui, de duobus primis terminis huius compoti, xl ß. Et monialibus Sancti Leonardi de Perth, de eisdem terminis, xiij ß. iiij đ. Et Fratribus de Monte Carmeli de Perth, de eisdem terminis, vj ß. viij đ. Et in diuersis cariagiis vsque Dunbretane cum victualibus domini regis, et ad alia diuersa loca, per vices, xiij ß. vj đ. Et in furnicione salmonum, de quibus dominus Thomas de Lichtona, clericus liberacionis, superius respondit, xij đ.

Camerarius respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Summa huius expense, xxiij ℔. xviij ß. viij đ. Et sic debent iiij ℔. v ß. x đ. De quibus, allocantur computantibus iiij ℔. iij ß., per multuram molendini de Perth, existentem in manu domini Thome de Carnoto, cancellarii, racione feodi officii sui, de quibus superius oneratur. Et pro vna celdra et quatuordecim bollis salis, emptis, pro salmonibus

salsandis, xxij ß. vj d. Et vni salsanti quingentos et quadraginta salmones, de quibus computans inferius onerabitur, pro labore suo, v ß. Summa huius allocacionis, v li. x ß. vj d. Et sic superexpendunt xxiiij ß. viij d. De quibus, xiij ß. iiij d. decidunt, per vendicionem quinquaginta trium salmonum, de quibus inferius respondebit, superius omissorum in onere. Et sic superexpendunt, xj ß. iiij d. Et allocantur compotantibus, pro feodo Fratrum Predicatorum de Perth, de vltimo termino huius compoti, xl ß. Et monialibus Sancti Leonardi de Perth, xx ß. Et Fratribus de Monte Carmeli de Perth, x ß. Et priori Sancti Andree, vj ß. viij d. Et abbati de Scona, vj ß. viij d. Et ecclesie Dunkeldensi, xiij ß. iiij d. Summa huius allocacionis et superexpense, v li. viij ß. Et allocantur compotantibus, racione custodie ville, existentis in manu regis per tempus compoti, xviij ß. xj d. ob.

Summa totalis allocacionis et expense, vj li. vj ß. xj d. ob., qui sibi soluuntur in arreragiis custume. Et sic eque.

Salmones. Iidem onerant se de $v^{c}iiij^{xx}xiij$ salmonibus, receptis de piscaria de Schliples et Incharry, de vltimo termino huius compoti, vsque in hunc diem. Summa patet. De qua, computant per vendicionem factam per quatuor libras, vt patet supra, $ij^{c}lx$. Et per vendicionem factam pro tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis, vt patet supra, liij. Debet. Summa expense, $ij^{c}v^{xx}xiij$. Et sic debet $ij^{c}v^{xx}$.

Sal. Iidem onerant se de j celdra xiiij bollis salis gracilis, per empcionem vt supra. Summa patet. Quam computant in salsacione quingentorum et quadraginta salmonum, vt Eque. supra. Et sic eque.

Karale. Inuenietur inter custumarios, in dorso huius rotuli.

Inuerkethin. Compotum Rogeri Fepyll, prepositi burgi de Inuerkethyn, redditum apud Dundee, septimo die Junii, anno gracie, etc., XL. secundo, de receptis suis et expensis fir-

marum dicti burgi, de terminis sancti Martini, anni gracie, etc., xl. primi, et Pentecostes, anni gracie, etc., xl. secundi, et sic de duobus terminis.

Idem onerat se de lx ß., per firmam dicti burgi de dictis duobus terminis. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computat in liberacione facta camerario, fatenti super compotum, xxxviij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et per empcionem triginta petrarum canabis ad opus machinarum castri de Edenburgh, vnacum cariagio eiusdem de villa de Inuerkethyn vsque Edenburgh, xvj ß. iiij d. Et abbati de Dunfermelyn, racione feodi sui, qui capere solebat per annum quinque marcas, de dictis duobus terminis, xij ß. iiij d. Et per empcionem vnius celdre tresdecim bollarum et vnius ferlote auene, trium bollarum, et trium ferlotarum ordei, liberatarum ad expensas equorum domini regis, factas apud Inuerkethyn post Natale vltimo preteritum, xxviij ß. v d. Et Andree Bur, clerico liberacionis, per Rogerum, clericum suum, confitentem receptum super compotum, per tabernam, carnes bouinas, et ostreas, expenditas apud Inuerkethyn, vj ß. v d. Summa expense, v li. xviij d. Et sic superexpendit xlj ß. vj d. De quibus, deducuntur xj ß. vj d., racione arreragiorum, debitorum per compotum, in compoto suo de custuma in dorso huius rotuli. Et sic superexpendit xxx ß.

Camerarius respondebit.

Andreas Bur respondebit.

Superexpendit.

Compotum Ade de Morauia, Johannis clerici, et Willelmi Broun, prepositorum burgi de Are, redditum die, loco, et anno supradictis, de receptis suis et expensis firmarum dicti burgi, de terminis Sancti Martini, anni gracie, etc., xli., et Pentecostes proximo ante hoc compotum, et sic de duobus terminis. Idem onerat se de viij li. vj ß. viij d., per firmas dicti burgi de primo termino huius compoti. Et de viij li. xiij ß. et iiij d., per firmas eiusdem burgi de vltimo termino huius compoti.

Are.

Summa huius recepte, xvij li.

De quibus, in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xl ß., de quibus respondebit. Et per empcionem sex petrarum cere, liberatarum Johanni

Camerarius respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Flemyng, clerico gardrobe, de quibus respondebit, xxviij ß. ix d. Et in liberacione facta eidem, confitenti receptum super compotum, xiij ß. vj d., de quibus respondebit. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Are, in partem solucionis elemosine regis annue, de dictis duobus terminis, viij li. x ß. Et in partem solucionis trium doleorum vini, emptorum ad vsum domini regis, de quibus computantes respondebunt, iiij li. vj ß. viij d. Et pro diuersis cariagiis infra tempus compoti, iiij ß. vj d.

Summa huius, xvij li. iij ß. v d. Et sic superexpendunt iij ß. v.d.

Dunde.

Compotum Nicholai de Botha, Ricardi de Fordoun, et Alexandri de Scralyn, prepositorum burgi de Dunde, redditum ibidem die et anno supradictis, de receptis suis et expensis firmarum dicti burgi, a vicesimo die Maij, anno gracie, etc. XLI°., vsque in diem huius compoti, et sic de tribus terminis.

Camerarius respondebit.

Andreas Bur respondebit.

Iidem onerant se de xiij ß. viij d. ob., per arreragia vltimi compoti sui. Et de vj li. xiij ß. iiij d., per firmas dicti burgi, per assedacionem camerarii, de anno. Et de iiij li., per firmas dicti burgi, de termino. Et non plus racione tercie de Bruys, substracte. Summa huius recepte, xj li. vij ß. ob. De quibus, computant in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xvj ß. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et in liberacione facta Andree Bur, per literam suam de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xxxiij ß. vij d., de quibus respondebit. Et constabulario, pro feodo suo, de dictis terminis, xxx ß. Et allocantur eisdem, per firmam molendini et piscarie, substractam per tempus huius compoti, lxv ß. v d. Et custodi, per literam Thome de Fawsyde de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xiij ß. iiij d. Et in diuersis cariagiis infra tempus compoti, examinatis super compotum, x ß. iij d. Et in molicione trium celdrarum et dimidii frumenti, pro expensis auditorum compotorum, vij ß. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Dundee, racione annue elemosine sue, in partem solu-

cionis eiusdem, de dictis tribus terminis, iiij ℔. Et priori Sancti Andree, in partem solucionis cane sue, de dictis tribus terminis, vj ß. viij d.

Summa huius expense, xiij ℔. ij ß. xj d. Et sic superexpendunt xxxv ß. x d. ob.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Hadingtona, per Adam Py redditum, apud Dunde, vndecimo die Junii, anno, etc. XLII., de receptis suis et expensis firmarum dicti burgi, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, anno gracie, etc. XLI., et sic de duobus terminis. Et nihil hic de termino Pentecostes vltimo preterito, quia balliui qui nunc sunt, non comparentes ad presens, respondebunt de eodem. Iidem onerant se . . . Hadingtona.

Iidem onerant se de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., per firmas dicti burgi de dictis duobus terminis, per assedacionem camerarii. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, ix ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et monialibus de Hadingtona, pro feodo suo de dictis duobus terminis, xxxiij ß. iiij d. Et domine Jonete Bised, pro pensione sua annua, in partem solucionis eiusdem pro dictis duobus terminis, xiij ß. iiij d. Camerarius respondebit.

Summa huius expense, xj ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et sic debent xl ß., qui sibi remittuntur, causa destructionis ville per inimicos. Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Edinburg, per Johannem aurifabrum redditum, apud Dunde, die et anno supradictis, de receptis suis et expensis firmarum dicti burgi de termino Pentecostes, anno gracie XLI., Sancti Martini et Pentecostes proximo sequentibus, et sic de tribus terminis. Edinburg.

Iidem onerant se de xxxiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de duobus primis terminis. Et de xvij ℔. vj ß. viij d., de vltimo termino huius compoti. Summa recepte, lij ℔. De quibus,

Camerarius respondebit.

computant in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xxiiij li. xij s., de quibus respondebit. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus, racione elemosine regis annue, de predictis duobus terminis, xl s. Et eisdem, de vltimo termino, xxvj s. viij d. Et in diuersis cariagiis infra tempus compoti, iiij s. Et per empcionem octodecim vlnarum canubii, liberatarum clerico gardrobe, confitenti receptum super compotum, iij s., de quo canubio respondebit. Et in aliis minutis expensis, examinatis super compotum, ij s. x d.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit de canubio.

Summa huius expense, xxviij li. viij s. et vj d. Et sic debent xxiij li. xj s. vj d. De quibus, in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xv s. vj d. Et sic debent xxij li. xvj s. De quibus, allocantur eisdem, in partem solucionis quadraginta librarum, per regem concessarum Willelmo Bartholomei, infra certum terminum percipiendarum, de termino huius compoti, lxvj s. viij d. Et allocantur eisdem, per firmam burgi de primo termino huius compoti, totaliter vasti, xvij li. vj s. viij d. Et per sterilitatem firmarum de duobus vltimis terminis huius compoti, cix s. iiij d., sub conuencione quod ex nunc respondebunt de integra firma dicti burgi. Et pro vno equo, capto, de mandato regine, pro cofris portandis, x s.

Camerarius respondebit.

Summa huius allocacionis, xxvj li. xij s. viij d. Et sic superexpendunt iij li. xvj s. viij d.

Superexpendunt.

Lythqu.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Lithqu, redditum per Malcolmum de dispensa, apud Dunde, die et anno supradictis, de receptis suis et expensis firmarum dicti burgi de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes, anni, etc., XL. primi.

Iidem onerant se de c s., receptis per firmam dicti burgi. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant camerario, confitenti receptum, lviij s. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et priorisse de Manuell, pro decima firmarum burgi, quam percipere consueuit annuatim de firmis dicti burgi, vj s. iiij d.

Camerarius respondebit.

Summa expense, iij ℔. iiij ß. viij ₫. Et sic debent xxxv ß. iiij ₫. De quibus, allocantur computantibus, pro combustione ville per inimicos, xx ß. Et sic debent xv ß. iiij ₫.

Compotum Ade de Pinkirtona et Dauidis filii Bety, prepositorum burgi de Lithqu, redditum apud Dunde die et anno supradictis, de receptis suis et expensis firmarum dicti burgi, termini Pentecostes vltimo preteriti.

Iidem onerant se de l ß., per firmam dicti burgi de eodem termino. Summa patet. De qua, camerario, per literam suam, ostensam super compotum, xlv ß., de quibus respondebit. Et priorisse de Manuell, v ß. Summa expense, l ß. Et sic eque. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Augustini Marschall et Johannis filii Andree, prepositorum burgi de Lanark, redditum apud Dunde, xiij° die Junii, anno supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis firmarum dicti burgi, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, anni, etc., XL. primi, et Pentecostes, XL. secundi, et sic de tribus terminis. [Lanark.]

Iidem onerant se de x ℔., per firmam dicti burgi, de anno. Et de vj ℔., per firmam eiusdem, de termino. Summa recepte, xvj ℔. De quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xj ℔., de quibus dictus camerarius respondebit. Et domino Malcolmo Flemyng, per literas suas, ostensas super compotum, v ℔., de quibus est computandum cum eodem. Et domino Willelmo de Sancto Andrea, per literam Andree Burr, clerici probacionis, de recepto, videlicet, per duo paria literarum, tam in denariis, quam denariatis, l ß. vij ₫. ob. et q̃., de quibus respondebit. Summa huius expense, xviij ℔. xj ß. vij ₫. ob. et q̃. Et sic superexpendunt l ß. ob. et q̃. Camerarius respondebit. Computandum cum domino Malcolmo Flemyng. Willelmus de Sancto Andrea respondebit. Superexpendunt.

[In Dorso.]

Abirden. Compotum Dauidis de Fothy et Roberti de Edinhame, custumariorum burgi de Abirden, redditum apud Dunde . . . de Dunbarr, per literam constitutum, primo die Junii, anno gracie, etc., xlii°., de receptis et expensis suis eiusdem custume, a xij die Marcii anno gracie, etc., xl. primo, vsque in vicesimum septimum diem Junii proximo sequentem.

Iidem onerant se de iiij^{xx}iiij ℔. viij ß. v đ., per custumam vndecim lastarum septem saccorum trium petrarum lane, duorum millium quadringentarum nonaginta pellium lanutarum, vndecim lastarum dimidii laste sex dacrarum dimidii dacre et trium coreorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in viginti nauibus per tempus compoti, prout patet per le *per quos*, penes clericum probacionis examinandos remanentes.

Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant per superexpensas compoti precedentis vltimo redditi apud Dunde, lxxvj ß. vij đ. Et in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, lxxviij ℔. xviij ß. viij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et pro collecta dicte custume, xlij ß. ij đ. Summa expense, iiij^{xx}iiij ℔. xvij ß. v đ. Et sic superexpendunt ix ß., qui sibi soluuntur in pede compoti inferioris. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Superexpendunt.

Eque.

Compotum domini Hugonis de Dunbarr et Ricardi de Botheuile, custumariorum burgi de Abirden, redditum apud Dunde primo die Junii anno gracie, etc., xl. secundo, de receptis et expensis eiusdem custume, a vicesimo septimo die Junii, anno, etc. xl. primo, vsque in diem presentis compoti.

Iidem onerant se de ccxxxiij ℔. viij ß. ix đ., receptis per custumam sexaginta lastarum septem saccorum nouem

petrarum lane, quinque millium ducentarum quinquaginta pellium lanutarum, triginta trium lastarum dimidii dacre et vnius coreorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in triginta nauibus per tempus compoti, vt patet per le *per quos*, penes clericum probacionis remanentes examinandos. Et de xix li. xj s. j d., receptis per contribucionem impositam educentibus siccam pecuniam de regno.

Summa huius recepte, cclij li. xix s. x d. De qua, computant in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, ciiij^{xx} d. xxxj s. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et per remissionem factam Lamberto, dicto Spalsischo, de sex saccis lane, per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xl s. Et in solucione facta Petro, dicto hundseter, pro debito domini regis, per literas suas de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, ostensas super compotum, c s. Et in solucione facta Ricardo de Botheuile et Petro de Derby, pro debito regis, per literas suas de precepto, et literas ipsorum de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xlv li., de qua summa rex est consulendus, quis onerabitur. Et in solucione facta Ingeramo de Seinte Boef, pro expensis suis apud Abirden, et pro naulo suo transfretando ad partes Francie, per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, ostensas super compotum, viij li. xij s. vj d. Et in solucione facta cissoribus domine regine et sororum domini regis, pro expensis suis apud Abirden circa consuicionem pannorum earundem, xl s. Et Johanni de Alburgo, intromittenti se pro apparatu regis ad hastiludia, de mandato domini regis, xl s. Et pro collecta dicte custume, vj li. vj s. v d. Et allocantur computantibus, pro superexpensis custumariorum supracomputancium, ix s. Et per scrutacionem nauium carcatorum de lanis exeuncium de portu, ne fraus fieret in custuma regis, xij s. vj d.

Camerarius respondebit.

Rex est consulendus.

Summa, ccliij li. xj s. iij d. Et sic superexpendunt xj s. xj d.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Karale, redditum apud Dunde die et anno supradictis, per Adam filium

Karale.

Johannis et Johannem filium Willelmi, computantes, de firmis dicti burgi, de terminis Sancti Martini, anni gracie, etc., XL. primi, et Pentecostes, anno gracie, etc., XL. secundo, et sic de duobus terminis. Et nihil hic de termino Pentecostes precedenti, videlicet, anni gracie, etc. XL. primi, quia in manibus sororum domini regis.

Camerarius respondebit.

Iidem onerant se de xvj ℔., per firmas dicti burgi de eisdem terminis, per assedacionem camerarii. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in liberacione facta camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, xiij ß. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et priori Sancti Andree, pro feodo suo, de eisdem terminis, liij ß. iiij d. Et domino Alexandro Cambov, pro feodo suo, de eisdem terminis, c ß. Et eidem domino Alexandro, pro parte solucionis feodi sui de termino Pentecostes, anni gracie, etc. XL. primi, xvj ß. viij d. Et non plus, eo quod in manibus sororum domini regis. Et per empcionem vnius laste allecum, liberate Johanni de Renfru, clerico coquine, de quibus respondebit, xx ß. x d. Et per empcionem vnius purpasii, liberati clerico coquine, vij ß. vj d. Et per empcionem trescentorum piscium, liberatorum eidem clerico, xviij d. Et pro sexdecim petris canabis pro cordis, ad opus machinarum castri de Edinburg, xvj ß. viij d. Et per empcionem quatuor millium allecum, liberatorum clerico coquine, de quibus respondebit, viij ß. iiij d. Et pro domo lardarii dictorum allecum, vj ß. viij d. Et in cariagio dictorum allecum, de Karale vsque Sconam, per batellam, vj ß. viij d. Summa expense, xij ℔. xj ß. vj d. Et sic debent lxviij ß. vj d., quos soluerunt camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Clericus coquine respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit. Eque.

Inuerkethin.

Compotum Rogeri Fiphill, custumarii de Inuerkethin, redditum apud Dunde viij° die Junii, anno gracie, etc., XLII., de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, a tercio die Julii, anno, etc., XLI., vsque in hunc diem.

Idem onerat se de xx ß., receptis per custumam trium saccorum lane, carcatorum et custumatorum in tribus batellis per tempus huius compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, allocantur computanti, pro expensis suis transeundo de Inuerkethin vsque Dunbretan, cum pannis et pelluris sororum domini regis, viij ß. Summa expense patet. Et sic debet xij ß. De quibus, pro collecta custume, vj đ. Et sic debet xj ß. vj đ., qui sibi soluuntur in superexpensis suis de compoto burgi de Inuerkethin. Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum Ade de Morauia et Johannis clerici, custumariorum burgi de Are, redditum apud Dunde die et anno supradictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, a festo Sancti Martini in hyeme vltimo preterito, vsque in diem huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de lv ß. et iiij đ., per custumam quatuor lastarum et trium dacrarum coreorum, carcatorum et custumatorum per tempus huius compoti. [Are.]

Summa recepte patet. De qua, per empcionem vnius dolei vini rubei, in partem solucionis sexaginta solidorum pro eodem, lv ß. iiij đ. Summa expense, vt recepte. Et sic eque.

Iidem computant in minutis expensis factis circa dictum doleum vini, xvj đ. Et pro collecta custume, xvj đ. Summa huius, ij ß. viij đ., quos superexpendunt. Superexpendunt.

Compotum custumariorum de Dunde, redditum ibidem die et anno supradictis, per Ricardum Spaldin et Ricardum de Fordoun, de receptis suis et expensis, a decimo die Julij, anno, etc., XLI., vsque in diem presentis compoti. Dunde.

Iidem onerant se [de] lv ℔. vij ß. viij đ. et ob., per custumam quatuordecim lastarum sex saccorum vnius petre lane, quatuor lastarum quindecim dacrarum quatuor coreorum, duorum millium centum et octodecim pellium lanutarum, et per particulas, iiij đ., carcatarum et custumatarum in tresdecim nauibus, per totum tempus compoti.

Summa recepte, lv ℔. viij ß. et ob.

Iidem onerant se de viij ℔. vij ß. ix d. receptis per contribucionem impositam educentibus pecuniam de regno. Summa huius patet.

Summa totalis recepte, lxiij ℔. xv ß. ix d. et ob.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, computant domino Dauidi de Lyndesay, capienti medietatem custume supradicte, per certam conuencionem factam, xxvij ℔. ij d. et q̃. Et pro collecta dicte custume, xxvij ß. viij d. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xxj ℔. xvij ß. vij d. ob. et q̃. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, pro feodo suo de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, anno gracie, etc., XLI., lxvj ß. viij d. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, de contribucione supradicta, viij ℔. vij ß. ix d.. Et pro collecta octo librarum septem solidorum et nouem denariorum contribucionis supradicte, iiij ß. ij d. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, de termino Pentecostes proximo ante hoc compotum, xl ß.

Camerarius respondebit.

Summa huius expense, lxiiij ℔. iiij ß. j d. Et sic superexpendunt viij ß. vj d. et ob.

Edinburgum.

Compotum custumariorum de Edinburgo reddjtum apud Sconam, duodecimo die Junij, anno gracie, etc, XLII., per Valterum de Curry, de receptis suis, et expensis a quartodecimo die Nouembris, anno, etc., XLI., vsque in diem presentis compoti.

Iidem onerant se de lx ℔. ix ß. ix. et q̃., per custumam duodecim lastarum septem saccorum septemdecim petrarum lane, quatuor millium sexaginta quatuor pellium, sexdecim lastarum quatuordecim dacrarum et octo coreorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in octo nauibus et octodecim batellis per totum tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum compotum, xxxv ℔. xij ß. de quibus respondebit. Et Johanne de Reinfru, capienti per annum de custuma supradicta decem libras sterlingorum, ex dono regis, pro termino vite, de termino Pentecostes vltimo preterito, c ß. Et camerario, confitenti re-

Camerarius respondebit.

ceptum super compotum, xxv ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et pro collecta custume supradicte, xxxij ß. ix ₫. Summa huius expense, lxvij ℔. iiij ß. ix ₫. Et sic superexpendit vj ℔. xiiij ß. xj ₫. o℔. et q̃. Camerarius respondebit. Superexpendit.

Idem oneratur de xlvj ß., per custumam burgi supradicti, de tempore compoti supradicti, quos soluit camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque hic, et superexpendit supra. Eque. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum custumariorum de Lithcu, redditum apud Dunde, die et anno supradictis, per Adam de Pinkirtona et Johannem filium Johannis, de receptis suis et expensis, a xxvj die Januarii, anni, etc., XL. primi, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Lythqu.

Iidem onerant se de xv ℔. iij ß. vj ₫., receptis per custumam duodecim saccorum dimidii sacci nouem petrarum et dimidie petre lane, sexdecim lastarum trium coreorum, centum et viginti pellium lanutarum, carcatarum et custumatarum in duabus nauibus et quindecim batellis, per tempus compoti. Summa recepte patet. De qua, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, vj ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et per remissionem factam Johanni de Edinghame de coreis et pellibus lardarii domini regis, sibi vbique venditis infra regnum, et per ipsum suis propriis sumptibus, colligendis, de quibus coreis et pellibus predictus Johannes est onerandus, xvij ß. ij ₫. o℔. Summa huius expense, vij ℔. vj ₫. o℔. Et sic debent viij ℔. ij ß. xj ₫. o℔. De quibus, decidunt, per duas coketas, xiiij ß. viij ₫. Et pro collecta dicte custume vij ß. vj ₫. Summa huius decidencie et allocacionis, xxij ß. ij ₫. Et sic debent vij ℔. ix ₫. o℔., quos soluerunt camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Camerarius respondebit. Onerandus est Johannes de Edinham. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Dauidis Noble et Malcolmi de dispensa, custumariorum burgi de Lithqu, redditum per predictum Malcolmum apud Dunde, die et anno supradictis, socio

suo tunc defuncto, de receptis et expensis suis eiusdem custume, a festo Sancti Michaelis, anni, etc., XL. primi, vsque vicesimum sextum diem Januarii eiusdem anni, quo die superius computantes fuerunt onerati super collectam dicte custume.

Camerarius respondebit.

Iidem onerant se de iiij li. ix s. vj d. et q. De quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, l s. ix d. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et pro collecta dicte custume, ij s. iij d. Summa expense, liij s. ob. Et sic debent xxxvj s. v d. ob. et q., qui pendent quousque cognoscatur per camerarium quantum debetur per Malcolmum, et quantum per dictum Dauidem.

XXXI.

COMPOTUM CAMERARII SCOCIE.

1342.

Compotum domini Willelmi Bullok, camerarii Scocie, redditum apud Dunde, vndecimo die Junii, anno gracie, millesimo CCC° quadragesimo secundo, coram venerabili patre, domino Ada, Dei gracia episcopo Brechinensi, domino Thoma de Carnoto, cancellario Scocie, domino Johanne de Roxburgo, preposito Sancti Andree, et domino Thoma de Lychtona, canonico Morauiensi, et domino Johanne de Marr, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, auditoribus compotorum, per regem specialiter deputatis, de receptis suis et expensis, a vicesimo secundo die Maij, anni gracie, etc., XLI., vsque in diem presentis compoti.

Vicecomites comparentes.

Idem onerat se de lxxij ℔. xix ß. x đ., receptis de vicecomite de Inuernysse. Et de xxxij ℔. xiiij ß. j đ. ob., receptis de vicecomite de Banf. Et de ccxxxviij ℔. v ß. j đ., receptis de vicecomite de Aberden. Et de xlvj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. et ob., receptis de vicecomite de Kyncardin. Et de xxix ℔. xij ß. x đ., receptis de vicecomite de Forfare. Et de c ß., de vicecomite de Are. Et de xliij ß. iiij đ., de vicecomite de Perth. Et de viij ℔. vj đ., de constabulario de Kyngorn. Et de xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de constabulario de Karale. Et de xviij ℔. xij ß. iiij đ., de vicecomite de Clacmanan, per compotum Reginaldi de Crauforde. Et de iiij ℔. xviij ß., per vicecomitem de Clacmanan, Henricum, videlicet, de Anandia. Et de xv ℔., de vicecomite de Edinburgo, per compotum Willelmi de Duglas. Et de ix ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de vicecomite de Peblis. Et de xxv ß., de vicecomite prenominato.

Summa huius recepte, v^c ℔. xvij ß. ix đ.

Vicecomites non comparentes.

De quibus, in cameram regiam nil redundat in hoc compoto.

Burgi comparentes.

Idem onerat se de cij ß. iiij d., receptis per prepositos burgi de Culan. Et de xxij ℔. ix ß., de prepositis burgi de Banf. Et de xxxij ß., de prepositis burgi de Inuernysse, per compotum Willelmi de Ros. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de prepositis burgi eiusdem, per compotum Alexandri Pilche. Et de cxlv ℔. vij ß. viij d., de prepositis burgi de Abreden, per compotum Malcolmi carpentarii. Et de xl ℔., de prepositis burgi eiusdem, per compotum Hugonis de Galbrath. Et de x ℔., de prepositis burgi de Kyntorr. Et de xij ℔. xj ß. viij d., de prepositis burgi de Perth. Et de iiij ℔. xxij d., de prepositis de Karale. Et de xxxviij ß., de prepositis burgi de Inuerkethin. Et de xl ß., de prepositis burgi de Are. Et de xvj ß. viij d., de prepositis burgi de Dunde. Et de ix ℔., de prepositis burgi de Hadingtona. Et de xxv ℔. vij ß. vj d., de prepositis de Edinburgo. Et de ciij ß. iiij d., de prepositis burgi de Lythqu, per duo compota. Es de xj ℔., de prepositis de Lanark.

Summa huius recepte, iij^{c}iij ℔. iij ß. iiij d.

Burgi non comparentes.

Idem onerat se de xv ℔., de prepositis burgi de Peblis. Summa patet.

Custumarii comparentes.

Idem onerat se de lxxviij ℔. xviij ß. viij d., receptis de custumariis de Abirden, per compotum Dauidis de Fothy et Roberti de Edename. Et de j^{c}iiij^{xx} ℔. xxxj ß. iiij d., de eadem custuma, per compotum domini Hugonis de Dunbarr et Ricardi de Bothuyle. Et de x ℔., de custuma de Perth. Et de xxj ℔. xvij ß. vij d. ob. et q̃., de custuma de Dunde. Et de viij ℔. vij ß. ix d., receptis de custumariis de Dunde, de custuma sicce pecunie ducte extra regnum. Et de xlij ℔. xviij ß., de custumariis de Edinburgo. Et de xiij ℔. iiij ß. j d. et ob., de custuma de Lythcov, per compotum Ade de Pinkyrtona et Johannis filii Johannis. Et de l ß. ix d. et ob., receptis de eadem custuma, per compotum Dauidis de Nobil et Malcolmi de dispensa.

Summa huius recepte, cccl xxix ℔. viij ß. iij d. ob. et q̃.

Idem onerat se de lxxv s., de episcopatu Cattannie. Et de x li., de episcopatu Rossensi. Et de xl li., de episcopatu de Abirden. Et de xxij s. xj d., de episcopatu Brechinensi. Et de vj li. vij s. j d., de abbate de Abirbroth. Et de liij s. ij d., per abbatem de Dunfermelyn. Et de xxvij li., de episcopatu Sancti Andree. Et de v s., de abbate de Lundors. Et de iiij li. x s., de episcopatu Dunkeldensi. Et de x li., de episcopatu Glasguensi. Et de xl s., de episcopatu Galwidie.

Summa huius recepte, cviij li. xiij s. ij d.

Contribucio prima concessa in parliamento de Dunde, contingens clerum.

Idem onerat se de lxx li. xiij s. iiij d., receptis de vicecomite de Inuernysse, comparente. Et de xiiij li., de vicecomite de Banf. Et de xlv li., de vicecomite de Abirden. Et de x li. vj s., de vicecomite de Kyncardin. Et de xj li. ix s. iiij d., de vicecomite de Forfar. Et de xij li. iij s. iiij d., de vicecomite de Perth. Et de xx li., de vicecomite de Fyfe. Et de x li., de vicecomite de Edinburgo. Et de lxxviij s. iiij d., de vicecomite de Lanark. Et de x li., receptis de domino Willelmo de Duglas, pro terris que sunt in manu sua. Et de xl s., de vicecomite de Forfare, per Johannem de Huctrelonny soluentem, superius omissis in onere.

Summa huius recepte, ccxiij li. xvij s.

Eadem contribucio, contingens communitatem.

Idem onerat se de xliij s. ij d., de burgo de Inuernysse. Et de xij s. x d., de burgo de Culan. Et de iiij s. vij d., de burgo de . . . . Et de xx li., de burgo de Abirden. Et de lxxj s. ij d., de burgo de Dunde. Et de xx s., de burgo de Lanark. Et de xiij s. j d. . . . . de Rotherglen. Et de xvij s. iij d. ob. q., de burgo de Lythqu.

Summa huius recepte, xxix li. ij s. j d. ob. et q.

Eadem contribucio de burgis.

Idem onerat se de viij li., receptis de episcopatu Rossensi, de termino Pasche vltimo preterito, primo, videlicet, termino dicte contribucionis. Et nihil de secundo; et sic computandum est cum eodem de vtroque termino.

Contribucio concessa in parliamento de Scona, contingens clerum. Computandum est cum episcopo Rossensi.

Et de xl ℔., de episcopatu Morauiensi. Et de l ℔., de episcopatu Aberdonensi, de vtroque termino. Et de lxiij ℔. iij đ., de episcopatu Brechinensi, de vtroque termino. Et de xlv ß., de abbate de Abirbroth, de primo termino; et computandum est cum eodem de vtroque. Et de xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de episcopatu Sancti Andree, per priorem Sancti Andree soluentem, de primo termino; et computandum est cum eodem de vtroque. Et de xxx ℔., de episcopatu Glasguensi, de vtroque termino. Et nichil hic de comitatu [episcopatu?] Cattannie, quia per dominum Thomam de Lychtona in rotulo contribucionis computatum est. Et de v ℔. vij ß. iiij đ., de episcopatu Dunkeldensi, de vtroque termino.

Summa huius recepte, clv ℔. viij ß. xj đ.

Eadem contribucio, contingens communitatem.

Idem onerat se de lxv ß. vj đ., receptis de collectoribus contribucionis vicecomitatus de Banf. Et de cxxxij ℔. xj ß. viij đ., de vicecomitatu de Inuernysse, per dominum Thomam de Lychtona, soluentem. Et xlj ℔. xiiij ß. ij đ. et q̃., receptis de collectoribus contribucionis vicecomitatus de Kyncardin. Et de lij ℔. v ß. iiij đ., de collectoribus contribucionis vicecomitatus de Abirden. Et de xxv ℔., de collectoribus contribucionis contingentis terras de Strathbolgy, Drumlat, et Ferendracht. Et de xxxij ℔. xvij ß. ij đ., de collectoribus contribucionis vicecomitatus de Perth. Et de lxxvj ℔. x ß. v đ., de collectoribus contribucionis vicecomitatus de Forfare. Et de xxvij ß. iiij đ., de collectoribus contribucionis vicecomitatus de Dunbretan. Et de xl ß., de collectoribus contribucionis vicecomitatus de Are. Et de xvij ℔. iiij ß., de collectoribus contribucionis vallis de Nyth, per Willelmum de Gardino, soluentem. Et de xl ℔., de vicecomitatu de Fyfe, per dominum Patricium, rectorem ecclesie de Kyrkforthyr, soluentem. Et de xxix ℔. v ß. j đ., de eodem vicecomitatu, per Adam Bosuyle, soluentem. Et de lxxix ℔. vij ß. ij đ., de vicecomitatu de Edinburgo, per Adam, clericum, soluentem. Et de xlviij ℔. et x ß., de collectoribus vicecomitatus

de Roxburgo. Et de xlix ℔. v ß., de collectoribus contribucionis vicecomitatus de Peblis.

Summa huius recepte, vj^{c}xxxj ℔. ij ß. x đ. et q̃.

Idem onerat se de xv ß. vj đ., de burgo de Banf. Et de l ℔., de burgo de Abirden. Et de vj ℔. vij ß. vj đ., de burgo de Dunde. Et de xviij ß. vj đ., de burgo de Hadingtona. Et de c ß., de burgo de Edinburgo. Et de lx ß., de burgo de Peblis. Et de xxvj ß. viij đ., de burgo de Lythqu. Eadem contribucio de burgis.

Summa huius recepte, lxvij ℔. viij ß. ij đ.

Idem onerat se de xl ℔., receptis per vendicionem quatuor lastarum et sex dacrarum coreorum, prouenencium de lardario regis, lasta, videlicet, pro decem libris, sub certa conuencione, examinata super compotum, que quatuor laste, cum sex dacris predictis, computantur, per consideracionem auditorum, propter eorum insufficienciam, computantur ad quatuor lastas tantum. Et de xx ß., receptis per vendicionem sexaginta pellium lanutarum, et sexties viginti pelletarum, que prouenerunt de lardario vt supra, et que computantur, ob causam superius notatam, ad centum pelles lanutas. Et de xx ℔., receptis de episcopo Rossensi, pro terris quondam Thome de Balcasky. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. [per] decimam garbalem ecclesie de Inchethore, et ceteris ecclesie eiusdem pertinenciis. Et de lxvj ß. viij đ., per vendicionem maritagii Juliane Hanuser. Et de lxvj ß. viij đ., per vendicionem maritagii vxoris Symonis Gourlay. Et nichil de warda et maritagio filie et heredis quondam domini Jacobi de Garuyach, que vendebantur domino Thome de Carnoto pro quadraginta libris, et que remittuntur eidem per literam regis de precepto, ostensam super compotum, in recompensacionem sexaginta sex librarum tresdecem solidorum et quatuor denariorum, quos idem dominus Thomas soluit quondam Rəginaldo More, camerario Scocie, pro parua custuma ville Berwici, de qua nichil recepit, propter obsidionem ville per regem Anglie. Et nihil hic Varie recepte.

de warda et maritagio heredis Godfridi del Arde et Isabelle, sponse sue, racione dicte sponse, quia deforciantur per eundem Godefridum. Et de xxiiij li., receptis per vendicionem quadringentarum ouium, venditarum domino Malcolmo Flemyng. Et de xx li., per exitus curie computantis.

Summa recepte, cxxv li.

Summa totalis recepte, mmv^{c}xxix li. xix d. ob. et q̃.

Thomas de Lychtona respondebit.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, in liberacione facta domino Thome de Lychtona, clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, confitenti receptum, lij li. x s̃., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Willelmo de Sancto Andrea, clerico liberacionis eiusdem domus, per quatuor paria literarum suarum de recepto, cxiij li. xiij s̃. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et Andree Burr, clerico liberacionis eiusdem domus, per nouem paria literarum suarum de recepto, cij li. viij s̃. xj d. et ob., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Andree de Bothirgask, tunc clerico gardrobe regis, per quatuor paria literarum suarum de recepto, lxxvj li. xvij s̃., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, per decem libras cum quartario zucare, sexaginta libras amigdolarum, triginta libras risarum, sex vlnas de serges, sex vlnas canubii, et alias diuersas res, contentas in vna litera sua de recepto, ad gardropam pertinentes, lj s̃. iij d. et ob., de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni Flemyng, clerico gardrobe, confitenti receptum, xxij li. xv s̃. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, per pannos, fururos, et alias diuersas res, contentas in decem paribus literarum suarum, ad gardrobam pertinentes, de quibus rebus respondebit, cxviij li. x s̃. iiij d. Et per receptum Alani cissoris, de mandato regis, per literam, ix li. xvj d. Et domino Johanni de Roxburgo, confitenti receptum, xvij li., de quibus respondebit.

Willelmus de Sancto Andrea respondebit.

Andreas Burr respondebit.

Andreas de Bothirgask respondebit.

Johannes Flemyng respondebit.

Johannes de Roxburgo respondebit.

Summa huius expense, v^{c}xv li. vij s̃. vij d.

Recepte regine et sororum domini regis.

Idem computat per receptum domine regine, per literas regis de precepto, et tres literas et vnam cedulam regine,

ostensas super compotum, cxxvij ℔. xvj ß. ix ₰. Et per receptum sororum domini nostri regis, pro apparatu et diuersis expensis earundem, per literas regis de precepto, et earum de recepto, iiij^{xx}xiij ℔. xvj ß. viij ₰.

Summa huius expense, ccxxj ℔. xiij ß. v ₰.

Idem computat in empcione viginti sex celdrarum et quatuor bollarum frumenti, diuersi precii, examinati super compotum, de quo frumento inferius respondebit, xliij ℔. xvj ₰. Et in empcione sexdecim barellarum simule, liberatarum domino Thome de Lychtona, confitenti receptum, cxij ß. Et in empcione sexdecem doleorum et vnius pipe vini, precium cuiuslibet quindecim doleorum, sexaginta solidi, et sextidecimi dolii, sexaginta tresdecim solidi et quatuor denarii, et precium pipe, viginti quatuor solidi, xlix ℔. xvij ß. iiij ₰. Et in empcione quindecim celdrarum et octo bollarum brasei ordeacei, diuersi precii, examinati super compotum, liberatarum domino Thome de Lychtona, confitenti receptum super compotam, de quo braseo respondebit, xxv ℔. x ß. Et in solucione facta pro octo celdris et dimidio grossi salis pro lardario regis, xj ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et pro duobus pipis vini, liberatis Andree Burr, et cariatis vsque Rostinot, lvj ß. viij ₰.

Summa huius expense, cxxxviij ℔. iiij ß.

Empciones.

Computans respondebit de frumento.

Thomas de Lychtona respondebit de simula et de braseo.

Andreas Burr respondebit de vino.

Idem computat in expensis magistri Walteri de Moffet, primo transeuntis ad partes marchiarum, et postea ad partes Francie, pro communibus negociis regni, xlij ℔. Et domino Johanni Herward, pro expensis suis transeundo ad partes Francie, pro eisdem negociis, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et domino decano Abberdonensi, pro expensis et laboribus suis circa promocionem dictorum negociorum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et in solucione facta Petro machiner, mercatori Flandrie, per literas regis de precepto, et literas Petri Hundescot, seruientis sui, de recepto, ostensas super compotum, pro debito regis, ex causa mutui, de quo mutuo quondam Reginaldus More recepit ducentas et quadraginta libras, et dominus Johannes de Roxburgo

Soluciones.

viginti sex libras, literis regiis attestantibus super compotum presentatis, de quibus pecuniarum summis heredes predicti Reginaldi et Johannes respondebunt, cclxvj ℔. Et Petro Hundescot, pro diuersis rebus captis ad opus regis, per literam ipsius regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, xxij ℔. ij ß. xj d. Et Rogero de Alde Roxburgo, pro mutuo per ipsum facto domino regi in partibus transmarinis, de quo mutuo dominus Johannes de Roxburgo, confitens receptum super compotum, respondebit, cviij ß., per literam domini regis de precepto. Et domino episcopo Brechinensi, pro expensis suis factis in partibus transmarinis, de mandato regis per literam, xl ℔. Et eidem domino episcopo, transeunti per duas vices ad marchias, pro communibus negociis regni, pro suis expensis, de mandato regis per literam, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Lamberto Spaldfis et Copino dicto Godard, pro naulo et expensis regis et regine, redeuncium de partibus Francie, per literas regis de precepto, et literas predictorum Copini et Lamberti de recepto, ostensas super compotum, lxvij ℔. xvij ß. Et in solucione facta Willelmo Rous et Dauidi Better, pro salmonibus pro expensis domus domini regis apud Gallarti, de quibus salmonibus dominus Johannes de Roxburgo respondebit, iiij ℔. ij ß. Et per mutuum factum domino regi per eundem Willelmum Rous, de quo mutuo dominus Johannes de Roxburgo respondebit, per literas regis de precepto, et literas ipsius de recepto, xx ℔. Et Ricardo Harmestrang, pro mutuo per ipsum regi facto apud Calays, de quo Reginaldus More recepit septem libras, et Johannes de Roxburgo, quatuor libras, per literam regis de precepto, et literas ipsius Ricardi de recepto, xj ℔., de quibus heredes dicti Reginaldi et dictus Johannes de Roxburgo respondebunt. Et domine Mariorie Flemyng, pro debito in quo rex sibi tenetur, per literam regis de precepto, et literam ipsius de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xix ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et domino Johanni Senescallo de Dernely, pro vno equo ab ipso empto ad opus regis, per literam ipsius regis de precepto, et literam ipsius Johannis de recepto, x ℔. Et domino Willelmo de Leuyngstona,

Heredes Reginaldi More et dominus Johannes de Roxburgo respondebunt.

Dominus Johannes de Roxburgo respondebit.

Dominus Johannes de Roxburgo respondebit.

Dominus Johannes de Roxburgo respondebit.

Heredes Reginaldi More et Johannes de Roxburgo respondebunt.

paranti se ad transeundum ad partes transmarinas, pro communibus negociis regni regni, pro dampnis que sustinuit in parando se ad dictum viagium, de mandato regis per literam, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et domino Patricio de Graham, transeunti ad partes Norwagie, in negociis regis et regni, per literam regis de precepto, et literam ipsius de recepto, xiij li. vj s. viij d.

Summa huius expense solucionum, vclxxiiij li. ix s. xj d.

Idem computat in solucione facta domino Willelmo de Duglas, pro expensis quas fecit apud Calays, in conduccione nauium et armatorum, veniencium ad obsidionem ville de Perth, de mandato regis per literam, liij li. vj s. viij d. Et eidem, pro expensis quas fecit tempore aduentus regis Anglie in Scociam, in castro de Edinburgo, ex certa conuencione inter regem et ipsum, vltra summam centum marcarum quas percepit pro custodia dicti castri in certo, per literam regis, ostensam super compotum, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et Willelmo de Faireley et Waltero de Curry, pro adquisicione castri de Edinburgo, de mandato regis, oretenus, in pleno parliamento, tento apud Sconam, sub periculo computantis, c li. Et Copino de Dykismuth, pro pannis, frumento, vino, et aliis rebus, captis ab eodem, nomine regis, per Hugonem de Galbrath et Ricardum de Bothuile, de quibus clericus gardrobe et Andreas Burr sunt onerandi, pro maiori parte, in compoto eorundem, per literam regis de precepto, et ipsius Copini de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xxxix li. iiij d. Et eidem Copino, pro vna pecia panni radiati, cuius receptum clericus gardrobe diffitetur, de mandato regis per literam, liij s. iiij d. Et in solucione facta Johanni de Edename, pro debito regis, de quo debito ignoratur, per literam regis de precepto, xl s. Et Johanni More, rectori ecclesie de Kyngardin, pro decima farine ecclesie de Are, super cuius recepto vicecomes de Are est consulendus, per literam regis de precepto, et literam domini Willelmi More, nomine dicti fratris sui, de recepto, xx li. Et Duncano Flemyng,

Clericus gardrobe et Andreas Burr sunt onerandi.

pro duobus equis, emptis ab eodem ad opus regis, de mandato regis per literam, xx li. Et Johanni Flemyng, pro vno equo, ab ipso empto ad opus regis, per literam regis de precepto, x li. Et Jonete de Jonistona, pro vno equo, empto ad opus regis, x li.

Summa secunde partis solucionum, cclxx li. vij s.

Municiones castrorum.

Idem computat domino Malcolmo Flemyng, capienti per annum centum marcas pro custodia castri de Dunbretane, in complementum solucionis dicte summe, xxiiij li.; et de residuo satisfactum est sibi per firmas de Cadiov, et contribucionem contingentem regem infra vicecomitatum de Lanark, vsque festum Pentecostes vltimo preteritum, ipso festo incluso. Et domino Mauricio de Morauia, pro municione castri de Striuelyn, per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, xxix li. xvij s.; et notandum, quod, preter istam summam, recepit in compoto suo, reddito hoc anno, de vicecomitatu de Lanark, viginti libras, et de burgo de Abirden, per frumentum, vinum, et sal, triginta sex libras sex solidos et octo denarios, et de contribucione vicecomitatus de Perth, decem celdras frumenti, decem celdras ordei, et quinque celdras farine auene; que summe se extendunt, preter cariagium, ad centum viginti quatuor libras et quatuor denarios. Et domino Willelmo de Duglas, capienti per annum, pro custodia castri de Edinburgo, centum marcas, cuius custodia sibi committitur per cartam regis, quousque pax fuerit reformata, lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d.; et satisfactum est ei vsque festum Sancti Martini proximo futurum, ipso festo incluso. Et allocantur computanti de mandato regis, per literam, pro factura machinarum et aliis operibus factis in castro de Edinburgo, examinatis super compotum, xxxiij li. xv d.; et custos recepit superius viginti septem marcas vndecim solidos octo denarios, infracomputatos, remissione sibi facta de contribucione bonorum suorum et fratris sui, infra vicecomitatum de Forfare, que summe se extendunt ad centum octodecim libras sex solidos et tres denarios. Et Alexandro de Ramesey, pro municione

Satisfactum est domino Malcolmo Flemyng.

Dominus Mauricius de Morauia recepit.

Dominus Willelmus de Duglas recepit.

castri de Roxburgo, per literam regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Alexander de Ramesey recepit.

Summa in denariis, preter summas victualium, ciiij^{xx}x ℔. iiij ß. xj ₫.

Et notandum est, quod summa, tam in denariis, quam in victualibus, preter castrum de Louchlevyn, allocata in compoto camerarii, et alibi in compotis redditis hoc anno, se extendit ad trescentas triginta sex libras tres solidos et tres denarios, preter preceptum regis super municione castri de Roxburgo, quod nondum completur. Notandum de municionibus castrorum.

In primis, computat in donacione facta comiti Morauie, per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et domino Alexandro de Cragy, filio, per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Lamberto de Meaux, valleto domini Ingerami de Sancto Bove, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Regialdo de Crauforde, de mandato regis per literam, x ℔. Et domine Margarete de Morauia, per remissionem sibi factam de contribucione bonorum suorum, iuxta inquisicionem inde factam, xiij ℔. iiij ß. iiij ₫. ob. Et Johanni de Morauia, pro sustentacione sua, de mandato regis per literam, xl ℔. Et Willelmo Freser, per assignacionem sibi factam de terris de Auauche, de mandato regis, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et predicte domine Margarete de Morauia, per literam regis de precepto, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et domine Elene de Montha per literam regis de precepto, v ℔. Et cuidam ceco clerico, nomine Johannis de Renfru, de mandato regis, xx ß. Et domine Mariorie Fleming, per vnam peciam panni, per literam regis de precepto, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et domine Euote Flemyng, in recessu suo de curia, de mandato regis, xl ß. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus, celebrantibus generale capitulum suum apud Edinburgum, de mandato regis per literam, xl ß. Et Thome de Nesbit, per dimidiam peciam panni, de mandato regis per literam, xxv ß. Et domino Johanni de Meneteth, de mandato regis per literam, x ℔. Et Patricio de Grahame, Donaciones.

in subsidium redempcionis sue, de mandato regis per literam, xx ℔. El domino Willelmo Wysman, de mandato regis per literam, xiij ℔. vj ℈. viij ₫. Et Gilberto de Carrik, de mandato regis per literam, xx ℈. Et per remissionem factam domine Elene de Berkeley de terris de Balmadedy, de mandato regis, xiij ℔. vj ℈. viij ₫.

Summa huius expense donacionum, cclvj ℔. xvj ℈. ob.

Feoda. In primis, Willelmo de Caldwell, percipienti per annum viginti libras pro feodo suo, de vno anno finito ad festum Sancti Martini proximum post hoc compotum, xx ℔. Et Johanni de Sancto Claro, pro feodo suo, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, anni, etc., XL. primi, de mandato regis per literam, xx ℔.; et nihil de termino Pentecostes anni presentis, propter assignacionem sibi factam ante dictum terminum de thanagio de Colly, ad voluntatem regis. Et Willelmo de Cresuile, de mandato regis per literam, de anno huius compoti, x ℔. Et Willelmo de Sancto Claro, percipienti per annum quadraginta marcas, de tribus terminis, x ℔. Et Andree Burr, clerico liberacionis, in partem solucionis feodi sui, vij ℔. viij ₫. Et Alano cissori, pro feodo suo, vj ℔. xiij ℈. iiij ₫. Et Ade de argento, pro feodo suo, x ℔. Et Willelmo de Lawedre, pro feodo suo, quousque sibi fuerit prouisum per regem de ecclesiastico beneficio valoris centum marcarum, xx ℔. Et fratri Johanni carpentario, de ordine Minorum, pro artificio suo et labore, ad mandatum regis vbique faciendis, xiij ℔. vj ℈. viij ₫., pro feodo suo, sibi per cartam regiam concesso. Et Thome filio Ysaak, pro feodo suo annuo, per cartam regis sibi concessam, quousque, etc., vj ℔. xiij ℈. iiij ₫. Et domino Johanni Flemyng, clerico gardrobe domini regis, pro feodo suo, x ℔. Et Roberto de Dunbretane, clerico rotulorum, pro feodo suo, de anno huius compoti, x ℔. Et domino Thome de Glasfrith, tunc clerico probacionis, de termino Pentecostes, anni, etc., XL. primi, x ℔. Et nihil domino Johanni de Marr, nunc clerico probacionis, de vltimo termino huius compoti, propter assignacionem sibi factam de quadam ecclesia in

Cathania. Et Jacobo Lamby, qui percipere consueuit per annum centum solidos de firmis burgi de Hadingtona, pro feodo suo, de tribus terminis, lx ß. Et Willelmo Gallard, per literam regis de mandato, super quo rex est consulendus, xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et camerario, pro feodo suo, ex conuencione, c ℔.

Summa huius expense, cclxxiij ℔. vij ß. iiij d.

In primis, computat in expensis domini Thome de Lichtona, pro collecta contribucionis vicecomitatus de Inuernys, tam pro se, quam pro omnibus aliis, circa dictam contribucionem colligendam laborantibus, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et collectoribus contribucionis Laudonie, ix ℔. ix ß. ij d. Et Henrico de Kingorn, de mandato regis per literam, signatam sigillo domine Mariorie Flemyng, xx ß. Et in expensis dextrarii regis et custodis sui, prehendinancium apud Londors, xl ß. Et duobus custodibus dextrarii regis, transeuntibus in Franciam, de mandato regis, xxvj ß. viij d. Et cuidam nuncio regine Norwagie, de mandato regis, xxvj ß. viij d. Et cuidam falconario Johannis de Insulis, portanti falcones domino regi, xiij ß. iiij d. Et Symoni portario, de mandato regis per literam, xij ß. viij d. Et in decem petris cere pro officio sigilli, xlv ß. Et per ocupacionem molendini de Perth per regem et custodem, xliiij ß. vj d. Et per duodecim duodenas pergameni, per tempus huius compoti, et pro scaccario, xviij ß. Et in expensis cursorum per tempus compoti, xl ß. Et in donacione propter nupcias domini Petri de Prendregesth, per regem, v ß. Et in superexpensis computantis apud Dunde, prout patet per pedem compoti eiusdem, xxiiij ß. ix d. ob. Et allocantur computanti vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de quibus dominus Thomas de Lichtona se onerauit in compoto reddito de contribucione vicecomitatus de Inuernys, et de quibus idem computans se superflue onerauit, per exitus curie camerarie, tente de burgo de Inuernisse hoc anno. Et allocantur eidem iij ℔. vj ß. viij d., quibus se plus debito onerauit per firmas vicecomitatus de Clacmanan, in compoto suo proximo preterito. Et custodi victualium regis

Varie expense.

infra castrum de Edinburgo, xl s. Et clericis scribentibus rotulos scaccarii, tam super compoto ordinario, quam super magna contribucione, iiij li., de gracia ad presens. Et hostiario capelle, pro feodo suo, et roba sua, qui percipere consueuit, pro roba viginti sex solidos et octo denarios, et pro feodo suo viginti solidos, xl s., ad presens. Et in expensis auditorum compotorum, tempore custodum, tentorum apud Dunde, xlij s. viij d. Et in expensis auditorum huius compoti, xxj li. Et in expensis Johannis de Prendregest et hominum suorum, in restringendo castrum de Striuelyn, cxiij s. iiij d. Et in diuersis cariagiis et aliis minutis expensis, examinatis super compotum, iiij li. ij s. iiij d. Et Jacobo Lambi, pro incremento feodi sui, xx s.

Summa huius expense, iiij^{xx}x li. x s. ix d. ob.

Summa totalis expense, mmv^{c}xxxj li. xij d. Et sic superexpendit xxxix s. iiij d. et q̃.

Frumentum. Idem onerat se de xiiij bollis et dimidio frumenti, receptis de vicecomite de Forfar. Et de xxvj celdris iiij bollis, per empcionem vt supra in denariis.

Summa recepte, xxvij celdre ij bolle et dimidium. De quibus, domino Thome de Lichtona, clerico liberacionis, per duo paria literarum de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, xj celdras iiij bollas, de quibus respondebit. Et Andree Burr, clerico liberacionis, per literam suam de recepto, xj celdras j ferlotam. Et domine Cristiane de Morauia, pro expensis domine regine, prehendinantis apud Kindromy, per literas suas de recepto, iiij celdras.

Thomas de Lichtona respondebit.

Summa expense, xxvj celdre iiij bolle j ferlota. Et sic debet xiiij bollas j firlotam, que sibi allocantur pro expensis suis in colligendo contribucionem. Et sic eque de frumento.

Farina. Idem onerat se de j celdra v bollis dimidia bolla et dimidia ferlota, receptis de vicecomite de Forfar. De quibus, Johanni de Brimbill, ex elemosina regis annua, de termino Sancti Martini, viij bollas. Et sic debet xiij

bollas dimidiam bollam et dimidiam ferlotam, que sibi allocantur, pro expensis factis circa contribucionem. Et sic eque. Eque.

Idem onerat se de x bollis iij ferlotis, receptis de vice-comite de Forfar, que sibi allocantur, pro expensis suis circa contribucionem, vt supra. Braseum. Eque.

Idem onerat se de xj celdris xj bollis et dimidio, receptis de contribucione de Abreden. Et de j celdra, de contribucione de Clacmanan. Summa, xij celdre xj bolle et dimidia bolla, que sibi allocantur, pro expensis contribucionis, vt supra. Et sic eque. Auene. Eque.

Idem onerat se de xvj doleis vini et vna pipa. De quibus, domino Thome de Lichtona, confitenti receptum, vij et j pipam, de quibus respondebit. Et domine Cristiane de Bruys, pro expensis domine regine, prehendinantis apud Kindromy, per literam dicte domine Cristiane de recepto, iij. Et Andree Burr, per literas suas de recepto, iij. Et in vlagio, j. Et partim in expensis regine, redeuntis de foresta, et residuum in vlagio vini, pro stoffa castri, j. Et in periclitacione apud Leyth, j. Summa expense, xvj et j pipa. Et sic eque. Vinum. Thomas de Lichtona respondebit. Eque.

Idem onerat se de iij, de contribucione de Aberden. Et de iiij^{xx}v, receptis de contribucione de Perth. Et de xxix, receptis de contribucione de Forfare. Et de lxviij, receptis de contribucione vallis de Nith. Et de xxvj, receptis de contribucione de Fife. Et de ix, receptis de contribucione de Clacmanan. Et de lxiij, de contribucione de Edinburgo. Et de lxiij, receptis de contribucione de Peblys. Summa, ij^{c}v^{xx}vj. De quibus, Johanni, clerico coquine, confitenti receptum super compotum, iiij^{xx}viij, de quibus respondebit. Et comiti, pro restrictione castri de Striuelyn, vj. Et domino Willelmo de Levynstona, pro restrictione dicti castri, per literam de recepto, viij^{xx}vij. Et pro expensis auditorum compotorum, ad presens, vij. Marti.

Summa expense, ij^{c}xxxiij. Et sic debet iij^{xx}xiij, de quibus allocantur sibi, pro superexpensis suis, vt supra in compoto suo de denariis, viij. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Dunde, pro occupacione domorum suarum, v. Summa huius allocacionis, xiij. Et sic debet lx, quos liberauit domino Mauricio de Morauia, per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, in partem solucionis quinquies viginti martorum, sibi per idem preceptum regis concessorum. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Multones.

Idem onerat se de vij, receptis de contribucione de Abirden, qui sibi allocantur vt supra. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Idem protestatus est, quod si inueniatur aliquod receptum de quo se non onerauit, sibi non imputetur ad concelacionem, cum sit paratus de eo respondere. Et, vice versa, si aliquas allocacionis euidencias ipsum contigerit inuenire, quod allocacio debita sibi fiat. Et si in receptis et expensis inueniatur herror, paratus est et semper erit herrorem illum corrigere, prout compoti qualitas exigit et requirit.

XXXII.

[COMPOTA PREPOSITORUM ET CUSTUMARIORUM.]

[A.D. 1343.]

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Culane, redditum apud Dunde, vltimo die Julii, anno gracie millesimo CCC^mo^XL. tercio, coram auditoribus subscriptis, videlicet, venerabili in Christo patre, domino Ada, Dei gracia episcopo Breyhynensi, domino Thoma de Carnoto, milite, cancellario Scocie, domino Johanne de Roxburgh, camerario Scocie, et nobilibus viris, dominis Alexandro de Setona et Andrea de Bothirgask, militibus, ad hoc specialiter deputatis, per Archebaldum de Aberkerdor, nomine Ade de Bothirgask, firmarii dicti burgi, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, factis a xxix^no^ die Maii, anno, etc. XLII^do^, vsque in diem huius compoti, videlicet, de duobus terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes. Culane.

Iidem onerant se de viij ℔. vj ß. et viij đ., de firmis dicti burgi, de duobus terminis supradictis, ex assedacione domini Willelmi Bullok, tunc camerarii. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in liberacione facta camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, lß. et xj đ., de quibus respondebit. Et capellano celebranti apud Culane pro anima regine, de dictis duobus terminis, sub periculo computantis, iiij^or^ ℔. Et pro placea super qua molendinum est situm, de dictis duobus terminis, v ß. Et pro secundis decimis episcopi Aberdonensis, de gracia regis, de primo termino huius compoti, viij ß. et iiij^or^ đ. Et nihil hic de vltimo termino, quousque dominus rex, cum consilio suo, suam dixerit voluntatem. Camerarius respondebit.

Summa expense, vij ℔. iiij^or^ ß. et iij đ. Et sic debent xxij ß. et v đ.; de quibus pendent, quousque rex consulatur super peticione secundarum decimarum, viij ß. et iiij^or^ đ. Et sic debent de claro xiiij ß. et j đ. Quousque rex consulatur.

Debent de claro.

Banf. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Banf, redditum apud Dunde, die et anno supradictis, per predictum Archebaldum, de duobus terminis supradictis.

Iidem onerant se de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. et iiij^{or} đ., de firmis dicti burgi, de dictis duobus terminis. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant, pro superexpensis vltimi compoti precedentis, liiij^{or} ß. iiij^{or} đ. Et camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, xx ℔. xvij ß. viij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et pro expensis domini nostri regis et regine, et sororum suarum, prehendinancium apud Banf, per vnam noctem, x ß. ix đ. Et domino episcopo Aberdonensi, pro secundis decimis suis, de primo termino huius compoti, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et nihil hic de vltimo termino, quousque dominus rex, cum consilio suo, super hoc suam dixerit voluntatem.

Camerarius respondebit.

Summa huius expense, xxv ℔. ix ß. v đ. Et sic debent xxiij ß. xj đ. De quibus, pendent, quousque rex consulatur super peticione secundarum decimarum predictarum, xxvj ß. et viij đ. Et sic superexpendunt ij ß. et ix đ.

Pendet quousque rex consulatur.

Superexpendunt.

Inuernesse. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Inuernys, redditum per Adam Walker, primo die Augusti, anno gracie supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi, de duobus terminis huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de xx ℔., receptis de firmis dicti burgi, de primo termino huius compoti. Et de xxj ℔. xiij ß. iiij^{or} đ., de vltimo termino. Summa recepte, xlj ℔. xiij ß. iiij^{or} đ., de quibus, computant per liberacionem factam camerario, confitenti receptum, xx ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem camerario, confitenti receptum x ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Inuernys, in complementum solucionis pecunie, videlicet, annue pensionis decem librarum, c ß. Et per empcionem decem lastarum allecum, liberatarum Malcolmo de lardario, per literas regis de precepto, et literam ipsius Malcolmi de recepto, de quibus allecibus idem Malcolmus respondebit, viij ℔. vj ß. viij đ.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Summa expense, xliij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et sic superexpen-

Superexpendunt.

diderunt xxxiij ß. iiij đ. Et debentur de compoto proximo precedenti per Willelmum de Rose, computantem, xiij ß. Debentur.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Peblys, redditum apud Dunde, septimo die Augusti, anno gracie supradicto, per Adam filium Willelmi, Willelmum cissorem, et Laurencium clericum, de firmis dicti burgi, de duobus terminis huius compoti. Iidem onerant se de vj l̃i., de primo termino huius compoti. Et de vj l̃i. xiij ß. iiij đ., de vltimo termino huius compoti, per assedacionem Willelmi Bullok, tunc camerarii. Summa huius, xij l̃i. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et nihil hic de terminis precedentibus, quia computantes se non intromiserunt, nisi tantum de duobus terminis predictis ; vnde preceptum est camerario, quod inquirat qui se intromiserunt, et de quot terminis. Peblys. Inquirat camerarius.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, Andree Burr, clerico liberacionis, per vnam literam de recepto, pro expensis regis, contentis in eadem litera, de quarum particulis respondebit, vij ß. Et pro sex martis, contentis in eadem litera, de quibus Johannes de Renfru, clericus coquine respondebit, xxx ß. Et magistro domus Sancte Crucis de Peblys, in partem pensionis quam antiquitus percipere consueuit, xx ß., de vltimo termino huius compoti. Et Thome de Nesbyt, in partem decem marcarum de firmis dicti burgi, sibi per regem concessarum, lxvj ß. viij đ. Et non plus hic, quia firme burgi de hoc anno solu̇t debi̇t regi vlterius . . . sufficiebat. Et Johanni Spot, pro ductu aque, currentis ad molendinum regis, per medium terre sue, iiij ß. Et hospitali Sancti Leonardi iuxta Peblys, noue annue pensionis, quam percipere consueuit, x ß. Et pro quibusdam minutis, vj ß. vj đ. Andreas Burr respondebit. Johannes de Renfru respondebit.

Summa huius expense, vij l̃i. iiij ß. ij đ. Et sic debent cix ß. ij đ. De quibus, Thome de Nesbyt, in augmentum solucionis minoris summe decem marcarum, xxx ß. Et pretextu cuiusdam libertatis eidem concesse, et per statuta vl̃timi parliamenti reuocate, super multura de Eschelys et de Edrygtona, xxxiij ß. iiij đ. Et precipitur Precipitur camerario, quod inquirat.

camerario, quod inquirat diligenter si dictorum locorum multura per annum tantum valeat, sub periculo computancium. Summa huius expense, lxiij ß. iiij d. Et sic
Debent. debent xlv ß. x d.

Hadyngton. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Hadyngtona, per Adam Py et Johannem de Creychtona redditum, apud Dunde, nono die Augusti, anno gracie, etc. supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis firmarum dicti burgi, de terminis Pentecostes ante hoc compotum, Sancti Martini, et Pentecostes, huius compoti, et sic de tribus terminis, eo quod balliui qui sunt presentes non comparuerunt ad vltima compota, de primo termino precedenti ante hoc compotum.

Iidem onerant se de viij ℔., per firmam dicti burgi, de primo termino huius compoti. Et de viij ℔., de duobus vltimis terminis huius compoti, per assedacionem camerarii. Et non plus, propter destruccionem et combustionem dicti burgi per inimicos. Summa huius recepte, xvj ℔. De qua, computant in liberacione facta quondam Willelmo Bullok, tunc camerario, per literam suam de recepto,
Willelmus Bullok respondebit. ostensam super compotum, v ℔. iij ß. iiij d., de quibus respondebit; et que summa leuanda est de bonis dicti quondam Willelmi, eo quod non est oneratus de eadem in vltimo compoto suo. Et domino Johanni de Roxburgh,
Johannes de Roxburgh respondebit. camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, iiij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et monialibus de Hadyngtona, in partem solucionis feodi sui, de primo termino huius compoti, per literam suam de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xx ß. Et domine Iuete Byset, pro pensione sua annua, de gracia regis, pro indumentis suis, x ß., de eodem termino. Et eisdem monialibus, pro feodo suo, de duobus vltimis terminis, xxviij ß. viij d. Et prefate domine Iuete, pro pensione sua, de dictis duobus vltimis terminis, xx ß. Et domino regi, pro expensis suis, pro vna dieta, veniendo de Dunbarr, xv ß. Et pro expensis domini regis apud Edynburgh, receptis per vicecomitem,

xviij ß. Et allocantur computantibus, pro dampnis eis illatis per inimicos, xxvj ß. viij đ.

Summa expense, xvj ℔. xx đ. Et sic superexpendunt xx đ. Superexpendunt.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Lythqu, redditum apud Dunde, duodecimo die Augusti, anno gracie, etc. supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis firmarum dicti burgi, de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes proximis ante hoc compotum, videlicet, de termino Sancti Martini, per Adam de Pynkertona, et de termino Pentecostes, per Johannem de Bynnyne et Willelmum pistorem. Lythcu.

Iidem onerant se de l ß., de primo termino, et de liij ß. iiij đ., de secundo termino. Summa recepte, ciij ß. iiij đ. De quibus, Andree Burr, clerico liberacionis, per triginta duas lagenas vini, xxiiij ß. vj đ. Et pro expensis dominorum, Johannis de Crauford, Alexandri de Rath, et Roberti clerici, transeuncium vsque marchias, pro negociis regis, v ß. Et pro feodo monialium de Manuell, x ß. Et pro vno equo, capto per Robertum, clericum de Dunbretan, et mortuo sub ipso, de quo dictus Robertus est consulendus, x ß. Et pro vna barella simile, capta de Ada de Pynkertona, de qua Andreas Burr respondebit, vj ß. Et in duabus bollis frumenti et quatuor bollis brasei, de quibus Andreas Burr respondebit, x ß. Et pro equis cariagii, xvj đ. Clericus liberacionis respondebit. Robertus clericus est consulendus. Andreas Burr respondebit de vtraque

Summa expense, lxvj ß. x đ. Et sic debent xxxvj ß. vj đ. summa.

Idem predictus Adam debet vij ß. vj đ., per vendicionem septem coriorum et trium pellium lanutarum, secum dimissarum. Et sic est summa totalis debita, xliiij ß., quos soluerunt camerario, confitenti receptum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Camerarius respondebit. Eque.

Memorandum, quod predictus Adam onerat se [de] v petris casei, per firmam cuiusdam pecie terre que vocatur

le Bondsyde, que est in manu regis, racione escaete; de quibus, in expensis regis, per vices, j petram, cum dimidio. Et sic remanent in manu computantium tres petre, cum dimidio.

Inuerkethyne. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Innerkethyn, per Rogerum Fypill redditum, apud Dunde, xiiij die Augusti, anno gracie, etc. supradicto, de firmis dicti burgi, de terminis vt supra.

Iidem onerant se de xxxiiij ß. iiij d., per firmas dicti burgi de primo termino. Et de xlvj ß. viij d., per easdem firmas, de secundo termino. Summa recepte, iiij ℔. De quibus, allocantur computantibus, pro superexpensis compoti sui vltimo redditi, xxx ß. Et Andree Burr, clerico liberacionis, per quatuor paria literarum, tam in denariis, quam in victualibus, de quibus respondebit, vij ℔. iiij ß. xj d. ob. Et camerario, confitenti receptum, xxxix ß. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et abbati de Dunfermelyne, pro feodo suo, quod se extendebat antiquitus ad quinque marcas, xvj ß. Et in diuersis cariagiis, in vno equo, mortuo in seruicio regis, et in aliis minutis expensis, examinatis super compotum, xxv ß. v d. ob. Summa expense, xij ℔. xv ß. ix d. Et sic superexpendunt viij ℔. xv ß. ix d., que sibi soluuntur in compoto de custuma in dorso rotuli. Et sic eque.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Eque.

Karale. Compotum prepositorum burgi de Carale, per Willelmum, dictum Godechere, Adam filium Johannis, Willelmum filium Gregorii, Rogerum filium Thome, Johannem filium Ade, et Johannem, dictum Gray, redditum apud Dunde, decimo septimo die Augusti, anno gracie supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis suis firmarum dicti burgi, de terminis Sancti Martini, anni gracie, etc. XLII^{di} et Pentecostes, anni gracie, etc. XLIII.

Iidem onerant se de xvj ℔., per firmas dicti burgi de terminis supradictis. Summa recepte patet. De qua, com-

putant in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, iiij ℔. xvj ß. vj d. Et per empcionem vnius laste allecum sororum liberatorum Johanni de Renfru, clerico coquine, confitenti receptum super compotum, de qua respondebit, xx ß. x d. Et pro vj^{c}xl albis piscibus, missis vsque Sconam, Lundors, et Inuerkethyn, pro expensis regis, per vices, et ix^{c} allecibus albis, salsis, missis vsque Sconam, cum cariagio premissorum ad loca supradicta, ix ß. x d. Et pro m.ix^{c} albis piscibus, liberatis pro expensis regis ad iter justiciarie, tentum apud Cuprum, et missis apud Inuerkethyn, per vices, ix ß. vj d. Et pro domo lardarii dictorum allecum et piscium, vj ß. viij d. Et allocantur computantibus, pro reparacione et factione molendinorum, destructorum per inimicos, liij ß. iiij d. Et allocantur eisdem, pro meremio, empto pro eisdem molendinis, de precepto camerarii, destructo et combusto per senescallum Scocie, tunc custodem regni, xx ß. Et pro feodo domini Alexandri de Cambow, c ß., ad presens; exnunc iuxta quantitatem firmarum regis dicti burgi. Et priori Sancti Andree, pro cana sua, liij ß. iiij d.; et exnunc iuxta quantitatem firmarum dicti burgi.

Camerarius respondebit.

Johannes de Renfru respondebit.

Summa expense, xviij ℔. x ß. Et sic superexpendunt, l ß.

Superexpendunt.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Edynburgh, per Willelmum Bertylmen et Johannem aurifabrum redditum, apud Dunde, septimodecimo die Augusti, anno gracie, etc., supradicto, de receptis et expensis firmarum dicti burgi, de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes proximis ante hoc compotum.

Edynburgh.

Iidem onerant se de xxxiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., per firmas dicti burgi, de terminis supradictis. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant, pro superexpensis vltimi compoti sui, iij ℔. xvj ß. viij d. Et in solucione facta Hugoni de Danyelstona, wlnerato in Anglia, et commoranti apud Edynburgh, sub cura medici, de mandato regis per literas, et ipsius de recepto, iiij ℔. vij ß. iiij d. Et camerario,

Camerarius respondebit.

confitenti receptum super compotum, l s. Et in solucione facta Willelmo Bertilmen, in partem solucionis quadraginta librarum, sibi per regem concessarum, pro adquisicione castri de Edynburgh, infra certum tempus percipiendarum, ad presens, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et debentur eidem Willelmo exnunc, per recepta sua, xxx li., de dictis quadraginta libris, sibi assignatis per regem. Et in liberacione facta Andree Burr, clerico liberacionis, per literam suam de recepto, ostensam super compotum, lvij s. iiij d. Et eidem clerico, per duas celdras brasei ordei et duas bollas ordei, cum dimidio, liberatas eidem clerico, de quibus respondebit, lvj s. viij d. Et eidem, per vnum doleum et vnam pipam vini, liberatas eidem ad expensas regis, de quibus respondebit, c s. Et in solucione facta Johanni de Mydiltona, pro vna cota, cum capito, de mandato regis, iiij s. j d. ob. Et dicto clerico liberacionis, per literam suam de recepto, ostensam super compotum, in minutis expensis, vij s. vij d., de quibus respondebit. Et clerico gardrobe, per decem petras cere, vnum par calcarium alborum, vnum equum cariagii, mortuum in seruicio regis in Anglia, et pro reparacione parelluum argenteorum regis, liij s. iiij d., de quibus particulis idem clericus respondebit. Et eidem clerico, per octo petras cere, duas libras zingiberis, tres libras piperis, vnam petram ferri, cum fabrica eiusdem, vnum parapilionem pro bacineto regis, de quibus particulis idem clericus respondebit, xl s. vj d. Et eidem clerico, per decem lagenas cum dimidio vini, x s. vj d. Et in expensis dominorum Johannis de Crauforde et Alexandri de Raath, militum, et Roberti de Dunbretane, transeuncium vsque forestam de Selkyrk, iii s. vj d. Et in prehendinacione equorum regis, prehendinancium apud Edynburgh, per tempus, l s. viij d. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Edynburgh, ex elemosina regis annua, de hoc anno, c s. Et in diuersis cariagiis, examinatis super compotum, xix s.

Debentur per regem.

Andreas Burr respondebit de pecunia et victualibus, et de vino.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Summa expense, xlij li. x s. vj d. ob. Et sic superexpendunt, vij li. xvij s. ij d. ob.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Perth, per Willelmum Pay et Adam de Lyn redditum apud Dunde, die et anno supradictis, de receptis et expensis firmarum dicti burgi, de termino Pentecostes, anni gracie, etc. XL. tercii, et sic de vno termino. Et nihil hic de termino Sancti Martini precedenti, quia Willelmus de dispensa inde respondebit. Perth. Willelmus de dispensa respondebit.

Iidem onerant se de xxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., receptis de firmis dicti burgi, de termino Pentecostes supradicto.

Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti [receptum] super compotum, iiij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et clerico liberacionis, per literam Nesonis de Ramyssay, clerici probacionis, de recepto, nomine suo, vj ß. iij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et clerico gardrobe, per literam Thome de Abirdalgy de recepto, per vnam fururam nigri bugeti, vnam vlnam et tria quartaria de caryd, et quindecim vlnas cingularum, vnum par calcarium alborum, et duas petras cere, de quibus particulis respondebit, xvj ß. v đ. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, racione elemosine regis annue, de termino huius compoti, per literam suam de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xl ß. Et in liberacione facta Johanni de Renfru, clerico coquine, per viginti vnum salmones receptos, per literam suam de recepto, ostensam super compotum, de quibus respondebit, xxj ß. Et memorandum, quod omnes salmones qui liberantur ad expensas regis, ante Pascha capientur et deliberabuntur ad opus regis, pecia, videlicet, pro duodecim denariis; et salmones qui capiuntur post Pascha debent reddi ad opus eiusdem, pecia, videlicet, pro quatuor denariis. Et in liberacione facta clerico coquine, per tresdecim salmones receptos post Pascha, de quibus respondebit, iiij ß. iiij đ. Et abbati et conuentui de Cambuskeneth, racione annue pensionis sue, de termino huius compoti, pro parte solucionis, x ß. Et in diuersis cariagiis, examinatis super compotum, iiij ß. x đ., sub periculo computancium. Et domino Thome de Carnoto, cancellario Camerarius respondebit. Clericus liberacionis respondebit. Clericus gardrobe respondebit de particulis contentis. Clericus coquine respondebit. Memorandum. Clericus coquine respondebit. Sub periculo computancium.

Scocie, racione feodi sui, quod se extendit ad viginti sex marcas et decem solidos per annum, de termino huius compoti, c s. Et allocantur computantibus pro factura duorum molendinorum de nouo, ex conuencione assedacionis camerarii, in partem solucionis decem librarum, de termino huius compoti, c s. Et pro mundacione ville que maculata fuit per inimicos, xx s. Et in minutis expensis factis ad opus regis, ij s. vj d.

Summa expense, xx li. v s. iiij d.

Debent. Et sic debent lxj s. iiij d. De quibus, allocantur eisdem pro molacione duodecim celdrarum frumenti et ordei per Fratres Predicatores de Perth, xvj s. Et pro viginti salmonibus, captis ad opus regis apud Dunde ante Pascha, de quibus clericus coquine respondebit, xx s. Summa expense, xxxvj s. Et sic debent xxv s. iiij d., qui soluuntur Willelmo de dispensa, in partem superexpensarum suarum inferius redditarum de exitibus dicti burgi, de termino Sancti Martini. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Perth. Compotum Willelmi de dispensa, burgensis de Perth, receptoris firmarum et exituum burgi de Perth, ad hoc per camerarium deputati, redditum, die, anno, et loco supradictis, de firmis dicti burgi, de termino Sancti Martini proximo ante hoc compotum, villa existente in manu regis.

Idem onerat se de xl s., receptis de firmis molendini de dicto termino. Et de xxxvj s. v d. ob., receptis de firmis et exitibus dicti burgi, de dicto termino. Et non plus preter receptum salmonum, de quibus computans inferius respondebit, super quo inquiratur per camerarium.

Computans inferius respondebit. Inquiratur per camerarium.

Summa recepti, lxvj s. v d. ob.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, cancellario, pro feodo suo, de dicto termino, c s., in partem feodi, quod se extendit ad viginti sex marcas et decem solidos per annum. Et pro tonsura vnius pecie panni ad opus regis, xx d. Et pro tribus cunis, liberatis Waltero Rauloci ad opus regis, ij s. vij d. ob. Et pro sale et salsacione quadringentorum

quater viginti duorum salmonum, de quibus inferius respondebit, vnacum seruicio seruiencium ad preparandum dictos salmones, et pro conduccione vnius domus in qua dicti salmones ponebantur, xxiij ß.

Summa expense, vj ℔. vij ß. iij d. ob. Et sic superexpendit lxj ß. iij d. De quibus, sibi soluuntur per computantem superius, de termino Pentecostes, xxv ß. iiij d. Et sic superexpendit xxxv ß. xj d., qui sibi soluuntur in compoto suo reddito de custuma. Et sic eque. Eque.

Idem, computans de salmonibus, onerat se de iiij^{c}iiij^{xx}ij salmonibus. De quibus, Johanni de Renfru, clerico coquine, confitenti receptum, de quibus respondebit, iiij^{c}lxxiiij. Et sic debet viij salmones. Salmones. Johannes de Renfru respondebit. Debet.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Abirden, per Dauidem de Fyngask, Willelmum de Leth, et Ricardum de Bothuyle, redditum apud Dunde octauodecimo die Augusti, anno gracie, etc., supradicto, de receptis et expensis suis, a primo die Junii, anno gracie, etc. XLII^{di}, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Abirdien.

Iidem onerant se de ccxiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., per firmas dicti burgi, de duobus terminis huius compoti. Summa recepte patet. De quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum, lxx ℔. ix ß. x d., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, confitenti receptum, xvij ℔. v ß. ij d., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem camerario, confitenti receptum, lxxiiij ℔. xvj ß. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Aberden, ex elemosina regis annua, in partem solucionis eiusdem elemosine, que se extendit ad septemdecim libras sex solidos et octo denarios per annum, x ℔. viij ß. iiij d. Et non plus hic, quia camerarius satisfaciet eis de residuo. Et Fratribus de Monte Carmeli, ex elemosina regis de gracia, pro coopertorio ecclesie sue, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et episcopo Orcadie, pro vno doleo vini et tribus celdris frumenti ad ecclesiam Sancti Magni, v ℔. Et ecclesie Sancti Gilberti de Durnauch, per vnam celd- Camerarius respondebit de tribus summis contentis.

ram frumenti et vnum doleum vini, pro confeccione corporis Christi, lxvj s. viij d. Et Ricardo filio Radulphi, pro feodo suo, quod se extendit ad decem libras per annum, quousque sibi prouideatur per regem de tanto terre,

Consulatur rex.

x li., super quo rex est consulendus.

Summa expense, ciiij^{xx}xviij li. Et sic debent xv li. vj s. viij d.

Debent.

Notandum.

Et notandum, quod computantes recusarunt onerari de firmis burgi predicti, de termino Sancti Martini, anni gracie, etc. xxx. sexti, causam assignantes, quod dicta villa fuit combusta per inimicos, et quod de dicto termino nihil potuit leuari, nec dictum burgum inhabitare audebant, et quotquot inhabitabant Anglicis adheserunt; ad quam causam verificandam, obligarunt communitatem, sub pena mille librarum.

Dunde.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Dunde, per Stephanum Forbour, Nicholaum de Botha, et Willelmum de Botha, redditum apud Dunde, vicesimo sexto die Augusti, anno gracie, etc., xliii°, de receptis suis et expensis firmarum dicti burgi, de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes proximis ante hoc compotum.

Camerarius respondebit.

Iidem onerant se de vj li., receptis de firmis dicti burgi, de primo termino huius compoti. Et de vj li. xiij s. iiij d., receptis de firmis eiusdem, de vltimo termino huius compoti. Summa huius, xij li. xiij s. iiij d. De quibus, computant in superexpensis vltimi compoti sui, xxxv s. x d. ob. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Dunde, in partem solucionis annue pensionis sue, liij s. iiij d. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xiij s. vj d., de quibus respondebit. Et constabulario de Dunde, pro feodo suo, de dictis duobus terminis, xx s. Et domino Mauricio de Morauia, racione tercie sue, iiij li. iiij s. v d., de dictis duobus terminis. Et Johanni Gray, racione tercie sue, de dictis duobus terminis, lvj s. iij d. ob. Et pro expensis regis et regine, per literas regis de precepto,

ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. xv ß. v ₰. Et Andree Burr, clerico liberacionis, xxvj ß. iiij ₰., de quibus respondit. Et eidem, vj ß. iij ₰., de quibus respondit. Et Johanni de Ryner, pro pollitrudiis, xv ₰. Et pro diuersis cariagiis, examinatis super compotum, xiiij ß. vj ₰. Et pro cunis, doleis, pipis, et aliis minutis, liberatis ad Natale, examinatis super compotum, xlv ß. x ₰. Et pro quibusdam necessariis, liberatis Johanni de Mydiltona, ij ß. vij ₰.

Summa expense, xxj ℔. xv ß. vij ₰. Et sic superexpendunt ix ℔. ij ß. iij ₰. Et memorandum, quod debentur communitati burgi de Dunde, pro duabus celdris cum dimidio brasei, receptis per dominum Mauricium de Morauia ad stuffam castri de Striuelyne, anno predicto, l ß. x ₰. Et pro iij barellis adhipis, xviij ß., que barelle et precium earundem continentur in memoriale compoti vicecomitis de Forfar, de quibus rex est consulendus.

Computandum est cum domino Mauricio de Morauia. Rex est consulendus. Debentur patrie.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Forfar, redditum per Laurencium Scot et Henricum cissorem, apud Dunde, die et anno supradictis, et de terminis supradictis. Forfare.

Iidem onerant se de xxvj ß. viij ₰., receptis per firmas dicti burgi, de dictis duobus terminis, qui soluuntur priori de Rostynoth, racione annue pensionis sue, de dicto burgo debite. Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Are, redditum apud Dunde, sexto die Augusti, anno gracie supradicto, per Johannem clericum, et Walterum de Abirdalgy, burgenses dicti burgi, de receptis suis et expensis firmarum dicti burgi, de duobus terminis supradictis. Are.

Iidem onerant se de viij ℔. xiij ß., receptis per firmas dicti burgi, de primo termino huius compoti. Et de ix ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., receptis de dictis firmis, de vltimo termino huius compoti. Summa recepte, xviij ℔. De quibus, allocantur computantibus, pro superexpensis compoti sui

precedentis, iij s. v d. Et clerico gardrobe, pro diuersis cariagiis de Are vsque Rothirglen, per vices, iiij s. Et eidem clerico, per duas petras cere, septem vlnas tele linee, et tres duodenas ferrorum equinorum, de quibus particulis idem clericus respondebit, xvj s. iij d. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Are, de vtroque termino, ix li. Et pro salsacione decem dacrarum coriorum, ibidem venditorum, ix s. Et pro conduccione vnius domus pro viuis domini regis, prehendinantis apud Are, xiij s. iiij d. Et camerario, confitenti receptum, ix li. xiij s. vj d.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Summa expense, xx li. x s. vj d. Et sic superexpendunt l s. vj d., qui sibi soluuntur per camerarium super scaccarium. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Dunbretane.

Compotum prepositorum burgi de Dunbretane, per Adam filium Alani redditum, apud Dunde, die et anno supradictis, de receptis et expensis firmarum dicti burgi, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, anni gracie, etc., XLII^{di}, et Pentecostes, anni gracie, etc., XLIII^{cii}, et sic de tribus terminis proximis ante hoc compotum.

Iidem onerant se de ix li., receptis per firmas dicti burgi, de duobus primis terminis huius compoti. Et de v li., receptis per firmas eiusdem, de vltimo termino huius compoti. Summa recepte, xiiij li. De quibus, domino Hugoni, capellano, celebranti in castro de Dunbretan, et capienti per annum, pro salario suo, quinque libras sex solidos et octo denarios, de tribus terminis huius compoti, viij li. Et domino Willelmo, capellano, celebranti in capella beate Marie de Dunbretane, capienti per annum viginti solidos, de tribus terminis huius compoti, xxx s. Et Ade filio Alani de Dunbretane, per literam regis de precepto, xxvj s. viij d. Et eidem, pro minutis expensis domini regis, xix s. Et domino Malcolmo Flemyng, pro salmonibus, captis in villa de Dunbretane, ad opus eiusdem, xxj s. v d. Et Roberto Kerd, pro quatuor ferris equinis, et pro stoffa vnius haste pro hastiludiis, iij s. viij d. Et Roberto de Dunbretane, clerico, per literam

domini camerarii de precepto, vj ß. iiij đ. Et computanti *Sic.*
pro superexpensis suis de compoto suo precedenti, viij.
Et in diuersis cariagiis de Dunbretan vsque Are, Kylwynnyne, Hadyngtona, Striuelyne, Lythqu, Kerkyntulach, et alibi, cum falleris domini regis, per vices, xiij ß. iij đ.

Summa expense, xiiij ℔. Et sic eque. Eque.

[In Dorso.]

Compotum Patricii de Scona et Ricardi de Bothuyle, custumariorum burgi de Abirden, redditum apud Dunde, primo die Augusti, anno gracie, etc., xl. tercio, de receptis eiusdem custume, a septimo die Maij, anno gracie, etc., xl. primo, vsque vicesimum septimum diem Julij, anno gracie, etc., xl. tercio. Abirden.

Iidem onerant se de cccxxxv ℔. xij ß. x đ., receptis per custumam quinquies viginti lastarum sex saccorum et viginti duarum petrarum lane, iuxta custumam dimidie marce de sacco. Et de lxvj ℔. v ß., receptis de custuma nouem lastarum nouem saccorum et nouem petrarum lane, iuxta custumam vnius marce de sacco. Et de x ℔. xiiij^{or} ß. v đ., receptis de custuma quinque millium octingentarum et quadraginta pellium lanutarum iuxta custumam quadraginta denariorum de quolibet centum. Et de xx ß., receptis de custuma trescentarum pellium lanutarum, iuxta custumam dimidie marce de quolibet centum. Et de xxviij ℔. iij ß. vij đ., per custumam quadraginta duarum lastarum quinque dacrarum et trium coreorum, iuxta custumam vnius marce de lasta. Et de lj ß. ij đ., receptis de custuma duarum lastarum vndecim dacrarum et duorum coreorum, iuxta custumam viginti solidorum de lasta.

Summa recepte, iiij^{c}xliij ℔. vij ß. iij đ., infracomputatis tribus denariis per incrementum particularum. De quibus, computant in liberacione facta domino camerario, per tria paria literarum suarum de precepto, ostensarum super compotum, xviij ℔. iiij ß. j đ., de quibus respondebit. Et Camerarius respondebit.

eidem, per quatuor paria literarum suarum de precepto, ostensarum super compotum, xiij ℔. ij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni More, loco pensionis sue quadraginta librarum, que exnunc cessat, vij ℔. Et Johanni de Mertona, clerico domini regis, de dono eiusdem, xl ß. Et camerario, per receptum Helie de Paxtona, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij^{or} đ., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et in empcione octo celdrarum et quatuor bollarum frumenti, liberatarum Andree Bur, clerico liberacionis, de quibus respondebit, testantibus literis domini regis super compotum, x ℔. iiij ß. v đ. Et in empcione quatuor doleorum vini, pro municione castri de Striuelyne, xvj ℔. Et camerario, per literam suam de precepto, et Rogeri de Nesbyt de recepto, iiij ℔. v ß. iiij^{or} đ. Et eidem, per receptum Johannis de Edname, lxxj ß. iiij đ. Et eidem, per receptum Copini de Dixmounth, per duo paria literarum camerarii de precepto, et duo paria ipsius Copini de recepto, xxvij ℔. v ß. vj đ. Et eidem, per receptum Johannis de Marr, iiij ℔. Et eidem, per duo paria literarum de precepto, xlv ℔. Et eidem, per solucionem factam Ade Tore, de mandato camerarii, iiij ℔. Et eidem, per receptum Ade de Bothirgask, vj ℔. Et eidem, per receptum Thome Sayny, xij ß. Et eidem, per receptum Petri Hundscot, xxxviij ß. xj đ. Et eidem, per receptum Ricardi Armstrang, iiij ℔. vj ß. ij đ. Et eidem, per receptum eiusdem Ricardi, xxxiij ß. iiij^{or} đ. Et eidem, per receptum Ricardi Rokpot, lxiiij ß. vj đ. Et eidem, per receptum Cristiani Clerici, mercatoris Flandrie, xvij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem, per receptum Willelmi Rous, per duo paria literarum de recepto, liij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem, per receptum Petri Armurer, xlv ß. Et eidem, per receptum Roberti de Kellok, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et eidem, per receptum Johannis Crab, x ß. Et eidem, per receptum Simonis del Porte, iiij^{or} ℔. ij ß. ij đ. Et eidem, per receptum Andree de Bruges, xij ß. Et eidem, per receptum Ricardi Ramme, xxxiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem, per receptum Egidii Mulner, xxxij ß. Et eidem, per receptum Johannis de Fys, lx ß. Et eidem, per receptum Galfridi Gallici, x ß. Et eidem, per receptum Ade de camera, v ß.

Camerarius respondebit.

Cessat exnunc.

Camerarius respondebit.

Andreas Bur, clericus liberacionis, respondebit.

Et eidem, per receptum Jacobi Scorman, lxv ß. Et eidem, per receptum Henrici Wrage, vij ℔. x. ß.

Summa huius, ccix ℔. ij ß. ix d.

Iidem computant in liberacione facta Matildi de Dauyntre, de mandato regis per literam, loco pensionis, que exnunc cessat, vj ℔. x ß. Et cuidam pictori, de mandato regis, x ß. Et Cristofero de Colonia, pro quodam panno ab ipso empto, xl ß. Et Johanni filio Martini, et aliis scissoribus, commorantibus apud Abirden, pro apparatu regine contra Natale, xl ß. Et Alano scissori domini regis, per literam suam, pro diuersis rebus emptis ad opus regis, contentis in eadem litera, de quibus rebus idem respondebit, lxxiij ß. viij d. Et eidem, per vnam aliam literam de recepto, pro diuersis rebus vt supra, vij ℔. ix ß. ij d. Et eidem, per literas regis, pro rebus vt supra, de quibus respondebit, vij ℔. iiij ß. v d. Et in solucione facta burgensibus de Abirden, pro mutuo facto regi per eosdem, pro expensis nunciorum transeuncium ad curiam Romanam, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et in solucione facta Henrico Doyt, pro diuersis rebus ad opus regis, lxxvj ß. vij d. Et nunciis domini regis Francie, iiij ℔. Et in solucione facta Petro Hundscot, pro debito regis, xx ℔. Et Copino de Dixmounth, pro debito regis, xxiij ℔. xvij ß. ix d. Et Willelmo de Well, pro duabus fururis de vario minuto, super quibus camerarius est consulendus, c ß. Et Cristiano Clerico de Flandria, pro rebus emptis ad opus regis, xij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et Roberto barbitonsori, ex dono regis, xx ß. Et Johanni de Glasgu, pro mensa quorundam seruiencium regis, vij ß. vj d. Et Johanni de Aberleuedy, pro armaturis hastiludiorum domini regis, cvj ß. viij d. Et Ricardo filio Johannis, pro vno doleo vini, de quo clericus liberacionis est consulendus, lvj ß. viij d. Et pro dimidia pecia panni coloris, liberata domine Matildi, sorori regis, xlvj ß. viij d. Et domine Margarete de Bruys, de mandato regis, xviij ß. Et Ricardo Gybet, ex dono domini regis, xx ß. Et domine Cristiane de Bruys, per allocacionem custume duarum lastarum coreorum, xxvj ß.

Cessat exnunc.

Alanus cissor respondebit.

Idem Alanus respondebit.

Camerarius est consulendus.

Clericus liberacionis est consulendus.

viij d. Et pro dimidia pecia velueti ad opus regis, quam Rogerus de camera recepit, xviij s. Et pro duobus florenis de scuto, quos idem Rogerus recepit ad opus regis, viij s. Et Johanni de Marr, senescallo domus domine regine, ad expensas eiusdem domus, in partem solucionis viginti librarum, vij li., de quibus idem respondebit. Et Laricio de Castro, pro vna pecia panni, et pro quibusdam minutis ad opus regis, lviij s. iiij d. Et Johanni Amys, pro vna pecia panni ad opus regis, iij li. Et Ricardo Rokpot, pro vna pecia panni cum dimidio, et quatuor fururis de albo bugeto, vj li. x s. Et pro allecibus emptis ad opus regis, de quibus clericus coquine est consulendus, xlix s. ix d. Et pro vasis ligneis emptis ad opus regis, xiij s. iiij d. Et pro tonsione pannorum domini regis apud Abirdien, de mandato regis et camerarii, per tempus compoti, xliij s. xj d. Et Petro machener ac seruientibus suis, per allocacionem custume quindecim saccorum et sexdecim petrarum lane, vnius laste coreorum et duodecim coreorum, centum et octoginta pellium lanutarum, de mandato camerarii, per literam, de quo camerarius respondebit, vj li. iiij s. iij d. Et Andree Burr, clerico liberacionis domini regis, de mandato camerarii, de quo respondebit, xl s. Et eidem, pro minutis, iij s. iiij d. Et Thome de Aberdalgy, per mandatum camerarii, pro quo camerarius respondebit, xiij s. Et Petro de Rothirford, pro pergameno, de mandato camerarii, de quo respondebit, vij s. Et Gislino boumaker, pro vna pipa vini, de qua Andreas Bur respondebit, testante litera regis super compotum, xxvj s. viij d. Et eidem Andree Burr, xxxiij s. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et Bartholomeo de Eglishame, pro quartario vnius pecie panni ad opus regis, xiij s. iiij d. Et allocantur computantibus, pro superexpensis vltimi [compoti] sui, xj s. xj d. Et computantibus, pro collecta dicte custume, xj li. xviij d. Et Thome de Culynhath, ex dono regis, v s. viij d. Et domino Dauidi Flemyng, per allocacionem custume decem saccorum lane, lxvj s. viij d.

Johannes de Marr respondebit.

Clericus coquine est consulendus.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Andreas Bur respondebit.

Summa huius expense, ccxxxiiij li. xj s. ix d.

Summa totalis expense, iiij^{c}xliij li. xiiij s. vj d. Et sic

superexpendunt vij ß. iij đ., qui sibi inferius allocabuntur. Et sic eque.

Iidem, computantes de quadraginta denariis de libra sicce pecunie exeuntis de regno, onerant se de xxvij ß. v đ. Summa patet. De qua, allocantur computantibus pro superexpensis suis, factis superius in compoto de custuma, vij ß. iij đ. Et pro viginti libris amigdolarum, et decem libris de ryse, pro expensis auditorum, iiij^{or} ß. ij d. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xx ß., de quibus respondebit. Et pro vna roba, data per regem Nesoni de Ramyssay, xxvj ß. viij đ. Camerarius respondebit.

Summa expense, lviij ß. j đ. Et sic superexpendunt xxx ß. viij đ. Et notandum, quod computantes se non onerant de pecunia contingente viginti marcas, quarum custuma remissa fuit per regem, per literam; neque de custuma contingente sex libras, quarum custuma fuit similiter remissa per regem. Et allocantur eisdem iiij ℔. xviij ß. vj đ., liberati camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic est summa totalis superexpense vj ℔. ix ß. ij đ. Superexpendunt. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Willelmi de Fayrley et Walteri de Curry, custumariorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum apud Dunde, octauo die Augusti, anno gracie, etc., supradicto, de receptis eiusdem custume, a duodecimo die Junij, anno gracie, etc., xl. secundo, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Edynburgh.

Iidem onerant se de v^{c}xj ℔. ij ß. iij đ., receptis per custumam septies viginti sex lastarum septem saccorum sex petrarum et trium quartariorum vnius petre lane, iuxta antiquam custumam, trium lastarum trium saccorum et septem petrarum lane, iuxta custumam de bonis extraneorum duplicatam, duorum millium quadringentorum quinquies viginti et nouem pellium lanutarum, iuxta antiquam custumam, quinquies viginti quindecim pellium lanutarum, iuxta custumam maiorem, octo lastarum nouem dacrarum et trium coreorum, iuxta antiquam custumam,

vnius laste septem dacrarum et septem coreorum, iuxta maiorem custumam de extraneis, carcatorum et custumatorum in nouem nauibus quater viginti et vna batellis per tempus compoti, apud portum de Leth. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, iij^{c} li. xiij s. j d., de quibus respondebit. Et in solucione facta Hugoni de Danielstona, per dimidiam peciam panni radiati, cum duabus fururis de bugeto, per literam domini regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, xlvj s. viij d. Et eidem, vulnerato in Anglia, et moranti apud Edynburgh, propter curam de plagis suis, pro expensis suis, per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, iiij li. xv s. ij d. Et in solucione facta Petro machener, pro diuersis mercimoniis, captis ad opus regis a Petro Hundscot, seruiente suo, de quibus mercimoniis clericus gardrobe est consulendus, per literam ipsius Petri Hundscot de recepto, ix li. Et Willelmo de Lawedir, seniori, per mandatum camerarii, per literam, pro quo respondebit, x li. Et Johanni de Renfru, clerico coquine, pro feodo suo, de termino Sancti Martini huius compoti, c s. Et comitisse Marchie, per diuersa victualia, sibi liberata de mandato camerarii, de quibus respondebit, x li. iiij s. iij d. Et eidem comitisse, per duas literas camerarii de precepto, pro quibus respondebit, x li. Et Willelmo tonsori, pro tonsura pannorum regis, de mandato camerarii, xxv s. x d. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, iiij li. Et in tribus fururis de bugeto, pro tribus clericis regis, xv s. j d., per literas camerarii de precepto, et ipsorum de recepto. Et Ade de Moffet et Thome de Moffet, qui percipere consuerunt tempore regis Roberti de custuma de Edynburgh sexdecim libras annuatim, per cartam regis, de anno huius compoti, et de vno anno precedenti, per mandatum regis, per literam, xxxij li. Et preceptum est computantibus, quod exnunc non soluant, quousque rex consulatur super solucione futura. Et Willelmo de Fayrley, in complementum solucionis centum librarum, pro adquisicione castri de Edynburgh, de quibus centum libris sursum

Camerarius respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe est consulendus.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Consulatur rex.

liberauit obligacionem regis in scaccario, xxv ℔., que debentur regi de bonis Willelmi Bullok, eo quod dicta summa in vltimo compoto suo sibi fuit allocata. Et Ricardo de Bothuile, pro diuersis mercimoniis et rebus ab ipso emptis, et ad opus regis liberatis, per literam regis de precepto et ipsius de recepto, vij ℔. vj ß. iiij ₫. Et fratri Thome de Wateristona, confessori regis, ex dono, per literam regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, xl ß. Et domino Willelmo de Leuyngstona, pro debito regis, per literam regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, xx ℔. Et allocantur computantibus, pro debitis quondam Willelmi Bullok, que debentur de bonis eiusdem, xxx ß. viij ₫. Et Roberto Barber, seruienti regis, ex dono, per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, c ß. Et Johanni Chaupenay, ex dono regis, per literam regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, c ß. Et domino Philippo de Meldrum, tunc custodi castri de Roxburgh, per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, xl ß. Et Roberto Flemyng, pro sellis et aliis rebus, per ipsum receptis ad opus regis, per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, xlviij ß. Et domino Malcolmo Flemyng, custodi castri de Dunbretane, in partem centum marcarum, cum ipso per regem conuencionatarum pro custodia dicti castri, xxj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., infracomputatis viginti sex solidis et octo denariis pro vna pipa vini. Et Johanni Lang, pro debitis Willelmi Bullok, que debentur de bonis ipsius, eo quod summa postscripta sibi fuit allocata in vltimo compoto suo, v ℔. xvj ß. Et in solucione facta domino Willelmo de Douglas, de mandato camerarii, de quo respondebit, vj ℔. Et Thome Terry et Henrico de Kyngorne, de mandato camerarii, pro quo respondebit, xxviij ß. x ₫. Et in minutis expensis Hugonis de Erth, de mandato regis, viij ß. ij ₫. Et per superexpensas computancium, factas in vltimo compoto suo, vj ℔. xiiij ß. xj ₫. ob. q̃. Et pro viuo capto ad expensas regis, transeuntis versus marchias, super quo clericus liberacionis est consulendus, xvj ß. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, iiij ℔, de quibus respondebit. Et pro collecta custume, xij ℔. xv ß. vj ₫.

Debentur de bonis Willelmi Bullok.

Debentur de bonis Willelmi Bullok.

Debentur de bonis Willelmi Bullok.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis est consulendus.

Camerarius respondebit.

Summa expense, v^c^xix li̅. xij s̃. ij d̃. ob̃. q̃. Et sic superexpendunt viij li̅. ix s̃. xj d̃. ob̃. q̃., que sibi allocantur in compoto inferius reddito. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Compotum de quodam residuo dicte custume, tempore quo Adam Multrer ministrauit in dicto officio, in absencia Walteri de Curry, ex ordinacione camerarii. Iidem onerant se de xxix li̅. xiij s̃. vj d̃. ob̃. q̃., receptis per custumam quatuor saccorum viginti petrarum et dimidie petre lane, vndecim millium octingentarum et octodecim pellium lanutarum, duodecim lastarum decem dacrarum et nouem coreorum, custumatorum et carcatorum in duabus nauibus et quatuor batellis tempore supradicto. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in solucione facta custumariis superius computantibus, viij li̅. ix s̃. xj d̃. ob̃. q̃., pro superexpensis eorundem, vt patet in pede compoti superius redditi. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, lviij s̃. j d̃., de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni Chaupenay, ex dono regis, per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, c s̃. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Striuelyn, ex dono regis, caritatiue ad presens, liij s̃. iiij d̃. Et clerico liberacionis, per dimidiam celdram frumenti, receptam de vicecomite de Edynburgh, pro quo frumento respondebit, xiiij s̃.

Camerarius respondebit.

Andreas Burr respondebit.

Summa expense, xix li̅. xv s̃. iiij d̃. ob̃. q̃. Et sic debent ix li̅. xviij s̃. ij d̃. De quibus, allocantur eisdem computantibus, pro collecta custume, xiiij s̃. x d̃. Et sic remanent ix li̅. iij s̃. iiij d̃., qui debentur per Walterum de Curry, quos idem Walterus soluit camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit. Eque.

Inuerkethyn.

Compotum Rogeri Fypill, custumarii burgi de Inuerkethyn redditum ibidem, xiiij die Augusti, anno gracie, etc., supradicto, de receptis eiusdem custume, ab octauo die Junii, anno gracie, etc., XLII^do^, vsque in decimum diem Augusti, anno gracie, etc. XLIII°.

Idem onerat se de xij ℔. ix ß. iij ₫., receptis per custumam lane, coreorum, et pellium lanutarum, per tempus compoti. De quibus, allocantur computanti, pro collecta dicte custume, vj ß. Et allocantur eidem, pro superexpensis compoti sui de burgo, viij ℔. xv ß. ix ₫. Summa huius expense, ix ℔. xxj ₫. Et sic debet iij ℔. vij ß. vj ₫., quos soluit camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum. Et sic eque. Camerarius respondebit. Eque.

Compotum Ade de Pynkertona et Johannis filii Johannis, custumariorum burgi de Lythqu, redditum apud Dunde, vndecimo die Augusti, anno gracie, etc. XL. tercio, de receptis et expensis eiusdem custume, ab octauo die Junii, anno gracie, etc. XLII^do, vsque in quintumdecimum diem Septembris anni eiusdem. Lythqu.

Iidem onerant se de xxix ℔. xv ß. ix ₫. ob., receptis per custumam quater viginti quinque saccorum et viginti petrarum lane, vnius laste et tresdecim dacrarum coreorum, et quadraginta pellium lanutarum, carcatarum et custumatarum in quatuordecim batellis, apud portum de Blacness. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xxix ℔. iij ß. iij ₫. Et pro collecta dicte custume, xv ß. Summa expense, xxix ℔. xviij ß. iij ₫. Et sic superexpendunt ij ß. v ₫. ob. Camerarius respondebit. Superexpendunt.

Compotum Johannis Sworde, senioris, et Willelmi pistoris, custumariorum burgi de Lythqu, redditum die, loco, et anno supradictis, de receptis eiusdem custume, a quintodecimo die Septembris, anno gracie, etc. XLII^do, vsque in quintum diem mensis Julii proximum ante hoc compotum. Iidem onerant se de xx ℔. xix ß. v ₫. ob., receptis per custumam lane, coreorum, et pellium, prout patet per le *per quos.* Summa patet. De qua, computant camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xviij ℔. vj ß., de quibus respondebit. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Striuelyne, ex elemosina regis, vj ß. viij ₫. Et pro collecta dicte custume, x ß. vj ₫. Summa expense, Camerarius respondebit.

xix ℔. iij ß. ij ₫. Et sic debent xxxvj ß. iij ₫. ob̃. De quibus, allocantur, pro minutis expensis regis, factis per Adam de Pynkertona, xiiij ß. iiij ₫. Et sic debent xxj ß. xj ₫. ob̃., quos soluerunt camerario super compotum. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit. Eque.

Compotum Ade de Pynkertona et Willelmi pistoris, custumariorum burgi de Lythqu, redditum die, loco, et anno supradictis, de receptis eiusdem custume, a quinto die mensis Julij, anno gracie, etc. XL. tercio, vsque in duodecimum diem Augusti anni eiusdem. Iidem onerant se de xv ℔. v ß. vij ₫., receptis per custumam triginta septem saccorum et viginti trium petrarum lane, trium lastarum cum dimidio coreorum, et sexaginta pellium lanutarum. Summa patet. De qua, computant in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, ix ℔. vij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni Penny, ex dono regis, per literam regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, xl ß. Et domino Johanni Senescallo, ex dono regis, per literam regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, xl ß. Et pro collecta dicte custume, vij ß. viij ₫. Et allocantur computantibus, per vnam coketam de Are, cuius summa continetur superius in onere, xiij ß. iiij ₫. Summa expense, xiiij ℔. viij ß. Et sic debent xvij ß. vij ₫., quos soluerunt camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque quoad computantes.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit. Eque.

Perth. Compotum Willelmi de dispensa, collectoris noue custume burgi de Perth, redditum octauo decimo die Augusti, loco et anno supradictis, de receptis eiusdem custume, ab octauo die Junii, anno gracie, etc. XLII^{do}, vsque in diem huius compoti.

Idem onerat se de xxxix ℔. xj ß. iiij ₫., receptis per custumam quinquies viginti octodecim saccorum et sexdecim petrarum lane, iuxta antiquam custumam ab indigenis. Et de vij ℔. xiiij ß. viij ₫., per custumam vndecim

saccorum et quatuordecim petrarum lane, iuxta custumam duplicatam ab alienigenis. Et de lxxvj ß. vij d., receptis per custumam quinque lastarum quatuordecim dacrarum et septem coreorum, iuxta antiquam custumam. Et de xl ß. j d. ob., per custumam mille ducentarum et quinque pellium lanutarum, iuxta antiquam custumam, custumatarum per nouem naues per tempus compoti.

Summa recepte, liij lī. ij ß. viij d. ob. De quibus, allocantur computanti, pro collecta dicte custume, xxvj ß. vj d. Et camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, xxxix lī. xv d., de quibus respondebit. Et pro expensis computantis, factis in compoto suo reddito de exitibus burgi, de termino Sancti Martini, xxxv ß. xj d. Et pro duabus sellis, emptis ad opus regis, et vno pare calcarium deauratorum ad opus eiusdem, xiiij ß. Et per receptum regis, xl ß. Et Fratribus de Monte Carmely, in partem solucionis feodi sui, vj ß. viij d. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, racione elemosine annue, sibi concesse per regem, tam in denariis, quam in salmonibus, iij lī. xvij ß. iiij d. Et eisdem, in partem solucionis dicte elemosine, iij lī. vj ß. viij d. Et priorisse et monialibus de Perth, in partem solucionis feodi sui, xx ß. Et clerico gardrobe, per septem petras cere, et tres libras cum tribus quartariis piperis, de quibus respondebit, xxxiij ß. vij d. ob. Et in minutis expensis, receptis per regem, examinatis super compotum, xv ß. x d. Et in cariagiis, receptis per clericum gardrobe, v ß. viij d. Et ecclesie Dunkeldensi, percipienti per annum, ad festum Pentecostes, decem petras cere, de precepto regis, xl ß. Et domine Johanne de Fortona, ex dono regis, de mandato eiusdem, xiij ß. iiij d.

Camerarius respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Summa expense, lviij lī. xvj ß. ix d. ob. Et sic superexpendit v lī. xiiij ß. j d.

Superexpendit.

Compotum Ricardi de Spaldyn et Ricardi de Fordune, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, redditum ibidem, vicesimo quinto die Augusti, anno gracie, etc., XLIII°, de receptis suis et expensis dicte custume, ab octauo die

Dunde.

Junii, anno gracie, etc. XLII^do, vsque in diem presentis compoti.

Iidem onerant se de cciiij^xx v ℔. xiiij ß. iij ₫., et per incrementum, v ₫., per custumam sexaginta quinque lastarum viginti duarum petrarum cum dimidio lane, iuxta antiquam custumam, sex lastarum sex saccorum et duodecim petrarum lane, iuxta custumam de bonis extraneorum duplicatam, nouem millium sexcentarum sexaginta septem pellium lanutarum, cum vno schorlyng, iuxta antiquam custumam, quinquies viginti et duodecim pellium lanutarum, iuxta custumam de bonis extraneorum duplicatam, decem lastarum sex dacrarum [coreorum] cum duobus coreis et vno hudrum corei, iuxta antiquam custumam, vnius laste duarum dacrarum coreorum cum tribus coreis, iuxta custumam de bonis extraneorum duplicatam, carcatorum et custumatorum in octodecim nauibus et batellis, in portu de Dunde, per tempus compoti.

Summa recepte patet, cciiij^xx v ℔. xiiij ß. viij ₫.

Iidem onerant se de x ₫., per contribucionem inpositam ducentibus siccam pecuniam de regno.

Summa totalis recepte, cciiij^xx v ℔. xv ß. vj ₫. De qua, computant in liberacione facta computantibus, pro superexpensis vltimi compoti sui, viij ß. iij ₫. ob. Et in liberacione facta camerario, confitenti receptum super compotum, clvj ℔. v ß. xj ₫. ob. Et in solucione facta Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, in partem solucionis annue pensionis sue, vij ℔. Et Willelmo de Ramyssay, pro vna roba, ex dono regis, xij ß. xj ₫. Et pro quibusdam expensis domini nostri regis, factis apud Dunde, per Nesonem de Ramyssay, xvj ß. Et pro passagiis regis, per diuersas vices, apud Portyncrag et le Semyllis, x ß. Et domino Dauidi de Lyndessay, per integrum feodum suum centum marcarum, ab octauo die Junii, anno gracie, etc. XLII^do, vsque in eundem diem, anno reuoluto, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et eidem domino Dauidi, per vnum quartarium anni a dicto die, videlicet, octauo die Junii proximo ante

Camerarius respondebit.

hoc compotum, xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de cuius feodi solucione consulatur rex. Et pro collecta dicte custume, vij ℔. ij ß. x d. ob. Et domino Dauidi Cimers, ex dono regis, xxj ß. j d. ob. Consulatur rex.

Summa expense, cclvij ℔ iij ß. x d. Et sic debent xxviij ℔. xj ß. viij d.

Compotum Johannis clerici et Walteri de Abirdalgy, custumariorum burgi de Are, redditum apud Dunde, sexto die Augusti, anno supradicto, de receptis suis et expensis dicte custume, de tempore quo se de dicto officio intromiserunt, vsque in diem presentis compoti. Are.

Iidem onerant se de xxxv ß. viij d., receptis per custumam duarum lastarum tresdecim dacrarum et quinque coreorum, iuxta antiquam custumam. Et de iiij ℔. ij ß., iuxta custumam de bonis extraneorum duplicatam. Et de iiij ß. v d., per contribucionem impositam ducentibus siccam pecuniam de regno.

Summa recepte vj ℔. ij ß. j d. De quibus, camerario, confitenti receptum, xxij ß. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et vicecomiti de Are, iiij ℔. x ß., de quibus respondit. Et pro collecta dicte custume, iij ß. v d. Summa expense, v ℔. xv ß. ix d. Et sic debent vj ß. iiij d., quos soluerunt camerario, confitenti receptum. Et sic eque. Camerarius respondebit.

XXXIII.

[COMPOTUM VICECOMITIS DE ABREDEN.]

[A.D. 1348.]

Abreden. Compotum Willelmi de Meldrum, vicecomitis de Abreden, per Philippum de Dunbrek, substitutum suum, redditum apud Dunde, octauo die mensis Augusti, anno, etc. XL. octauo, de receptis suis et expensis a festo Sancti Martini, et anni, etc., quadragesimi septimi, ipso termino Sancti Martini incluso, vsque in diem presentis compoti, et sic de duobus terminis, Sancti Martini, videlicet, et Pentecostes. Et nihil hic de octo terminis immediate precedentibus, de quibus heredes quondam domini Roberti de Keth et Alexandri Fraser de Ewnysedale respondebunt, qui se de dicto officio per dictum tempus intromiserunt. Et ordinatum est super hoc compotum, quod dicti heredes citentur per literas de capella ad certum diem, pro dictis compotis suis inde reddendis.

Redditus assise. Idem onerat se de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de predictis duobus terminis, per redditum assise de Culmysty. Et nihil hic per redditum assise de Obeyn, qui se extendit per annum ad centum libras, quia in manu domine regine, ad Consulatur rex. voluntatem regis, super quo consulatur rex. Et de vj ß. viij d., per redditum assise foreste de Kilanan, de eisdem terminis. Et de xx d., vel de vno rubeo niso, per redditum assise de Ordeley. Et de v ℔., per redditum assise de Banqwerydeu. . . . Et nihil hic ad presens de thaynagio de Fermartyn et de Kyntor, neque de burgis eorundem, quia in manu Matildis de Bruys, sororis regis, ad ipsius domini regis voluntatem.

Summa huius recepte, xij ℔. xij d.

Terre firmate. Idem computans onerat se de iiij ℔., per firmam terre

de Edyndynauch, que est in warda, de predictis duobus terminis huius compoti, pro eo quod heres eiusdem terre ius suum hucusque non fuerat prosecutus. Et nihil hic per firmam thaynagii de Abreden, de predictis duobus terminis, quia in manu domine regine, super quo consulatur rex. Et nihil hic per firmam de Ardekelly, que est in warda domini episcopi Sancti Andree, racione Willelmi de Sancto Claro. Et nihil hic per firmam terrarum de Logyardauch et de Craggy, quia in manu domine Marie de Meldrum, quo titulo ignoratur. Et nihil hic per firmam de Rubbyslaw, que valere solebat per annum, vnacum molendinis, viginti duas marcas, pro eo quod heres recuperauit eandem, vt dicebatur super compotum. Et nihil hic de perquisitis trium curiarum justiciarie per totum tempus compoti, pro eo quod comes Rossie non permisit computantem se intromittere de eisdem. Et nihil hic per firmam baronie de Camnay, que est in manu magistri Normanni de Lesseley, ex concessione Roberti Senescalli Scocie, locum tenentis domini regis, racione warde, super quo consulatur rex. Et nihil hic per firmam terre de Balhelvy Boneuyle, que est in manu domini Johannis de Prestona, ex concessione eiusdem locum tenentis domini regis, racione warde, super quo consulatur rex. Et nihil hic per firmam terrarum quondam Ingerami de Conlan, quia in manu domine regine, quo titulo ignoratur. Nec per firmam terrarum de Arnynche, vnacum maritagio veri heredis earundem, que sunt in manu Andree de Berclay, quo titulo ignoratur, super quo consulatur rex. Et nihil hic per firmam terrarum de Kelly, que est in manu Willelmi de Keth, quo titulo ignoratur. Consulatur rex. Et nihil hic de releuio terrarum de Meldrum, quod conceditur domino Hugoni de Egglyntona per predictum locum tenentem domini regis. Et nihil hic de quadraginta solidis sterlingorum per redditum assise terrarum de Stralouch, quia in manu Henrici le Chen, super quo consulatur rex. Et nihil hic de perquisitis curie computantis per totum tempus compoti, quia nihil cecidit, vt dicit, super quo inquiratur per camerarium. Et de lxvj ſ.

Consulatur rex.

Consulatur rex.

Consulatur rex.

Consulatur rex.

Consulatur rex.

Consulatur rex.

Consulatur rex.

Inquiratur per camerarium.

viij đ., de quadam piscaria super aquam de Dee, super qua inquiratur per camerarium. Summa huius recepte, vij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et sic est summa totalis recepte, xix ℔. vij ß. viij đ. qui allocantur computanti pro feodo suo de termino huius compoti. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Memorandum, quod heredes quondam domini Roberti de Keth, marescalli Scocie, tunc vicecomitis de Abreden, debent per exitum compoti eiusdem quondam domini Roberti, reddditi apud Dunde, xj die Augusti, anno, etc. quadragesimo tercio, xv ℔. xv ß. j đ. ob̄.

XXXIV.

ROTULUS COMPOTORUM VICECOMITUM, REDDITORUM APUD DUNDE, ANNO DOMINI MILLESIMO CCC^mo QUINQUAGESIMO OCTAUO.

[A.D. 1358-1359.]

Compotum Willelmi de Meldrum, dudum vicecomitis de Aberden, redditum apud Dunde, per ipsum et Philippum de Dumbrek, locum suum tenentem, sextodecimo die Marcii, anno Domini millesimo ccc quinquagesimo octauo, coram venerabilibus in Christo patribus, Willelmo, Sancti Andree episcopo, Patricio, episcopo Breychinensi, cancellario Scocie, Willelmo, abbate de Aberbrothoc, domino Waltero de Byger, locum tenente camerarii Scocie, dominis, Roberto de Erskyn, et Dauide Flemyng, militibus, Roberto de Dunbretan, clerico, et Johanne de Allyncrum, clerico rotulorum, auditoribus compotorum domini nostri regis ad hoc specialiter deputatis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis ab octauo die mensis Augusti, anno, etc., quadragesimo octauo, vsque ad festum Pasche anni, etc., quinquagesimi octaui, et sic de nouemdecim terminis. Aberden.

In primis, onerat se de lxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de predictis nouemdecim terminis, per redditum assise de Culmysty . . . annuatim, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et de xx ß., per redditum assise de Stralouch, de termino Sancti Martini anni, etc., quinquagesimi septimi. Et nihil hic de octodecim terminis precedentibus, quia in manu Henrici Cheen, ex infeodacione domini regis, que reuocata fuit apud Sconam in pleno parliamento, tento ibidem in crastino dicti termini Sancti Martini. Et nihil hic de annuo redditu centum librarum de Obeyne, quia in manu domine regine per omnes terminos supradictos. Et nihil hic de thaynagiis de F . . . . . per terminos predictos, quia in manu comitis de Sothirland et Matildis de Bruys, sororis regis, sponse Thome Ysak, et post mortem ipsius Matildis . . . . Redditus assise.

Thome altera medietas dictorum thaynagiorum extitit vsque in diem huius compoti, super quo consulatur rex. Et de iij ℔. iij ß. iiij d., receptis per annuum redditum assise foreste de Kyllanell per terminos predictos, soluentem, videlicet, . . . vj ß. viij d. Et de ix ß. vj d. per redditum assise de Ordley, infra dominium de Ourthirlys de predictis terminis, soluentem, videlicet, per annum . . . rubeum nisum. Et de xlvij ℔. x ß. de predictis terminis de . . . per redditum assise, soluentem . . . Et nihil hic de nouem paribus calcarium deauratorum de predictis terminis per redditum assise de Fethirlettre, soluentem . . . . . pent . . . camerarium.

Summa huius recepte, cxv ℔. ix ß. vj d.

Et idem onerat se de vij ℔. de terris de Balhelvy Berclay et de Logyerdauch, de termino Sancti Martini, anno, etc. quinquagesimo. Et . . . . . thaynagio de Aberden, quia in manu domine regine. Item, onerat se de xxxj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., receptis de piscaria del Rak super aquam de Dee, per terminos predictos. Item, onerat se de xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., per releuia terrarum de Rubbyslau et de Fyntrerogger. Et non onerat se de firmis dictarum terrarum de aliquo termino, propter breuitatem temporis, super quo inquiratur. Item, onerat se de xx ℔., de perquisitis curiarum per tempus compoti, et non plus, super quo inquiratur. Et nihil hic de exitibus curiarum justiciarie per tempus compoti, quia se in aliquo de eisdem non intromisit, super quo inquiratur. Et nihil de wardis infra balliam computantis, quia sunt in manibus aliorum, ex concessione regis, vt patet in rotulo computantis, huic rotulo annexo. Et nihil hic de maritagiis, nec de aliis commoditatibus, contingentibus infra tempus compoti, super quo inquiratur. Et notandum, quod computans presentauit literam comitis de Ross, justiciarii infra balliam computantis, quod se non intromitteret de exitibus justiciarie supradicte, de quibus respondebit.

Inquiratur.

Inquiratur.

Inquiratur.

Computans presentauit.

Summa huius recepte, iij^{xx}xj ℔. vj ß. viij d.

Summa totalis recepte, ciiij^{xx}vj ℔. xvj ß. ij d.

~~Idem onerat se de cccc viij li. x s. ij d. receptis de diuersis contribucionibus ballie sue ante liberacionem domini nostri regis. Summa patet~~

Summa totalis recepte, v^c iiij^xx xv li. vj s. iiij d.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, computat in solucione facta de dictis contribucionibus domino episcopo Sancti Andree, per duo paria literarum, ostensarum super compotum, cvj li. xiij s. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Dauidi de Anand, militi, per literam domini custodis de precepto, ostensam super compotum, lxvj s. viij d. Et in solucione facta domino Roberto de Erskyn, tunc camerario Scocie, per quinque paria literarum eiusdem domini Roberti de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, de dicta contribucione, cviij li. x d., de quibus respondebit. Et de liiij li., de dictis contribucionibus, liberatis Thome de Morauia, tunc locum tenenti domini Roberti, senescalli Scocie, locum tenentis domini regis, per literas ipsius Thome de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de quibus respondebit.

Episcopus Sancti Andree respondebit.

Dominus Robertus de Erskyn respondebit.

Thomas de Morania respondebit.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, pro factura carceris de Aberden, tam in lignis, ferris, et aliis necessariis, iiij li. Item, judici, per tempus compoti, capienti per annum quadraginta solidos, xix li. Et allocantur computanti, pro feodo suo, per tempus compoti, iiij^xx v li., quas acceptare recusauit, pro eo quod dicta summa se non extendit nisi ad dimidietatem feodi sui antiqui, capiendo, videlicet, xx li. per annum. Et sic debet lxxviij li. xvj s. ij d., que pendent.

Willelmus de Meldrum debet.

~~Memorandum, quod computans nescit se onerare in certo de quatuor contribucionibus impositis ballie sue ante liberacionem domini nostri regis, nisi quod expendidisse se ostendebat ccclxxij li. x d., per quasdam literas, ostensas super compotum, et per auditores tunc cancellatas vnde computans remanet ad voluntatem regis.~~

Item, liberacione Normanno de Lesseley, vij li., per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum, de

Normannus de Lesseley respondebit.

quibus respondebit. Item, liberacione magistro Willelmo de Caldwell, xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., per literam domini Roberti de Erskin, tunc camerarii, ostensam super compotum. Item, allocantur computanti, pro feodo clerici per dictum tempus, xix ℔.

Banf. Compotum Willelmi de Foddiryngham, vicecomitis de Banf, redditum apud Dunde, xviij die Marcii, anno etc., supradicto, coram auditoribus predictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, a festo Pentecostes anni supradicti, vsque in diem huius compoti, et sic de duobus terminis.

Redditus assise. In primis, onerat se de x ℔., per redditum assise de Glendeuachy, de dictis duobus terminis. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij d., per redditum assise de Pettindrech. Et nihil hic de duabus Carnousys, quia in manu comitisse de Wygton, ex concessione regis. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij d., per redditum assise de Finlettre. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij d., per redditum assise de Nathirdoll. Et de xl ß., per redditum assise de Pettynnabrunanne. Et de xl ß., per redditum assise de Mounbre. Et de xxvj ß. viij d., per redditum assise de terra quam quondam Johannes Norry tenet in tenemento de Mounbre. Et nihil hic de vj ß. viij d., per redditum assise bracine de Inuerchechny, quia est in assedacione, cum terris regis thaynagii de Conuath, vt dicitur, super quo inquiratur. Et nihil hic de xl ℔., per redditum assise de Abrecherdor, quia in manu domini nostri regis, et in assedacione, eo quod heres eiusdem non recuperauit statum.

Summa huius, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d.

Terre firmate. Item, onerat se de xxxj ℔. vj ß. viij d., per firmas thaynagii del Boeyn et ville de Colane, de predictis duobus terminis, et non plus, super quo inquiratur. Et de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., per firmas burgi de Banf et piscarias eiusdem, de predictis duobus terminis. Et de xl ß., per firmas medietatis terrarum thaynagii de Conuath, de dictis terminis. Et non plus, quia altera medietas est in

manu computantis, ex concessione regis, vsque ad terminum Sancti Martini proximum ante hoc compotum, quo termino finito, dicta medietas fuit reuocata. Et nihil hic de terra de Fortry, que hucusque fuit in manu Willelmi Berouman, qualiter et quo titulo ignoratur, et ideo precepitur computanti, quod dictam terram in manu regis saysiri faciat, et de firmis eiusdem de cetero respondeat, prout precipiebatur in vltimis compotis ante istud. Et nihil hic de forestis del Boeyn et de Aune, quia Johannes de Haya de eisdem se intromisit, et adhuc intromittit, super quo consulatur rex. Et nihil hic de parco de Galchill, de dictis terminis, quia in manu Marie de Buthirgask, et iam in manu regis, et in assedacione, a festo Pentecostes vltimo preterito. Et nihil hic de wardis, releuiis, maritagiis, nec de perquisitis curie computantis, per tempus compoti, quia warde concesse per regem, et de predictis perquisitis curie, nisi xlv ß.

Summa, lxiij ℔. v ß.

Summa totalis recepte, iiij^{xx}ix ℔. xviij ß. iiij ₫.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, computat in solucione facta pro duobus saccis lane, liberatis Anglicis apud Aberden, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et lxvj ß. viij ₫., liberatos Normanno de Lesseley, tunc locum tenenti camerarii Scocie, confitenti receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et viij ℔. xix ß. ix ₫., episcopo Aberdonensi, pro secundis decimis, de gracia regis. Et computanti allocantur iiij ℔. et x ß., soluti de firmis regiis ad contribucionem pro redempcione regis. Et xviij ℔., liberatas Willelmo de Leth, nomine et ex parte burgensium de Aberden, in partem solucionis eis debite pro lana. Et v ℔., capellano de Colan, celebranti ibidem pro anima regis, de predictis duobus terminis. Et vj ℔. xiij ß. viij ₫., Fratribus de Elgyn, de elemosina regis, de predictis duobus terminis. Et xl ß., in solucione facta comiti de Marr, camerario Scocie, per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Item, in solucione facta Alexandro Brysban, per duo paria literarum Thome

Solucio lane.

Normannus de Lesseley respondebit.

Willelmus de Leth respondebit.

Comes de Mar respondebit.

Comes de Mar respondebit.

comitis de Mar, camerarii, ostensarum super compotum, vj ℔., de quibus respondebit. Item, in solucione facta domino Johanni le Grant, per literam Thome comitis de Mar,

Comes de Mar respondebit.

camerarii, de precepto, ostensam super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Item, in solucione facta Thome comiti de Mar, camerario, per confessionem domini Johannis de Mar super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Item, allocantur computanti, pro feodo suo per tempus compoti, v ℔. Et allocantur eidem computanti, pro labore suo, per auditores compotorum ad presens de gracia, v ℔. Item, clerico, pro feodo suo, xl ß. Item, iudici, pro feodo suo, quod se extendit ad quadraginta solidos, xxvj ß. viij ₫. Item, domino Archibaldo Morauie, locum tenenti domini Walteri de Byger, in expensis suis, laboranti in officio camerarii, vij ß., de quibus idem dominus Walterus de Byger respondebit. Item, . . .

Walterus de Byger, locum tenens camerarii, respondebit.

Summa totalis expense, iiij^{xx}xv ℔. xvj ß. x ₫. Et sic superexpendit v ℔. xviij ß. vj ₫., de qua summa computanti satisfactum est in compoto suo contribucionum. Et sic nihil superexpendit.

Idem computans onerat se de cxvij ℔., de vno itinere justiciarie, tento apud Aberden, octauo die Octobris vltimo preterito, de omnibus receptis et expensis de exitibus itineris justiciarie. Summa patet.

Expense eiusdem. In primis computat in expensis justiciariorum in dicto itinere sedencium, xvj ß. Item, allocantur computanti, per remissionem factam hominibus Thome de Morauia per regem, quorum nomina huic rotulo sunt affixsa, xxxiiij ℔., secundis decimis inclusis. Item allocantur computanti, per remissionem factam per regem hominibus comitis de Marr, xl ß., secundis decimis inclusis.

Summa huius expense, xxxvj ℔. xvj ß. Et sic debet iiij^{xx} ℔. iiij ß. De quibus, decidunt, pro secundis decimis episcopi Aberdonensis, de gracia regis, viij ℔. v ₫. Et sic debet de claro lxxij ℔. iij ß. vij ₫.

Et notandum, quod computans non onerat se de bonis duarum nauium fractarum infra balliam suam, super quo inquirendum est per camerarium.

Idem computans onerat se de iiij celdris frumenti, per redditum assise de Glendouachy, de termino Sancti Martini vltimo preterito. Summa patet, et quam computans debet.

Compotum domini Willelmi de Lydell, vicecomitis de Abirden, redditum apud Dunde, xix° die Marcii, anno Domini millesimo ccc^mo quinquagesimo octauo, coram auditoribus supradictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, a festo Pasche vltimo preterito, vsque in diem huius compoti, et sic de duobus terminis. Abirden.

In primis, onerat se de xl ß., per redditum assise terre de Stralouch, de dictis duobus terminis. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. et iiij ₫., per redditum assise de Culmysty, de dictis duobus terminis. Et de c ℔., per redditum assise de Obeyn, de dictis duobus terminis. Et de vj ß. et viij ₫., per redditum assise foreste de Killanall, de dictis duobus terminis. Et de xij ₫., vel vno rubeo niso, per redditum assise de Ordley, in dominio de Ochterlys, de dictis duobus terminis. Et de c solidis, per redditum assise de Banchory Deueny, de dictis duobus terminis. Et de vno pari calcarium deauratorum, per redditum assise de Fotherleter, que debentur ad festum Pentecostes tantum. Et nihil hic de firmis thanagiorum de Fermartyn et de Kyntor, quia vna medietas earundem in manu comitis de Sothirland, et alia medietas in manu Thome Ysaac, ex gracia regis, super quo consulatur rex. Redditus assise. Consulatur rex.

Summa huius recepte, cxiiij ℔. et xij ₫.

Idem onerat se de xiiij ℔., per firmas terrarum de Balheluy, de dictis terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini. Et de viij ℔., per firmas medietatis thanagii de Abirden, de dictis duobus terminis. Et nihil hic de altera de medietate, quia in manu domini Johannis Herys, ex concessione regis, super quo consulatur rex. Et de lxvj ß. et viij d., Terre firmate. Consulatur rex.

de medietate piscarie del Rak, super aquam de Dee, de dictis duobus terminis. Et nihil hic de alia medietate predicte piscarie, quia in manu constabularii de Abirden, ex antiquo tempore. ~~Et nihil hic de terris de Logyardach et de Cragy.~~ Et nihil hic de wardis, releuiis, aut maritagiis, infra tempus huius compoti, quia nihil cecidit, prout dicit. Et de vj ℔., de exitibus curie vicecomitis per tempus huius compoti.

Summa huius recepte, xxxj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫.

Summa totalis recepte, cxlv ℔. vij ß. viij ₫.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, computat in solucione facta domino Thome comiti de Marr, camerario Scocie, vt patet per duo paria literarum ipsius comitis de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, v ℔. v ß. et iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Item, in solucione facta Giliane de Skene, vt patet per literam ipsius comitis de Marr, camerarii, de precepto, et ipsius Giliane de recepto, ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. et viij ₫., de quibus idem comes, camerarius, respondebit. Item, in solucione facta burgensibus de Abirden, pro lana, vt patet per literam eorundem de recepto, ostensam super compotum, vij ℔. Item, episcopo Abirdonensi, pro secundis decimis, de gracia regis, xiij ℔. ix ß. et iiij ₫. Item, allocantur computanti xxxix ß., liberati ad contribucionem de firmis regis predictis. Item, in liberacione facta burgensibus de Abirden, in partem solucionis pecunie eis debite, pro lanis ab eisdem receptis, et liberatis Anglicis, x ℔. Item, pro feodo judicis, per tempus huius compoti, xl ß. Item, in liberacione facta Willelmo de Foddryngham, per literam comitis de Mar de precepto, ostensam super compotum, iij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus idem comes respondebit. Item, allocantur computanti liij ß. iiij ₫., pro secundis decimis de Balhelvy, de dictis duobus terminis, de gracia regis ad presens. Et precipitur vicecomiti, quod non soluat episcopo Aberdonensi de cetero aliquam certam summam pro secundis decimis suis, nisi decimum denarium de pecunia leuata ad vsum regis, secundum assedacionem terrarum.

Comes de Mar, camerarius, respondebit.

Comes de Mar, camerarius, respondebit.

Solucio lane de Aberden.

Solucio lane de Abirden.

Comes de Mar respondebit.

Item, allocantur computanti iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., de firmis de Balhelvy, de predictis duobus terminis, que in manu Willelmi de Foddrynghame sunt, ex concessione regis, que reuocatur. Item, allocantur computanti xiiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., per quatuor saccos lane, receptos de Willelmo de Keth, et solutos Anglicis, pro redempcione regis. Item, pro feodo clerici, xl ß. Solucio lane Willelmi de Keth.

Summa huius expense, lxix ℔. iiij ₰. Et sic debet lxxvj ℔. vij ß. iiij ₰. De quibus, decidunt xl ß., per allocacionem factam vicecomiti de Abirden, pro defectu secte comitis de Mar. Et sic debet de claro lxxiiij ℔. vij ß. iiij ₰., quos manucepit soluere burgensibus de Abreden, pro lana eis debita per regem, pro ipsius redempcione. Solucio [lane] de Aberden.

Compotum Henrici de Foddrynghame, locum tenentis domini Johannis de Danyellistoun, vicecomitis de Perth, redditum apud Dunde, xxj die Marcii, anno domini M.CCC. quinquagesimo octauo, coram auditoribus predictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, a festo Pentecostes, anni Domini millesimi CCC^mi^ quinquagesimi quinti, vsque in diem huius compoti, et sic de sex terminis. Perth.

In primis, onerat se de vj ℔., per redditum assise de Glenbauchlach, de predictis sex terminis. Et de xl ß., per redditum assise de Maler, qui redditur ad festum Sancti Martini tantum. Et de xxxvj ℔., per redditum assise de Inchetothill, de predictis terminis, qui reddit per annum duodecim libras. Et de x ℔., per redditum assise de Concragy, de predictis sex terminis, qui reddit per annum quinque marcas. Et de xvj ß., per partem contingentem dominum nostrum regem, per annuum redditum de Monorgrunde, de predictis sex terminis. Et de xlviij ℔., per redditum assise, de Abernythyn. Et de iiij ℔., per redditum assise de Muchelyuare. Et de vj ß., per croftum de Scona, de predictis terminis. Et de iiij ℔., per redditum assise terre Duncani filii Murachi de Kyndeny, de predictis terminis. Et de xxxij ℔., per redditum assise de Kyndeloch, qui reddit per annum decem libras Redditus assise.

tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios. Et de xxxvj capitibus sagittarum latarum, per redditum assise de Drimlochy, de predictis terminis. Et de iij libris cumini, per redditum assise de terra Willelmi de Fertevyot. Et de iij libris piperis, per redditum assise libere terre de Rathe.

Summa, cxliij ℔. ij ß., xxxvj capita sagittarum latarum, iij libre piperis, iij libre cumini.

Terre firmate.

Idem onerat se de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de terris de Rat, de termino Sancti Martini, anni Domini millesimi CCC^mi quinquagesimi septimi. Et nihil hic de terminis precedentibus hoc compotum, quia in manu Willelmi Sympil. Et de xxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de firmis dicte terre de Rat, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, anni, etc., quinquagesimi octaui. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. vij d., de firmis terre de Ferdyll, de termino Sancti Martini, anni, etc., quinquagesimi septimi. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., de firmis dicte terre de Ferdyll, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, anni, etc., quinquagesimi octaui. Et de v ℔., de firmis terre de Forteviot, de predictis terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes. Et de xxvj ß. viij d., de firmis dicte terre de Ferteuyot, de termino Sancti Martini predicto vltimo preterito. Et non plus, quia comes de Marr, camerarius, remisit residuum firme dicte terre eiusdem termini, ex causa. Et de v ℔., de firmis terre de Maler, de termino Sancti Martini, anno, etc., quinquagesimo septimo. Et de ix ℔. vj ß. viij d., de firmis dicte terre, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini predictis. Et nihil hic de terminis precedentibus hoc compotum de predicta terra de Maler, quia in manu Jacobi de Blare. Et nihil hic de iiij ℔., debitis regi de husbandis de Ferdyll, qui obligati sunt ad molendinum de Klonny ad molendum ibidem pro threlmultre, et dicte quatuor libre debite sunt per dictos husbandos, soluende vltra firmas suas, vt possint alibi moleri blada sua ad eorum voluntatem. Et nihil hic de firmis piscarie super aquam de Herne, que solebat reddere per annum sex solidos et octo denarios. Et nihil hic de firmis vnius cobelle passagii, que solebat reddere

per annum viginti solidos; et precipitur vicecomiti, quod inquirat de eisdem, et in quibus locis sunt. Et de x ℔., de firmis baronie de Strathurd, de termino Sancti Martini, anno Domini millesimo CCC. quinquagesimo septimo. Et nihil hic de terminis precedentibus de predicta baronia, quia in manu comitis de Angus. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., per vendicionem trium parcium baronie de Vthirgauyn. Et de clxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., de vno itenere justiciarie, tento apud Perth, xix die Octobris, anno Domini, etc., quinquagesimo octauo, vt patet per indenturam. Et non plus de exitibus justiciarie per tempus compoti, quia non se intromisit de eisdem, vt dicit, super quo inquiratur. Et nihil hic de wardis, releuiis, maritagiis, que sunt infra balliam computantis, quia sunt in manibus aliorum, ex concessione regis. Et nihil hic de contribucionibus taxatis ante liberacionem regis infra balliam computantis, quia se non intromisit, vt dicit, super quo inquiratur. Et nihil hic de exitibus curie vicecomitis per tempus compoti, quia cecidit, nisi de hiis de quibus extitit deforciatus per Robertum filium Duncani filii Andree de Adtholia, super quo consulatur rex. ~~Et notandum, quod computans non onerat se hic de lxvj ß. et viij ₰. de firmis de Kynnovle, de termino Sancti Martini, anno, etc., LVII°, quia Normannus de Lesley, tunc locum tenens camerarii, dictos lxvj ß. et viij ₰. recepit, de quibus respondebit.~~

Inquiratur.

Inquiratur.

Consulatur rex.

Summa huius recepte, ccxlv ℔. xix ß. et xj ₰.

Summa totalis recepte, ccciiij^{xx}ix ℔. et xxiij ₰.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, computat in solucione facta Normanno de Lesley, tunc locum tenenti camerarii Scocie, vt patet per literam ipsius Normanni de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xxix ℔. xvj ß. et viij ₰., de quibus idem Normannus respondebit. ~~Item, in solucione facta domino Thome comiti de Marr, camerario Scocie, vt patet per duo paria literarum ipsius comitis de precepto, ostensarum super compotum, de quibus idem comes respondebit.~~ Item, xx ℔., domino Johanni de Danyelstona, liberatas per literam Thome comitis de Marr, camerarii

Normannus de Lesley respondebit.

Scocie de precepto, et literam ipsius domini Johannis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de quibus idem comes respondebit. Item, lxvj ß. viij đ., liberatos Jacobo de Douglas, per literam dicti comitis de Marr, camerarii, de precepto, et literam ipsius de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de quibus idem comes respondebit. Item, vij ℔. et v ß., liberatos Johanni de Petscoty, per literam dicti comitis de precepto, et per confessionem ipsius Johannis super compotum, de quibus idem comes respondebit. Item, domino Johanni Senescallo, fratri senescalli Scocie, de firmis de Rate, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, de mandato domini regis, hac vice tantum, xix ℔. xviij ß. et iiij đ., de predictis duobus terminis vltimo preteritis. Item, v ℔. vj ß. et viij đ., liberatos fratri Ade de Lanark, confessori domini regis, vt patet per literam domini Walteri de Byger, locum tenentis predicti comitis de Marr, camerarii, de precepto, ostensam super compotum. Item, x ℔. vj ß. et viij đ., in partem solucionis expense domini regis, facte apud Sconam, in parliamento ibidem tento, xij° die Octobris vltimo preterito, vt patet per literam de mandato domini regis, et literam Patricii, clerici deliberacionis domus domini regis, ostensas super compotum. ~~Item, xiij ℔. vj ß. et viij đ., liberatos comitisse de Stratherne, vt patet per literam domini regis de precepto, et literam ipsius comitisse de recepto ostensas super compotum.~~ Item, lxvj ß. et viij đ., liberatos dicto domino Waltero de Byger, locumtenenti predicti comitis, camerarii, vt patet per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Item, allocantur computanti lx ß., de dictis tribus terminis huius compoti, de annuo redditu de Glenbachlach, ante liberacionem domini regis, quia dictus annuus redditus in manu Johannis de Roos, ex concessione custodis. Item, allocantur computanti, pro feodo mari, xl ß., de predictis terminis huius compoti. Item, allocantur computanti xviij ℔., de annuo redditu de Inchetuthill, de primis tribus terminis huius compoti, quia in manu Johannis de Erth, ex concessione custodis. Item, allocantur computanti x ℔., de

Thomas comes de Marr, camerarius, respondebit.

Thomas comes de Marr, camerarius, respondebit.

Thomas comes de Marr, camerarius, respondebit.

Walterus de Byger, locum tenens camerarii, respondebit.

Allocaciones.

annuo redditu de Concragy, de terminis huius compoti, quia vasta et in manu regis, pro defectu solucionis dicti annui redditus. Item, allocantur computanti viij ß., de annuo redditu de Monorgrund, de tribus terminis huius compoti, quia in manu Johannis Gray, ex concessione custodis. Item, allocantur computanti xl ℔. de annuo redditu de Abernythy, de dictis tribus primis terminis huius compoti, quia in manu comitisse de Anegus, de concessione regis, super quo inquiratur. Item, allocantur computanti xl ß., de annuo redditu de Muchlyre, de dictis primis tribus terminis huius computi, quia in manu Roberti Kenedy, ex concessione custodis. Item, allocantur computanti xx ℔., de annuo redditu de Kyndeloch, de dictis tribus primis terminis huius compoti, quia in manu Johannis de Roos, ex concessione custodis. Item, allocantur computanti v ℔., de terra de Maler, de termino Martini, anni, etc. quinquagesimi septimi, quia in manu Jacobi de Blar, illo termino tantum, ex concessione domini regis per literam. Item, vj ℔. xiij ß. et iiij d. comiti de Marr, camerario, de vendicione trium parcium warde baronie de Ochtergauyn, de quibus comes predictus respondebit. Item, allocantur computanti iiij ℔., de tercia de Kyndeloch, pertinente ad Margaretam Flemyng, sponsam quondam Andree Barbier, de tribus vltimis terminis huius compoti.

Inquiratur.

Comes de Marr, camerarius, respondebit.

Summa huius expense, ccx ℔. viij ß.

Expense eiusdem de exitibus itineris justiciarie. In primis, computat xj ℔. vj ß. viij d., in expensis justiciariorum, dictum iter apud Perth tenencium, xxix° die Octobris anno, etc., LVIII°. Item, iiij ℔. abbati de Scona, pro secundis decimis. Item, xx ß. priori de Rostynot, pro secundis decimis ipsum contingentibus, de duobus hominibus de Anegus infra vicecomitatum de Perth amerciatis et dampnatis. Item, xl ß., Fratribus de Perth, ex concessione justiciariorum in itinere sedencium. Item, allocantur computanti xx ß., quos soluit super compotum domino Waltero de Byger, camerarii locum tenenti, de

Walterus de Byger respondebit.

quibus respondebit. Item, x ℔. allocantur computanti, per difforciamenta sibi facta per senescallum Scocie, de personis infra scriptis, videlicet, Gilberto de Cornell, Johanne de Buchane, Willelmo de Paslay, Andrea Mar, et Johanne Coco; et ad dicta difforciamenta probanda, idem computans se obligauit, sub pena que competit. Item, allocantur computanti xij ℔., per difforciamenta sibi facta per Robertum filium Duncani et Fergusium filium Ade, pro defectu secte terrarum de Balnefert, Balmacrechy, Balnakard, Glendoch, Atholia, et de Foryirgill; et ad hec probanda idem computans se obligauit, vt supra. Item, allocantur computanti xxij ℔., de hominibus comitis de Marr, contentis in extractu per indenturam, per remissionem domini regis. Item, allocantur computanti xl ß., de comite Rossie, pro defectu secte de Forgundeueny, per literam remissionis domini regis, ostensam super compotum. Item, allocantur computanti, xl ß., per difforciamenta sibi facta per Hugonem de Roos de Patricio de Rendeley; ad quod probandum se obligauit sub pena vt supra. Item, allocantur computanti xl ß., per difforciamentum sibi factum per abbatem de Culros; ad quod probandum se obligauit vt supra. Item, allocantur computanti xl., per difforciamentum sibi factum per priorem de Inchemacholmok; ad quod probandum se obligauit vt supra.

Difforciamenta per senescallum.

Difforciamenta per Robertum filium Duncani et Fergusium filium Ade.

Remissio.

Difforciamenta per Abbatem de Culros et priorem de Inchemaholmok.

Summa huius expense, lxxj ℔. vj ß. et viij d.

Item, allocantur computanti xiij ℔. vj ß. et viij d., liberati comitisse de Stratherne in victualibus, liberatis de prouidencia ordinata apud Perth, pro itinere justiciarie assignata, quod ad mandatum regis defecit, tempore capcionis comitis Marchie per dominum Jacobum de Lindesay; qua allocacione facta de tota prouidencia, pro dicto itinere ordinata, manucepit patrie satisfacere, ita quod nulla querimonia inde de cetero audiatur. Item, allocantur eidem xxx ℔. xj ß. et vij d., liberati Patricio, clerico deliberacionis, in victualibus tempore parliamenti tenti apud Sconam, xij° die Octobris, predicto anno, etc., LVIII°, vt patet per literam ipsius Patricii de recepto,

ostensam super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Item, allocantur eidem v ℔. xj ß. et v ₰., liberati predicto Patricio, clerico, pro expensis regis apud Perth, xj° die Marcii, anno, etc., LVII°, vt patet per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Item, allocantur eidem xxv ß. et iiij ₰., in expensis Willelmi de Melgdrum, locum tenentis justiciarii, predictum iter incipientis vsque mandatum regis acceperit de defectu dicti itineris. Item, xviij ℔., pendentes de amerciamentis Johannis Ferrour, Johannis de Meneteth, Andree Harper, Jacobi de Roos, Ade cissoris, Johannis filii Roberti, Johannis Hunter, Walteri Brilschach, et Patricii filii Gilberti, qui infra balliam computantis vsque in diem huius compoti reperiri non poterant nec arestari, manciones, terras, nec bona in eadem ballia habentes, vt dicit, super quo inquiratur, videlicet, a tempore quo extractum exituum itineris recepit. Item, allocantur computanti x ℔., pro feodo suo per tempus huius compoti.

Patricius, clericus, respondebit.

Patricius, clericus, respondebit.

Inquiratur.

Summa huius, preter pendencia, lxj ℔. et v ß.

Summa totalis expense, cccxlij ℔. xix ß. et ij ₰., preter pendencia. Et sic debet xlvj ℔. ij ß. et iij ₰.; de quibus pendent xviij ℔. Et sic debet de claro xxviij ℔. ij ß. et iij ₰. De quibus, allocantur computanti liij ß. et iiij ₰., liberati Johanni de Clydysdall, per preceptum regis, ostensum super compotum. Et sic debet de claro xxv ℔. viij ß. et viij ₰., preter pendencia, de quibus decidunt x ℔., solute domino Johanni de Ly . . . in partem solucionis quadraginta libraram sibi assignatarum. Item, allocantur eidem, per remissionem factam per regem magistro Roberto de Gatmylk, ex certa causa, xxxij ℔. Et pendent in manu domini Dauidis de Grahame x ℔., de quibus computans superius oneratur. Et sic superexpendit xvj ℔. xj ß. iiij ₰., que debentur patrie pro expensis regis, preterquam pendencia in manu Dauidis de Grahame.

Fyff.

Compotum domini Dauidis de Wemys, vicecomitis de Fyff, redditum apud Dunde, xxij° die Marcii, anno Domini etc., quinquagesimo octauo, coram auditoribus supradictis,

de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, a xiij° die Augusti anni Domini, etc., quadragesimi tercii, vsque in diem huius compoti, et sic de quindecim annis et vno termino Sancti Martini, sextidecimi anni, videlicet, vltimo preterito.

Redditus assise. In primis, onerat se [de] xv ß. per redditum assise de Patrauy, de tribus vltimis terminis huius compoti. Et nihil hic de terminis precedentibus, quia in manu domine Cristiane de Brvys, ex concessione domini regis. Et de iij ß., per redditum assise de Salchinche, que solebat reddere per annum viij ß. ad festum Sancti Martini tantum, et nihil plus hic, quia vasta. Et de xxxj ß., per redditum assise de terra quam Willelmus Simid quondam tenebat in villa de Lochrys, de triginta vno terminis huius compoti. Et nihil hic de iiij ß., per redditum assise de terra quondam Willelmi fabri de Lochrys, de terminis huius compoti, quia vasta. Et de xv ß. et vj d., per redditum assise del Langsyde, de terminis huius compoti. Et de xiij ß. et iiij d., per redditum assise de Kyncarny, de termino Pencostes vltimo preterito, que reddit ad idem festum tantum; et nihil hic de terminis precedentibus, quia in manu Rogeri Phipill, ex concessione regis et custodis, que iam cessat. Et de xiij ß. et iiij d., per redditum assise de Petglassy, de duobus vltimis terminis Sancti Martini huius compoti, quia reddit ad festum Sancti Martini tantum. Et nihil hic de x ß., per redditum assise de Muretole, quia ignoratur vbi iacet; et ideo precipitur vicecomiti quod inquirat. Et de xxiij ß. iij d., per recognicionem terre de Collystona de terminis huius compoti.

Inquiratur per vicecomitem.

Summa huius recepte, v ℔. xiiij ß. et v d.

Terre firmate. Idem onerat se de xx ℔., receptis a Willelmo Boner, quondam constabulario de Kyngorn, de diuersis terminis ante conflictum de Durhame. Et de xxxiiij ℔., receptis a Bartholomeo de Kyngorn, constabulario eiusdem, de firmis predicte constabularie prius debitis ante liberacionem regis. Et de xxv ℔. et vij ß., receptis a predicto Bartholomeo,

de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes, anno Domini, etc., LVII°. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. et iiij d., receptis ab Ada de dispensa, constabulario de Kyngorn, de firmis dicte constabularie, de termino Sancti Martini vltimo preterito. Et de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. et iiij d., de firmis terre del Bernys, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini vltimo preteritis. Et nihil hic de termino Sancti Martini precedente, quia firme eiusdem de termino predicto concedebantur quondam domino Jacobo de Lindesay, per literam regis, ostensam super compotum. Et nihil hic de wardis, releuiis, maritagiis, per tempus compoti, quia se non intromisit, super quo inquiratur. Et de xvj ß. et iiij d., receptis a Bartholomeo de Kyngorn predicto. Inquiratur.

Summa huius recepte, cxiij ℔. x ß.

Idem onerat se de iiij^{xx} viij ℔. xiij ß. et iiij d., de exitibus vnius itineris justiciarie, tenti apud Cuprum in Fyff, die lune proximo ante festum Conuersionis Sancti Pauli, anno Domini, etc., quinquagesimo septimo, vt patet per indenturam, ostensam super compotum. Et de xlv ℔. xvj ß. et v d., de exitibus alterius itineris justiciarie, tenti apud Cuprum, quinto die Nouembris, anno Domini, etc., L° octauo. Et nihil hic de exitibus itineris computantis per tempus compoti, quia nihil cecidit, vt dicit, super quo inquiratur. Et nihil hic de contribucionibus aut de exitibus curie justiciarie ante liberacionem regis, quia se non intromisit, super quo inquiratur. Inquiratur. Inquiratur.

Summa huius recepte, cxxxiiij ℔. ix ß. et ix d.

Summa totalis recepte, ccliij ℔. xiiij ß. et ij d.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, allocantur computanti pro superexpensis suis vltimi compoti, xij ℔. xiij ß. et ob.

Item, lviij ℔. et v d., in variis expensis domini regis et custodis, factis infra balliam computantis ante conflictum de Durhame, a tempore vltimi compoti sui, vsque conflictum de Durhame predictum. Et in expensis dicti custodis, factis post conflictum de Durhame predictum, vt patet per

diuersas literas eorundem de precepto, ostensas super compotum. Item, xxxij ℔. v ß. et j ₫., liberatas in diuersis denariatis Patricio, clerico deliberacionis, ad vsum regis, vt patet per tria paria literarum ipsius de recepto, ostensarum super compotum. Item, xiij ß. et iiij ₫. cuidam pauperi, cum gemellis, de precepto regis. Item, computat viij ℔., liberatas domine Isabelle de Crechtona, sponse computantis, de mandato Thome comitis de Marr, camerarii, ostenso super compotum, de quibus idem comes respondebit. Item, xx ℔., liberatas Normanno de Lesley, per literam predicti comitis, camerarii, de precepto, et literam ipsius Normanni de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de quibus idem camerarius respondebit. Item, iij ℔. et xviij ß., liberatas ad prouidenciam regis apud Striuelyn, ad Natale, in carbonibus, sale, et allecibus, de mandato domini Willelmi de Vaus, senescalli domus regis, vt patet per literam ipsius de precepto, ostensam super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Item, xxiiij ß., in minutis expensis, factis per computantem ad parliamentum regis, tentum apud Sconam, anno, etc., LVII°, vt patet per literas domini Willelmi de Vaus, et Johannis de Leis, clerici deliberacionis, ostensas super compotum. Item, allocantur computanti xxxv ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de diuersis remissionibus, factis per regem de exitibus itineris prime justiciarie, vt patet per literas ipsius de precepto, ostensas super compotum. Item, allocantur computanti, de octauo denario debito abbati de Dunfermelyn, de exitibus predicti primi itineris, xj ℔. Item, vj ℔. xiij ß. et iiij ₫., in expensis Willelmi de Melgdrum, tunc justiciarii, sedentis apud Cuprum, per octo dies in predicto primo itinere. Item, xl ß., constabulario de Carale, pro feodo suo vnius anni. Item, xl ß., warennario mori de Carale, pro feodo suo vnius anni. Et inquiratur per camerarium si officium suum faciat vt tenetur. Item, allocantur computanti xxvj ß. et viij ₫., de firmis regis del Northbarnys, liberati ad contribucionem, de quibus collectores respondebunt. Item, allocantur computanti viij° ℔., liberate Ectori Leche, de mandato Walteri de Byger, camerarii

Patricius, clericus deliberacionis, respondebit.

Comes de Mar, camerarius, respondebit. Item, respondebit.

Willelmus de Vaus respondebit.

Et notandum quod non allocantur hic computanti de amerciamentis, xl solidi, per regem remissis, nisi xxxv s., quia abbas de Dunfermelyn capit v s. pro octauo denario.

Inquiratur.

Collectores contribucionis respondebunt.

locumtenentis, de quibus respondebit. Item, allocantur computanti xxxv ß., de quodam amerciamento xl ß., remisso Willelmo de Grame, per regem ; et non plus hic de dicto amerciamento, quia abbas de Dunfermelyn residuum capit pro octauo denario. Item, allocantur computanti v ℔. ix ß. vj ₰., pro octauo denario debito abbati de Dunfermelyn, de exitibus alterius itineris justiciarie, infra balliam computantis vltimo tenti. Item, allocantur computanti, pro feodo suo de septem terminis, xxx ℔. Walterus de Byger respondebit.

Summa huius expense, ccxl ℔. xj ß. viij ₰. et ob. Et sic debet xiij ℔. ij ß. v ₰. et ob., que summa pendet de exitibus vltimi itineris justiciarie non leuatis.

Compotum Roberti de Wilmerstoun, constabularii de Carale, redditum apud Dunde, xxij die Marcii, anno supradicto, et coram auditoribus predictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, a festo Pentecostes vltimo preterito, vsque in diem huius compoti, et sic de duobus terminis tantum, Pentecostes, videlicet, et Sancti Martini. In primis, onerat se de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., de firmis de Norbernys, de duobus terminis predictis. Summa patet. Quam summam liberauit domino Dauidi de Wemys, vicecomiti de Fyfe, de quibus idem vicecomes oneratur superius. Et sic eque quoad computantem. Et nihil hic de terra de Cardvyn, quia in manu Martini Lytill, ex concessione regis, que reuocatur. Et memorandum, quod dictus Robertus de Wylmerstoun soluit Roberto de Hebbourne x marcas de releuio suo, de mandato domini regis, per literam, ostensam super compotum. Karale.

Compotum Bartholomei de Kyngorne, constabularii eiusdem, redditum apud Dunde, xxij die Marcii, anno supradicto, et coram auditoribus predictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, de tempore quo se intromisit de dicto officio, videlicet, de quatuor terminis proximis post bellum de Durhame, et de duobus terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes, anno Domini, etc., quinquagesimo septimo, et sic de sex terminis. Kyngorne.

In primis, onerat se de xxxv ℔. xix ß. x ₫., de firmis, tam burgi, quam shyre, de primis quatuor terminis predictis; et non plus, super quo inquiratur per camerarium. Et de vj ℔., de firmis terre de Balbretan, de predictis duobus vltimis terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes. Et de iiij ℔. ij ß. iiij ₫., de firmis terre de Petkenny et Curwenny, de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de firmis terre de Balbardy, de eisdem terminis. Et de ij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de firmis de Pettedy, de eisdem terminis. Et de xxvj ß. viij ₫., de annuis redditibus shire de Kyngorne, de predicto termino Sancti Martini debitis, videlicet, de duabus Tulchys, decem solidis, et de Inuertele, decem solidis, et de abthania de Kyngorne, vj ß. viij ₫. Et de xvj ℔., de quatuor carucatis terre, videlicet, de Wodefeld, Cragyncat, Balgeuery, et le Redemyre, de eisdem terminis vltimis. Et de liij ß. iiij ₫., de firmis de Sefeld, de eisdem duobus terminis vltimis. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de firmis burgi de Kyngorne, cum molendinis, de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔., de terra de Banchory, de predictis duobus terminis vltimis. Et de ij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de firmis terre de Tyry.

Summa totalis recepte, iiij^{xx}ix ℔. ix ß. x ₫.

Vicecomes de Fyff superius oneratur et respondit.

Expense eiusdem Bartholomei. In primis, computat lx ℔. ij ß. et iiij ₫., liberatos domino Dauidi de Wemys, vicecomiti de Fyff, per quatuor paria literarum ipsius Dauidis de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, de quibus idem vicecomes superius oneratur. Item, vj ℔. iiij ß. et ij ₫., pro celdra frumenti, ij celdris et dimidio ordei, et quinque celdris auene, emptis et liberatis domino episcopo Dunkeldensi, pro cana sibi debita de Kyngorn, de termino Sancti Martini, anno, etc. LVII°. Item, liij ß. et iiij ₫., sacriste de Aberbroth, pro cana sibi debita, de termino Pentecostes vltimo preterito. Item, xij ß., abbati de Sancto Columba, pro cana sibi debita, de termino Pentecostes vltimo preterito. Item, allocantur eidem iiij ℔. xviij ß. iiij ₫., pro auenis emptis ad vsum domini nostri regis, et liberatis Gilberto Fouler, vicecomiti de

Edynburgh, de quibus respondebit. Item, allocantur computanti iij ℔., pro carbonibus emptis, videlicet, xiiij celdris, et liberatis apud Edinburgh Patricio, clerico liberacionis, de quibus respondebit. Item, allocantur computanti xix ß., in expensis Alexandri Gylyot et Johannis filii Johannis, deputatorum Thome comitis de Marr, camerarii, ad assedandum terras de Kyngorn, de quibus idem Thomas, camerarius, respondebit. Item, allocantur eidem liiij ß., liberati ad contribucionem de firmis regiis de Kyngorn, anno, etc., LVII°, de quibus collectores respondebunt. Item, allocantur eidem, xix ß. et vj d., in gallinis, cuniculis et ostreis, emptis, et missis vsque Edinburgh, ad vsum regis. Et allocantur computanti, pro feodo suo per tempus huius compoti, iiij ℔.

Gilbertus Fouler respondebit.

Patricius, clericus liberacionis, respondebit.

Comes de Mar, camerarius, respondebit.

Collectores contribucionis respondebunt.

Summa huius expense, iiij^{xx}vj ℔. iij ß. et viij d. Et sic debet iij ℔. vj ß. et ij d., quas soluit super compotum domino Waltero de Byger, de quibus respondebit.

Walterus de Byger respondebit.

Idem onerat se de iiij celdris et dimidio celdre frumenti, receptis de Sefeld, per tempus huius compoti, videlicet, annuatim, j celdra et dimidio celdre. Summa patet. De qua, computat iiij celdras episcopo Dunkeldensi, pro cana sibi debita de Kyngorn, per tempus huius compoti. Item, dimidiam celdram, liberatam Matheo de Grenlaw, pro xiij ß. et iiij d., de precepto domini Roberti de Erskyn, tunc camerarii, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Frumentum.

Robertus de Erskyn respondebit.

Compotum Ade de dispensa, constabularii de Kyngorn, redditum apud Dunde, die et anno predictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, a festo Sancti Martini vltimo preterito, vsque in diem huius compoti, et sic de dicto termino Sancti Martini. In primis, onerat se de xxxj ℔. xix ß. et ij d., de firmis terrarum, molendinorum, annuorum reddituum, et burgi de Kyngorn, de predicto termino Sancti Martini. Summa patet. De qua, computat iij ℔. vj ß. et viij d., liberatas Andree de Ormestona, clerico probacionis, vt patet per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Item, vj ℔. xiij ß. et

Kyngorn.

Andreas de Ormystona respondebit.

iiij d., liberatos domino Dauidi del Wemys, vicecomiti de Fyff, per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum, de quibus idem vicecomes respondit. Item, v li. vj s. et viij d., liberatos Ectori, medico, per preceptum Walteri de Byger, camerarii locum tenentis, de quibus idem Walterus respondebit. Item, ix li. vj s. et viij d., liberatos predicto domino Waltero, per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Item, iiij li. vj s. et v d., pro j celdra frumenti, ij celdris ordei, et dimidia celdra ordei, et quinque celdris auene, *strakyt*, emptis, et liberatis episcopo Dunkeldensi, pro cana sibi debita, de termino predicto. Item, xx s., computanti, pro feodo suo, de dicto termino. Item, allocantur computanti vj s. et j d., pro ostreis, emptis auditoribus compotorum. Summa huius expense, xxx li. v s. et x d. Et sic debet xxxiij s. et iiij d., quos soluit super compotum domino Waltero de Byger, camerario, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Walterus de Byger respondebit.

Walterus de Byger respondebit.

Walterus de Byger, locum tenens camerarii, respondebit.

Peblys.

Compotum Laurencii de Govan, vicecomitis de Peblys, redditum apud Dunde, xxviij die Marcii, anno supradicto, et coram auditoribus predictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, a festo Pentecostes, anno Domini M.CCC. quinquagesimo octauo, vsque in diem huius compoti, et sic de duobus terminis, Pentecostes, videlicet, predicto, et Sancti Martini sequenti.

In primis, onerat se de viij s., per redditum assise de Wodgrenystoun, de predictis duobus terminis. Et de vj s. viij d., per redditum assise de Wynkystoun. Et de xl s. per redditum assise de Cosconyngysfeld, de predictis terminis. Et de xiij s. iiij d., per redditum assise de Kylgildorys, de eisdem terminis. Et nihil hic de annuo redditu quatuor librarum de terris de Newby, quia vaste, et in assedacione iam ad festum Pentecostes vltimo preteritum. Et de vj li. xiij s. et iiij d., per redditum assise de Esterhopkelyach. Et de iiij s., per redditum assise de Bryannysland. Et de xiij s. iiij d., per redditum assise de

Hormehunterysland. Et de vj ℔. vj ß. viij d., per redditum assise de Horssebrok, qui redditur ad festum Sancti Martini tantum. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. et iiij d., per redditum assise de Estschelys, qui redditur ad festum Sancti Martini tantum. Et nihil hic de ij ß. annui redditus de Toddysland, quia vasta, vt dicitur, super quo inquiratur. Et nihil hic de annuo redditu quatuor solidorum de hostilagio de Caueris, quia vastum, super quo inquiratur ; nec de annuo redditu duorum solidorum de hostilagio de Berclay, quia vastum ; nec de annuo redditu duodecim denariorum de acra capelle, quia vasta. Et de xv ß., per redditum assise de terra de Hughonfeld. Et nihil hic de terra de Ormystoun, que tempore pacis valuit decem librarum ; neque de bondagiis regiis de Trequayr et Inuerlethan, quia in manu Willelmi Mautalent, quo titulo ignoratur, super quo inquiratur, et consulatur rex. Et nihil hic de tribus solidis annui redditus debiti de vno hostilagio de Trequair. Et de xiij ß. iiij d., de firmis molendinorum de Trequair, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini vltimo preteritis. Et nihil hic de prato regis, quia comes de Douglas se intromisit de eodem, quo titulo ignoratur ; super quo consulatur rex. Et de x ß., de exitibus curie vicecomitis per tempus compoti, et non plus, super quo inquiratur.

Inquiratur.

Consulatur rex.

Consulatur rex.

Inquiratur.

Summa huius recepte, xxv ℔. xvij ß.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, computat in solucione facta Alexandro Gylyot, tunc locumtenenti comitis de Marr, camerarii Scocie, xxxix ß., per literam ipsius Alexandri de recepto, ostensam super compotum, de quibus idem comes respondebit. Idem, xxxviij ß. et iiij d., liberatos domino Waltero de Byger, locumtenenti eiusdem comitis, de quibus idem Walterus respondebit. Item, allocantur computanti, pro feodo suo, v ℔.

Comes de Mar, camerarius, respondebit.

Walterus de Byger respondebit.

Summa huius expense, viij ℔. xvij ß. et iiij d.

Et sic debet xvj ℔. xix ß. et viij d. De qua summa, decidunt xiij ℔., per remissionem regis factam domino comiti de Douglas. Et sic debet de claro iij ℔. xix ß. viij d., quos soluit super compotum domino Waltero de Byger,

Walterus de Byger, locum tenens camerarii, [respondebit.]

locumtenenti camerarii, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Et notandum, quod compotum eiusdem de exitibus justiciarie reddendis pendet.

Nota. Pendet.

Roxburgh.

Compotum Henrici Kerr, vicecomitis de Roxburgh, redditum apud Dunde, xxviij° die Marcii, anno supradicto, et coram auditoribus predictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, a festo Pasche, anno, etc. LVIII°, vsque in diem huius compoti, et sic de duobus terminis.

In primis, onerat se de xviij ß., receptis de exitibus itineris vicecomitis per tempus compoti. Et non plus, quia nihil cecidit, vt dicit. Et nihil hic de vno floreno et ij ß., per redditum assise de Prendrelath, cum pertinenciis, quia ad fidem Anglicorum. Et nihil hic de iij ß. et iiij d., per redditum assise de quadam tenandia in tenemento de Myntow, racione libertatis multure, quia vicecomes nihil nouit de eodem, super quo inquirendum est per eundem.

Tethynsyde. Whythopbank. Prendrelath.

Inquirendum est per vicecomitem.

Summa recepte patet, que sibi allocata est in feodo suo.

Idem onerat se de v li., de castriwardis, que etiam eidem assignantur in feodo suo.

Peblys.

Compotum Ade Lokard, vicecomitis de Peblys, redditum apud Dunde, penultimo die Marcii, anno, etc., LIX°, coram auditoribus supradictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, a festo Sancti Martini, anno Domini, etc., L° septimo, vsque ad festum Pentecostes immediate sequens. Et sic de vno termino Martini.

Redditus assise.

In primis, onerat se de iiij ß., per redditum assise de Wodgrenystona, de predicto termino. Et de iij ß. et iiij d., de Wynkistona, de predicto termino. Et de xx ß., de Corsconygisfeld, de predicto termino. Et de vj ß. et viij d., de Kingildorys, de predicto. Et nihil hic de Newby, quia vasta. Et de iij li. vj ß. et viij d., de Esterhopkelyach, de

predicto termino. Et de ij ß., de Bryanisland, de predicto termino. Et de vj ß, et viij đ., de Ormehunterisland. Et de vj ℔. vj ß. et viij đ., de Horsbruk, de predicto termino, quia redditur ad predictum terminum tantum. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. et iiij đ., de Est Schelys, quia redditur ad dictum terminum Sancti Martini tantum. Et nihil hic de Todysland, que reddit xx đ. ad terminum, quia vasta. Et nihil hic de ij ß., de vno termino de hostillagio de Cauerys, quia vastum; nec de xij đ., de termino de hostillagio de Berclay, quia vastum; nec de vj đ., de termino de acra capelle, quia vasta. Et de vij ß. et vj đ., de Hughfelde, de predicto termino. Et nihil hic de terris de Ormystona; nec de bondagiis regis de Traquayr et de Inuerlethan, quia in manu Willelmi Mautelent, vt supra. Et nihil hic de xviij đ. de termino, de vno hostillagio de Traquayr. Et de vj ß. et viij đ., de firmis molendini de Traquayr, de predicto termino. Et nihil hic de prato regis, quia comes de Douglas se intromittit, vt supra. Et nihil hic de exitibus curie vicecomitis vel justiciarie infra tempus compoti, quia nihil cecidit, vt dicit, super quo inquiratur. Inquiratur.

Summa huius recepte, xix ℔. iij ß. et vj đ.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, computat in solucione facta Alexandro Gilyot, tunc locum tenenti camerarii, xl ß., per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum, de quibus Thomas comes de Marr, camerarius, respondebit. Item, allocantur computanti, pro feodo suo, xl ß. Thomas comes de Mar, camerarius, respondebit.

Summa huius expense, iiij ℔. Et sic debet xv ℔. iij ß. et vj đ., que remittuntur sibi super compotum, per regem. Et sic eque.

Compotum domini Roberti de Chesholme, vicecomitis de Inuernys, redditum apud Dunde, coram auditoribus predictis, viij die Aprilis, anno Domini MCCC quinquagesimo nono, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, a festo Sancti Martini, anno Domini MCCC quinquagesimo septimo, et sic de tribus terminis. Inuernys.

In primis, onerat se de xx li., per redditum assise de Lawyeld, de comitatu Cathannie, qui redditur ad festum Sancti Martini tantum. Et nihil hic de centum marcis, per redditum assise insule de Mannia. Et nihil hic de annuo redditu quindecim librarum, qui debetur quolibet septennio de comitatu Suthirlandie; et precipitur computanti, quod dictum annuum redditum de terminis retroactis leuet, videlicet, de quatuordecim annis. Et nihil hic de terris quondam Malesii de Stratherne, infra comitatum Cathannie, quia comes de Ross se intromittit de eisdem, sine causa, super quo consulatur rex.

Consulatur rex.

Summa huius recepte, xx li.

Item, onerat se de ix^{xx}vj li., de vno itinere, tento apud Inuernys, die lune proximo post festum beati Michaelis, anno Domini M.CCC quinquagesimo octauo. Summa patet.

Summa totalis recepte, ccvj li.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, computat in expensis justiciariorum sedencium in dicto itinere, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Item, allocantur computanti, pro vno amerciamento remisso per justiciarios predictos Alexandro de Chesseholme, xl s. Item, allocantur computanti pro cariagio lane de Elgyn vsque Aberden, pro solucione redempcionis, videlicet, decem saccorum lane, xxx s. Item, allocantur computanti, pro vno amerciamento remisso domino Roberto de Chesholme, xl s. Item, allocantur computanti . . .

Clacmannane.

Compotum Johannis de Meneteth, vicecomitis de Clacmanane, redditum apud Dunde, coram auditoribus predictis, xxiiij die Marcii, anno supradicto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, a tempore introitus sui in dicto officio, videlicet, a festo Pasche, anno Domini, etc., quadragesimo octauo, vsque in diem huius compoti, et sic de viginti duobus terminis.

Redditus assise.

Idem onerat se de xviij s. iiij d., per redditum assise de Pynchonnyscroft, de predictis terminis, que reddit per

annum viginti denarios. Et de xxx s., per redditum assise de Flaytercroft, de predictis terminis, que reddit per annum tres solidos. Et de iiij li. viij s., per redditum assise pomerii, que reddere solebat per annum octo solidos. Et de iiij li. viij s. xj d., per redditum assise de Camelyn, que reddit per annum viij s. j d. Et de xxij s., per redditum assise de Mortymersyd, que reddit per annum duos solidos. Et de xj s., per redditum assise de Moubraycroft, de predictis terminis, que reddit per annum duodecim denarios. Et de xj s., de eisdem terminis, per redditum assise de Comyncroft, que reddit per annum duodecim denarios. Et de xj s., de eisdem terminis, per redditum assise de Seryscroft, que reddit per annum duodecim denarios. Et de xj s. de terminis predictis, per redditum assise de Rogeriscroft, que reddit per annum duodecim denarios. Et nihil hic de Bowcroft, quia in manu regis, et vasta per tempus compoti, et iam in assedacione, videlicet, a festo Pentecostes vltimo preterito ante hoc compotum. Et nihil hic de Welcroft, quia vasta per tempus compoti, et in assedacione a festo Pentecostes vltimo preterito ante hoc compotum. Et nihil hic de crofto Laurencii de Cramond, quia vicecomes predictus nihil nouit de eodem, super quo inquiratur. Et nihil hic de Lyndesayscroft, ex dicta causa, super quo inquiratur. Et nihil hic de viginti solidis de passagio. Et de xliiij s., de terra passagii, de predictis terminis, que reddere solebat per annum viginti solidos, quia in assedacione regis.

Summa, xvj li. xv s. iij d.

Idem onerat se de xiiij li. vj s. viij d., de firmis terre de Gilbrathton, de termino Sancti Martini, anno Domini, etc., quinquagesimo septimo, et de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini immediate sequentibus. Et nihil hic de terminis huius compoti precedentibus, quia in manu domini Roberti de Erskyn. Et de viij li., de firmis de Gartclof, Gersmanncars, Bernalgh, Gartynkere, Kirkdauach, de predictis tribus terminis. Et nihil hic de terminis precedentibus, quia in manu domine Mariorie de Char-

ters, racione tercie. Et de xl s., de terra de Canet, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, anno, etc., quinquagesimo octauo. Et nihil hic de terminis Sancti Martini precedentibus, quia in manu sponse quondam Thome de Bruys, racione tercie. Et de vij li. xiij s. iiij d., de firmis de Ferycars, de predictis tribus terminis, Sancti Martini, Pentecostes, et Sancti Martini. Et nihil hic de terminis precedentibus, quia in manu Ade de argento, ex concessione regis. Et nihil hic de terris de Craggory et de Parkmedow, quia non in assedacione de tribus terminis predictis, et iam in assedacione. Et de xviij s., de terris de Gatyshend, de predictis tribus terminis, et nihil hic de terminis precedentibus, quia in manu Roberti de Bruys, ex concessione regis. Et de xij li. xij s. iiij d., de firmis de Tolycultry Regis et de Pettynsken, de predictis tribus terminis, Sancti Martini, Pentecostes, et Sancti Martini; et nihil hic de terminis precedentibus, quia in manu domini Johannis de Danyelliston, racione warde, et cessante warda, in manu Willelmi de Carnoto, heredis quondam Thome de Carnoto. Et de iij li. x s., de firmis de Gresmanston, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini vltimo preteritis ante hoc compotum; et nihil hic de precedentibus terminis, quia in manibus domini Roberti de Erskyn et Johannis de Meneteth, racione warde, et cessante warda, in manu Roberti de Bruys, heredis quondam Thome de Bruys. Et de v s., de firmis de Petfuldon, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini vltimo preteritis. Et de xl s., per herbagium de parco, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini vltimo preteritis; et nihil hic de terminis precedentibus, quia in manu Roberti de Bruys. Et de xxxvj li. xiij s. iiij d., de firmis de Alloway, de predictis tribus terminis, Sancti Martini, Pentecostes, et Sancti Martini; et nihil hic de terminis precedentibus, quia in manu domini Willelmi Bailly, ex concessione regis. Et de iiij li. vj s. viij d., de firmis de Tolygart, de predictis tribus terminis; et nihil hic de terminis precedentibus, quia in manibus domini Johannis de Danyellyston et Willelmi de Carnoto, ex causa superius

notata. Et de xl ß., de molendino de Clacmanan, de termino Pentecostes, anno Domini millesimo, etc., quinquagesimo septimo; et nihil hic de terminis precedentibus, quia in manu Roberti de Bruys, vt supra, nec de termino Sancti Martini iam vltimo preterito, quia concedebatur Johanni de Meneteth, pro edificacione eiusdem molendini, per comitem de Marr, camerarium. Et nihil hic de piscaria de Incheyare, quia vasta per tempus compoti, super quo inquiratur. Et nihil hic de terra de Dryfeld, quia Inquiratur. sub assedacione, cum terra de Petymtasken, super quo inquiratur. Et nihil hic de braciatricibus de Clacmanane, Inquiratur. quarum quelibet solebat dare per annum quatuor denarios, quia computans monstrauit super compotum, quod per assisam illum redditum inuenire non potuit, quia nihil nouit de eodem, super quo inquiratur per camerarium. Inquiratur. Et de xlvj ß. viij đ., de fogagio foreste de Clacmanane, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini vltimo preteritis. Et nihil hic de contribucionibus, taxatis per senescallum Scocie, tunc custodem regni, a tempore belli de Durhame, vsque ad liberacionem domini nostri regis, quia computans nescit reddere compotum de eisdem contribucionibus, per ipsum liberatis, et ideo ponit se in voluntate domini nostri regis. Et nihil hic de exitibus itineris justiciarie per tempus compoti, quia nihil cecidit, vt dicit, super quo inquiratur. Et nihil de exitibus curie computantis per tempus compoti, quia nihil cecidit, vt dicit, super quo inquiratur.

Summa huius, iiij^{xx}xvj ℔. xij ß.

Summa totalis recepte, cxiij ℔. vij ß. iij đ.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, computat in solucione facta Mariorie Flemyng, per literas domini nostri regis de precepto, ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Item, domino Roberto de Erskyn, liij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., sibi Erskyn. liberatos ad stuffam castri de Striuelyn, vt patet per duo paria literarum ipsius domini Roberti, ostensarum super compotum. Item, allocantur computanti xvij ℔. iij ß., liberati ad prouidenciam domini nostri regis apud

Striuelyn, ad Natale ibidem tentum, anno Domini, etc., quinquagesimo septimo, vt patet per literam domini Willelmi de Vaux, senescalli domus domini nostri regis, ostensam super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Item, allocantur computanti vij ℔. iiij ß. xj d., liberati predicto domino Willelmo de Vaux, ad predictam prouidenciam regis, captam de patria, et de quibus solutum est patrie per computantem, super quo inquiratur. Item, allocantur computanti xxj ß., pro cariagio meremii domini Bartholomei de Looñ, de foresta vsque le Pulle, vt patet per literam domini regis, ostensam super compotum. Item, allocantur computanti vj ℔. xv ß. xj d., liberate domino Roberto de Erskyn, quas idem dominus Robertus leuauit de terris regis, de termino Sancti Martini, anno, etc., quinquagesimo septimo. Item, allocantur computanti, pro feodo suo, per tempus huius compoti, xiij ℔. xij ß. Item, allocantur constabulario de Clacmanan, pro feodo suo, de tribus terminis huius compoti, xx ß. Item, allocantur eidem computanti xxj ß. de annuis redditibus de predictis tribus vltimis terminis, quia computans dictos annuos redditus inuenire non potuit, super quo inquiratur per eundem, et de cetero respondeat de eisdem. Item, allocantur eidem xl ß., de firmis de Canet, de termino Sancti Martini, anno, etc. quinquagesimo septimo, quia in manu Alani de Erskyn, ex concessione sponse quondam Thome de Bruys, et ipse Alanus dictam terram in cultu habuit. Item, allocantur computanti xviij ß., quos dominus Willelmus Bailly leuauit de terris de Alleway ante terminum Sancti Martini, anno, etc., quinquagesimo septimo.

Willelmus de Vaux respondebit.

Summa totalis expense, cvij ℔. xviij ß. ij d. Et sic debet de claro v ℔. ix ß. j d., quas soluit domino Waltero de Byger super compotum, de quibus respondebit.

Walterus de Bygar respondebit.

Compotum domini Johannis de Danyelliston, vicecomitis de Dunbretan, redditum apud Dunde, coram auditoribus predictis, x die Aprilis, anno, etc., quinqua-

gesimo nono, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis a . . .

Striuelyn. Compotum domini Roberti de Erskyn, vicecomitis de Striuelyn, redditum apud Dunde, coram auditoribus predictis, secundo die Aprilis, anno Domini millesimo cccmo quinquagesimo nono, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, a festo Sancti Martini, anno Domini millesimo ccc quinquagesimo septimo, vsque in diem huius compoti, et sic de tribus terminis. Et nihil hic de terminis precedentibus dicti vicecomitis, quia a tempore belli de Durhame, omnes terre et redditus predicti vicecomitatus extiterant in manibus diuersorum custodum castri de Striuelyn, ex concessione regis, quequidem terre et redditus reuocantur die huius compoti omnino.

Redditus assise. Idem onerat se de xv ℔., per redditum assise terre de Plane, de dictis tribus terminis, computando per annum decem libras. Et de xl ℔., per redditum assise terrarum de Skeach, Craggorth, et Auchinbothy, de dictis tribus terminis, computando per annum quadraginta marcas. Et de vij ℔. x ß., per redditum assise terre de Polmas Marescalli, de dictis tribus terminis, computando per annum centum solidos. Et de v ß., per redditum assise de Polmas Senclere, computando per annum decem solidos. Et de v ß., per redditum assise de Polmas Hawdene, de dictis tribus terminis, computando per annum quadraginta denarios. Et de v ß., per redditum assise terre de Polmas Mowhaut, de dictis tribus terminis, computando per annum quadraginta denarios. Et de xxx ß., per redditum assise de Erth Beset, de eisdem terminis, computando per annum viginti solidos. Et de xxx ß., per redditum assise de Erth Maler, de eisdem terminis, computando vt prius. Et de xl ß., per redditum assise de Cambysbaroun, de eisdem terminis, computando per annum quadraginta solidos. Et de vij ß. vj đ., per redditum assise del Wychtemyre, de eisdem terminis, computando per annum quinque solidos. Et de x ß., per redditum assise del Ouynland, de eisdem terminis, computando per

annum sex solidos et octo denarios. Et de j d., ob., per redditum assise de Cherymotheland, de eisdem tribus terminis. Et de xv s., per redditum assise de Huddysfeld, de eisdem terminis, computando per annum decem solidos. Et de j libra piperis, per redditum assise de Goscrof. Et de j pari calcarium deauratorum, per redditum assise de Esterleky.

Summa huius recepte, lxxj li. vij s. vij d., j par calcarium deauratorum, j libra piperis.

Idem onerat se de xl celdris frumenti, per firmam de Buthkener, de duobus annis vltimo preteritis, reddendo per annum viginti celdras. Summa recepte patet.

Idem onerat se de xxiiij celdris farine, per firmam dicte terre de Buthkener, de dictis duobus annis, reddendo per annum duodecim celdras. Summa recepte patet.

Idem onerat se de xv li. vj s. viij d., per firmas terrarum de Buchanne, de predictis tribus terminis. Et de v li., per firmam terre de Tulkmaler, de eisdem terminis. Et de x li., per firmam terre de Tulkadam, de eisdem tribus terminis. Et de iiij li., per firmam terre de Tulkgorme, de duobus vltimis terminis ; et nihil de primo termino, quia vasta. Et de xx li. xiij s. iiij d., per firmam terre de Adhcray, de duobus vltimis terminis ; et nihil hic de primo termino, quia in manu Thome de Morauia, ex permissione regis. Et nihil hic de terra de Qwyltilhoue, quia in manu comitisse de Wygtoun, ex permissione regis. Nihil hic de terra de Roppelache, quia in manu comitisse de Stratherne, ex permissione regis. Et nihil hic de fogagio del Torr, quia in manu domini Willelmi More, quo titulo ignoratur ; super quo inquiratur per camerarium.

Summa lv li.

Summa totalis huius recepte, cxxvj li. vij s. vijd., j par calcarium, j libra piperis.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, computat in liberacione facta domino Willelmo de Vaux, tunc senescallo domus

domini nostri regis, vt patet per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xij ℔. v ß. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Item, computat in liberacione facta Fratribus Predicatoribus de Striuelyn, de elemosina regis, xl ß., in partem solucionis decem marcarum annue pensionis eis debite. Item, vni capellano, celebranti in capella Sancti Michaelis, in castro de Striuelyn, recipienti per annum quinque libras, ad voluntatem domini nostri regis, l ß. Item, computat in partem sustentacionis castri de Striuelyn, capientis per annum, de exitibus dicti vicecomitatus, iiij^{xx} ℔., vt patet per literam domini nostri regis, ostensam super compotum, cxxxix ℔. xvij ß. v d. Et nihil hic de exitibus itineris justiciarie, quia exitus eiusdem per tempus compoti concedebantur computanti, ad constructionem murorum castri de Striuelyn, per regem. Willelmus de Vaux respondebit.

Summa huius expense, clvj ℔. xiij ß. j d. Et sic superexpendidit xxx ℔. v ß. vj d. De quibus, decidunt, per vendicionem octo celdrarum frumenti, et vndecim celdrarum iiij bollarum farine, de quibus computans superius oneratur, xxviij ℔. Summa decidencie patet. Et sic superexpendidit xlv ß. et vj d. Et nihil hic allocatur computanti pro feodo suo per totum tempus compoti, quia nihil presentauit de exitibus curie.

Expense frumenti. In primis, computat vj celdras, liberatas domino Willelmo de Vaux, senescallo domus domini nostri regis, pro expensis domus ad natale regis, tentum apud Striuelyn, anno Domini, etc., quinquagesimo septimo. Item, xij celdras, liberatas abbati de Cambyskenet, pro annua pensione sibi debita de firmis del Cars de Buthkener, de duobus annis huius compoti. Item, computat, per vendicionem vt supra, viij celdras, de quibus respondit. Item, computanti, in augmentum sustentacionis castri de Striuelyn, vt patet per literam domini nostri regis sub magno sigillo, ostensam super compotum, xiiij celdras. Frumentum.

Summa expense frumenti, xl celdre. Et sic eque de frumento.

Farine. Expense farine. In primis, computat, per vendicionem vt supra, xj celdras iiij bollas, de quibus respondit. Item, in liberacione facta domino Willelmo de Vaux, tunc senescallo domus domini nostri regis, xij bollas. Item, allocantur computanti, in augmentum sustentacionis castri de Striuelyn, per literam domini nostri regis, vt supra, xij celdre.

Summa expense farine, xxiiij celdre. Et sic eque.

Kynros. Compotum Johannis de Crechtoun, vicecomitis de Kinros, redditum apud Dunde, quarto die Aprilis, anno Domini, etc., quinquagesimo nono, coram auditoribus predictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, a tempore introitus sui in dictum officium, videlicet, a festo natiuitatis beati Johannis Baptiste, anno Domini, etc., quinquagesimo quinto, vsque in diem huius compoti, et sic de septem terminis.

Redditus assise. In primis, onerat se de xxj ß. vj đ., per redditum assise de Culcarny, de termino Sancti Martini, primo termino, videlicet, huius compoti, qui debetur ad terminum Sancti Martini tantum. Et de vj ß. viij đ., de terra de Tolyochy, de eodem termino, que terra concedebatur Reginaldo de Crauford, per dominum nostrum regem Dauidem, reddendo per annum tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios; et dicta terra fuit de dominico regis tempore mortis domini Roberti regis Scocie, et iam cessauit dicta terra reddendo redditum assise, per reuocacionem parliamenti, tenti apud Sconam, proximo post liberacionem regis, quo tempore dicta terra in dominicum regis. Et de vj ß. viij đ., de terra de Auchinteveny, de eodem termino, que terra est in manu Jacobi de Blar de eodem termino, quo titulo ignoratur. Et nihil hic de predicto termino Sancti Martini de redditu assise de Crambreth, quia in manu domini Henrici de Ramesay, ex concessione regis. Et de xx đ., per redditum assise terre Malcolmi Norres de eodem termino. Et de ij ß. et j đ., per redditum assise de Cultbuy, de eodem termino, quam quondam Alanus de Veteri Ponte

tenuit ad terminum vite. Et de xij đ., de duobus ostilagiis in villa de Kinros, de eodem termino. Et nihil hic de terminis precedentibus, a tempore vltimi compoti, tenti apud Dunde, vsque in diem huius compoti, quo titulo ignoratur, super quo inquiratur. Inquiratur.

Summa huius, xxxviij s. vij đ.

Idem onerat se de viij s., per firmam medietatis terre de Vrwell, de eodem termino Sancti Martini. Et nihil hic de terris dominicis de Ester Cullenachy, Myddilcullenachy, Bereley, Moloworth, molendino eiusdem, villa de Kinros, molendino eiusdem, de Balleve, de Auchincreh, de Cassincrogouer, de Tulyochy, de Tomynane, de Crago domini, Cragofermour, Tolyry, Westercullynnochy, Segy, de Schennevale, de Croftmartyn, quia in manibus diuersorum, ex concessione regis, que terre reuocantur. Terre firmate.

Summa totalis recepte, xlvj s. vij đ.

Idem computans onerat se de vij li. iiij s., de duobus vltimis terminis huius compoti, per redditum assise de Crambeth. Et nihil hic de quatuor terminis precedentibus de eadem terra, quia vicecomes de Fyff se intromisit de eadem de dictis quatuor terminis. Et de lxiiij s. vj đ., per redditum assise terre de Culcarny, de tribus terminis Sancti Martini huius compoti, et sic de tribus annis. Et de x s., per redditum assise terre Malcolmi Norres, de sex vltimis terminis huius compoti. Et de xij s. vj đ., per redditum assise de Cultbuy, cum pertinenciis, de eisdem sex terminis. Et de vj s., per redditum assise de duobus hostilagiis in villa de Kinros, de eisdem sex terminis. Et de vj đ., per redditum assise de Finlary, de sex terminis huius compoti. Vicecomes de Fyff est oneratus.

Summa huius, xj li. xvij s, iij đ.

Idem onerat se de iiij li., per firmam de Vrwell, de predictis sex terminis vltimis huius compoti. Summa huius patet. Terre firmate.

Idem onerat se de liij s. iiij đ., per firmam de Ester- Terre firmate.

cullennachy, de duobus terminis vltimis huius compoti, videlicet, Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, ipso termino Sancti Martini incluso. Et de xl s., per firmam de Myddylcullennachy, de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij li. xiij s. iiij d., per firmam terre de Berely, de eisdem terminis. Et de liij s. iiij d., per firmam de Moloforth, de eisdem terminis. Et de iij li. vj s. viij d., de molendino eiusdem, de eisdem terminis. Et de iij li. vj s. viij d., per firmam de Kynros, de eisdem terminis. Et de iij li. vj s. viij d., de molendino eiusdem. Et de xx s., per firmam terre de Balleve. Et de xx s., per firmam de Auchincreoch. Et de xxxviij s., de Cassingowre, de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij li., per firmam terre de Ballehow. Et de liij s. iiij d., per firmam de Tulyochy. Et de xl s., per firmam terre de Tomelyan. Et de iij li., per firmam terre de Craggo Domini. Et de liij s. iiij d., per firmam terre de Craggofermour. Et de v li., per firmam de Tolyry. Et de xx s., per firmam de Westercullennachy. Et de ix li., per firmam terre de Segy. Et de liij s. iiij d., per firmam terre de Schennevall. Et de iij s. iiij d., per firmam de Croftmartyn, de eisdem terminis. Et nihil hic de termino Sancti Martini, anno Domini, etc., quinquagesimo septimo, quia in manu domini episcopi Sancti-andree, et se intromisit de eisdem, super quibus onerandus est. Et nihil hic de duabus bouatis terre de Tolyry. Nihil hic de octaua parte terre de Segy. Nihil hic de terra de Ladlassyn, de Teythyntulchy. Et nihil hic de Rentoll; neque de Mawardlary, quia vasta. Et nihil hic de Ladleuenach, quia vasta. Et nihil hic de wardis, releuiis, maritagiis, quia nihil cecidit per tempus compoti, vt dicit, super quo inquiratur. Et nihil hic de exitibus curiarum computancium, quia nihil cecidit, vt dicit, super quo inquiratur.

Episcopus Sancti Andree onerandus est.

Summa huius recepte, lxij li. xvj d.

Summa totalis omnium summarum receptarum precedencium, lxxviij li. iij s. ix d.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, computat in solucione

facta pro viginti octo martis, emptis et liberatis Patricio, clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, vij ℔., de quibus idem Patricius respondebit. Item, in expensis domine regine, factis apud Kynros, xij ß. iiij d. Item, in equis cariagii per tempus compoti, xiij ß. ix d. Item, hominibus laborantibus cum predictis martis vsque Striuelyn, v ß. Item, allocantur computanti iij ℔. vij ß. ix d., recepte de firmis husbandorum ad contribucionem domini nostri regis, de duobus vltimis terminis huius compoti. Item, allocantur computanti, pro expensis locum tenentis camerarii, assedentis terras regis, ad festum Pentecostes vltimo preteritum, xxix ß., de quibus Thomas comes de Marr respondebit. Item, allocantur computanti, pro custodia castri Lacus de Leuyn, de duobus vltimis terminis huius compoti, xl ℔. Item, eidem, pro reparacione murorum et edificiorum, et supportacione aliorum onerum dicti castri, xx ℔. Et eidem, pro feodo suo, de dictis duobus terminis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., per cartam regis, super quo consulendus est rex. Item, allocantur computanti, pro feodo suo de quinque primis terminis huius compoti, vj ℔. xv ß. ij d. Item, allocantur computanti, pro firmis de Schennevall, de duobus vltimis terminis huius compoti, liij ß. iiij d., per mandatum domini nostri regis. Item, allocantur computanti xiij ß. iiij d., de firmis de Auchinteveny, liberati Jacobo de Blare, de mandato domini nostri regis. Item, allocantur computanti, pro vna celdra farine, liberata Douenaldo Haket, racione feodi sui, xx ß.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Comes de Mar respondebit.

Consulatur rex.

Summa totalis expense, iiij^{xx}xj ℔. iij ß. Et sic superexpendit xij ℔. xix ß. iij d.

Compotum domini Willelmi de Leuyngtoun, redditum apud Dunde, quinto die Aprilis, anno Domini, etc., quinquagesimo nono, coram auditoribus predictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, a primo die Augusti, anno Domini, etc., quinquagesimo octauo, vsque in diem huius compoti, et sic de vno termino Sancti Martini tantum.

Lanark.

Idem onerat sede lxiiij ß. iiij d., de firmis del Law, de

eodem termino. Et de iij ℔., de firmis de parco de Mawdisley, de eodem termino. Et nihil hic de molendino de Carluk. Et nihil hic de terra de Kilcadyow, que est terra dominica regis, quia in manu Johannis de Lyndesay de Dunrode, ex concessione Malcolmi Flemyng, comitis de Wygton, qui nullum ius habuit in eadem, nisi ex permissione regis ad firmam ; et precipitur vicecomiti, quod dictam terram in manu regis saysiri faciat, et de firmis eiusdem de cetero respondeat. Et nihil hic de baronia de Cadyow, quia in manu domini Johannis de Danyellistoun, pro sustentacione castri de Dunbretan. Et nihil hic de annuo redditu sex marcarum del Ferme, quam Adam, filius Alani, libere habuit dum vixit, qui se extendit ad quatuor libras, quia in manu Roberti clerici, de quo respondebit. Et nihil hic de redditibus assise piperis, cimini, ferrorum equorum, calcarium, nec de aliis redditibus assise infra dictum vicecomitatum, de eodem termino, quia nil nouit de eisdem, de quo computanti remittitur per auditores compotorum, ex causa ad presens.

Summa huius recepte, vj ℔. iiij ß. iiij ₫.

Warda castri. Idem onerat se de xx ß., de medietate baronie de Craufordjohn Berclay, de termino Purificacionis vltimo preterito. Et nihil hic de altera, quia in manu Thome de Morauia, ex concessione regis, quamdiu est obses pro rege. Et de xx ß., de baronia de Craufordlindesay. Et de lx ß., de baronia de Carnewyth. Et de xx ß., de baronia de Roberton. Et de xx ß., de baronia de Wystoun. Et de xx ß., de baronia de Lambyngystoun. Et de xx ß., de baronia de Symontoun. Et de xx ß., de baronia de Thangarton. Et de xx ß., de baronia de Byger. Et de xx ß., de baronia de Colbanton. Et de xx ß., de baronia de Dalyell. Et nihil hic de baronia de Hertysheuid, quia in warda. Nihil hic de baronia de Curmanok, quia in manu Thome de Morauia, causa vt supra. Et nihil hic de baronia de Kilbrid, quia senescallus allegat quod non tenetur soluere wardam castri, causa maritagii inter regem

Robertum et patrem ipsius senescalli, super quo consulatur rex. Consulatur rex.

Summa huius recepte, xiij ℔.

Summa totalis recepte, xix ℔. iiij ß. iiij ₰.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, computat in solucione facta domino Waltero de Byger, locumtenenti camerarii, iij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Item, in solucione facta domino Willelmo de Leuyngston, per literam domini nostri regis de precepto, ostensam super compotum, iij ℔. iiij ß. iiij ₰. Item, Fratribus Minoribus de Lanark, de elemosina regis, in partem solucionis viginti marcarum, eis annuatim debitarum de warda castri, x ℔. Item, Elizabethe, sponse quondam Johannis de Stratherne, per literam Walteri de Byger, locumtenentis camerarii, xl ß., de quibus respondebit. Walterus de Byger respondebit. Walterus de Byger, locum tenens camerarii, respondebit.

Summa huius expense, xviij ℔. iiij ß. iiij ₰. Et sic debet xx ß.

Idem computans onerat se de xl ß. de exitibus vnius itineris justiciarie, tenti vltimo ante hoc compotum ; et non plus, super quo inquiratur. Summa patet. Quam summam soluit domino Johanni Herys, pro expensis domini regis, ibidem factis per ipsum, per diuersas vices. Et sic eque.

Idem computans onerat se de x celdris frumenti, et x celdris ordei, de firmis de Cambysnaythan, de eodem termino Sancti Martini. Summa patet, quam computans debet. Frumentum et ordeum.

Compotum Duncani Walays, vicecomitis de Are, redditum apud Dunde, sexto die Aprilis, anno Domini millesimo CCC quinquagesimo nono, de omnibus suis receptis et expensis, a festo Sancti Martini, anno Domini millesimo CCC quinquagesimo septimo, vsque in diem huius compoti. Et sic de tribus terminis. Are.

In primis, onerat se de v ℔., per redditum assise de Lochmertenan, de eisdem tribus terminis. Et nihil hic de lx ß., per redditum assise de Syuyll, que reddit per annum sexaginta solidos. Nihil hic de xl ß., per redditum assise de Monyhagar, que reddit per annum tantum, quia vasta. Et de xl ß., de dictis tribus terminis, de quadrantata terre, cum dimidio, de Gadgard, que soluere solebat quinquaginta solidos, per redditum assise, et iam in assedacione per vicecomitem. Et de l ß., per quadrantatam terre de Gadgarth, quam Reginaldus de camera tenet hereditarie, de predictis tribus terminis. Et de xij ß. vj ð., per redditum assise de molendino dicti Reginaldi de Gadgarth, de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔., per redditum assise de Vchiltre, de eisdem tribus terminis. Et nihil hic de annuo redditu de quadrantata terre de Drumferne, que reddere solebat per annum viginti sex solidos, quia vasta. Et nihil hic per dimidium quadrantate terre de Drumkarber, que reddere solebat per annum decem solidos, quia vasta. Et nihil hic de terris et redditibus comitatus de Carryk, quia vicecomes non se intromisit de eisdem per tempus compoti.

Summa xx ℔. ij ß. vj ð.

Idem onerat se de xv ß., de exitibus curiarum computantis per tempus compoti. Et non plus, quia non plus cecidit, vt dicit, super quo inquiratur. Summa patet.

Summa, xx ℔. xvij ß. vj ð.

Nota. Notandum, quod Alexander Gelyot, locum tenens Thome comitis de Mar, camerarii Scocie, vendidit wardam de Douchera pro decem marcis. Item, idem Alexander vendidit wardam de Laglane pro decem marcis, de quibus idem Alexander respondebit.

Comes de Mar respondebit.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, computat in solucione facta Alexandro Gelyot, locumtenenti Thome comitis de Mar, camerarii, iij ℔. vij ß. vj ð. Item, allocantur computanti vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ð., liberate Waltero Flemyng, per preceptum domini nostri regis, ostensum super compotum.

Comes de Mar respondebit.

Item, in solucione facta Johanni de Leys, tunc clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum, vj ℔. xv ß., de quibus respondebit. Item, in solucione facta Patricio, clerico liberacionis domus regis, iiij ℔. xiij ß. v đ., de quibus respondebit. Item, allocantur computanti xx ℔., pro expensis cuiusdam prouidencie, per computantem facte apud Are, de bonis suis propriis, quinto Junii, quam summam dominus noster rex debet eidem computanti die huius compoti. Item, computanti, pro feodo suo per tempus huius compoti, xv ℔.

Johannes de Leys, clericus liberacionis, respondebit.

Patricius, clericus liberacionis, respondebit.

Summa totalis expense, lvj ℔. ix ß. iij đ. Et sic superexpendit xxxv ℔. xj ß. ix đ.

Compotum Willelmi de Keth, vicecomitis de Kyncardyn, redditum apud Dunde, quinto die Aprilis, anno Domini millesimo CCC quinquagesimo nono, coram auditoribus predictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, a festo Sancti Martini, anno Domini, etc., quinquagesimo septimo, vsque in diem huius compoti, et sic de tribus terminis.

Kyncardyn.

Idem onerat se de iij ℔., per redditum assise de Fyndoun, de eisdem tribus terminis. Et nihil hic de redditu assise quatuor marcarum de Ardbaddy, quia in manu Willelmi de Keth, ex concessione, super quo consulatur rex. Et de xx ß., per redditum assise de Parua Barres, de duobus vltimis terminis huius compoti. Et nihil hic de tercio termino, quia comes de Angus leuauit ante aduentum regis. Et nihil hic de canis de Kirktondurrys, quia episcopus Sancti Andree eas occupat iniuste, vnde precipitur vicecomiti, quod eas leuet de terminis predictis, et de cetero respondeat de eisdem. Et nihil hic de thaynagiis de Aberluthnot, Kincardyn, Fethirkern, de parco de Kincardyn, de castro, nec de canis eorundem, quia in manu comitis Suthirlandie, ex concessione regis. Et nihil hic de redditu assise centum solidorum de Parua Morphy, quia in manu domini Laurencii Jelybrand, ex concessione regis. Et precipitur vicecomiti, quod se intromittat de

Vicecomes respondebit de eisdem.

de eadem, et de cetero respondeat. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., per redditum assise de Magna Morphy, de duobus vltimis terminis huius compoti; et nihil hic de tercio termino, quia dominus Dauid Flemyng dictum redditum leuauit, de mandato regis. Et de v ℔., per redditum assise de Durrysclone et de Insula, de duobus vltimis terminis huius compoti; et nihil hic de tercio, quia comes de Angus leuauit.

Summa, xxij ℔. vj ß. viij d.

Terre firmate.

Idem onerat se de xxiiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., de firmis thaynagii de Colly, de vltimo termino huius compoti; et comes de Mar, camerarius, viginti quatuor libras sex solidos et octo denarios leuauit de termino Pentecostes precedenti. Et nihil hic de primo termino huius compoti, quia comes de Angus eam leuauit ante aduentum regis. Et de vj ℔., de firmis thaynagii de Newdosk, de duobus vltimis terminis huius compoti; et nihil hic de tercio termino, quia comes de Angus eam leuauit ante aduentum regis. Et de xij ℔., de firmis thaynagii de Durrys, de duobus vltimis terminis huius compoti; et nihil hic de tercio, quia comes de Angus leuauit vt supra. Et de iiij ℔., de firmis del Westwodd, de predictis duobus vltimis terminis huius compoti; et nihil hic de tercio termino, quia dominus Dauid Flemyng eam leuauit, de mandato regis. Et nihil hic de terra de Bryghend, et bracina eiusdem, quia vasta, et valebat antiquitus tresdecim solidorum et quatuor denariorum, et nunc in assedacione. Et nihil hic de foresta de Drumme, quia in manu domini Walteri Moigne, ex concessione regis; et precipitur vicecomiti, quod dictam forestam in manu regis saysiri faciat, et de eadem respondeat. Et nihil hic de foresta de Colly, quia in manu Willelmi de Keth, ex concessione regis, super quo consulatur rex. Et xxx ß., de exitibus curiarum computantis, per tempus compoti.

Thomas comes de Mar respondebit.

Consulatur rex.

Summa, xlvij ℔. xvj ß. viij d.

Idem computans onerat se de xl ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de vno

itinere justiciarie, tento apud Inuerbervy, quintodecimo die mensis Octobris, anno Domini, etc., quinquagesimo octauo.

Summa totalis recepte, cx ℔. xvj ß. viij ₫.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, computat in solucione facta burgensibus de Abirden, videlicet, Willelmo de Leth et Johanni Crab, pro duodecim saccis lane ab eisdem emptis, et liberatis Anglicis, pro redempcione regis, xl ℔., vt patet per literas ipsorum burgensium de recepto, ostensas super compotum. Item, domino Willelmo de Vaux, tunc senescallo domus domini nostri regis, pro expensis domini nostri regis, vt patet per literam ipsius domini Willelmi, ostensam super compotum, iij ℔. xvj ß., de quibus respondebit. Item, allocantur computanti, pro expensis justiciariorum, in dicto itinere sedencium, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et xlvj ß. viij ₫. liberatos Alexandro de Strathewchyn, de mandato Thome comitis de Mar, camerarii, de quibus respondebit. Item, in liberacione facta Patricio, clerico liberacionis domus regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, xij ß., pro expensis regis. Item, Fratribus Predicatoribus de Munros, iiij ℔., in partem solucionis decem marcarum, eis annuatim debitarum. Item, allocantur computanti, pro feodo suo, per tempus huius compoti, xv ℔. Item, allocantur computanti vj ℔., per remissionem regis, factam hominibus Thome de Morauia. Item, xl ß., per remissionem regis, factam Willelmo de Keth. Item, allocantur computanti, pro vno amerciamento vnius seriandi, transeuntis de licencia justiciariorum ad introducendum vnum latronem in eodem itinere, xl ß. Item, allocantur computanti xxix ß. iiij ₫., liberati de predictis firmis regiis ad contribucionem, de primo termino redempcionis regis, de quibus collectores de Durrys respondebunt. Item, allocantur computanti xl ß., pro amerciamento cuiusdam hominis comitisse de Angus, remisso super compotum. Item, allocantur computanti xl ß., pro amerciamento Willelmi Coky, hominis Thomé de Morauia. Item, allocantur computanti vj ℔., pro amerciamento

Solucio lane.

Comes de Marr [respondebit].

Collectores respondebunt.

trium hominum manencium infra vicecomitatum de Forfar, qui attachiati fuerunt ad curiam justiciarie, tentam apud Inuerbervy. Item, allocantur computanti, pro secundis decimis episcopi Breychinensis, de exitibus itineris justiciarie predicti, xxiiij ß. Item, eidem episcopo Breychinensi, pro secundis decimis de exitibus curiarum computantis per tempus compoti, iij ß. Item, allocantur computanti xxxvj ß. viij d., pro amerciamento domini Johannis de Strathewchyn, remisso per auditores compoti.

Vicecomes de Forfar respondebit.

Summa totalis expense, iiij^{xx} xvij ℔. xij d. Et sic debet de claro xiij ℔. xv ß. viij d.

Forfare.

Compotum domini Roberti de Ramesay, vicecomitis de Forfar, redditum apud Dunde, ix die Aprilis, coram auditoribus predictis, anno Domini M.CCC quinquagesimo nono, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, a festo Sancti Martini, anno, etc., quinquagesimo septimo, vsque in diem huius compoti, et sic de tribus terminis, predicto termino Sancti Martini incluso.

Redditus assise.

Idem onerat se de ix ℔., per redditum assise de Glennesk, de predictis tribus terminis. Et de xv ß., per redditum assise de Fethy, de eisdem terminis. Et de x ß., per redditum assise de Essy, de eisdem terminis. Et de xiij ß. iiij d., per redditum assise de Menmore, de eisdem terminis, qui redditur ad festum Sancti Martini tantum. Et de xl ß., per redditum assise molendini de Strathechtyn Comitis, de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ß., per redditum assise de Kelor, qui redditur ad festum Pentecostes tantum. Et nihil hic de thaynagio de Clouete et duabus Lethnottys, quod reddit per annum quadraginta duas libras, quia in manu comitis de Mar, quo titulo ignoratur,

Consulatur rex.

super quo consulatur rex. Et nihil hic de annuo redditu duodecim librarum de Inuerlownan, qui erat in manu Hugonis comitis de Ross, pro tempore vite, et iam in manu Willelmi comitis de Ross, quo titulo ignoratur, super quo

Consulatur rex.

consulatur rex. Et de xliij ℔. xvj ß., per redditum assise de Kyngaltevy, de eisdem tribus terminis. Et de xl ß., per

redditum assise de Flemyngtoun, de eisdem tribus terminis. Et de ij libris piperis, per dupplicacionem firme de Pettyt, que reddit vnam libram piperis per annum, ad festum Sancti Martini tantum. Et de j libra cimini, per redditum assise de Ardler. Et nihil hic de vno pari calcarium deauratorum, per redditum assise domino nostro regi debito per Dauidem de Walterstoun, racione octo marcarum annui redditus, quam percipit dictus Dauid de firmis thaynagii de Thanadas, quia dictum thaynagium, cum pertinenciis, est in manu Johannis de Ramesay et domine Eue Flemyng, sponse sue, ex concessione domini nostri regis. Et nihil hic de annuo redditu petarum de Tybegg et Balmoschenor, de dictis tribus terminis, quia in manu domini Willelmi de Rubeo Fonte, ex concessione domini nostri regis, que cessat exnunc.

Summa huius recepte, lviij ℔. xviij ß. iiij ₫.

Idem onerat se de viij ℔. xij ß., per firmas terrarum de Newtoun de Glammys, de predictis tribus terminis. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., per firmas de Balbany, molendino, et fabrile, et bracina eiusdem, cum pertinenciis, de eisdem tribus terminis, cum terra de Tolyqwonlach. Et de x ß., de terra de Incheok, de vltimo termino huius compoti, quia inventa fuit per assisam coram Thoma comite de Mar, camerario, tanquam terra dominica domini nostri regis. Et nihil hic de thaynagio de Thanadas de eisdem terminis, quia in manu Johannis de Ramesay et domine Eue Flemyng, sponse sue, ex assedacione, soluendo per annum quadraginta marcas; et precipitur vicecomiti, quod dictam summam pecunie leuet de cetero, et de eadem respondeat in compotis suis. Et nihil hic de thaynagio de Duny, quia in manu comitis de Sothirland hereditarie, causa maritagii sororis domini nostri regis. Et nihil hic de thaynagio de Glammys, quia in manu comitisse de Wygtoun, ex concessione domini nostri regis, ad voluntatem suam. Et de iiij ℔., per firmam terre de Petty, de primo termino huius compoti, que fuit in warda; et nihil hic de duobus vltimis terminis huius

compoti, quia heres eiusdem recuperauit saysinam. Et de liij s. iiij d., per firmam terre Balhawell, que erat in warda de dictis tribus terminis; et heres eiusdem recuperauit saysinam. Et de xx s. ix d., de eisdem tribus terminis, per firmam de Lumlethyn et de Craggow, que erat in warda, et adhuc est. Et de ij s. iiij d., per firmam terre de Feryntounfeld, de duobus terminis huius compoti, in manu domini nostri regis existentis, eo quod heres eiusdem ius suum hucusque minime fuerat prosecutus. Et de iiij li. xiij s. iiij d., per firmam ville castri de Essy, de tribus terminis huius compoti, que fuit in warda, et adhuc est. Et de viij s. et iiij d., per releuium de Lytilcarcary. Et nihil hic de warda de Baldowry, nec de proparte terre domini Henrici de Ramesay, infra baroniam de Guthery, quia vendite sunt per Thomam comitem de Mar, camerarium, vt patet per literam ipsius patentem, ostensam super compotum, pro vendicione terre de Baldowry recipientem sex libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, et de dicta proparte de Guthery, quinquaginta tres solidos et quatuor denarios sterlingorum, de quibus summis idem comes de Mar est onerandus. Et de ciiij^{xx}vij li. vj s. viij d., receptis de exitibus vnius itineris justiciarie, tenti per tempus compoti. Et de exitibus curiarum computantis per tempus compoti, xl s. Et de xl s., per escaetam bonorum Henrici de Ogyluyll, pro interfectione cuiusdam hominis. Et nihil hic de quarta parte terre de Monyekby, que creditur esse terra causa iniuste alienacionis eiusdem, quia ponitur in respectum vsque aduentum comitis Suthirlandie infra regnum.

Comes de Mar, camerarius, respondebit.

Summa huius recepte, xx li. j d.

Summa totalis recepte, cclxxviij li. xviij s. v d.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, computat in solucione facta Normanno de Lesseley, tunc locum tenenti camerarii, vt patet per duo paria literarum ipsius de recepto, ostensa super compotum, iij li. xiij s. et iiij d., de quibus respondit. Item, domino comiti de Marr, camerario, per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum,

Normannus de Lesseley respondebit.

xxviij ß. Item, eidem comiti, domino Johanne de Mar fatente receptum super compotum, xxij ß., de quibus idem comes respondebit. Item, Fratribus Predicatoribus de Munros, ad fabricam ecclesie, de elemosina regis, per tempus huius compoti, x ℔. Item, capellano de Kilgerry, iiij ℔., de vno anno huius compoti. Item, abbati de Aberbrothoc, pro elemosina Cantuariensi, per tempus compoti, vij ℔. x ß. Item, pro terra in qua cituatur manerium de Forfar, xxvj ß. et viij đ., per tempus huius compoti. Item, domino Willelmo de Dyssintoun, recipienti de molendino de Abrelemnach vnam marcam annuatim, per tempus huius compoti, xx ß. Item, allocantur computanti, per literam remissionis domini nostri regis, factam Ade Falconario, xx ℔. Item, allocantur eidem, per literam remissionis domini nostri regis, factam hominibus domini comitis de Marr, xlvj ℔. Item, allocantur eidem, per literam domini regis remissionis, factam Gregorio Lely, xl ß. Item, allocantur eidem, per literam remissionis domini nostri regis, factam Pedy de foresta, xl ß. Item, in solucione facta Petro de Prendirgest, per literas domini nostri regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, ostensas super compotum, iiij ℔. Item, allocantur eidem, in solucione facta Duncano de Fyf, per mandatum domini nostri regis et camerarii, ostensum super compotum, xx ℔. Item, in solucione facta Dauidi Achlach de Monros, per literas domini nostri regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xl ß. Item, in solucione facta comitisse de Stratherne, in partem solucionis viginti librarum, sibi concessarum per literas domini nostri regis, ostensas super compotum, xij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Item, in expensis justiciariorum, xj ℔. Item, Fratribus de Dunde, ex elemosina regis, xl ß. Item, allocantur eidem, per remissionem factam domino Roberto de Balmossy, per auditores compotorum, xx ß. Item, in solucione facta domino Waltero de Byger, locumtenenti camerarii, xx ß., de quibus respondebit. Item, remittuntur computanti, per auditores compotorum, causa vnius amerciamenti sibi per ipsos graciose concessi, xl ß. Item, allocantur com-

Comes de Mar respondebit.

Walterus de Byger, locum teneus camerarii, respondebit.

putanti, pro amerciamentis trium hominum senescalli Scocie, attachiatorum in nundinis de Dunde, et liberatis eidem, per plegium sacrum, causa libertatum nundinarum, vj ℔. Item, allocantur computanti, pro vno amerciamento cuiusdam hominis magistri hospitalis de Torphyfyn, pretextu priuilegii sui, dicentis, quod pro quocunque amerciamento in curia cuiuscunque judicis secularis, contra quemcunque hominum suorum adiudicato, magister dicti ordinis, vel eius locumtenens, vnam vlnam albi panni tantum proferet, et eandem vlnam penes se retinebit, xl ß., super quo consulatur rex. Item, allocantur computanti, pro amerciamento Cristini M^cbryd, hominis Thome de Morauia, virtute remissionis sibi facte per regem, xl ß. Item, in remissione facta domino comiti de Angus, pro amerciamentis Roberti Gyffard et Johannis cissoris, iiij ℔. Item, allocantur computanti, in remissione facta predicto comiti per compotorum auditores, de residuo amerciamenti per Johannem de Auchinlek debiti, xiij ß. iiij ₫. Item, allocantur computanti, pro amerciamenti residuo Philippi filii Petri, remisso per auditores compotorum, xiij ß. Item, allocantur computanti, pro secundis decimis debitis priori de Rostynot, per redditus assise superius oneratos, v ℔. xvij ß. x ₫. Item, allocantur computanti, pro secundis decimis, eidem priori debitis de terris firmatis, wardis, releuiis, exitibus curiarum computantis, et escaetis, per tempus compoti, lxv ß. iiij ₫. Item, allocantur computanti, pro secundis decimis debitis predicto priori de Rostynot, de denariis ad vsum domini nostri regis leuatis, vel de ipsius mandato liberatis de exitibus itineris justiciarie predicti, iiij ℔. Et nihil hic de secundis decimis remissionum factarum superius per dominum nostrum regem, quia dominus noster rex nihil remittit nisi quod suum est; vnde vicecomiti precipitur, quod pro secundis decimis dictarum remissionum distringat, et eidem priori satisfieri faciat de eisdem; que decime remissionum, per predictum dominum nostrum regem superius concessarum, se extendunt ad octo libras quindecim solidos et quatuor denarios. Item, allocantur computanti, pro feodo suo, per tempus

Consulatur rex.

huius compoti, xx ℔. Item, allocantur computanti, pro amerciamento Douenaldi de Berymor, remisso per auditores compotorum, causa seruicii magistri Walteri de Covyntre, laborantis in itinere predicto, xl ß. Item, allocantur computanti xl ß., pro amerciamento cuiusdam hominis qui vocatur Johannes filius Roberti, quia ignoratur vbi manet. Item, Patricio, clerico liberacionis domus regis, in diuersis rebus receptis ad vsum domini nostri regis, per tria paria literarum, ostensarum super compotum, xxxvij ℔. vj ₰., de quibus idem Patricius respondebit. Item, allocantur computanti xl ß., liberati ad contribucionem de firmis regiis, de primo anno huius compoti. Item, priori de Rostynot, pro secundis decimis superius non allocatis, xl ß.

Patricius, clericus liberacionis, respondebit.

Summa totalis expense, ccxlviij ℔. xvj ß. viij ₰. Et sic debet xxx ℔. xxj ₰. De quibus, pendent xxvj ℔., in manibus domini Dauidis Flemyng et Alexandri Schirmechour, pro expensis suis in itinere justiciarie, super quo consulatur rex. Et pendent eciam, in manibus Jacobi de Rossy et Thome Brid, burgensium de Dunde extramanencium, iiij ℔., causa quod non habent possessiones infra burgum predictum, nec extra infra vicecomitatum distringi possunt.

XXXV.

ROTULUS COMPOTORUM PREPOSITORUM ET BALLIUORUM AC CUSTUMARIORUM BURGORUM REDDITORUM APUD DUNDE ANNO DOMINI [MCCCLVIII.]

[A.D. 1358-59.]

Compotum Andree Spryng et Roberti Bullok, custumariorum burgi de Aberden, redditum apud Dunde sextodecimo die Marcii, anno, etc., quinquagesimo octauo, coram venerabilibus in Cristo patribus, dominis Willelmo, episcopo Sanctiandree, Patricio, episcopo Breychinensi, camerario Scocie, Willelmo abbate de Aberbr . . domino Waltero de Byger, locum tenente camerarii Scocie, dominis Roberto de Erskyn et Dauide Flemyng, militibus, Roberto de Dunbretan . . clerico, et Johanne de Allincrum, clerico rotulorum, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, factis de dicta custuma predicti burgi, ab octauo decimo die Junii, anno, etc., quinquagesimo septimo, vsque in diem huius compoti.

In primis, onerant se de xij ß. xj đ., per arreragia vltimi compoti sui. Et de ccxliij ℔. xiij ß. ij đ., prouenientibus de septemdecim nauibus, custumatis a octauodecimo die mensis Junii, anno, etc., quinquagesimo septimo, vsque in duodecimum mensis Marcii eiusdem anni, de lanis, pellibus, et coreis, carcatis in dictis nauibus, vt patet in rotulis dictorum custumariorum, examinatis super compotum.

Summa huius recepte, ccxliiij ℔. vj ß. j đ.

Expense eorundem. In primis, computant in solucione facta Willelmo de Leth, tunc senescallo domus domine regine, per duo paria literarum, ostensarum super compotum, ciiij^{xx}xiiij ℔. iiij ß. iij đ., de quibus respondebit.

Willelmus de Leth respondebit.

Et in solucione facta Normanno de Lesseley, tunc locum tenenti Thome Senescalli, comitis de Angus, camerarii tunc Scocie, per literam ipsius Normanni de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xxvij ℔., de quibus Normannus respondebit. Et in solucione facta comiti de Marr, tunc camerario Scocie, per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xvj ℔. iij ß. j ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et pro feodo computancium, pro collecta dicte custume, vj ℔. xxij ₰. Et pro firma domus custume per tempus huius compoti, xiij ß. iiij ₰.

Normannus respondebit.

Comes de Marr respondebit.

Summa huius expense, ccxliiij ℔. ij ß. vj ₰. Et sic debent iij ß. vij ₰.

Aberden.

Compotum Andree Spryng et Johannis Crabb, custumariorum dicti burgi de Aberden, redditum apud Dunde anno et die supradictis, et coram auditoribus predictis, a septimo die Aprilis, anno, etc., quinquagesimo octauo, vsque in vicesimum octauum diem mensis Maij eiusdem anni. In primis, onerant se de xv ℔. v ß. ij ₰., receptis de duabus nauibus tantum, carcatis per dictum tempus. Summa patet. De qua, computant in solucione facta comiti de Marr, camerario Scocie, per duo paria literarum ipsius de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, ix ℔. xj ß., de quibus respondebit. Et in solucione facta Malcolmo de Culwone, prehendinanti apud Aberden, per literas domini regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, ostensas super compotum, iiij ℔. Et pro firma domus termini Pentecostes vltimo preteriti ante hoc compotum, vj ß. viij ₰. Et in solucione facta Roberto de Lyle, pro vna furrura de vario, liberata Thome comiti de Marr, camerario, xl ß., de qua furrura respondebit. Et custumariis, pro collecta custume predicte, pro summa predicta, iij ß. x ₰. ob. Et nihil hic recipiunt dicti custumarii de dupplicacione dicte summe pecunie, sed tantum sicut antiquitus consueuerunt.

Comes de Marr respondebit.

Summa huius expense, xvj ℔. xviij ₰. ob. Et sic superexpendunt xvj ß. iiij ₰. ob. De quibus, per arreragia compoti precedentis, decidunt iij ß. vij ₰. Et sic superexpendunt de claro xij ß. ix ₰. ob.

Compotum predictorum Andree Spryng et Roberti Bullok, custumariorum predicti burgi, redditum apud Dunde, anno et die predictis, et coram auditoribus predictis, a septimo die Maij, anni, etc., LVIII^ui, vsque in quintumdecimum diem mensis Marcii, anni supradicti. In primis, onerant se de cclxvij ℔. j đ. ob., prouenientibus de quinque nauibus, carcatis ibidem per tempus huius compoti, exceptis coreis et pellibus, prouenientibus post festa beati Michaelis et Sancti Martini vltimo preterita, et carcatis in dictis quinque nauibus, vt patet in rotulis custume dicti burgi, examinatis super compotum.

Summa huius recepte, cclxvij ℔. j đ. ob.

Expense eorundem. In primis, in solucione facta et allocata burgensibus et communitati predicti burgi de Aberden, in partem solucionis pecunie, eisdem debite pro lana ab eisdem recepta, et liberata Anglicis, pro redempcione regis, cclxiij ℔. vj s. viij đ. ob. Et pro firma domus custume de termino Sancti Martini vltimo preterito, vj s. viij đ. Et dictis custumariis, pro collecta dicte custume per dictum tempus, secundum modum antiquum, iij ℔. vj s. ix đ.

Solucio lane.

Summa huius expense, cclxvij ℔. j đ. ob. Et sic eque. Sed memorandum tamen, quod computantes superexpendiderunt xij s. ix đ. ob., vt patet in compoto eorundem precedenti.

Compotum dictorum custumariorum, redditum apud Dunde, dictis die et loco, et coram auditoribus predictis. In primis, onerant se de xxxviij ℔. xix s. j đ., prouenientibus de coreis et pellibus post predicta festa beati Michaelis et Sancti Martini, contentis in compoto precedenti, et carcatis in quinque nauibus predictis, reseruatis pro redempcione domini nostri regis, lasta, videlicet, coreorum stante ad xl s., et c pellibus, ad x s.

Custumarii respondebunt ad redempcionem regis.

Summa huius patet, que est in manibus dictorum custumariorum.

Compotum Johannis de Petscotty et Johannis Gill, custumariorum burgi de Perth, redditum apud Dunde, xxj die Marcii, anno, etc., quinquagesimo octauo, coram auditoribus predictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis de custuma dicti burgi, a festo Sancti Martini, anno, etc., quinquagesimo septimo, ipso termino incluso, vsque in festum Sancti Martini vltimo preteritum. Perth.

In primis, onerant se de xxviij ℔. xij ʃ. v đ., receptis de dicta custuma per dictum tempus, de lanis, coreis, et pellibus, carcatis in duabus nauibus, iuxta antiquam custumam, vt patet in rotulo dicte custume. Summa patet. De qua, computant in solucione facta Johanni de Petscotty, fatenti receptum super compotum, per literam Thome comitis de Marr, camerarii, ostensam super compotum, xvj ℔., pro duobus doleis vini, liberatis comiti de Douglas, de qua summa idem Johannes remisit domino regi super compotum quinquaginta tres solidos et quatuor denarios. Et xlij ʃ., liberatos domino Waltero de Byger, tunc clerico gardrobe domini nostri regis, in diuersis denariatis ad dictam gardrobam receptis. Et xliij ʃ. vj đ., liberatos Johanni Merser, in partem solucionis quadraginta octo librarum, sibi debitarum pro sex doleis vini, emptis ab eodem, ad vsum regis, vt patet per literam dicti domini nostri regis, ostensam super compotum, quam literam idem Johannes penes ipsum adhuc habet. Et allocantur computantibus, pro feodo suo, xiiij ʃ.

Comes de Mar respondebit.

Walterus de Byger respondebit.

Johannes Merser.

Summa huius expense, xviij ℔. vj ʃ. ij đ. Et sic debet x ℔. vij ʃ. iij đ., quas soluit domino Waltero de Byger, locum tenenti camerarii, super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Walterus de Byger respondebit.

Compotum Johannis Mercer et Johannis Gill, custumariorum burgi de Perth, redditum apud Dunde, xxj° die Marcii anno, etc., L° octauo, coram auditoribus predictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis de custuma dicti burgi, a festo Sancti Martini vltimo preterito, anno, etc., L° octauo, vsque in diem huius compoti. Perth.

~~In primis, onerant se de cxxj ℔. iij ß. et ij đ., receptis de dicta custuma, per tempus huius compoti, de lanis, coreis, et pellibus, carcatis in duabus nauibus et duabus batellis.~~

In primis, onerant se de cxx ℔. iij ß. et iiij đ., receptis per custumam ix^{xx} saccorum et vj petrarum lane, iuxta custumam dupplicatam. Et de v ß., per custumam iiij^{xx} et [ ] pellium, iuxta custumam dupplicatam. Et de xxxvij ß. et iiij đ., per custumam vnius laste et viij^{to} dacrarum coreorum, iuxta custumam dupplicatam.

Summa huius recepte cxxij ℔. v ß. et viij đ. Que summa assignatur burgensibus de Perth, in partem solucionis sibi debite pro lana, per eosdem liberata Anglicis, pro redempcione domini regis.

Solucio lane.

Item, iidem onerant se de xxvij ß. et x đ., receptis per custumam cciiij^{xx} et xiiij pellium, iuxta custumam triplicatam. Et de iiij ℔. ij ß. et x đ., per custumam duarum lastarum vnius dacre et quatuor coreorum, iuxta custumam triplicatam.

Summa huius recepte, v ℔. x ß. et viij đ. Que summa est in manibus dictorum custumariorum, de qua respondebunt ad redempcionem regis.

Custumarii respondebunt ad redempcionem regis.

Lithqw. Compotum Johannis filii Johannis et Willelmi de Saultona, custumariorum burgi de Lythqw, redditum apud Dunde, xxvij^{o} die Marcii, anno, etc., LIX°, coram auditoribus predictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis de custuma dicti burgi, a penultimo die mensis Octobris, anni Domini, etc., L^{i} septimi, vsque in diem huius compoti.

In primis, onerant se de xlj ℔. xvj ß. iij đ. et ob., receptis de dicta custuma per tempus huius compoti, de lanis, coreis, et pellibus, carcatis in tribus nauibus et vna batella, iuxta antiquam custumam, a die, videlicet, penul-

timo Octobris predicti, vsque ad xiiij diem Julij vltimo preteritum, vt patet in rotulo dicte custume. Et de c ℔. ij ß. j ₰. et ob., receptis de dicta custuma, de lanis, coreis, et pellibus, carcatis in tribus nauibus et tribus batellis, iuxta custumam dupplicatam, a dicto xiiij° die Julij, vsque ad secundum diem mensis Februarii vltimo preteritum, vt patet in rotulo dicte custume. Et de lx ℔. v ß. et vij ₰., receptis de custuma nouem lastarum et decem petrarum lane, carcatarum in vna naui, iuxta custumam dupplicatam, vt patet in rotulo dicte custume.

Summa huius recepte, cc ℔. xliij ß.

Expense eorundem. In primis, computant lxvj ℔. xiij ß. et iiij ₰., liberatos communitati dicti burgi de Lythqw, quas accommodauerant domino regi, vt patet per literam dicti domini nostri regis de precepto, et literas dicte communitatis de recepto, ostensas super compotum. Item, vij ℔. et x ß., liberatas Patricio, clerico liberacionis, de mandato Normanni de Lesley, tunc locumtenentis camerarii, vt patet per literam ipsius de precepto, et literas Patricii de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de quibus idem Patricius respondebit. Item, xvj ℔., liberatas predicto Normanno, vt patet per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Item, xij ℔., liberatas Willelmo de Sawltona, confitenti receptum super compotum, pro vno doleo et vna pipa vini, per ipsum liberatis ad vsum regis. Item, viij ℔., liberatas pro vno doleo vini, empto, et liberato Malcolmo Flemyng de Byger, per literas regis de precepto, ostensas super compotum. Item, xl ß. iij ₰., liberatos domino Waltero de Byger, tunc clerico gardrobe, in diuersis rebus emptis ad gardrobam, de quibus respondebit, vt patet per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum. Item, xlij ß. et ix ₰., allocatos Symoni Chepman, burgensi de Lanark, de custuma sua propria bonorum suorum, vt patet per literam ipsius Symonis de recepto, ostensam super compotum. Item, iiij ℔. xiij ß. et iiij ₰., liberatos domino Roberto de

Patricius, clericus, respondebit.

Normannus de Lesley respondebit.

Walterus de Byger respondebit.

Erskyn, in partem solucionis pecunie, eidem per regem concesse, ad sustentacionem castri de Striuelyn, per preceptum regis, et literas ipsius Roberti de recepto, ostensas super compotum, quequidem solucio quoad dictam custumam iam cessat. Item, Johanni filio Johannis, x ℔., per literam domini Thome comitis de Mar de precepto, et literam ipsius de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de quibus idem comes, camerarius, respondebit. Item lvj ß. et viij d., liberatos Symoni Chepman, in partem solucionis octo librarum sterlingorum, sibi debitarum pro vno doleo vini, empto ab eodem, et liberato domino Johanni de Danyelstona, per literas dicti domini nostri regis de precepto, ostensas super compotum. Item, vj ℔. xiij ß. et iiij d., de decem saccis lane, iuxta custumam dupplicatam. Et xx ß., de xv dacris coreorum, iuxta custumam dupplicatam, allocatos domino Hugoni de Eglyntona, per literam domini regis de precepto, ostensam super compotum. Item, allocantur computantibus lix ℔. et xij d., solute burgensibus communitatis de Linlithqw, in partem solucionis pecunie eis debite per regem pro lana, et per eosdem liberata Anglicis, pro redempcione regis. Item, allocantur computantibus, pro duabus petris cere, liberatis domino Waltero de Byger, tunc clerico gardrobe confitenti receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et allocantur computantibus lviij ß., pro feodo suo.

Thomas comes de Mar, camerarius, respondebit.

Solucio lane.

Walterus de Byger, clericus gardrobe, respondebit.

Summa huius expense, cc ℔. xlj ß. et v d. Et sic debet ij ß. et vij d., quos soluit camerario super compotum. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Item, iidem Johannes et Willelmus onerant se de iiij ℔., de custuma duarum lastarum coreorum et vnius corei, carcatorum in vna naui, post festa Michaelis et Martini proxima ante hoc compotum, iuxta custumam triplicatam. Et de xxx ß. et v d., de custuma ccc et quinque pellium, carcatarum in dicta naui in dicto tempore, iuxta custumam triplicatam. Summa huius recepte, v ℔. x ß. et v d. Que summa est in manibus dictorum custumariorum, in de-

posito ad solucionem secundi termini redempcionis domini regis.

Et notandum, quod nihil hic de custuma dicti burgi a conflictu de Durhame, vsque ad principium huius compoti, nec eciam de custuma proueniente de dicto burgo post vltimum compotum, habitum apud Dunde, xj die Augusti, anno, etc., quadragesimo tercio, vsque ad dictum conflictum de Durhame. Et ideo inquirendum est per camerarium de custumariis. Nota. Inquirendum est per camerarium.

Compotum Nicholai, magistri scolarum de Cupro in Fyff ~~et Dauidis Comyn,~~ vnius custumariorum burgi de Cupro, redditum apud Dunde, die et anno predictis, coram auditoribus supradictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis de custuma dicti burgi, dominum regem contingente, causa dupplicacionis eiusdem custume, ab octauo die Junii, anno, etc., LVIII°, videlicet, vltimo preterito, vsque ad festum Sancti Martini vltimo preteritum. Cuprum in Fyff. Dupplicacio custume.

In primis, onerat se de xvij ℔. ij ß. et iij ₰., receptis de dupplicacione custume dicti burgi per tempus prescriptum, de lj saccis et viij petris lane.

Summa patet. De qua, computat x ℔. viij ß. et xj ₰., solutos burgensibus dicti burgi, in partem solucionis sibi debite per regem, pro lana per eosdem liberata Anglicis, pro redempcione regis. Et allocantur computanti, pro collecta custume, iij ß. et iiij ₰. Solucio lane.

Summa huius expense, x ℔. xij ß. et iij ₰. Et sic debet vj ℔. et x ß., quos soluit Waltero de Byger, camerario, super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Walterus de Byger, camerarius, respondebit.

Compotum predicti magistri Nicholai et Dauidis Comyn, custumariorum dicti burgi, redditum vt supra, de tota custuma dicti burgi triplicata, a dicto festo Sancti Martini vltimo preterito, vsque in diem huius compoti.

In primis, onerant se de iij ℔. et x ß., de custuma vij^{c} pellium, iuxta custumam triplicatam. Et de xxxix ß., receptis de custuma xix dacrarum et quinque coreorum,

iuxta custumam triplicatam. Summa huius recepte, v ℔. et ix ß., que remanent in manibus dictorum custumariorum, ad redempcionem regis, videlicet, ad solucionem secundi termini.

Haddyngton. Compotum Ade de Hadynton et Johannis de Heton, custumariorum burgi de Hadynton, redditum apud Dunde, xxviij die Marcii, anno supradicto, et coram auditoribus predictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis de custuma dicti burgi, a quarto die mensis Februarii, anno Domini, etc., quinquagesimo septimo, vsque in quartum diem mensis Septembris, anno Domini, etc., quinquagesimo octauo.

In primis, onerant se de vj ℔. ij ß. vij đ. ob., de lanis, coreis, et pellibus, carcatis in vna naui, iuxta antiquam custumam, infra computatis duabus dacris coreorum et v^{xx}iij pellium, vnius Flammyngi de Flandria, iuxta custumam dupplicatam, vt patet in rotulo dicte custume. Et de xxvij ℔. viij ß. vij đ. ob., de lanis et pellibus, carcatis in vna naui, iuxta custumam dupplicatam, vt patet in rotulo dicte custume.

Summa, xxxiij ℔. x ß. viij đ.

Summa huius expense patet.

Expense eorundem. In primis, computant in solucione facta domino Willelmo Ramesay, comiti de Fyff, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., vt patet per literas domini nostri regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., liberatas Patricio de Hebbourne, per literas comitis de Marr, camerarii, de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de quibus idem comes respondebit. Et xl ß., liberatos Roberto de Hebbourne, per literam domini nostri regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, ostensas super compotum. Et iiij ℔., liberatas Willelmo Guppill, burgensi de Edinburgh, per literas Normanni de Leseley, tunc locumtenentis camerarii, de recepto, et ipsius de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de quibus idem Nor-

Comes de Fyff respondebit.

Comes de Mar, camerarius, respondebit.

mannus respondebit. Et allocantur computantibus, pro feodo suo, ix ß. xj d. Normannus de Leseley respondebit.

Summa huius expense, xxxiij ℔. iij ß. iij d. Et sic debent vij ß. v d., quos soluunt domino Waltero de Byger, locumtenenti camerarii, super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Walterus de Byger respondebit.

Compotum Alexandri de Cokbourne et Johannis de Heton, custumariorum burgi de Hadyngton, redditum apud Dunde, xxviij die Marcii, anno Domini millesimo CCC quinquagesimo octauo, vsque in diem huius compoti. Haddyngton.

In primis, onerant se de xxvj ℔. xviij ß. x d. ob., de lanis et pellibus, custumatis per dictum tempus, iuxta custumam dupplicatam. Summa patet. De qua, computant in solucione facta domino Willelmo de Ramesay, comiti de Fyff, per literas domini nostri regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xvj ℔. ij ß. iiij d. Item, allocantur burgensibus de Hadynton, in partem solucionis pecunie, eis debite pro lana, per eos liberata Anglicis, vt patet per literas ipsorum de recepto, ostensas super compotum, x ℔. x ß. Et allocantur computantibus, pro feodo suo, iiij ß. j d. ob. Solucio lane.

Summa huius expense, xxvj ℔. xvj ß. v d. ob. Et sic debent ij ß. v d., quos soluunt domino Waltero de Byger, locumtenenti camerarii, super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Walterus de Byger respondebit.

Item, onerant se de vj ß. viij d., de iiij^{xx} pellium, custumatarum post festa Sancti Michaelis et Martini vltimo preterita, secundum custumam triplicatam, que est in manibus dictorum custumariorum, ad redempcionem regis.

Compotum Rogeri Phipill, custumarii de Inuerkethyn, redditum, pro se et pro Michaele Fluker, quondam adiuncto sibi custumario, nunc defuncto, apud Dunde, coram auditoribus predictis, die et anno predictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis de custuma dicti burgi, a primo Inuerkethyn.

die Februarii, anno Domini, etc., L° septimo, vsque in diem huius compoti.

In primis, onerant se de lxxj ß. xj d., receptis de custuma de quinque saccis et quatuor petris lane, et de duabus lastis quinque dacris et quatuor coreorum, et de cc et xx pellibus lanutis, carcatis in diuersis batellis, iuxta antiquam custumam, vsque ad xij diem Octobris, anni, etc., LVIII. Et de xix li. x ß. et ix d., de custuma xxix saccorum et ij petrarum lane, duarum dacrarum coreorum, et quindecim pellium, carcatarum in diuersis batellis, iuxta custumam dupplicatam, per tempus huius compoti. Summa huius recepte, xxiij li. ij ß. x d. De qua, computant in solucione facta domino comiti de Marr, camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, viij ß. et iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Item, xxij li. xiiij ß. et vj d., liberatos burgensibus communitatis de Inuerkethyn, in partem solucionis lanarum suarum, pro redempcione regis Anglicis liberatarum. Summa huius expense, xxiij li. ij ß. et x d. Et sic eque.

Comes de Marr, camerarius, respondebit.

Solucio lane Inuerkethyn.

Iidem onerant se de xliij ß. et iij d., receptis de custuma sexdecim dacrarum et c et quindecim pellium, carcatarum in diuersis batellis, iuxta custumam triplicatam, vsque in diem huius compoti. Summa patet; que est in manibus dictorum custumariorum, ad solucionem secundi termini redempcionis domini nostri regis.

Ad solucionem secundi termini redempcionis regis.

[Striuelyn.] Compotum Nicholai Masun et Johannis de Foresta, custumariorum burgi de Striuelyn, redditum apud Dunde, secundo die Aprilis, anno, etc., vicesimo [quinquagesimo] nono, coram auditoribus predictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis de tota custuma dicti burgi, a vicesimo secundo die mensis Octobris, anno Domini M°CCC. quinquagesimo septimo, vsque in diem huius compoti.

Iidem onerant se de v li. xvij ß. et iij d., receptis de lanis, coreis, et pellibus, a dicto vicesimo secundo die Octobris, vsque in tercium diem Julii eiusdem anni, iuxta antiquam

custumam. Et de xxvj ℔. iij ß. et iij q̃., receptis de lanis custumatis a dicto tercio die Julii, anni predicti, vsque in diem huius compoti.

Summa huius recepte, xxxij ℔. iij đ. et iij q̃.

Expense eorundem. In primis, computant in solucione facta domino Roberto de Irskyn, per literas domini nostri regis de precepto, et literas eiusdem domini Roberti de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et in solucione facta Johanni de Burgh, pro feodo suo, pro vno anno, incipiente primo die Aprilis, anno, etc., quinquagesimo octauo, x ℔., vt patet per literas comitis de Marr, camerarii, de precepto, et ipsius Johannis de recepto, ostensas super compotum. Item, allocantur computantibus, pro diuersis rebus liberatis domino Waltero de Byger, tunc clerico gardrobe domini nostri regis, xvij ß. et j đ., de quibus respondebit. Item, allocantur Nicholao Masun, in partem solucionis feodi sui, scilicet, decem marcarum de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes vltimo preteritis, v ℔. xv ß. et iiij đ. Item, in solucione facta Alexandro filio Johannis de Lythqv, per literas comitis de Marr, camerarii, de precepto, et ipsius Alexandri de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xl ß., de quibus idem comes respondebit. Item, allocantur computantibus, pro feodo suo, per tempus compoti, iuxta antiquam custumam, ix ß. et vj đ.

Walterus de Byger respondebit.

Comes de Marr respondebit.

Summa huius expense, xxxij ℔. viij ß. vij đ. Et sic superexpendunt viij ß. iij đ. et q̃.

Iidem onerant se de lvij ß., receptis de coreis custumatis post festa Sanctorum Michaelis et Martini, vltimo preterita, iuxta custumam triplicatam. Summa patet; que est in manibus dictorum custumariorum, ad redempcionem domini nostri regis, de secundo termino.

Solucio redempcionis regis, de secundo termino.

Compotum Alexandri Gelyot et Rogeri de Bosseuyll, custumariorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum apud Dunde, tercio die Aprilis, anno Domini millesimo ccc quinqua-

[Edinburgh.]

gesimo nono, coram auditoribus predictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis dicte custume, a vicesimo die mensis Octobris, anno Domini, etc., quinquagesimo septimo, vsque in diem huius compoti.

In primis, onerant se de cvj li. viij s. ij d. ob., receptis de custuma predicta, videlicet, lanis, coreis, et pellibus, tam burgensium, quam extraneorum, custumatis in diuersis nauibus, iuxta antiquam custumam, vt patet in rotulo dicte custume, a vicesimo die Octobris predicto, vsque in sextum diem Aprilis proximo inde sequentem. Et de cccxx li. xx d., de dupplicacione quater viginti septem lastarum nouem saccorum et septem petrarum lane, custumatarum in aduentu domini nostri regis ad regnum, post ipsius liberacionem. Et de vij^{c}iiij^{xx}xvj li. iiij s. iiij d., receptis de dicta custuma, a sexto die Aprilis predicto, vsque in diem huius [compoti], de lanis, coreis, et pellibus, occisis ante festa Sanctorum Michaelis et Martini, vltimo preterita, carcatis in diuersis nauibus, iuxta custumam dupplicatam, tam de lanis, coreis, et pellibus burgensium quam extraneorum, vt patet in rotulo dicte custume, remanente penes rotulos regis.

Summa totalis recepte, m.cc.xxij li. xiiij s. ij d. ob.

Expense eorundem. In primis, computant in liberacione facta domino Willelmo de Vaux, tunc senescallo domus domini nostri regis, in vino et aliis diuersis expensis, ad vsum dicti domini nostri regis, xliiij li. xiiij s., de quibus respondebit. Item, in solucione facta Rogero de Bosseuyll, in diuersis rebus receptis ab eodem ad vsum domini nostri regis, vt patet per literas ipsius domini nostri regis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, viij li. Item, in liberacione facta domino Willelmo de Ramesay, comiti de Fyf, per literas domini nostri regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, ostensas super compotum, cc. li. Item,

Solucio lane.

domino Johanni de Preston, pro vno sacco lane, per ipsum liberato Anglicis, pro redempcione regis, vt patet per literam ipsius de precepto, ostensam super compotum,

iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Item, Rogero Hogg, viij ℔. x ß., causa mutui, per literam domini nostri regis, ostensam super compotum. Item, in solucione facta burgensibus de Edinburgh, in partem solucionis pecunie eis debite, pro lana liberata Anglicis, pro redempcione regis, cclxv ℔. iiij ₰. ob., vt patet per literas dictorum burgensium, sub sigillo communi burgi, ostensas super compotum. Item, in solucione facta, per diuersas literas domini nostri regis, ostensas super compotum, tam in remissionibus custume, quam in aliis solucionibus et receptis ad vsum domini nostri regis, cciiij^{xx}xv ℔. xij ß. vj ₰. Item, in remissionibus dupplicate custume, factis Fergusio de Edinhame, Johanni Wygmer, Rogero de Bosseuill, Nicholao de coquina, Johanni de Qwyltnys, et Willelmo de Gosford, de mandato Normanni de Leseley, tunc locumtenentis camerarii, vt patet per tria paria literarum, ostensarum super compotum, xxxij ℔. vij ß. vj ₰. ob. Item, in solucione facta Johanni Wygmer, Johanni de Edinburgh, Rogero de Bosseuyll, et Johanni Ondecorne, Jacobo de Edinburgh, Willelmo de Gosseford, et Stephano de Qwyltnys, pro vino, speciebus, et aliis rebus, ad vsum domini nostri regis receptis, vt patet per literam dicti Normanni, locumtenentis camerarii, ostensam super compotum, xxvij ℔. viij ß. iiij ₰., de quibus idem Normannus respondebit. Item, in solucione facta Johanni de Carnys et Willelmo Guppyll, de mandato Thome comitis de Marr, camerarii, in partem solucionis decem librarum, eis per ipsum debitarum, xxviij ß. x ₰., de quibus idem comes respondebit. Item, in liberacione facta domino Waltero de Byger, clerico domini nostri regis, in diuersis rebus receptis ad gardrobam, clxix ℔. xix ß., de quibus respondebit. Item, Johanni aurifabro, pro vna claua, ab eodem recepta, et liberata Johanni Tygrym, de mandato Walteri de Byger, locumtenentis camerarii, xlvj ß. viij ₰., de quibus respondebit. Item, liberacione domino Waltero de Byger, clerico gardrobe domini nostri regis, de mandato Thome comitis de Mar, camerarii, iij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Item, Patricio de Hebbourne, de mandato Thome comitis

Normannus de Lesseley respondebit.

Normannus de Lesley respondebit.

Comes de Marr, camerarius, respondebit.

Walterus de Byger, clericus gardrobe, respondebit.

Walterus de Byger respondebit.

Comes de Mar, camerarius, respondebit.

de Mar, camerarii, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., vt patet per literas ipsius comitis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de quibus idem comes de Mar respondebit. Item, Ade de Brunhill, de mandato Thome comitis de Mar, camerarii, x ℔. iiij ß. iiij d., vt patet per literas ipsius comitis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de quibus idem comes respondebit. Item, pro panno et furruris, emptis ad vsum domini nostri regis, de mandato Normanni de Lesseley, locumtenentis camerarii, xxvj ℔. Item, Normanno de Lesley, tunc locumtenenti camerarii Scocie, vij ℔. xv ß. viij d., vt patet per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum. Item, Ade, carpentario, in partem solucionis feodi sui, x ℔. vj ß. viij d., de mandato Normanni de Lesseley. Item, Willelmo Guppill, Rogero de Bosseuyll, Fergusio de Edinburgh, episcopo Breychinensi, cancellario Scocie, Willelmo de Gosford, et Johanni Ondecorne, pro diuersis denariatis ab eisdem receptis, de precepto Normanni de Lesley, locumtenentis camerarii, vt patet per quinque paria literarum ipsius, ostensarum super compotum, xx ℔. v ß., de quibus idem Normannus respondebit. Item, allocantur computantibus, pro dī franc', pro lana carcata in nauibus, et postmodum liberata Anglicis, pro redempcione regis, tam de Lythcu, quam de Edinburgh, xv ℔. iij ß. iiij d. Item, allocantur computantibus, pro viginti quinque saccis xviij petris lane, custumatis per Willelmum de Strothir, et per eundem debitis domino nostro regi, xxv ℔. xv ß. Item, allocantur computantibus, pro triginta saccis lane Willelmi comitis de Douglas, quorum custuma sibi remittitur per regem, xx ℔. Item, allocantur computantibus, pro octo saccis lane Roberti de Dunbretan, clerici, v ℔. vj ß. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Item, allocantur computantibus, pro custuma quindecim saccorum lane Rogeri Hogg, x ℔., quas adhuc debet domino nostro regi. Item, allocantur computantibus, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., liberati domino Willelmo comiti de Fyff, per mandatum episcopi Breychinensis, cancellarii Scocie, de quibus idem cancellarius est debitor domino nostro regi. Item,

Comes de Mar, camerarius, respondebit.

Comes de Mar, camerarius, respondebit.

Normannus de Leseley respondebit.

Normannus de Leseley respondebit.

Normannus de Leseley, locumtenens camerarii, respondebit.

Debitum regi.

Robertus, clericus de Dunbretan, respondebit.

Rogerus Hog debet.

Cancellarius tenetur regi.

in solucione facta Patricio, clerico liberacionis domus regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, vj ℔., de quibus idem Patricius respondebit. Item, in solucione facta Patricio, clerico liberacionis domus regis, per vnam celdram frumenti, xlvj ß., de quibus respondebit. Item, allocantur computantibus, pro quinquaginta septem lagenis vini, emptis ad vsum domini nostri regis, et liberatis Alano de Erskyn, v ℔. xiiij ß. Item, allocantur computantibus, pro duodecim lagenis et dimidio de garnagia, receptis ad vsum regis, xxxiij ß. iiij đ. Item, cuidam cursori domini nostri regis, de mandato Roberti de Dunbretan, clerico, ij ß. Item, pro vna lagena vini del Ryne, liberata ad vsum regis, ij ß. Item, allocantur computantibus, pro dupplicacione custume primo aduentu regis in regnum, de tribus personis de quibus nullum denarium leuare potuerunt, xxiij ß. et vij đ. Item, allocantur computantibus, pro dimidia celdra salis, empta, et liberata Patricio, clerico liberacionis domus regis, xvj ß. Item, allocantur computantibus vj ß. viij đ., pro dimidio sacco lane, carcato in naui Willelmi de Stothir, et custumam dicti dimidii sacci querere non poterant. Item, allocantur computantibus, per remissionem factam domino comiti de Douglas et hominibus suis de dupplicacione custume, tempore quo dominus noster rex venit in regnum post ipsius liberacionem, xxix ℔. xv ß. xj đ. Item, per remissionem factam domino W. de Haliburton, domine comitisse de Fyf, domine Isabelle de Dunbar, Elizabet de Aldburgh, de dicta custuma, de eodem tempore, xij ℔. Item, pro panno empto, et liberato filio domini comitis de Fyf, de mandato regis, iij ℔. xviij ß. Item, allocantur computantibus xlij ß. x đ., liberati Roberto de Dunbretan, clerico, de quibus respondebit. Item, allocantur computantibus, pro feodis suis et laboribus per tempus compoti, xx ℔.

Patricius, clericus liberacionis, respondebit.

Summa totalis expense, m.ccc.xxv ℔. iiij ß. v đ. Et sic superexpendunt cij ℔. x ß. ij đ. ob̄.

Compotum Roberti Smal, aldirmanni burgi de Are, redditum apud Dunde, vj^to^ die Aprilis, nomine balliuorum

Are.

dicti burgi, anno Domini millesimo CCC^mo LIX^no, de receptis suis et expensis de omnibus dicti burgi firmis, a festo Sancti Martini anni, etc., L^mi, vsque diem huius compoti, videlicet, per xvj terminos.

In primis, onerat se per firmas dicti burgi, receptas per dictos sexdecim terminos, de xxix ℔., vt patet [per] literas camerariorum de assedacione dicti burgi, ostensas super compotum, quas xxix ℔. computat se soluisse Fratribus de Are, per literas preceptorias dictorum camerariorum, qui pro tempore fuerant, ostensas super compotum, vnacum literis dictorum Fratrum de recepto, ostensis super compotum. Et sic eque.

Item, onerat se de xiij ß. et iiij ₫., per custumam vnius sacci lane. Et non plus, quia non plus cecidit, vt dicit, super quo inquiratur. Summa patet, quam debet.

[Ruthirglen.] Compotum Patricii Clerici, balliui burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum apud Dunde, predicto vj^to die Aprilis, anno, etc., L^mo IX^no, coram auditoribus predictis, de receptis suis et expensis, a festo Omnium Sanctorum, anno, etc., L^mo VI^to, vsque diem huius compoti, videlicet, de omnibus firmis et redditibus dicti burgi, scilicet, de quatuor terminis.

In primis, onerat se de viij ℔. xiij ß. et iiij ₫., receptis per firmas dicti burgi de quatuor terminis predictis, quas viij ℔. xiij ß. et iiij ₫. computat se soluisse capitulo Glasguensi, in partem solucionis annui redditus, predicto capitulo de dicto burgo debiti, vt patet per literas dicti capituli de recepto, ostensas super compotum. Et sic eque.

[Aberbrothoc.] Compotum Johannis de Dalgernok, custumarii burgi de Aberbrothoc, redditum apud Dunde, viij die Aprilis, coram auditoribus predictis, anno Domini millesimo CCC quinquagesimo nono, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis de dupplicacione custume dicti burgi, dominum nostrum

regem contingentis, a nono die Nouembris vltimo preterito.

In primis, onerat se de xvj ℔. xx đ., receptis de lanis, coreis, et pellibus, occisis ante festa Sanctorum Michaelis et Martini vltimo preterita.

Summa patet, que liberatur burgensibus de Aberbrothoc, in partem solucionis pecunie eis debite pro lanis suis liberatis Anglicis.

Idem onerat se de xxiiij ß. vij đ., de receptis de vj dacris coreorum, et de centum triginta vna pellibus, custumatis post festa Sanctorum Michaelis et Martini, iuxta custumam triplicatam; que summa remanet in manu computantis, ad redempcionem domini nostri regis, de secundo termino.

Compotum Henrici de Trebroun, custumarii de Inuernys, de Foras, et de Elgyn, redditum apud Dunde, coram auditoribus predictis, ix die Aprilis, anno Domini millesimo CCC quinquagesimo nono, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis de dupplicatione custume burgorum predictorum, dominum nostrum regem contingentis, a decimo die Augusti vltimo preterito, vsque in diem huius compoti. [Inuernys, Foras, Elgyn.]

In primis, onerat se de xxij ℔. xv ß., receptis de sexaginta octo saccis et sex petris lane, custumatis per tempus compoti, de custuma dupplicata. Et de xlix ß., receptis de dupplicacione custume trium lastarum tresdecim dacrarum et sex coreorum, custumatorum per tempus compoti.

Summa, xxv ℔. iiij ß. Que summa assignatur predicto Henrico, in partem solucionis pecunie sibi debite pro octo saccis lane, liberatis Anglicis; et debentur computanti, pro residuo solucionis dicte lane et cariagio eiusdem, xlviij ß. iiij đ. Solucio lane.

Idem onerat se de vij ℔. vij ß. ij đ., receptis de custuma trium lastarum tresdecim dacrarum et sex coreorum, cus-

tumatorum iuxta custumam triplicatam. Et de viij s. vij d., de custuma nonaginta trium pellium lanutarum, custumatarum iuxta custumam triplicatam, que ad regem pertinet totaliter, ad ipsius redempcionem.

Solucio ad redempcionem regis.

Summa, vij li. xv s. ix d. Que summa est in manu dicti Henrici, ad redempcionem domini nostri regis.

Monros.

Compotum Helisei Faucuner et domini Willelmi de Kynell ac Laurencii Gray, custumariorum burgi de Monros, redditum apud Dunde, xj° die Aprilis, anno, etc., LIX°, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis de custuma dicti burgi, a tercio die mensis Februarii, anno, etc., L° septimo, vsque in diem huius compoti.

In primis, onerant se de vij li. xiiij s. et iiij d., receptis per custumam septem saccorum et decem petrarum lane, et sex lastarum decem dacrarum et sex coreorum, et v^{c} et xliij pellium lanutarum, iuxta custumam antiquam. Et de c li. xxxvij s. et vj d., receptis per custumam xv lastarum ij saccorum xix petrarum et dimidii, iuxta custumam dupplicatam, per tempus huius compoti.

Summa huius recepte, cix li. xj s. et x d.

Expense eorundem. In primis, computant in solucione facta Normanno de Lesley, tunc locumtenenti camerarii, per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum, vij li. et x s., de quibus respondebit. Item, domino comiti de Marr, camerario, per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xlviij s. et iij d., de quibus respondebit. Item, liberacione burgensibus de Monros, pro xvij saccis et dimidio sacco lane, per eosdem liberatis Anglicis, ad redempcionem regis, per literas ipsorum de recepto, ostensas super compotum, lviij li. vj s. et viij d. Item, allocantur computantibus xxxij s. et iij d., liberati Willelmo de Vaux, tunc senescallo domus regis, ad expensas regis, per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Item, allocantur eisdem x s., liberati Eliseo Faucuner, pro vino capto ad vsum regis, per preceptum

Normannus de Lesley respondebit.

Willelmus de Vaux respondebit.

ipsius, ostensum super compotum. Item, liberacione cancellario, v ℔., de quibus respondebit. Item, allocantur eisdem xxvj ß. et iij ₰., pro cariagio predicte lane a Monros vsque Dunde. Item, allocantur, pro collecta custume, xxv ß. et vj ₰. Item, liberacione domino Waltero de Byger, camerario Scocie, per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xxxj ℔. xij ß. et xj ₰., de quibus respondebit. Episcopus Brechinensis cancellarius, respondebit. Walterus de Byger, camerarius, respondebit.

Summa huius expense, cix ℔. xj ß. et x ₰. Et sic eque. Eque.

Iidem onerant se de xij ℔. v ß. et ix ₰., receptis per custumam iiij lastarum ix dacrarum et viij coreorum, et vj^{c} lxxiij pellium, iuxta custumam triplicatam. Summa patet; que remanet in manibus dictorum custumariorum, ad solucionem secundi termini redempcionis regis. Ad solucionem secundi termini redempcionis regis.

Compotum Willelmi de Inuerpefre et Patricii de Inuerpefre, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, redditum die, loco, et anno supradictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, a xiij^{o} die Octobris, anno, etc., L^{o} septimo, vsque ad xiij diem Marcii proximo sequentem. Dunde.

In primis, onerant se de xxj ℔. vj ß. et o℔., receptis de custuma de quinque lastis duobus saccis tribus petris cum dimidia petra lane, et de triginta tribus dacris et j coreorum, et de viij^{c}lxxv pellibus lanutis, carcatis in duabus nauibus, per tempus huius compoti, iuxta custumam antiquam.

Summa patet. De qua, computant in solucione facta Normanno de Lesley, tunc locumtenenti camerarii, per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum, x ℔. vij ß. et x ₰., de quibus respondebit. Item, liberacione Willelmo de Innerpefre, attornato domini Jacobi, confitenti receptum super compotum, x ℔. vij [ß.] et x ₰., in partem solucionis illarum c marcarum, de dicta custuma debitarum annuatim. Item, allocantur computantibus, pro feodo suo per tempus huius compoti, x ß. et vij ₰. Normannus de Lesley respondebit.

Summa expense, xxj ℔. vj ß. et iij ₰. Et sic superexpendunt ij ₰. et o℔.

Compotum predicti Willelmi de Inuerpefre et Roberti Barbier, custumariorum dicti burgi de Dunde, redditum die, loco, et anno supradictis, a xiij° die Marcii, anni, etc., LVII., vsque ad primum diem mensis Aprilis, anni, etc., LVIII.

In primis, onerant se de xxvij ℔. v ₰. et iij ℚ., receptis de custuma de quatuor lastis tribus saccis sex petris et dimidia petra lane, et de vndecim lastis vij dacris et quinque coreorum, et de ij^{m}viij^{c} et . pellibus lanutis, carcatis in tribus nauibus per tempus huius compoti, iuxta custumam antiquam.

Summa patet. De qua, computant in solucione facta priori de Rostynot, in partem solucionis xx marcarum, eidem annuatim debitarum de dicta custuma, vj ℔. xiij ß. et iiij ₰., per mandatum Normanni de Lesley, et literam de recepto ipsius prioris, ostensas super compotum. Item, Thome Park, de mandato dicti Normanni, pro diuersis rebus captis ad vsum regis, xlv ß. et vj ₰., de quibus respondebit. Item, Normanno de Lesley, tunc locumtenenti camerarii, per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum, iiij ℔. xv ß. xj ₰. et ob., de quibus respondebit. Item, comiti de Marr, camerario Scocie, per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xxxj ß. et vj ₰., de quibus respondebit. Item, domino Jacobo de Lindesay, per literam Willelmi de Inuerpefre, procuratoris eiusdem, ostensam super compotum, xj ℔. et vij ₰. Et pro collecta custume, xiij ß. et vj ₰.

Normannus de Lesley respondebit.

Normannus de Lesley respondebit.

Comes de Mar respondebit.

Summa huius expense, xxvij ℔. iiij ₰. et ob. Sic debent j ₰.

Compotum Willelmi de Harden, Hugonis de Balmossy, et Alexandri de Marr, custumariorum dicti burgi de Dunde, redditum die, loco, et anno, supradictis, a xxviij° die Augusti, anno, etc., LVIII°, vsque in diem huius compoti.

In primis, onerant se de xxxix ℔. xvj ß., receptis de

custuma lane, coreorum, et pellium, iuxta custumam dupplicatam, de burgensibus regni, et iuxta custumam triplicatam, de extraneis, custumatis a vicesimo octauo die Augusti predicto, vsque in nonum diem mensis Januarii, anno Domini, etc., quinquagesimo octauo.

Item, onerant se de cxxxj ℔. xij ß. ix đ. et ob., receptis de custuma predicta, a predicto nono die Januarii, vsque in diem huius compoti, de lanis, coreis, et pellibus lanutis, iuxta custumam superius annotatam.

Summa huius recepte, clxxj ℔. viij ß. ix đ. et ob.

Expense eorundem. In primis, computant in solucione facta Waltero de Byger, camerario Scocie, per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xx ℔. xvj ß. et viij đ., de quibus respondebit. Item, in solucione facta burgensibus dicti burgi, in partem solucionis ducentarum librarum, eis debitarum pro sexaginta saccis lane ab eisdem receptis, et Anglicis liberatis, cxlvij ℔., per literam de recepto, ostensam super compotum. Item, in solucione facta burgensibus de Forffar, in partem solucionis decem marcarum, eis debitarum pro duobus saccis lane, emptis ab eisdem, xvj ß. et x đ., per literas ipsorum de recepto, ostensas super compotum. Item, allocantur computantibus, pro collecta custume, x ß. et vj đ.

Walterus de Byger, camerarius, respondebit.

Solucio lane de Dunde.

Summa expense, clxix ℔. iiij ß. Et sic debent xliiij ß ix đ. et ob., qui assignantur predictis burgensibus de Dunde, in partem solucionis dicte lane. Sic eque.

Solucio lane de Dunde. Eque.

Iidem onerant se de xviij ℔. et v đ., de custuma trium lastarum et octo coreorum, et xj^{c} et x pellium, iuxta custumam triplicatam per tempus huius compoti; que remanent in manibus dictorum custumariorum, ad solucionem secundi termini redempcionis regis.

Solucio secundi termini redempcionis regis.

Compotum Ade Tore, custodis monete domini nostri regis, de nouo factum apud Edinburgh, redditum apud

Dunde, xx die Marcii, anno supradicto, et coram auditoribus predictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis de dicta Moneta, a xix die Februarii, anno Domini, etc., quinquagesimo septimo, vsque in xix diem Marcii, anno Domini, etc., quinquagesimo octauo.

In primis, onerat se de cviij ℔. v ß. ij ₫., dominum nostrum regem contingentibus, de fabricacione trium millium septinginta vndecim librarum sexdecim solidorum et vndecim denariorum, fabricatorum per tempus compoti, capiendo, videlicet, de qualibet libra fabricata septem denarios penes regem.

Summa recepte patet.

Expense eiusdem. In primis, computat in solucione facta domino comiti de Fyff, per literam regis de precepto, xvj ℔. x ß. Item, Johanni de Corry, pro conductione domorum suarum, pro vno anno, per tempus compoti, pro monetario, v ℔. Item, magistro Nicholao, medico, per literam domini nostri regis de precepto, v ℔. Item, Johanni de camera, pro vno equo empto ab eodem, de mandato regis, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Item, Johanni, aurifabro, pro diuerso opere facto ad vsum domini nostri regis, xlvj ß. viij ₫. Item, domine Isabelle de Dunbar, per literam domini nostri regis de precepto, ostensam super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Item, pro expensis Johannis, medici de Anglia, prehendinantis apud Edinburgh, de mandato regis, per septem septimanas, xlix ß. Item, computanti, iij ℔. xviij ß. iiij ₫., per literam domini nostri regis de precepto, ostensam super compotum. Item, allocantur computanti, pro triginta sex lampredis, emptis ad vsum domini nostri regis, per Willelmum de Vaux, tunc senescallum domus domini nostri regis, vt patet per literam dicti domini Willelmi, ostensam super compotum, iiij ℔. Item, pro tectura et reparacione domorum monetariorum, de mandato regis, ix ℔. x ß. Item, pro instrumentis monetariorum, pro impressione monete, per tempus compoti, l ß. ij ₫. Item, Johanni, aurifabro, pro quinque

nobiles auri, ad deaurandum vasa regis, xxxiij ß. iiij đ. Item, pro quinque nobiles auri, liberatis domino nostri regi per magistrum Jacobum, monetarium, xl ß. Item, cuidam breyserio, de mandato domini nostri regis, vj ß. viij đ. Item, operariis monete, de mandato regis, vj ß. viij đ. Item, Hectori, medico, de mandato regis, xij ß. Item, Patricio, clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, iiij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Item, eidem Patricio, pro quinque celdris frumenti, emptis ad vsum regis, x ℔. vij ß. Item, Johanni de Colonia, impressori, de mandato regis, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Item, magistro Jacobo, monetario, vj ß. viij đ., quos mutuauit domino nostro regi. Item, Ade Tore, pro vino del Ryn, empto ad vsum regis, xv ß. Item, pro auro et argento, pro cultelio regis, vij ß. iij đ. Item, eidem Ade, pro octodecim lagenis vini, liberatis Patricio, clerico, ad vsum regis, xxxvj ß. Item, predictis Ade Tore, et Johanni, aurifabro, pro feodis suis per tempus compoti, videlicet, de qualibet libra fabricata vnum denarium capiendo, xv ℔. ix ß. iiij đ. Item, eidem Johanni, aurifabro, pro feodo suo, pro claua, a festo Pentecostes vltimo preterito, vsque in diem huius compoti, capiendo, videlicet, de duabus millibus, iiij^{c}xliij ℔. x ß. x đ., post dictum festum fabricatis, de qualibet, videlicet, libra capiendo vnum obolum, v ℔. xxij đ.

Patricius, clericus, respondebit.

Summa totalis expense, cxiiij ℔. xvij ß. iiij đ. Et sic superexpendit, viij ℔. vij ß. et ij đ.

[In Dorso.][1]

. . . . . .

Item, episcopo Orcadie, de predictis quatuor terminis, x ℔., per literam ipsius de recepto. Item, episcopo Cathanie, de predictis quatuor terminis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Item, Malcolmo Wryth, et aliis heredibus quondam Ricardi filii Radulphi, pro feodo suo, quod se extendit ad decem libras per annum, quousque sibi prouideatur de tantis terris per regem, de predictis quatuor terminis, xx ℔.

[1] The first account is illegible, except five lines at the end.

Summa huius expense, cccxxvj ℔. x ß. Et sic debent iij ß. iiij d.; quos soluerunt domino Waltero de Byger, locumtenenti camerarii, super compotum. Et sic eque, de quibus idem Walterus respondebit.

Perth. Compotum magistri Roberti de Gatmylk et Gilberti Gerland, balliuorum burgi de Perth, redditum apud Dunde, xxj die Marcii, anno, etc., quinquagesimo octauo, coram auditoribus predictis, de omnibus receptis et expensis suis, de firmis dicti burgi, a festo Sancti Martini, anni, etc., quinquagesimi septimi, ipso termino incluso, vsque in diem huius compoti, et sic de tribus terminis.

In primis, onerant se de lx ℔., de firmis dicti burgi de predictis tribus terminis. Et nihil hic de firmis dicti burgi, nec de piscaria de termino proximo preterito, quia in manu senescalli. Et nihil hic de firmis molendini, quia in manu domini Johannis de Danyellistoun. Summa patet.

Expense eorundem. In primis, computant in solucione facta Johanni de Petscotty, locumtenenti Normanni de Lesley, tunc camerarii, confitenti receptum super compotum, viij ℔. Et liiij ß. vj d., liberatos in denariatis domino Laurencio Gelibrand, tunc senescallo domus domine regine, per literas Normanni de Lesley, tunc camerarii, de precepto, et ipsius domini Laurencii de recepto, ostensas super compotum. Et xix ß. vj d., pro septem doleis vacuis, vna pipa, et duabus cunis, emptis pro primo parliamento regis, tento apud Sconam proximo post ipsius liberacionem, et liberatis domino Johanni de Leys, tunc clerico liberacionis domus regis. Et xxxiij ℔. viij ß. viij d., liberatos Patricio, clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, in diuersis denariatis, ad vsum domini nostri regis c̃aptis et expenditis, vt patet per tria paria literarum ipsius Patricii de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et xviij ℔. xviij ß. xj d., liberatos domino Willelmo de Vaux, tunc senescallo

Normannus de Lesley respondebit.

Laurencius Gelibrand respondebit.

Patricius, clericus, respondebit.

domus domini nostri regis, in diuersis denariatis, ad vsum domini nostri regis captis et expenditis, vt patet per literam ipsius domini Willelmi de recepto, ostensam super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et xxxix ℔. xiij ß., liberatos domino Waltero de Byger, tunc clerico gardrobe domini nostri regis, in diuersis denariatis, captis ad vsum domini nostri regis, vt patet per literas ipsius domini Walteri de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et viij ℔. iiij ß., liberatos Laurencio de dispensa burgensi de Perth, per literam de precepto domini nostri regis, ostensam super compotum, pro vino ad vsum domini nostri regis predicti, capto ab eodem. Et viij ß., pro molacione quatuor celdrarum frumenti, ad prouidenciam domini nostri regis, per diuersas vices. Et viij ß., pro molacione quatuor celdrarum brasei et duarum celdrarum frumenti Fratrum Predicatorum de Perth. Et liij ß. iiij d., liberatos predictis Fratribus, de termino Sancti Martini vltimo preterito, de elemosina regis.

Willelmus de Vaux respondebit.

Walterus de Byger respondebit.

Summa huius expense, cxv ℔. vij ß. x d. Et sic superexpendiderunt lv ℔. vij ß. xj d. De qua summa, decidunt xj ℔. vj ß., quia dupplicatam allocacionem receperunt in compoto suo precedenti. Et sic superexpendunt xliiij ℔. xv d.

Et notandum, quod balliui et burgenses de Perth petunt xxj ℔. xv ß., pro diuersis denariatis, liberatis domino Waltero de Byger, ad vsum domini nostri regis, tempore quo dominus rex extitit liberatus super obsidem; quam summam senescallus Scocie manucepit domino nostro regi ad soluendum predictis balliuis et burgensibus, quod hucusque non compleuit, super quo consulatur rex. Et memorandum, quod nihil hic de annua pensione xxvj marcarum et x solidorum, debitorum cancellario de molendino, quia soluebantur in expensis regiis, de consensu cancellarii.

Consulatur rex.

Compotum Hugonis filii Roberti, Dauidis de Ross, et Willelmi Gollan, balliuorum de Lynlithcu, redditum apud Dunde, xxvij die Marcii, anno supradicto, per Willelmum

Lythcu.

de Sawelton, coram auditoribus predictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis de firmis dicti burgi, a festo Pentecostes, anno supradicto, vsque in diem huius compoti, et sic de duobus terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, vltimo preteritis.

In primis, onerat se de v li. vj s. viij d., de firmis dicti burgi, de predictis terminis, vt patet per assedacionem Normanni de Lesley, tunc locumtenentis camerarii Scocie. Summa patet. De qua, computat in solucione facta Thome comiti de Marr, camerario Scocie, per literam ipsius de precepto, ostensam super compotum, xlviij s. vj d. de quibus respondebit. Item, xlviij s. vj d., liberatos domino Waltero de Byger, locumtenenti camerarii, per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum. Item, ix s. viij d., liberatos monialibus de Manuell, pro decimo denario firmarum dicti burgi, de predictis duobus terminis.

Comes de Mar respondebit.

Walterus de Byger respondebit.

Summa, v li. vj s. viij d. Et sic eque.

Nota. Et notandum, quod nihil hic de firmis dicti burgi de termino Sancti Martini, anno Domini quinquagesimo septimo, quia balliui de termino predicto non comparuerunt.

Hadyngton. Compotum Johannis de Heton, Patricii Gourley, et Ricardi de Ayton, balliuorum de Hadyngton, redditum apud Dunde, penultimo die Marcii, anno Domini, etc., quinquagesimo nono, coram auditoribus predictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, de firmis dicti burgi, a festo Pentecostes, anno Domini, etc., quinquagesimo octauo, vsque in diem huius compoti, et sic de duobus terminis, videlicet, dictorum Pentecostes et Sancti Martini sequentibus. In primis, onerant se de liij s. iiij d., de firmis dicti burgi, de predictis duobus terminis, per assedacionem factam per comitem de Angus, tunc camerarium. Summa patet. De qua, computant in solucione facta Ade Wyot, per

preceptum comitis de Marr, camerarium, et per literas ipsius Ade recepti, ostensas super compotum, xiij ß. iiij d., de quibus idem comes respondebit. Item, xiij ß. iiij d., liberatos Alexandro Gelyot, locumtenenti comitis de Mar, camerarii, vt patet per literam ipsius Alexandri de recepto, ostensam super compotum, de quibus idem comes respondebit. Item, xxiiij ß. iij d., liberatos domino Waltero de Byger, tunc clerico gardrobe, in diuersis denariatis ad gardrobam domini regis, de quibus respondebit.

Comes de Mar respondebit.

Comes de Mar respondebit.

Walterus de Byger, clericus gardrobe, respondebit.

Summa huius expense, l ß. xj d. Et sic debent ij ß. v d., quos soluunt super compotum domino Waltero de Byger, locumtenenti camerarii, de quibus respondebit.

Walterus de Byger, camerarius, respondebit.

Et notandum, quod nihil hic de firmis burgi de Hadyngton de termino Sancti Martini, anno, etc., quinquagesimo septimo, quia balliui dicti termini non comparuerunt.

Nota.

Compotum Rogeri Phipill et Thome Joce, balliuorum burgi de Inuerkethyn, redditum apud Dunde, penultimo die Marcii, anno Domini, etc., LIX°, coram auditoribus supradictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, a termino Sancti Martini, anni Domini, etc., quinquagesimi septimi, vsque in diem huius compoti, et sic de tribus terminis.

Inuerkethyn.

In primis, onerant se de viij ℔., de firmis dicti burgi de dictis tribus terminis. Summa patet. De qua, computant in solucione facta Normanno de Lesley, tunc locumtenenti camerarii, liij ß. et iiij d., per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Item, xl ß., liberatos Alexandro Gilyot, tunc locumtenenti camerarii, per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum, de quibus comes de Marr, camerarius, respondebit. Item, liij ß. et iiij d., liberatos domino Waltero de Byger, tunc locumtenenti camerarii, per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Item, vj ß., liberatos predicto domino Waltero, tunc clerico gardrobe, in diuersis cariagiis, de quibus respondebit. Item, xij . . . liberat. in cariagio duorum equorum

Normannus de Lesley respondebit.

Comes de Mar, camerarius, respondebit.

Walterus de Byger, locumtenens camerarii, respondebit.

Walterus de Byger, clericus gardrobe, respondebit.

Mauricii de camera vsque Perth, de mandato regis. Item, allocantur computantibus ij ß. et vj d., in variis et minutis expensis, factis de mandato regis.

Summa totalis expense, vij li. xvj ß. et ij d.. Et sic debent iij ß. et x d., quos soluunt domino Waltero de Byger super compotum. Et sic eque.

[Striuelyn.] Compotum Nicholai Masoun, balliui de Striuelyn, pro se et Ricardo Chepman, balliuo sibi adiuncto, redditum apud Dunde, secundo die Aprilis, anno Domini millesimo CCC. quinquagesimo nono, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis de firmis dicti burgi, a festo Sancti Martini, anno Domini M°CCC. quinquagesimo septimo, vsque in diem huius compoti, et sic de tribus terminis.

Idem onerat se de xiiij li., receptis de firmis dicti burgi de predictis tribus terminis, per assedacionem communitati dicti burgi, factam per dominum Robertum de Erskyn, commissarium Thome comitis de Angus, tunc camerarii Scocie. Summa. De qua, computat in solucione facta domino Roberto de Erskyn, per literam ipsius de recepto, tanquam commissarii dicti comitis, ostensam super compotum, lx ß. Item, Fratribus Predicatoribus de Striuelyn, in partem solucionis annue pensionis decem marcarum, eis debite de predictis tribus terminis, lx ß., vt patet per literas camerarii de precepto, et eorum de recepto, ostensas super compotum. Item, in liberacione facta Johanni filio Johannis de Lythcu, per literas Thome comitis de Marr, camerarii, de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, ostensas super compotum, lx ß., de quibus idem comes respondebit. Item, Johanni Ketyson, per literam de precepto Thome comitis de Mar, camerarii, ostensam super compotum, liij ß. iiij d. Item, Patricio, clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, in diuersis solucionibus sibi factis, vt patet per literam ipsius Patricii de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xxviij ß. viij d. Item, allocantur computanti, in complementum solucionis decem marcarum feodi sui, de firmis et exitibus dicti burgi, xviij ß.

Comes de Mar, camerarius, respondebit.

Summa expense, xiiij li. Et sic eque.

Compotum Patricii, clerici, [et] Johannis, aurifabri, balliuorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum apud Dunde, quarto die Aprilis, anno Domini millesimo CCC. quinquagesimo nono, coram auditoribus predictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis de firmis dicti burgi, a festo Sancti Martini, anno Domini millesimo CCC. quinquagesimo septimo, vsque in diem huius compoti, et sic de tribus terminis. Edinburgh.

In primis, onerant se de lij ℔., de firmis dicti burgi, de dictis tribus terminis. Summa patet. De qua, computant in solucione facta domino Willelmo de Ramesay, vicecomiti de Edinburgh, pro expensis domini nostri regis in aduentu suo de Anglia, xj ℔. x ß., de quibus idem dominus Willelmus de Ramesay respondebit. Item, in solucione facto Rogero Hog, burgensi de Edinburgh, x ℔. x ß., vt patet per literam domini nostri regis de precepto. Item, eidem Rogero Hog, ix ℔. vj ß. vj đ., de mandato Normanni de Lesley, tunc locumtenentis camerarii, vt patet per literas ipsius de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de quibus idem Normannus [respondebit]. Item, in liberacione facta balliuis burgi de Edinburgh, de mandato Normanni de Lesley, vt patet per literam ipsius de precepto, ostensam super compotum, l ß., de quibus idem Normannus respondebit. Item, abbati de Dunfermelyn, pro annua pensione sibi debita de elemosina regis, de predictis tribus terminis, vt patet per literam ipsius abbatis, ostensam super compotum, vij ℔. x ß. Item, Fratribus Predicatoribus de Edinburgh, de elemosina regis annua, de predictis tribus terminis, x ℔., vt patet per literam ipsorum de recepto, ostensam super compotum. Item, in minutis expensis factis per predictos balliuos ad vsum regis, xl ß. x đ. Item, pro panno, empto, et liberato Alano de Erskyn de Largys, de mandato domini nostri regis, xxiiij ß. vj đ.

Willelmus de Ramysay respondebit.

Normannus de Lesley respondebit.

Normannus de Lesley respondebit.

Summa, liiij ℔. xj ß. x đ. Et sic superexpendunt lj ß. x đ.

Compotum Johannis de Balcolmy, Ricardi Hendschyld, Carale.

et Ricardi Skrog̃, balliuorum burgi de Carale, redditum apud Dunde, v^to^ die Aprilis, anno predicto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis de firmis dicti burgi, a termino Pentecostes anno, etc. L° tercio, vsque in diem huius compoti, et sic de vndecimis terminis, quorum x sunt de assedacione comitis de Anegus, camerarii, et vnus terminus de assedacione comitis de Marr, camerarii.

In primis, onerant se de xliiij ℔., receptis de firmis dicti burgi de Carale, de dictis decem terminis, per assedacionem dicti comitis de Anegus. Et de vj ℔., de firmis dicti burgi, de dicto vno termino, per assedacionem comitis de Marr. Summa, l ℔. De qua, computant in solucione facta magistro Alexandro de Cambow, xxvij ℔. et x s̃., pro cana sibi debita de dictis xj terminis, capiendo, videlicet, per annum, v ℔. Item, computant in solucione facta priori de Sancto Andrea, pro cana sua, capiendo per annum liij s̃. et iiij d̃., de dictis xj terminis, xiiij ℔. xiij s̃. et iiij d̃., per literas dictorum prioris et Alexandri, ostensas super compotum. Item, in solucione facta domino Dauidi de Wemys, vicecomiti de Fyff, per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xlvj s̃. et viij d̃., de quibus respondebit. Item, predicto vicecomiti, per aliam literam de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xliij s̃. et iiij d̃., de quibus respondebit. Item, liberacione Johanni filio Patricii, per literam domini comitis, de Anegus, camerarii, de precepto, et literam ipsius Johannis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xlvj s̃. et viij d̃. Item, eidem Patricio, de mandato dicti comitis, et litera ipsius de recepto, ostensis super compotum, xxxiij s̃. et iiij d̃. Summa huius recepte, l ℔. xiij s̃. et iiij d̃. Et sic superexpendunt xiij s̃. et iiij d̃., quos soluerunt dicto domino comiti de Anegus, dum camerarius extitit, qui non allocantur in isto compoto; nec computantes vnquam allocacionem habebant de eisdem. Et sic eque.

Vicecomes de Fyff respondebit.

Eque.

Monros. Compotum balliuorum burgi de Monros, redditum apud Dunde per Willelmum panetarium, xj° die Aprilis, anno

supradicto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis de firmis dicti burgi, a termino Sancti Martini, anni, etc., LVII., vsque in diem huius compoti, et sic de tribus terminis.

In primis, onerant se de xij ℔., receptis de firmis dicti burgi de dictis tribus terminis. Summa patet; quam liberauerunt domino episcopo Brechinensi, pro cana sibi debita, confitenti receptum super compotum. Et sic eque.

Compotum balliuorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Dunde, per dominum Robertum de Balmossy et Hugonem de Balmossy, die et anno supradictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis de firmis dicti burgi, a festo Sancti Martini, anni, etc., LVII., vsque in diem huius compoti, et sic de tribus terminis. Dunde.

In primis, onerant se de xx ℔., de firmis dicti burgi, de dictis tribus terminis. Summa patet. De qua, computant in solucione facta comitisse de Stratherne, pro annuo redditu sibi debito de firmis dicti burgi, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. et iij ₫., de dictis tribus terminis, per duo paria literarum ipsius de recepto, ostensarum super compotum. Item, Johanni Gray, racione tercie sue de dictis tribus terminis, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. et iij ₫., per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum. Item, Fratribus Minoribus, ex elemosina regis, de dictis tribus terminis, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. et iij ₫. Et nihil hic constabulario de xx ʃ. per annum, pro feodo suo, quia nihil fuit vnde potuit deseruiri. Summa huius expense, xix ℔. xix ʃ. et ix ₫. Sic debent iij ₫., qui assignantur constabulario. Et sic eque. Eque.

Et notandum, quod dicti balliui liberauerunt xl ʃ. et ij ₫., liberatos domino Waltero de Byger, tunc clerico gardrobe, in diuersis rebus captis ad gardrobam regis. Item, Patricio, clerico liberacionis, in diuersis rebus captis ab eisdem ad expensas regis, iiij ℔. xviij ʃ. j ₫. Item, domino Willelmo de Vaus, senescallo domus regis, ad expensas regis, xiiij ℔. xiij ʃ. et ij ₫. Nota.

Summa huius, xxj ℔. xj ʃ. et v ₫., que in isto compoto non allocantur.

Forfar. Compotum balliuorum burgi de Forfare, redditum per Willelmum Red, apud Dunde, xij° die Aprilis, anno supradicto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, a festo Sancti Martini, anni, etc., LVII., vsque in diem huius compoti, et sic de tribus terminis.

In primis, onerant se de x ℔., de firmis dicti burgi, de dictis tribus terminis. Summa patet. De qua, computant in solucione facta Normanno de Lesley, tunc locumtenenti camerarii, xlvj ß. et viij đ., de quibus respondebit. Item, allocantur eisdem liij ß. et iiij đ., pro factura vnius molendini. Item, domino Waltero de Byger, camerario, per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xl ß., de quibus respondebit. Et priori de Rostynot, pro cana sua annua quadraginta solidorum, debitorum de dicto burgo, de dictis tribus terminis huius compoti, lx ß. Summa huius expense, x ℔. Et sic eque.

Normannus de Lesley respondebit.

Walterus de Byger respondebit.

Eque.

Peblis. Compotum Willelmi de Horsbrok et Alani Chepman, balliuorum burgi de Peblys, redditum apud Edinburgh, quinto die Maij, anno supradicto, et coram auditoribus predictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, de firmis dicti burgi, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, anno Domini, etc., quinquagesimo octauo, et sic de dictis duobus terminis.

In primis, onerant se de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de firmis dicti burgi, de dictis duobus terminis, per assedacionem Normanni de Lesley, tunc locumtenentis camerarii. Summa patet. De qua, computant in solucione facta Alexandro Gelyot, locumtenenti Thome comitis de Mar, camerarii, per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xxxiij ß. iiij đ., de quibus respondebit. Item, in solucione facta domino Waltero de Byger, tunc locumtenenti Thome comitis de Mar, camerarii, vt patet per literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xxxiij ß. iiij đ., de quibus respondit.

Comes de Mar respondebit.

Summa expense, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et sic eque.

INDEX.

INDEX.

Aberbrothoc. *See* Arbroath.

Aberbuthnot. *See* Arbuthnot.

Aberchirder (Abrecherder, Aberkerdor) in hands of King, and let, 548.

—— Archibald of, attorney of farmer of Cullen, 515; of provosts of Banff, 516.

Abercromby, John, attorney of provosts of Cullen, 310.

Aberdalgy (Abirdalgy), Thomas of, receives money for clerk of wardrobe, 523; payment to, 532.

—— Walter of, burgess of Ayr, renders accounts of provosts of Ayr, 527; custumar of Ayr, 541.

Aberdeen (Aberdene, Abirden, Abreden), chamberlain-ayre at, 11; payment to chaplain in castle of, 12; accounts of provosts of, 60, 90, 155, 261, 308, 349, 455, 470, 480, 525; accounts of custumars of, 74, 99, 274, 320, 365, 427, 460, 474, 492, 529, 594, 596; payments by provosts of, to Chamberlain, 111, 282, 284, 335, 393, 465, 500; for contribution of 1341, 501, 503, 513, 514; to Steward of Earl of Carrick, 139; to Steward of King's house, 248; payment by custumars of, to Chamberlain, 203, 282, 394, 465; payments from burgh fermes to Dominican Friars of, 60, 90, 261, 308, 349, 455, 456, 471, 480, 525; to Carmelite Friars of, 60, 61, 90, 155, 308, 455, 456, 471, 480, 525; to Bishop of Orkney, 60, 90, 261, 349, 480, 482, 525, 617; to Church of St. Gilbert at Dornock, xciii, 60, 90, 155, 261, 349, 480, 525; allowance to burgesses of twenty marks for ten years in consequence of conflagration, 61, 90, 155, 308; wardrobe articles supplied by custumars of, 75, 482, 483; custom of, reserved for King's expenses, 435, 463, 465; custom of, collected by the Steward, 435; ships leaving uncustomed on account of the war, cxlix, 449; house of William Chapman at, burned by Eugene de Garancières, 453, 454, cxlix; boat hired to bring Sir Robert Lauder from the Bass to, 453; fermes of, in arrear, 455, 457; salmon sent to David II. in France from, 456, 465, 479; provosts of, found to have been overcharged, 471; claim of damage regarding wool sent to Reginald More from, 465, 472; the claim disallowed, 484; defeat of citizens of, by Roscelyn and Moubray, cxlvii; burning of, by Edward III., cxlvii; provosts of, refuse payment of fermes in consequence of the fire, 472, 484, 526; David II. at, clxi, clxii; supplies for the King and his household at, by provosts of, 480-2; disbursements by custumars of, for the King, 493; payment of expenses of Ingeram of Ste Bove at, 493; payment by custumars of, to Queen's tailors at, 493; expenditure on prison of, 547; half the fishing of Raik in hands of constable of,

552 ; rent of custom-house at, 595, 596.
Aberdeen, accounts rendered at, 440, 446, 448, 455-64.
—— Bishop of, 453 ; his second tithes, lviii, xcii ; right to them under early charters, clxxv ; confirmed by a succession of inquests, clxxv ; in Parliament, clxxvi ; recognised by bull of Adrian IV., clxxvi ; warrant by Robert III. for their payment, clxxvii ; search for evidence regarding, clxxvii ; extracts from Sheriff's rolls regarding, clxxix ; payable from the issues of the Courts of Sheriff and Justiciary in the shire of Aberdeen, 11, clxxix, clxxx, clxxxii ; in the shire of Banff, 15, clxxix, clxxxi ; from Crown lands in the sheriffdom of Aberdeen, 12, 552, clxxx, clxxxi ; from Crown lands in the sheriffdom of Banff, 15, 549, 550 ; from the fermes of Aberdeen, 60, 90, 155, 262, 309, 349, 455, 457, 471, 480, 482, clxxx ; from the fermes of Cullen, 61, 91, 170, 271, 310, 355, 416, 458, 469, 477 ; from the fermes of Banff, 62, 91, 156, 271, 355, 417, 457, 478 ; from the fermes of Kintore, 73, 92, 156, 270, 308, 356, 418, 460, 470, 484 ; of Fyvie, 470.
—— See of, contribution for peace from, 181 ; contribution of 1341 from, 502.
—— Dean of, payment to, for promotion of affairs of realm, 505.
—— Thane of, 11 ; thanage of, 551 ; in hands of Queen, 543, 546 ; second tithes of thanage of, clxxxi.
—— Sheriffdom of, Crown rental of, in time of Alexander III., clxxviii, note ; justice-ayre in, 11, 18, 439, 546, 550 ; third part of fermes of, assigned to Reginald More, 438.
—— Sheriffs of :—G. of Malevill, xliii ; his account, 12, clxxx :—Andrew of Garviach, his accounts, 11, 34, clxxx :—William of Meldrum, his account, 49 :—Sir John Broun (Brownyng), his account, clxxxi ; regarding contribution for peace, 107 :—John of Bonneville, his account, clxxxi :—Alexander Fraser of Ewnysedale, 542 :—Sir Robert Keith, Marischal, 542, 544 :—William of Meldrum, his accounts, 542, 545 ; analysis of his account of 1348, clxxiii ; issues of his Courts, 543, 546 ; his fee, 544 ; refused as too small, 547 :—William of Liddell, his account, 551 :—Walter Moigne, his account, clxxxii :—Patrick of Crawfurd, his account, clxxxii.
Aberdeen, Hugh of, clerk, deputy-chamberlain, 72.
Aberlady (Aberleuedy), tenth penny of, 107.
—— John of, payment to, for King's jousting equipment, 531.
Aberlemno (Abrelemnach), mill of, annuity to William of Dischington from, 591.
Abernethy (Abernythyn), ward of, 13, 19 ; payment from tithe of, to contribution for peace, 396 ; rent of, 553 ; in hands of Countess of Angus, 557.
—— Hugh of, pledge of, for sum due by Sheriff of Invernairn, 20 ; his accounts as Sheriff of Roxburgh, 21, 28, as forester of Selkirk, 29 ; raised the rents of Menmuir to the prejudice of the bonds, 50.
Aboyne (Obeyn), thanage of, in hands of Sir Alexander Fraser, clxxxi ; fermes of, assigned to Reginald More, 438 ; in hands of the Queen, 542, 545 ; rent of, returned by Sheriff of Aberdeen, 551 ; second tithes of, clxxxii, clxxxiii.
"Abthania" of Kinghorn, 564.
Achlach, David, of Montrose, payment to, 591.
Actons, 64, 218, 237.
Adam, messenger of the Queen, 385 ; messenger, 431.
—— Sir, vicar of Innerkip, his fee, 209.
Adam's son, Colin, Provost of Aberdeen, 456.

Adam, Fergus, deforcement by, 558.
—— John, renders accounts of provosts of Crail, 520.
—— Walter, of Alyth, relief of, 27.
"Adeps frumenti," 480, 481, 485.
Adhcray, rent of, 576; in hands of Thomas of Moray, 576.
Adrian IV., Pope, Bull of, confirming right of Bishop of Aberdeen to second tithes, clxxvi.
Aids granted to William the Lion, 90.
Airth (Erth), Hugh of: his expenses, 535.
—— John of, 575.
Airth-Beset, rent of, 575.
Airth-Maler, rent of, 575.
Airwys. *See* Arwys.
Alan's son, Adam, of Dumbarton, allusion to accounts of, 53, 161; payment to, as constable of Cardross, 113; victuals delivered to, 117, 121, 179, 180, 223, 225, 226; his account as Constable of Cardross, 123; payments and furnishings by, to clerk of liverance, 183, 187, 189-92; to clerk of kitchen, 193, 196-200; payments to, 207, 212; gift to, 210; gown for, 216; canvas delivered to, 231; provost of Dumbarton, 268, 309; custumar of Dumbarton, 321; renders accounts of provosts of Dumbarton, 528; assignment to him of rents of Inchfad and Inchcailleach, 413.
—— John, bran received from, 190.
Albany, Robert Duke of, confirms the right of the Bishop of Aberdeen to second tithes, clxxix.
Albs in King's chapel, 256.
Alburgo, John of, payment to, for King's jousting equipment, 493.
Aldburgh, Elizabeth of, remission of custom to, 609.
Alderman, old designation of chief magistrate in Scotland, lxxxvii, note; of Ayr, 609.
Aldyn, William, provost of Lanark, 163.
Ale, liv, 3, 16, 28, 184.
Alexander II., King of Scotland, his attempt to recover the Hebrides, and death, lxii.
Alexander III., King of Scotland, crown-rental of his time, clxxviii, note; his castles and halls, xlix; malt for him, 2; at Forfar, li, 7; purchases for him at Dundee fair, 8; his expenses at play, 10; expenses of his household, 11; at Kintore and Aberdeen on his way to Moray, 12; at Kettenis and Elgin, going to Inverness and returning, 14; repair of his coat-of-mail, 22; his expenses, 23; greaves for him, 27; war raised after his death, 35, 36, 39, 44, 47; his gift to the Dominicans of Berwick, 208; his son, 23, 30; his sister, xlii, note; present of forty cows to her, 26; his death, lxvi.
Alexander, clerk to the Queen, paid for Queen's expenses, 11.
—— courier, payment to, 116.
Alith, relief of Walter, son of Adam of, 27.
Alith, Easter, ward of, 3, 18, 27.
Allardice (Allyrdas), Walter of, indemnification of, for destruction of corn and cattle at the siege of Dunnottar, 451.
Allincrum, John of, Clerk-register, auditor of accounts, 545, 594.
Alloa (Alleway), rent of, levied by William Bailly, 574.
Almonds, 75, 117, 122, 141, 145, 220, 232, 240, 244, 257, 290, 295, 307, 343, 348, 364, 392, 401, 408, 482, 483, 504; for wedding of David II., 119; for auditors of accounts, 533.
Almoner, cheese for Robert the King's, 58.
Altar towels in King's chapel, 256.
Amys, John, paid for cloth, 532.
Amysfield, ward of, in hands of Thomas of Charteris, 35, lxxv, note.
Anabilla's son, William, bailie of Montrose, 85.
Anand, Sir David of, payment to, 547.
—— Henry of, Sheriff of Clackmannan, his account regarding the contribution for peace, 104; paid for over-expenditure in account regarding walls of

Berwick, 212, 245 ; payment by, to the Chamberlain, 499.
Anchor bought at Dumbarton, 161 ; bought from Henry Kerhand, 70.
Andrew's son, John, bailie of Auchterarder, 94 ; gift to, 10 ; provost of Lanark, 491.
Angus, payment from Earldom of, 9 ; fine of two men of, within the sheriffdom of Perth, 557.
Angus, Earl of :—Gilbert of Umfraville, lix, note :—John, made a Knight, cxxxvii, 398 :—Thomas, Chamberlain of Scotland, 595 ; payment to him as Chamberlain, 620 ; leased burgh of Stirling, 622 ; of Crail, 624 ; barony of Strathurd in his hands, 555 ; levied rents of Little Barras, 585 ; of Durrisclone and Isle, 586 ; fines of his men remitted, 592.
—— Countess of, Abernethy in her hands, 557 ; remission of fine of one of her men, 587.
—— Michael of, constable of Berwick Castle, payment to, for maintenance of Lachlan, son of Roderick, 63 ; fee to, 63, 31 ; as keeper of castle, 313 ; paid for work on castle, 113 ; marts to, 191 ; payment to, 215 ; pension of, 362.
Anise, 89.
Anstruther (Anstrother), account of the collectors of cane of, 50.
Antioch, cloth of, 380, 384, cxxxviii ; silk of, 380, cxxxviii.
Apothecaries : Master James, payment to, 66 :—payments to, in Robert I.'s last illness, cxxi :—Javin, payment to, 176 :—John, gift to, 213 ; making purchases abroad for Reginald More, 296.
Apples, 220, 233, 342, 392, 402, 408.
Approvers, expense of two, 25.
Arbroath (Abirbroth, Aberbrothoc), lxxx ; account rendered there, 9 ; contribution of peace from burgh of, 104 ; from free tenants of regality of, 104.
—— Abbot of : his Canterbury alms, 50, 591 ; his contribution of 1341, 501 :—Bernard, Chancellor of Scotland, auditor of accounts, 49, 59 :—William, auditor of accounts, 545, 594.
Arbroath, Sacrist of : his cane of Kinghorn, 564.
Arbuthnot (Aberbuthnot), thanage of, in hands of Earl of Sutherland, 585.
Ardbaddy, in hands of William of Keith, 585.
Arde, Godfrey del, forcibly retains the ward and marriage of his heir and Isabel, wife of the latter, 504.
Ardekelly, in ward of Bishop of St. Andrews, 543.
Ardler, a pound of cumin the reddendo of, 589.
Argento, Adam de : his fee, 431, 510 ; receives wardrobe articles for King's birthday, 483 ; Ferrycarse in his hands, 572.
—— Cuthbert de, his fee as custodiar of King's plate, 115, 214.
—— Walter de, arrears of fee, 115.
Argyle (Ergadia), Sheriff of, xlv ; marts from, 196 :—Dugald Cambel, receipts from, by constable of Tarbert, 52.
—— Friar John of, annuity to, from fermes of Rutherglen, 70, 87, 163.
Armour, Robert keeper of the King's, payment to, 43.
Armour, Simon, bailie of Peebles, 169.
Armourer (Armurer), Peter, payment to, 530.
—— Stephen, provost of Forfar, 62.
—— Thomas, lawn for King's funeral, delivered to, 193.
Armstrong (Armestrang, Harmestrang), Richard, payment to, 530 ; loan by him to David II. at Calais, 506.
—— William, payment of King's debt to, 116.
Arnage (Arynche), ferme of, with marriage of the heir of, in hands of Andrew of Barclay, 543.
Arran (Aran), payment by rector of church of, to constable of Tarbert, 52 ; Robert I. at, 57 ; stirks from, 193 ; swine from, 194, 198.

Arrath, Richard of, forfeits Balnamoon by alienating his serjeancy, 26.
Arrows, thirty-six heads of broad, reddendo of Drumlochy, 554.
Aruys (Arwys, Arus, Arowys), Adam del, fee to, 114, 208; payment to, 173; annuity to, from customs of Berwick, 174, 279, 320, 371, 428; gift to, 210.
—— Alice del, payment to, 431.
"Assisa de Tolloneis," xcvi, xcviii, note.
Athole (Adtholia), 558; justice-ayre in, 52.
—— Earl of:—John Campbell, killed at Halidon Hill, cxliv:—David of Strathbogie, one of the "disinherited barons," changes sides, cxlv; stirs up strife between the Regents at the Dairsie Parliament, cxlv; payment of debt to Regent undertaken by him, 451; horse taken by the Chamberlain's deputy from a man in his company at Kildrummy, 437; his defeat and death at Culblene, cxlvii, 435.
—— Isabel, sister of David Earl of, cxxxii, cxxxiv.
—— Robert son of Duncan son of Andrew of, deforces the Sheriff of Perth, 555.
Auchinbothy (Auchenbothy), rents of, 178, 296, 575; payment to Evota for, 210.
Auchincreoch (Auchincreh), grant of, revoked, 579; rent of, 580.
Auchinleck, John of: remission of his fine, 592.
Auchinteveney in hands of James Blare, 578, 581.
Auchnan, John of, cloth and fur to, 483.
Auchterarder (Ouchtirardor), lxxxviii, note; Earl of Strathern, farmer of burgh, and bailie of sheriffship of, 51; account of bailie of, 94; payment by him to Chamberlain, 111.
Auchtergaven (Uthergavyn, Ochtergavyn), sale of three-fourths of the ward of, 555, 557.
Auchterless (Ochterlys, Ourtherlys), demesne of, 546, 551.
Audit of Exchequer, xxxv.
Audit, clerk of, (Clericus Probacionis), xxxviii; fee of the, lxxv, 114, 208, 285, 337, 399, 510; allusion to roll of the, 152, 184, 186, 187, 189, 190, 194, 196-200, 327, 330-2, 381, 383, 386, 387; gown for the, 382, 432:—Thomas of Charteris, 59, 113, 114, 149:—Sir John of Mar, 449, 510; Thomas of Glasforth, 510:—Neso of Ramsay, 523, 533, 540:—Andrew of Ormeston, 565.
Audit, clerk of, of Earl of Carrick, cxix, 141.
Auditors of Exchequer accounts. *See* Exchequer.
Augustin, the King's tailor, makes purchases at Dundee, lii, 8.
Augustine Friars. *See* Friars.
Auld Roxburgh, Roger of, loan by, to King when abroad, 506.
Auldtree, two-thirds of, 441.
Aune, forest of, intromitted with by John of Hay, 549.
Auwynson, Andrew, bailie of Stirling, 86.
Avach (Avauche), wheat for castle of, 445; assignation of lands of, by William Fraser, 509.
Avignon, missions to, cxii; Bull dated from, clxxxiv. *See* Roman Court.
Ayire, Thomas, provost of Kintore, 356.
Aylebet (Aylbet, Aylebot), John, burgess of Perth, annuity to, from fermes of Perth, 88, 168, 264; indemnified for the occupation of his house for two years by master Mavinus, physician, 169, 238, cxxi, note.
—— Michael, salmon from, 88.
Aylemer, William of, his lands burned by the English, 74.
Ayr (Air, Ar, Are), expenses on castle of, 5, 38; ships built at, 6; burgesses refuse to defend the castle of, 6; accounts of provosts of, 69, 89, 161, 267, 303, 487, 527; of alderman of, 607; of custumars of, 83, 315, 495, 538, 541, 609, 617; payments by provosts to Chamberlain, 203, 500; to clerk of liverance, 182, 183; to steward of

King's house, 248 ; repayment to provosts for over-expenditure, 120 ; payments by custumars to Chamberlain, 289, 336 ; payment from burgh fermes to chaplain in church of, 69, 89 ; to chaplain celebrating for soul of Robert I., 162, 267, 303 ; annuity from mills to Dominican Friars of, 162, 268, 287, 303, 528, 610 ; multures of lands of William of Ayr subtracted from mill of, 162, 303 ; multures of lands of Church of St. Bridget subtracted from mill of, 162, 268, 303 ; wine from, 28, 188, 488 ; haddocks from, 89, 162, 199, xcv ; herrings from, 69, 89, 162, 198, 268, xcv ; salmon from, 269 ; Chamberlain-ayre at, 70 ; King's ship at, 268 ; payment by constable of, to clerk of wardrobe, 430 ; tithe of church of, to John More, 507 ; carriage from, to Rutherglen, 528 ; larder for David II. when staying at, 528.

—— Sheriffdom of, justice-ayre in, 9 ; Sheriff of, payments by, to Chamberlain, 283, 499 ; for contribution for peace, 204 ; for contribution of 1341, 502 ; payments in money and victuals to clerk of liverance, 183, 186-8, 190, 196-9, 201, 204 ; payments to Sheriff by Chamberlain, 215 ; wine from Sluys to be paid for by, 211 : —Walter Earl of Monteith, his accounts, 5 :—William Comyn of Kilbryde, his accounts, 27, 34 :—James, Steward of Scotland, his account, 47 : —Sir Adam More, 180 :—Duncan Walays, his account, 583.

—— William of, clerk of wardrobe, furnishings to, 69, 173, 229-35 ; multures of land of, subtracted from mill of Ayr, 162, 303 ; payment to, 207 ; question whether he provided the Earl of Moray's robe, 236.

Ayton, Richard, bailie of Haddington, 620.

Baddyndasande, King's fishers of, 402.

Badley, John of, legacy to, by Queen, 116.

Bags of canvas for spices and for the wardrobe, 390 ; of leather, 402.

Bail. *See* Pledge.

Bailies of burghs originally crown officers, lxxxvi.

Baillif, William : sale of his ward, 396.

Baitly, Sir William : rents of Alloa in his hands, 572, 574.

Baker, Robert, of Rutherglen, wheat from, 129 ; Adam and Henry, canvas for, 135 ; John, money to, for gown, 334 ; the King's, at Kintore, payment to, 460.

—— Andrew, cocket of Linlithgow of, 78 ; payment to, 264.

—— William, payment to, 216 ; provost of Linlithgow, 519 ; custumar of Linlithgow, 537, 538.

Balances, 221, 235, 244.

Balbany, rent, mill, smithy, and brewery of, 589.

Balbardy, rent of, 564.

Balbrettan, rent of, 564.

Balcasky, Thomas of, payment by Bishop of Ross from lands of, 503.

Balcolmy, John of, malt from, 146 ; bailie of Crail, 623.

Baldowry, sale of ward of, 590.

Balergous (Ballergous), Richard of, monk, going abroad on King's affairs, 287, cxii ; King's procurator for receiving letters, 452, cxii, note.

Balgeuery, ploughgate of, 564.

Balhawell in ward, 590.

Ballehow, rent of, 580.

Balleve, grant of, revoked, 579.

Balliol, Alexander of, Chamberlain of Scotland, 35, 37, 49, 50.

—— hostilage of Guy of, at Werk, 23.

—— Edward of, gets a safe-conduct from Edward III., cxl ; invades Scotland, cxli ; crowned at Scone, cxlii ; escapes to England, cxlii ; re-enters Scotland, cxliv ; holds a Parliament at Edinburgh, cxliv ; possesses himself of the revenues of Scotland for a year, cxlviii, 448 ; quits Scotland, clv.

Balliol, Sir Henry of, Sheriff of Roxburgh: his account regarding the contribution, 106.
—— John of, father of the King, xli.
—— John of, King of Scotland: his pleadings before Edward III., lxvii.
Ballivi ad extra, xxxv, xlvi.
Balmacrechy, 558.
Balmadedy, remission of contribution for, 510.
Balmageiche, rent of two-thirds of, 441.
Balmoschenore, peats of, liii, note, 589.
Balmossy, Alan of, custumar of Dundee, 76, 95, 170, 171, 275, 316, 366; attorney for provosts of Dundee, 473.
—— Hugh of, custumar of Dundee, 614; renders account of bailies of Dundee, 625.
—— Sir Robert of, remission to, 591; renders account of bailies of Dundee, 625.
Balnafery, malt from, 443.
Balnakard, 558.
Balnamoon, rent of, 8; lost by Richard Arrat by alienating his serjeancy, 26.
Balnefert, 558.
Banchory (shire of Inverness), in hands of Sir Robert of Lauder, 440.
Banchory (Fife), rent of, 564.
Banchory-Devenick, rent of, 542, 551.
Bane, Thomas, custumar of Perth, 78, 79, 96, 175, 318, 371; Javin, apothecary, at his table, 176.
Banff (Banf), accounts of farmers of burgh, 61; of bailies and provosts of, 91, 156, 271, 309, 355, 417, 457, 470, 477, 516; fermes of burgh returned by Sheriff, 548; payments to Chamberlain by provosts of, 111, 203, 282, 335, 393, 500; for contribution of 1341, 503; payment to Chamberlain by custumars of, 204; second tithes of Bishop of Aberdeen from fermes of, 62, 91, 156, 271, 355, 417, 457, 478; a cocket at, but no custumar's accounts, 322; chamberlain-ayre at, 41; a night spent at, by King, Queen, and King's sisters, 516, clxiii.
Banff, Sheriffdom of, justice-ayre within, 15, 18; second tithes of fermes and issues of courts within, to Bishop of Aberdeen, 15, 549, clxxx, clxxxii; Sheriff of, payments by, to Chamberlain, 112, 205, 283, 336, 394, 499; for contribution for peace, 112, 181, 204, 395; for contribution of 1341, 501, 502:—Robert of Strathechin, his account, 15, clxxx:—John Comyn, Earl of Buchan, 49:—Hamelyn of Troup, his account, clxxx; for contribution for peace, 106:—Philip of Meldrum, his accounts, clxxxi, clxxxii:—William of Fotheringhame, his account, 548.
Bannatyne (Benauchtin) Gilbert: payment for his studies, 210.
—— William of, gift to, 115.
Banners, armorial, for David II. at Gaillard, 450.
Barber (Barbier, Barbitonsor, Barbour) Adam (Alan): his fee, 178, 214; James, payment to, 222; Hugh, payment to, 462.
—— Andrew, payment to, 98; his widow's terce of Kyndeloch, 551.
—— John, custumar of Montrose, 319.
—— John, archdeacon of Aberdeen, cxxii, note.
—— Richard, payment to, connected with tomb of Robert I., 214, cxxii.
—— Robert, the King's servant, white wine to, for King's house, 482; gifts to, 531, 535.
—— Robert, custumar of Dundee, 614.
—— William, payments to, 245, 311.
—— William of Selkirk: sale of his ward, 395; his son and heir, 430.
Barclay (Barkeley, Berkeley, Berclay), hostilage of, 567, 569.
—— Andrew of, Arnage in his hands, 543.
—— Sir David of, auditor of accounts, 59, 236; his account for contribution as Sheriff of Fife, 102; gown to, 118; his account as steward of the household of the Earl of Carrick, 137,

cxviii ; marts from, 138 ; wine from, 146 ; haddocks from, 148 ; gift to, 214 ; purveyor for King's funeral, 215 ; provisions delivered to, 222, 223, 226.
Barclay, Lady Ellen of, remission to, of contribution for Balmadedy, 510.
—— Hugh of : his fee from sheriffdom of Perth, 2, 17 ; his accounts as Sheriff of Berwick, 22, 27 ; as justiciary of Lothian, 27 ; claims twenty marks from demesne of Berwick, 22.
—— Hugh of: sum due him by Queen's testament, 90 ; second tithes of his lands in thanage of Belhelvy, clxxxi.
—— Patrick of, chamberlain of Scotland, 38.
Bard, Donald, legacy to, by Queen, 116.
—— Duncan, his land in Buchan, 339.
—— Sir Robert of, Sheriff of Lanark, payment by him to Constable of Cardross, 123.
—— William of, sustenance of, as a hostage, 115.
Bardi, Society of, last instalment of English indemnity paid to, cx ; tailor sent by, from Paris to Gaillard, 450.
Bardonan, ward of, 35 ; uncultivated from war, 35, lxviii.
Barley, 17, 22, 29, 53, 131, 153, 188, 223, 240, 241, 289, 291, 345, 396, 400, 406 ; thrashed, 29 ; deteriorated by long keeping, 29 ; old, as fodder, 147 ; sent to Tarbert, 153.
Barley-meal, 7, 15, 26.
Barnes (Bernys), rents of, granted to Sir James Lindsay, 561.
Barrels for salt meat, 217.
Barres, Little, its rents levied by Earl of Angus, 585, 586.
Barry, sheep from, for King at Easter, 9.
Bartholf, Malcolm, son of, lxxxii, note.
Bartholomew (Bertlymeu), William, clvii ; renders account of provosts of Edinburgh, 521 ; rewarded for his share in the capture of Edinburgh Castle, 490, 522.
Basil's son, Lawrence : question if he be heir of J. Mauch, 32.
Baskets, 97, 117.
Bass, bringing a boat hired for Sir Robert Lauder to Aberdeen from the, 453.
Bath (aquaria), the King's, 389 ; the Queen's, 390.
Bathgate (Bathcat), repair of mill of, 43 ; small fermes of, 43.
Baunkis, a Lombard, 426.
Beafthal, Peter, remission of petty custom to, 312.
Beaumont, Henry of, stipulation that he should be put in possession of his lands in Scotland, cv, cxli ; besieged in Dundearg, cxlv.
'Beaumontscogge' (Henry of Beaumont's ship), cxlii, and note ; sold by Reginald More to the King, and repaired, 451.
Bed for Lady Margaret, 340 ; for David II., 430.
Bed-quilt, of puray, 381 ; of miniver, 383 ; of budge, 384 ; of velvet, 385.
Beef at Inverkeithing, 487. *See* Marts.
Beg, John, workman at Cardross, meal to, 128, 130 ; payment to, 185 ; his support in prison, 413.
Begins (Begyns), 173, 239, 389, 400, 433 ; of lawn, 193, 221 ; for roof of King's hall and church, 389 ; of striped cloth, 255, 290, 295, 383.
Beheading a criminal, payment for, 442.
Belhelvy (Balhelvy), grant of, to William of Fotheringhame revoked, 553 ; second tithes of thanage of, clxxxi.
Belhelvy-Berclay, rent of, 546.
Belhelvy-Bonneville, in hands of John of Preston, 543.
Belinghame, ward of, 23.
Bell (Bel, Belle), John, robbed the Chamberlain's men of cattle, 437.
—— Thomas, payment to, 423.
—— Master William, 209, 214, 245 ; payment to, for rent of Southbarnis, resigned, 115 ; annuity to, from customs of Dundee, 172, 276, 317, 367 ;

fee to, 209, 245; payment of King's debt to, 214; going to France, 238.
Benches (bancorie) of hall of Earl of Carrick, 229.
Benedict, Sir, rector of Arran, 52.
Berchan (Berchard), Sir, officiating in the chapel of St. Mary at Dumbarton, 269, 310.
Bereley, demesne land of, 579, 580.
Bernalgh, rent of, 571.
Bernard [of Linton], Abbot of Arbroath, Chancellor of Scotland and auditor of accounts, 49, 59; expenses of his election to See of Man, 114.
Berouman, William, Fortry in his hands, 549.
Berriedale (Byridale), belonging to Reginald More, 453, 483.
Berwick (Berwic, Berwycum super Tuedam), antiquity of, lxxix; community of Flemings in, lxxxii; early prosperity of, lxxxiii; customs of, assigned to a merchant of Gascony, lxxxiii; sack of, by Edward I., lxxxiv; farmed by feudal lords, lxxxvii; salt from, 30; payment to mayor and community of, acknowledged under the common seal of the burgh, 40; accounts of farmers and provosts of, 63, 311, 312, 361, 410; accounts of custumars of, 79, 80, 97, 173, 319, 370, 419, 428, 495, 539, 613; payment to Chamberlain by provosts of, 335, 393; by custumars of, 111, 282, 336, 394; repayment to custumars of over-expenditure, 340; payments to religious houses from fermes of, xciv; payments from fermes to Carmelite Friars of, 63, 311, 312, 361, 411; payments from customs of burgh to Augustine Friars of, 173, 279; payments to Dominican Friars of, by Chamberlain, 208, 282; from burgh fermes, 312, 361, 411; payments from fermes of, to Abbot of Newbottle, 63, 311, 312, 361, 411; to Abbot of Melrose, 63, 311, 312, 361, 411; to Abbot of Kelso, 63, 311, 312, 411; to Prioress of Southberwick, 312, 361, 411; to hospital of St. Mary Magdalene at Berwick, 311, 312, 361, 411; to Prioress of Halistane, 312, 361, 411; payments by Chamberlain to Minorite Friars of, 210, 217; payments to constable of, 63, 215, 311, 433 (*see* Angus, Michael of); castle of, put in a state of defence, 64; farmers of, indemnified for loss by war, 64; loan from burgesses of, expended on military engines, 64; painting King's chamber in castle of, 77; payment for military engines at, 98; wedding of Earl of Carrick at, *see* David; payment of English indemnity at, 211, 217; outlay on walls of, 212; loss by exchange at, 216; repairs of wall of churchyard of the Holy Trinity at, 218; payment to gatekeeper and watchers of castle of, 279, 339, 398; fee of Sir Robert of Lauder as keeper of the march and castle and shire of, 279, 320; wax for King's chapel at, 288; salmon from, 313, 362; payment to mayor and community of, 313; repayment by Chamberlain to custumars of, 340; payment for repairs of castle of, 340; passage of English at, 362; building wall between castle and town of, 397; £180 paid to John Crab for watchers at, 398; gatekeeper at, 298; conflict at, in 1332, cxliii; payment to mayor and community of, for repair of walls and in compensation of damage by war, 410; boards intended for roofing Minorite church at Roxburgh, taken for repair of town and castle of, 411; siege of, in 1333, cxliv, 503; war of, 448; petty custom of, sold to Sir Thomas of Charteris, 503.
Berwick, accounts audited at, 299-321, 323-330, 335.
—— Castle, wards of, 45, 112, 205, 284.
—— Sheriffdom of, justice-ayre in, 27; Sheriff of, payments by, to Chamberlain, 112, 205, 394; for contribution

for peace, 112, 181, 395; to clerk of liverance, 183; repayment of over-expenses to, 339; payment to, for building wall between town and castle, 397:—Hugh of Berkeley, his accounts, 22, 27:—John of Soulis, his account, 45:—John, son of Walter, his account for contribution for peace, 106:—Sir Robert of Lauder, 279, 339.

Berwick, Friar Alexander of, envoy beyond seas, 26.

—— Patrick of, payments to, 98, 116.

Berymore, Donald of, fine remitted to, 593.

Besandis (Besawndis), preserves of, 119, 235; for carrying silver, 118; two pair of, lxxviii.

Better, David, paid for salmon sent to Gaillard, 506.

Betun, Sir David, Sheriff of Forfar, his account, 49.

Bety's son, David, provost of Linlithgow, 491.

Beverley, Warren of, bailie of Berwick, 411.

Bickerton (Bikirtoun), Elizabeth of, payment to, by custumars of Inverkeithing, 370.

Biggar (Bigar, Bygar), ward of Lanark Castle from barony of, 582.

—— Henry, rector of, chaplain, receives money and furnishings as clerk of Sir Malcolm Fleming, 144, 148, 149, 159, 168, 179, 184, 226, 227, 228, 231, 233, 238, 272; as clerk of liverance, 284 286, 291, 292, 324, 334, 346, 390; his account as clerk of liverance, 326.

—— Sir Walter of, receives money and furnishings as clerk of King's wardrobe, 597, 600, 605, 621, 625; auditor of accounts as deputy chamberlain, 545, 594; payments to, as deputy chamberlain, 557, 565, 574, 583, 591, 603, 618, 621, 626; payments by warrant of, 556, 562; Chamberlain of Scotland, 550, 613, 626.

Bishop (Biscop), Andrew, bailie of Aberdeen, 427.

Bishoprics (Byschoprikis, Episcopatu), Hugh of, payment to, 212, 244.

Bisset (Bised, Byset), Lady Janet (Johanna, Jueta), nun of Haddington, payment to, 215, 273, 361, 489, 518.

—— John, payment (finis) by his widow, 20.

——John, remission of tenth penny to, 218.

Blackness, harbour of, 314, 537; boat with wine from, to Clackmannan, 273.

Blair (Blare), James of, Maler in his hands, 554, 557; Auchinteveney in his hands, 578, 581.

Blairneil (Blarenele), ferme of, allowed to Reginald More, 453.

Blanket, 239, 242, 255.

Blantyre (Blauntyr), friar Walter of, confessor to David II., 455, 465, 466.

Blawer, John, provost of Lanark, 166.

Blind clerk, payment to a, 509.

Blocker (Blokker), Donald, 55.

Blonde, John: his fines remitted, 26.

Blount, Sir William, payment of King's debt to, 285, 405.

Boards, 4, 14, 56, 57, 94, 125, 368; of Eastland, 215, 411; to rector of Methven, 368.

Boat at Forfar, 9; at Rothenet, 14; at Kinross, 16; at Tarbert, 57; at Clackmannan, 571.

Boats, repairs of, at Kincleven, 3.

Bolgy, John, custumar of Edinburgh, 81, 100.

Bollarii, 325.

Bonds, the King's, at Forfar, 8; in Tynedale, 23; at Menmuir, poor and over-rented, 50; at Traquair and Innerleithen, 567.

Bondsyde, escheat of, 520.

Boner, William, constable of Kinghorn, payments by, to the Chamberlain, 112, 283; called in question, 448, 452; payments by, to steward of King's house, 251; to Sheriff of Fife, 560; herrings from Crail delivered to, 265.

Bonkill, William of, at Tarbert, 52, 54; payment to, for workman at Tarbert, 213.

Bonneville, Sir John of, gift to, 210 ; his account as Sheriff of Aberdeen, clxxxi.
Books bought for David II., 297 ; of John Tod taken in England, 311.
Boroughmuir, battle of the, cxlvi.
Boryngis, Oliver of, payment to, 101.
Boswell (Bosuyle, Bosewyll), Adam, pays contribution of 1341 for sheriffdom of Perth, 502.
—— Alexander of, his escheat, 207, 221.
—— Roger of, custumar of Edinburgh, 605-7, 609.
—— William of, receives money for Sir Alexander of Seton, 184.
Boswells of Balmuto : their arms, cxxx, note.
Both, Andrew of : his executors paid for wool taken from him, 213, 245.
—— Nicholas of, provost of Dundee, 488, 526.
—— Walter of, burgess of St. Andrews, payment to, 171.
—— William of, renders accounts of provosts of Dundee, 473, 526.
Bothirgask. *See* Buthirgask.
Bothkennar (Buthkenner), grain from, 179, 180, 297, 298, 387, 404, 405, 576 ; contribution from, not according to old extent, 105, cvii, note ; Reginald More's account of, 344 ; payment from rents of Carse of, to abbot of Cambuskenneth, 577.
Bothwell (Botheuile), Richard of, provost of Aberdeen, 480, 481 ; custumar of Aberdeen, 492, 500, 529 ; payment of debts by King to, 492, 507, 529; renders accounts of provosts of Aberdeen, 525.
Botil, Castle of, lxvii, note.
Bowcroft, no rent from, 571.
Bowmaker, Gislinus, payment to, for wine, 532.
Bowman, Gregory, renders account of Sheriff of Aberdeen, 107; renders accounts of Kintore, 156, 308, 484; provost of Kintore, 270, 356, 418 ; provost of Kintore and of Fyvie, 459.
Boxes (cofre), a pair of, 141, 381.
Boykyn, Kenneth, fined for receiving a certain robber, his son, clxxxi.
Boyne (Boeyn), rents of thanage of, 548 ; forest of, intromitted with by John of Hay, 549.
Boys, cloth for, 239 ; dresses for, 242.
Braidwood (Bradewod), wheat of, 129.
Bran, 45, 133, 190, 330; for dogs, 57, 252.
Braunche, William, payment to, by custumars of Inverkeithing, 424.
Brazier, payment by keeper of mint to, 617.
Bread, carried from Tarbert to Skipness, 57 ; for Parliament of 1331, 375.
Brechin, lxxx ; Bishop of, his tithes, lviii, 13, 21, 588 ; his annuity (cane) from Montrose, 263, 307, 625 ; paid during vacancy of the See to Abbot of Cupar, 158 :—Adam of Moray, xciv ; his pensions from fishings of Sleples, 168, 264, 306, 364; auditor of accounts, 203, 236, 464, 499, 515; envoy to Rome, 211 ; payment towards building his church, 307, 360, xciv, note ; certifies expenses of David II. in France, 466 ; his expenses abroad and at the marches, 506 :—Patrick [of Locrys], Chancellor of Scotland, auditor of accounts, 546, 594 ; payment to, 608.
—— See of, its contribution for peace, 181, 206, 396 ; its contribution of 1341, 501, 502.
Brelman, payment in meal to, 2.
Brewer, payment to wife of Philip the, at Perth, 2; to brewer at Kintore, 460; brewsteresses of Clackmannan, 573.
Brewery of Bridgend, 586 ; Balbany, 589.
Brewevill, cows taken at, 5.
Brewhouse at Tarbert, 56; at Cardross, 360.
Brewing at Kinross, 16 ; utensils for, 14, 15, 524, 618.
Brid, Thomas, burgess of Dundee, debt unrecovered from, 593.
Bridge of Earn, building of, 210 ; allowance for a bridge across the Tweed at Roxburgh, 299.
Bridinus, chandler, payment to, 320.

Bridinus, butcher at Banff, buys clothes and furs for the King, 477.
Brilschach, Walter, fined, but cannot be found, 559.
Brimbill, John of, King's alms to, 512.
Broom, the King's, 45.
Brothy Domini, 441.
Broun (Brownyng), Sir John, Sheriff of Aberdeen: his account, clxxxi; regarding contribution for peace, 107; farmer of Fyvie, 355, 419.
Browning (Brounyng, Bruning), Adam of, messenger to Ireland, 28.
—— Henry, payment to, 185, 217.
—— Sir John. *See* Broun.
Bruce (Brus, Bruys), Alexander, brother of King Robert, cxxxi.
—— Alexander, Earl of Carrick, cxxxi, cxxxii.
—— Alexander, an unidentified, cxxxiv.
—— Christian, wife of Sir Andrew Moray, cxxxiv; her chamber at Scone, cxxxix, 390; in correspondence with Queen of Norway, clxix, 477; payment to, for Queen's expenses at Kildrummy, clxii, 512, 513; remission of custom to, 531; Pitreavie in her hands, 560; her death, cxxxiv.
—— Christian, natural daughter of Robert I., cxxx.
—— David. *See* David II.
—— Edward, Earl of Carrick and King of Ireland, cxxxi; dispensation to, cxxxi; his natural sons, cxxxi.
—— Elizabeth, wife of Sir Robert Oliphant, cxxx.
—— Isabel, mother of Earl of Moray: alleged second and third marriages of, cxxxiv.
—— Matilda, wife of Thomas Ysak, cxxvii; payment to keeper of her wardrobe, 115; coloured cloth for, 531; Fermartin and Kintore in her hands, 542, 545. *See* David II., sisters of.
—— Margaret, Countess of Sutherland, cxxviii; head-dresses for, 339; bed for, 340; payment to, 531; alleged previous marriage of, cxxix. *See* David II., sisters of.
Bruce, Margaret, wife of Robert Glen, cxxix, cxxx, and note.
—— Marjory, a prisoner in England, cxxv; King Robert's only lawful child in 1315, cxxvi, note.
—— Nigel, brother of King Robert, cxxxi.
—— Nigel, pension to, 114, 208, 367, 400, lxxvi, cxxix; his death at Durham, cxxx.
—— Robert, Earl of Carrick: marriage of, lix; war stirred up by, 39, lxvii.
—— Robert, King. *See* Robert I.
—— Sir Robert, natural son of King Robert; charters to, from his father, cxxix; payments to, lxxvi, 115, 212, 288, 405; towards building the church of St. Fillan, 214; death of, at Dupplin, cxxix.
—— Robert, son of Edward, and Earl of Carrick, imaginary, cxxxii.
—— Robert (of Clackmannan), 573, cxxxiii, note; his lands in ward to Sir Robert Erskine and John of Menteith, 572; charters to, cxxxiii, note.
—— Thomas, brother of King Robert, cxxxi.
—— Thomas, probably son of Edward Earl of Carrick, cxxxiii; his services against the English, cxxxiii, cxlv; rewarded with Clackmannan and other Crown lands, cxxxiii, note; terce of his widow, Marjory of Charteris, 571; Kennet by her concession in the hands of Alan of Erskine, 574; ancestor of the Bruces of Clackmannan, cxxxiii, and note.
—— Walter, natural son of King Robert cxxix.
Bruces of Clackmannan, probable descent of the, cxxxiii, note.
Bruges (Brugs, Brudgis), 77, 214; payment to Thomas of Charteris at, 149; to Reginald More at, 436.

Bruges, Andrew of, payment to, 530.
Brunhill, Adam of, payment to, 608.
Bryannysland, rent of, 566, 569.
Bryghend, lands and brewery of, waste, 586.
Brymby, alms to, for the soul of King Robert, 219.
Brysban, Alexander, payment to, 549.
Buchan, fermes of, 207, 576; land of Duncan Bard in, 339.
—— Earl of:—Alexander, xliii, 28, 31, 33, 49; Justiciary, 4, 5, 26; his account, 18; his account as Sheriff of Wigtown, 22, 30; bailie of Inuery, 18; bailie of Dingwall, 19, 26:—John, intromitting with Sypland, 36; Sheriff of Banff, 49; Sheriff of Wigtown, 39, 48; keeper of Castle of Kirkcudbright, 39; his hostilage in Rutherglen, 357.
—— John of, deforcements made by Steward in respect of, 558.
Buckram, 482.
Budge, supertunice of, 119, 140, 143, 255; supertunice of white, 220, 230, 290, 295, 482; for two friars, 256; supertunice of black, 220, 230, 250, 255, 384, 401, 407, 432; for the funeral of Robert I., 256; capucia of, 65, 119, 143, 213; capucia of white, 220, 230, 343, 347; capucia of black, 76, 220, 230, 255, 384; for the funeral of Robert I., 256; mantles of, 384; bed-quilt of, 384; furs of, 534; to Hugh of Danyelstoun, 534; furs of white, 532; furs of black, 523.
Bulclathis, 483.
Bullock (Bullok, Bulloc), Robert, custumar of Aberdeen, 594, 596.
—— William, attorney for the provosts of Haddington, 164; provost of Haddington, 272, 301, 302.
—— William, Edward Baliol's Chamberlain, clv; surrenders Cupar and sells himself to the Scots, clvi; plans the stratagem by which Edinburgh Castle is captured, clvi; made Chamberlain of Scotland, clvi; his account as Chamberlain, 499; comparison between it and More's account of 1331, clxv; deposed and starved to death in Lochindorb Castle, clvi; debts to be levied from his executry, 535.
Bullocks, 224, 225.
Burgh, John of: his fee, 605.
Burghs, Scottish, origin of, lxxix; of the Church, lxxx; of regality and barony, lxxxi; settlement of foreigners in the, lxxxi; relations of, with the lords of the soil, lxxxiii; accounts of, lxxix, lxxxvi; receipts by Chamberlain from, 10, 111, 203, 282, 335, 393, 500; Court of the Four, lxxxiv; fine to, 336; leases of fermes of, lxxxvi; charters granted to, lxxxvii; remonstrance by the Convention of Royal, xcviii, note; abatement of rent of, from devastation, clxx.
Burnard, Alexander, gift to, 99.
Burnet, Henry, "serviens" of the justiciary, 4, lviii.
Burr, Andrew of, remission to, 442; payments and furnishings to, as clerk of liverance, 477, 479, 480, 482, 487, 488, 491, 504, 507, 510, 512, 513, 517, 519, 520, 522, 527, 530, 532.
Butcher, Bridinus, at Banff, buys cloth and furs for the King, 477.
Bute (Boet), John, son of Gilbert, bailie of, 184, 187, 196.
Buthirgask (Bothirgask), Adam of, lxxvi, 114, 153, 162, 163, 183, 208, 245, 259, 286, 389, 390, 399; deputy-clerk of King's wardrobe, 61, 76, 113, 171, 172; clerk of wardrobe, 255-7, 264, 276, 284, 306, 317, 364, 372, 383, 384, 386, 387; Justiciary, 389, 390, 399, 441, 444; deputy chamberlain, 435-9, 445, 446, 449, 454, 459, 468, 530; farmer of Cullen, 469, 477, 515; his replies to accusations of Reginald More, Chamberlain, 435, cl.
—— Sir Andrew of, auditor of accounts, 515; articles delivered to, as clerk of the wardrobe, 481, 504.

Buthirgask, Mary of: park of Galchill in her hands, 549.
—— William of, receives money and articles for clerk of liverance, 70, 72, 88, 89, 113; receives money and victuals as clerk of the kitchen, 134, 183, 196-9, 200-2, 226-8, 337, 350, 370, 405-8; kitchen utensils delivered to, 202; his account, 193; for provision for Parliament of 1331, 375; his fee, 195, 376; payment to, by Chamberlain, 397; by Sir Nicholas of Hay, 402; for King's expenses in France, 449, 450.
Butir, Adam: his escheat, 356.
Buyd, Arnold, payment to, 100.

Cables for boat at Rothenet, 13; for Castle of Invernairn, 20.
Cabro, Sir John, assignment of rents of Aboyne to, 438.
Cadyow, malt from, 252; rents of, assigned to keeper of Dumbarton Castle, 508, 582.
Cadyowshire (Caddiosyr), diminished rents of, 40, 46.
Caithness (Catania) under Norse rule, lxiii; justice-ayre in, 13; hostages of, lxiii, 13, 20; fine of men of, 19, 20; fish from, 239.
—— fine of Earl of, 13, 19; rent of a fourth of, due by Earl of Strathern, 404; lands of Malise of Strathern within the earldom of, intromitted with by Earl of Ross, 570.
—— Bishop of: his tithes, 13, 19, 20, lviii; fine of, 207, 237; payment to, from fermes of Aberdeen, 617; See of, vacant, 113, 114, 116:—Gilbert of Moray, xciii, note.
Calais (Calays), £11 lent to David II. at, 506; ships and men-at-arms brought from, to siege of Perth, 507.
Caldrons (cacabi), 119, 192, 202, 208, 375.
Caldwell, William of, fee of, 510; payment to, 548.
Caledy, 247.
Calves, 206, 225, 437.
Cambow (Cambov), Adam of, payment by, to clerk of Queen's wardrobe, 430.
—— Sir Alexander of, annuity from fermes of Crail to, 494, 521.
—— Master Alexander of, cane from Crail to, 624.
—— Lady Muriella of, gift to, 179; remission of contribution for peace to, 402.
—— Sir William of, annuity from fermes of Crail to, xciv, 65, 84, 160, 265, 266, 305, 363.
Cambric (Camoca), 385, 402.
Cambrun, mowing of meadow of, 25, 33; keeper of meadow of, 42.
—— Sir John of, lead for, 3; auditor of accounts, 11; accounts of, as Sheriff of Perth, 17, 26.
—— Sir Robert, to account for eels of Cluny, 18; account of, as forester of Cluny, 19; auditor of accounts, 49.
Cambusbarron (Cambysbaroun), rent of, 575.
Cambuskenneth: Parliament there in 1326, lxxxv; expenses at, connected with funeral of Robert I., 297.
—— abbot of: his tithes, 23, 297, 405; his cane of cheese from lands in shire of Stirling, 178, 296, 398; his fee from fermes of Perth, 66, 88, 168, 264, 306, 364, 523; his fee from fermes of Stirling, 67, 86, 160, 266, 302, 352, 413; meal from, 187; interferes with the fishings of Baddyndasande, 402; his annuity in wheat from Bothkennar, 577.
Cambusmychell, Gregory of: his accounts as bailie of Inverkoych, 3, 16.
Cambusnethan (Cambysnaythan), wheat from, 251, 327, 583; barley from, 406, 583.
Camelyn, rent of, 571.
Camera, Adam de, payment to, 530.
—— Cristinus de, legacy by Queen to, 116.
—— John de: his fee, 381, 431; horse bought from him, 616.
—— Maurice de, horses of, 622.
—— Reginald de, holds Gadgirth, 584.

Camera, Roger de, receives velvet for King's use, 532.
—— Simon de, allowance to, from petty custom of Dumbarton, 161, 269, 310, 413; payment to, 420.
—— Thomas de, payment to, 250.
Camera Regine, James de, towels delivered to, 390.
Camnay in ward to Norman Lesley, 543.
Campbell (Cambel), Sir Arthur, ship sent to Tarbert by, 57, lxxiii.
—— Dugal, renders account of Sheriff of Fife, 38.
—— Dugal, bailie of Athole and Sheriff of Argyle: sums received from him by Constable of Tarbert, 74, lii.
—— Gillespic, gets Mestreth and Salwchop, 24, xlv.
—— Sir Neil, of Lochow, lxx.
Candida Casa, canons of, going to Man, 22; gift of malt from prior of, 189. *See* Galloway.
Candles, 141; making of, at funeral of Robert I., 151.
Cane of Bishop of Glasgow from Carrick, 28; of Bishop of St. Andrews from Fife and Fothrif, 109; of prior of St. Andrews from Crail, 65, 160, 521, 624; of abbot of Inchcolm from Kinghorn, 564; of Bishop of Dunkeld from Kinghorn, 564-6; of sacrist of Arbroath from Kinghorn, 564; of abbot of Cambuskenneth, of cheese from Crail, 398; of Kirktondurris, 585.
Cane, collector of, of Anstruther: his account, 50.
Canella, 66, 75, 119, 141, 145, 221, 234, 290, 295, 343, 348, 392, 401, 407, 483; flower of, 483.
Canet. *See* Kennet.
Canongate, burgh of, lxxx, lxxxi, note.
Canterbury alms of abbot of Arbroath, 50, 591.
Canvas, 64, 65, 77, 78, 97, 117, 144, 167, 176, 220, 231, 243, 250, 256, 264, 290, 295, 306, 343, 348, 350, 364, 368, 379, 387, 390, 401, 408, 504; for chapel at Forfar, 8; for bags, 117, 231, 273, 390 408; for the baker, 135; sale of, 238; to pack lampreys, 317; to pack game, 318; to pack silver, 368; for the covering of Halys, 217, 231; for curtains and ventilator of Queen's chamber at Scone, 390.
Capella, William de, wages of his boys, 118; gown for, 222, 245, 402; letter in his possession, 319; payment for his horses and boys, 341.
Capons, 375.
Capucia, cxiv, note; of vair, 117; of miniver, 76, 89, 119, 122, 140, 143, 220, 229, 240, 243, 255, 276, 342, 347, 383, 401, 407; of budge, 65, 119, 213; of black budge, 76, 230, 255, 384; of white budge, 220, 230, 343, 347; of gris, 220, 230; of puray, 240, 243, 381, 430.
Capucium of David Earl of Carrick, "furracio" of, 218.
Carcary, Little, relief of, 590.
Card, 117, 220, 232, 243, 343, 348, 402, 484, 523.
Cardross, 149; purchased by Robert I., cxix, and note; repairing park at, 56, 310; cheese sent to, 58; lead sent to, 88; account of constable of, 123; wall of King's chamber at, 118, 125; fishery of, 124; windows at, 125; larder at, 124, 134, 360; garden at, 125, 359; garden seeds for, 125; gardener at, 125, 126, 130, 269, 359, 405; girnalman at, 126, 130; peats at, 126, 131; house for falcons at, 127; house for "culqwani" at, 127; King's ships at, 123, 127, 136; King's great ship at, 126, 127, 269; ships of Earl of Moray at, 136; gate at, 127; workmen's wages at, 128, 131, 259; park-keeper at, 130, 359, 405; hunter at, 130, 359, 405; keeper of manor at, 130, 269, 359, 405; watchers at, 131; poor men at, 131; oblation to rector of, 216, 245, cxxiv; residence of David II. and his sisters, cxxxv; King's coble at, leased to provosts of Dumbarton,

269, 309, 359; repairs at, 359, 360, cxxxv; new wardrobe at, 359; Queen's wardrobe at, 360; chambers of Queen, King's sisters, and Regent at, 359; chapel at, 359; kitchen, brewhouse, bakehouse, and wine cellar at, 360; Queen's chapel at, 360; making ditch round park at, 360.

Cardross, Constable of, Adam son of Alan, 113, 161, 183, 187, 189-3, 196-8, 200, 207, 210, 212, 216, 223, 225, 226, 231.

Cardwyn in hands of Martin Lytil, 563.

Carlisle (Carliolo), payment to prior of, 37.

—— Gilbert of, payment from fermes of Kirkcudbright to heirs of, 356.

—— William of, his fee, 208; gift to, 210.

Carlsauch, carter, his wages, 128, 136, 185.

Carluke, mill of, no rent from, 582.

Carmelite Friars. *See* Friars.

Carnousies in the hands of the Countess of Wigtown, 548.

Carnwath (Carnewyth), ward of Lanark Castle from, 582.

Carny, Philip, cords from, 414.

Carnys, John of, payment to, 607.

Carpenter, Malcolm, provost of Aberdeen, 455, 500.

—— Richard, of Aberdeen, condonation to, in respect of fishery, 481.

Carpenters, 376; accounts of Alexander at Stirling, 40, 48; wages of John at Tarbert, 55; Suard at Cardross, 128, 131; remission of his contribution, 161: at Turnberry, 259; at Dumbarton and Cardross, 259; John, a Minorite Friar, 510, clxix; Adam, of Edinburgh, 608.

Carraway (gariofilum), 141, 145.

Carrick, cows taken for rent from men of, 5; Bishop of Glasgow's cane of, 28.

—— Earldom of, cxxxi, 584; two thirds of, held by Earl of Buchan, 5, 28, lxi; account of, 258.

—— Earl of:—Nigel, lx:—Adam, lxi:—Robert, his marriage, lix; war stirred up by him, lxviii, 39:—Edward, cxxxi:—David, *see* David II.; Alexander, cxxxii.

Carrick, Countess of, xiii. *See* Joanna, Queen.

—— Christiana of, 114, 209, cxxx.

—— Gilbert of, 510, clxvi.

—— Nigel of, 339, lxxvi, cxxx.

—— Roland of, 278.

Carruthers (Karotheris), Nigel of, Chamberlain to the Regent, 458, 462.

Carters: Karlsauch, his wages, 128, 136, 185; William, 185, 218, 245.

Cartland held feu-farm of the Crown, 39, 46, xlviii, note.

Cassincrogouer (Cassingowre), alienation of, revoked, 579; rent of, 580.

Castle Campbell, xlv, note.

Castle Wards. *See* Wards.

Castro, Laurence de, Flemish merchant, payment to, 95, 98, 100, 532.

"Castrum puellarum," 22, 34.

Catherelpy (Ketherelpi), rents of davach of, returned by provosts of Banff, 62, 91, 156, 271, 309, 355, 417, 458.

Cavers, hostilage of, 567, 569.

Cavertoun not yet assessed for contribution, 106, cvii, note.

Cellar, John of the, payment to, 264.

Chalder, heaped and not heaped, 42.

Chalice for chapel at Forfar, 8.

Chamberlain, Great: office introduced by David I., xxxiii; his functions, xxxiii, xxxiv; nature of his accounts, lxxiv; his fee of office, lxxv, 114, 208, 285, 339, 400, 511; letting the King's lands, 19, 20; his ayre, xxxiv, 11, 70, 237, 283, 336, 350, 352, 353, 354, 357-359, 361, 365, 394, 411, 412, 413, 415, 417, 418, 419, 504, 511:—Sir John of Maccuswell, 1:—William Earl of Mar, 1-4, 9, 11, 14; his account, 10:—Reginald le Chen, xlviii, note:—Patrick of Barclay, 38:—Weland, 38:—Alexander of Balliol, 35, 37, 49, 50:—Sir Alexander Fraser, lxxiv, 59:—Sir Robert of Peebles, lxxiv, 149; auditor, 59; annuity to, from customs of Perth, 176, 277; at Dumbarton, 129; money and articles received from, 249, 255,

256; payments to, 258, 275-7, 279, 280, 471; leases Montrose, 263; Inverness, 311; payment by his order, 312; his accounts, 111, 203, 236; his death, 236, 240:—Reginald More, cl, cli, 239; payments to, 243, 244, 275, 277, 280, 281, 344, 419, 447, 455-7, 461; payment by, 251; his accounts, 282, 335, 393, 448, 464; references to accounts not extant, 344, 396, 449; fined, 396; questions charges in his Restennet account, 448; in France with David II., clx, 464; his complaints against Adam of Buthirgask, 435, cl; his journeys in the King's affairs, 449; loan by him to Robert I., 451; compensated for injury done to Skeoch, 452; allowance in respect of Berriedale, 453, 468; of Tullibardine, 453; charge in respect of Lochleven partially disallowed, 454, 467; claim connected with wool sent from Aberdeen disallowed, 465, 472, 484; customs remitted him, 475; sells petty customs of Berwick, 503; loan by, to the King, his heirs and executors, 475, 506:—Thomas of Glasfrith, 458-60:—William Bullock, clvi; his account, 499; debts against his executry, 535:—Sir John of Roxburgh, 518; auditor of accounts, 515:—Sir Robert of Erskine, 547, 548, 565:—Thomas Earl of Mar, 569, 584, 624, 626; payments to, 549, 550, 552, 555, 595, 604, 612, 614, 620, 622; payments by precept of, 555, 556, 562, 567, 587, 600, 602, 605, 607, 608, 621; remits rent of Forteviot, 554; sells ward of Auchtergavin, 557; his substitute lets King's lands, 565, 581; grants mill of Clackmannan to John of Monteith, 573; thanage of Cowie in his possession, 586; thanage of Clova and Lethnots in his hands, 588; assise before, 589; fur of vair for, 595:—Norman of Lesley, 618:—Thomas Earl of Angus, 595, 620, 622, 624:—Sir Walter of Biggar, 550, 613, 626.

Chamberlain to the Bishop of St. Andrews, Robert vicar of Longforgrund and Dean of Gowrie, 139; his account, 109; William rector of Morham, his account, 110.

—— to the Earl of Moray, the prior of Pluscardine, 416-18.

Chancellor of Scotland: his fee, lxvi, lxxv, 46, 168, 285, 337, 524; from fermes or mills of Perth, 168, 264, 364, 524, 619; payment to, by provosts of Aberdeen, 349; wax to, for Great Seal, 77, 88, 99, 171, 176, 221, 232, 264, 276, 288, 307, 317, 349, 362, 365, 468:—William Wischard, 10:—Thomas of Charteris, 35, 42, 46, 47, 49:—Bernard abbot of Arbroath, 59:—Sir Walter of Twynham, 176, 208, 214, 232, 450, 467; Sir Thomas of Charteris, 462, 464, 468, 485, 499, 503, 515, 523, 572, lxxv, note; Patrick Bishop of Brechin, 546, 594, 608.

Chandler, canvas to, 390; Alan the, 216; Bridinus the, 320.

Chapel-acre, no rent from, 567, 569.

Chaplain at Aberdeen, 12; at Inverness, 13; at Tarbert, 54; at Cullen, 61, 91, 170, 271, 310, 355, 458, 469, 577, 549; at Queensferry, 65, 164, 267, 304, 352, 416; at Ayr, 69, 89, 162, 267, 303; at Dumbarton, 161, 268, 310, 359, 413, 528; at Elgin, 444, 577; at Stirling, 577; apartment for the Queen's, 340; of Reginald More, 437.

—— Alexander the, custumar of Linlithgow, 82; Laurence, 245; his fee from customs of Dundee, 216, 367, 423.

—— Robert, custumar of Edinburgh, 82, 100.

Chapman (Chepman), Alan, bailie of Peebles, 626.

—— Richard, bailie of Stirling, 622.

—— Simon, burgess of Lanark, remission of custom to, 599; wine bought from, 600.

Chapman, William, provost of Aberdeen, 60, 308; custumar of Aberdeen, 274,

320, 365, 426; his house burned by Eugène de Garancières, 453, 454, cxlix.
Chariot of Queen Elizabeth, 255.
Charteris (Carnoto, Charters), family of, lxxv, note.
—— Marjory, widow of Thomas Bruce, cxxxiii, note; her terce, 571; Kennet by her concession in the hands of Alan of Erskine, 574.
—— Sir Patrick of, annuity to him, lxxvi, 285, 338, 399; his outlay for the provision of Parliament, 376.
—— Master Thomas of, Chancellor of Scotland, lxxv, note, 42; has the ward of Amysfield, 35; his fee, 46; an auditor of accounts, 47, 49.
—— Thomas of, of Kinfauns, lxxv, note; clerk of audit, 59, 113, 149; his fee as clerk of audit, 114, 207; payment to, from fermes of Dundee, 63; from fermes of Perth, 66; remission of custom to him, 98; his mission abroad to make purchases for David II.'s marriage, cxvi, 113, 149; letter of King Robert exempting him from audit regarding such purchases, 149; payment to him connected with the making of King Robert's tomb, 213, cxxiii; payment to him for tithes of Lasswade, 214; he pays the King of England's indemnity money at Berwick, 217; is compensated for damage, 218; cups, ewers, and mitres brought by him from abroad, 235; has fermes of Selkirk, 149, 150, 236; payments to him, 245, 379; his receipts, 280; payments to him of debts connected with Selkirk, 288; farmer of rents of Roxburgh, 299, lxxxvii; gift of a tun of wine to him from the Regent, 346; sent to London to make purchases for David II.'s coronation, 381, 404, cxxxviii; Chancellor of Scotland, 464, 499, 515; his fee, 462; its abatement from the poverty of the country, 468, cl; his fee from Perth, 485, 523, 524; purchases ward and marriage of daughter of Sir James of Garviach, 503; payment by him for petty customs of Berwick, 503; his heir, 572.
Charteris, William of, heir of Sir Thomas of, 572.
Chaupenay, John, gift to, 535, 536.
Cheese from Forfar, Glammis, and Kingaltenin, 6, 26, 50, liv; of Cule, 6, 50, liv; from Kinross, 16; from Kincardine, 21, 49; at Tarbert sent, 55, 57, 58; from Tarbert to Cardross, 58; cane of, from Crail to abbot of Cambuskenneth, 178, 296, 398; for Lochdoun, 467; from Bondsyde, 519.
Chene (Chen), Henry le, Straloch in his hands, 543, 545.
—— Sir Reginald le, 10, his accounts as Sheriff of Kincardine, 12, 20, 49; as farmer of Fermartin, 21; pledge of, for debt of Sheriff of Invernairn, 20.
Cherymotheland, rent of, 576.
Chisholm (Chesseholme), Alexander of, his fine remitted, 570.
—— Robert of, Sheriff of Inverness, his account, 569; his fine remitted, 570.
Christmas, provisions for, 31, 574; minstrels at, 141; cloth and fur for, 214.
Church, payments to the, in burgh accounts, xcii.
Churchmen, restoration of possessions of, a condition of the treaty of Northampton, cv, cxli.
Cicovalens, 119, 221, 233.
Cimers, Sir David, gift to, 541.
Citron, preserves of, 119, 235.
Clackmannan (Clacmanane), accounts rendered at, 52, 261-80, 282, 296.
—— Sheriff of, payments by, to Steward of Carrick, 137, 140; for contribution for peace, 181, 204; for contribution of 1341, 513; to clerk of liverance, 183, 190; in grain, 188; to Chamberlain, 205, 283, 336, 394, 499; to steward of King's house, 249; repayment of over-expenditure of, 339; payment to, for preparing fuel, 285:—Henry of Annand, 499; his account for the con-

tribution for peace, 104:—John of Menteith, his account, 570.
Clackmannan, Constable of, 302; supplies received from him, 324-6, 328, 329, 331, 332, 346, 347; his fee, 574.
—— gardens at, 223; store for victuals at, cxxxv; meal and malt sent to, 301; marts driven to, 340; John Clerk, receiver of victuals at, 301, 327-9, 340, 345; his account, 323; indemnification to vicar of, 324; silver sent from Aberdeen to, 349; herrings sent from Crail to, 363; malt sent to, 370; foggage of forest of, 571; mill of, 573; brewsteresses of, 573.
—— Bruces of, their descent, cxxxiii, note.
Clayson, John, payment to, 101.
Claysurlet, merchant, payment to, 171.
Clerk (Clericus), Adam, provost of Rutherglen, 357.
—— Christian, Flemish merchant, 530, 531.
—— David, renders accounts of Kintore and Fyvie, 480.
—— Eliseus, girnalman, 126; provost of Dumbarton, 268, 309.
—— Gaffridus, attorney for Sheriff of Perth, 1.
—— Gilbert, provost of Lanark, 269, 300.
—— Henry, custumar of Wigtown, 316, 374; renders accounts of Kirkcudbright, 356.
—— Hugh, of Perth, makes lights for King's funeral, 150.
—— Isaac, bailie of Aberdeen, 427, cxxix, note.
—— John, payment to, 214.
—— John, of Ayr, payment to, 244; renders accounts of fermes of Ayr, 267, 303; attorney for custumars of Ayr, 315; provost of Ayr, 487, 495; custumar of Ayr, 541.
—— John, of Clackmannan, victuals delivered to, 301, 327-9, 340, 344, 345; his account as receiver of the King's victuals at Clackmannan, 323.
Clerk, Laurence, renders accounts of the provosts of Peebles, 517.
—— Robert, of Dumbarton, horse taken by, and dead, 519; Ferme in his hands, 582.
Clerk, Roger, payment by, to constable of Cardross, to repair the King's ships, 123.
—— William, custumar of Inverness, 446.
Clerk of Audit. *See* Audit.
Clerk of Liverance. *See* Liverance.
Clerk of the Queen, Alexander, 11.
—— of the Kitchen. *See* Kitchen.
—— of the Wardrobe. *See* Wardrobe
Clerk Register (Clericus Rotulorum), his fee, lxxv, 51, 114, 208, 285, 337, 399, 510; his horses and boys, 402; gown for him, 118, 245, 341, 402:—William of Dumfries, 42, 51:—William of Irvine, lxxv, note, 114, 236, 285, 337, 341, 399:—Robert of Dumbarton, 482, 510.
Clerks of the King, cloth for, 242:—Adam de Prebenda, 10.
Clerribaldi, decay of lands of, 41.
Clofer subtracted from thanage of Glammis, 8.
Clones, Archibald, dempster, 442.
Cloth, 75, 78, 213, 238, 276, 294, 317, 342, 383, 396, 479, 504, 532, 608; bought at Dundee fair, 8; for Lady Marjory Fleming, 140; for esquires, 239; for boys, 239; for Lady Marjory Fleming, 509; for Thomas of Nisbet, 509:—coloured, 21, 65, 76, 78, 117, 142, 219, 229, 242, 250, 255, 290, 342, 347, 365, 367, 383, 389, 400, 407, 431; for knights, 119; for King's sister Matilda, 531:—striped (de radiato), 64, 117, 142, 220, 229, 342, 347, 383, 389, 400, 407; for knights, 119:—of gold, 98, 381; for knights at coronation, 385:—russet, 69:—green, 117:—red, of Tarse, 150:—of Antioch, 384:—linen, *see* Linen cloth.
Clova (Clovete, Cloveth), remission of rent of, to Earl of Mar, 404; thanage of, in hands of Earl of Mar, 588.
Cluny (Clony, Clonyn), eels from lake

of, 2, 18, 19; watcher of castle of, 2, 48; account of Robert of Cambrun as forester of, 19; contribution for peace from mill of, 102; husbandmen of Fardel thirled to mill of, 554.
Cluny, Eugene of: his ward, 3.
—— Maddethus of, provost of Perth, 167.
Clydesdale (Vallis de Cluda), meal from, 132; malt from, 133.
—— John of, payment to, 559.
Coals, liii, note, 192, 219, 228; for Berwick Castle, 27; for working lead, 57; for smith work, 57; sent from Berwick to Norham, 64; landed at Dundee, 159; carriage of, to Parliament, 403; for King's birthday at Stirling, 562; bought at Kinghorn and sent to Edinburgh, 564.
Coat with hood (cota cum capito) for John of Middleton, 522.
Coats (tunice) for esquires, 255.
Cockairney (Culcarny), rent of, 578, 579.
Cockburn (Cokbourne, Kokeburn), Alexander of, custumar of Haddington, 603.
—— Robert of, fine of, 29; marriage of his daughter, 22.
Cocket, c; of Lords of Regality, ci; grant of a, to Arbroath, ci; of two leaves of Melrose Abbey, ci, note; at Banff, 322.
—— Seal, c; making of a, at Tarbert, 118.
—— clerk, c.
Cockets, 497; of Linlithgow, 78, 101, 175; Dunfermline, 79, 175; Inverkeithing, 101, 175; Stirling, 101, 175; Earl of Moray, 174, 175, 177, 275, 318; Lochmaben, 99, 174, 175; Tarbert, 175; Edinburgh, 425; Ayr, 538.
Coil. *See* Cule.
Coknay, John of, payment to, 376.
Colach, Gilchrist, wages of, in money and meal, 126, 128, 131.
Colban of the Glen, legacy of Queen to, 116; holds multure of Eastshiel, 169, 274.
Colbanton (Colbaynestoun) in King's hands for a fine, 30; sisters of, 43; castle ward of Lanark from, 582.
Coldingham, Earl of Carrick at, 191.
Colin's son, Hugh, malt from, at Cardross, 132.
—— Patrick, meal from, at Tarbert, 53.
—— Simon, provost of Ayr, 69; custumar of Ayr, 83, 315.
Colliston, recognition of, 560.
"Colloquia" held in 1264, provision for, 30, 33, lxvi.
Collyn (Kollyn), road between, and Dumfries, 16.
Collyn. *See* Cowie.
Cologne (Colonia), cloth from, 433.
—— Christopher of, cloth from, 531.
—— John of, impressor of coin, 617.
Colour for food, 119, 235.
Colquhoun (Calwhone, Colchone, Culchone, Kulwoun), Ingeram of, marts from, 193.
—— Malcolm of, pension of, 209; canvas for, 390; payment to, at Aberdeen, 595.
—— Robert of, keeper of the vacant See of Glasgow, his account, 6.
—— Robert of, napery delivered to, 389, 390.
Coltebayn, John, payment to, 115.
Combiston, Adam of, custumar of Kirkcudbright, 374.
Comitiva, Ralph de, indemnified for depredations of John Crab, 213.
Comnok, Matthew of, payment to, for service, 213, 245.
Comyn (Commin) family, xli; driven into opposition and forfeited, lxix.
—— David, custumar of Cupar, 601.
—— John, Earl of Buchan. *See* Buchan.
—— John, of Badenoch, one of the guardians of the realm, 42, 46, 47, 49; his account as bailie of Jedburgh, 43.
—— William, king's lands in shire of Stirling in his hands, 24.
—— William, of Kilbryde, his account as Sheriff of Ayr, 34.
Comyncroft, rent of, 571.

Concragy, contribution for peace of, 102; rent of, 553, 557.
Conlan, Ingeram of, his lands in the Queen's hands, 543.
Constable of Aberdeen, 552:—of Berwick, Michael of Angus, 63, 215:—of Clackmannan, 302, 324-6, 328-31, 347, 574; Simon of Peebles, 332, 333, 346:—of Crail, 139; Laurence of Wilmerstone, 112, 283; his account regarding the contribution for peace, 103; Robert of Wilmerstone, his account, 563:—of Dumbarton, William Fleming, 38; Robert Walays, 115, 257; his account, 259:—of Dundee, his fee, 63, 85, 159, 262, 305, 350, 415, 473, 488, 526, 625:—of Edinburgh, William of Kinghorn, 41:—of Inverkoych, 3, 16:—of Kinghorn, 146, 147, 182, 249, 252, 324, 325, 327; William Boner, 112, 283, 448, 452, 560; Bartholomew of Kinghorn, 560, 561; his account, 563; Adam de Dispensa, 561, 565:—of Lochleven, Alan of Vipont, 467:—of Monymail, 139:—of Stirling, Richard, son of Lachlan, 180, 368.
—— Simon, the, his gown, 245.
Contribution for peace (tax to pay indemnity stipulated by treaty of Northampton), cvi, *et seq.*; assessed according to old extent, cvi; additional to King's tenth penny, cvi, note; returned in burgh accounts as a second tenth penny, 88, 90-4; accounts of sheriffs and ballivi regarding, 102, cvi; receipts by Chamberlain for first year from Sheriffs, 112; from burgesses, 113, cvii; burghs found not liable for a second tenth penny, 157, 159; question regarding the footing on which the burghs contributed, cvii; account of abbot of Dunfermline regarding, 181; part of sum collected sent to Court of Rome, 182; receipts by Chamberlain in respect of, from Sheriffs, 204; from burgesses, 206, cix, note; payments to Chamberlain from clergy and burghs in respect of, 237; return of, from sheriffdom of Dumbarton, 257; from earldom of Carrick, 257; from Inverness, 354; references to a no longer extant account regarding, 344, 396, cix; payment of arrears from sheriffs and clergy, 395, 396; remissions of, 161, 217, 402. *See* Northampton, Treaty of.
Contribution imposed by Parliaments held at Scone and Dundee in 1341, clxv, 501, 513, 514; collection of, 511.
—— for ransom of David II., 547, 549, 552, 565, 587.
Conveth, half the thanage of, in hands of Sheriff of Banff, 548.
Cook, John, deforcement in respect of, 558.
Cooks: William, keeper of the door, his account, 1; hides for, 30; Donald Morath, annual payment of oats to, 36; cook's house built at Stirling, 67; cooks at marriage of David II., 210; Master Henry, his fee, 287; Master Alexander and Master Robert, payments to, 376; Master G., canvas to, 390.
Coopers, payments to: at Aberdeen, 12; at Berwick, 217; to Alan, 221.
Copin (Copynus), called Godard, paid for passage and expenses of David II. coming from France, 506.
—— of Dykismuth, payment to, 530; for cloth, wheat, and wine, 507; for striped cloth, 507.
—— the goldsmith, wheat to, 63; payment to, 376; small sceptre made by, 382; florins to, for gilding, 399.
Corbauch, rent of, 440.
Corbet, Lady Margaret, gift to, 210 payment to, 431; her fee, 431.
—— Nicolas, fine by, 21, 29.
Cornell, Gilbert of, 458.
Corntun, land and multures of, 39.
Coronation. *See* David II.
—— writing roll of office of, 381.
Corrokys, Ellen of, gift to, 27.

Corry, John of, hire of his house for the moneyer, 616.
Cosconyngysfeld, rent of, 566, 568.
Cothelgurdy given by charter to William of Kinross, 51.
Cottars, rents from, at Tynedale, 23.
Cotton, 122; (bombax), 482.
Couper, Alan, of Inver, payment to, 245.
Couriers (cursores), 57, 116, 118, 218, 221, 368, 403, 511.
Coventry (Coventre), John of, pays contribution of clergy of Man, 396.
—— Walter of: his services in the justice-ayre, 593.
Cowie (Collyn), repairs at, 12; forest of, 21; in hands of William of Keith, 586; thanage of, assigned to John of St. Clair, 510; rent of, 586.
Cows, 4, 11, 16, 17, 26, 28, 30, 32, 33, 125, 133; taken for munition of Ayr Castle, 5; as a fine, 5, 8, 19, 20, 30, 32; paid as "waiting" of Forfar and Glammis, 6, 49, 50; carcasses of, 12, 17, 26, 33; brought from Inverness to Leith by ship, 13; forty given to sister of Alexander III., 26, xlii, note; to Gilbert, son of Walter of Rutherglen, 125; offal of, 30, 33; grass of two, 40.
Crab (Crabbe, Crawe), John, lxxxii, note, cxlii, 64, 530; buys ropes for military engines at Berwick and Norham, 64; damages due by, to Emmeric the Lombard, 213; payment to, of £180 for watch at Berwick, 398; comes to the aid of Perth, but his fleet are burned, lxxii, note, cxlii; acquires land near Aberdeen, lxxxii, note; burgess of Aberdeen, 587; custumar of Aberdeen, 595; second tithes of his lands, clxxxi.
Cracban, Peter: loan by him to Robert I., 212; its repayment, 257.
Crag, escheat of Lenota del, 363.
Cragbarry, Archibald of, payments to, for Reginald More, 436; passing to the Duke of Gueldres, 450.
Craggory, no rent from, because not let, 572.
Cragow in ward, 596.
Cragodomini, alienation of, revoked, 579; rent of, 580.
Cragofermour, alienation of, revoked, 579; rent of, 580.
Cragorth, rent of, 178, 296, 575; multures of, deducted from Stirling, 67, 86, 160, 267.
Cragy (Craggy), in hands of Mary of Meldrum, 543; nothing from, 552.
—— Sir Alexander of, son, payment to, 509.
Cragyncat, rent of ploughgate of, 564.
Craigingalt, royal tournaments at, clxiv, note.
Crail, repairs on castle of, 4; accounts of bailies and provosts of, 64, 84, 159, 265, 305, 363, 486, 493, 520, 623; payments by provosts of, to Chamberlain, 111, 282, 284, 335, 394, 500; to steward of Carrick, 139; to steward of the King's house, 248; abatements of rent of mill of, 31; mills of, destroyed by the enemy and timber bought to rebuild them burned by the steward, 521; cane of prior of St. Andrews from, 65, 84, 160, 265, 305, 363, 494, 521, 624; cane of cheese to abbot of Cambuskenneth from, 398; fermes of, in hands of King's sisters, 494; rabbit warren and warrener of, 4, 562, l, xcv; herrings from, xcv, 159, 254, 265, 266, 293, 305, 331, 363, 378, 494, 521; their carriage to Clackmannan, 305, 363; to Scone, 494; larder for them, 305, 414, 491, 521; white fish from, 494, 521; porpoises from, 160, 494, xcv.
—— Constable of, payments by, to Chamberlain, 112, 283, 336, 394, 499; to steward of Carrick, 139; to steward of King's house, 249:—Laurence of Wilmerston, his account regarding the contribution for peace, 103; Robert of Wilmerston, his account, 563.
—— Richard of, provost of Crail, 265, 305.
Crake, John of, gift of malt by, 189.

Crambeth in the hands of Henry of Ramsay, 578; of Sheriff of Fife, 579.
Cramond (Caraumond, Karamund), mill of, 41; cruives of, 42; barley from King's farms of, 345; contribution of King's farmers of, remitted, 217.
—— Lawrence of: relief of his lands, 247; his croft, 571.
—— Master William of, clerk, auditor in place of the Chamberlain, 49.
Cranes for Parliament of 1331, 375.
Crawford (Craufurd), Hugh of, napery for King's hall delivered to, 389; towels delivered to, 390.
—— John of, gift of malt by, 189; marts from, 196; swine from, 198; payment to, 270.
—— Sir John of, passing to marches at Selkirk forest on King's affairs, 519, 522.
—— Patrick of, Sheriff of Aberdeen: his account, clxxxii.
—— Reginald of, clerk, annuity to, 178, 297, 339, 400.
—— Reginald of, renders account of Sheriff of Clackmannan, 499; his grant of Tolyochy revoked, 578.
—— moor of, carriage of lead to Ruthergleu from, 30.
Crawfordjohn Berclay, castle ward paid by half the barony, 582; other half in hands of Thomas of Moray, 582.
Crawfordlindesay, castle ward paid by barony of, 582.
Crawfordlindesay, Sir David of. *See* Lindsay, Sir David of Crauford.
Cresuile, William of, payment to, 570.
Crichton (Creychton, Crechtoun), Isabel of, wife of David of Wemyss, Sheriff of Fife, 562.
—— John of, renders account of provosts of Haddington, 518.
—— John of, Sheriff of Kinross: his account, 578.
—— William of: his grant of Berriedale, 453; of Kinblethmont, 454.
Criminals, sent from Haddington to Edinburgh, 37. *See* Escheat.
Cro for homicide, lvi, 5.
Cromarty (Crumbauchtyn, Crumbathyn), account of William of Montealt, Sheriff of, 19, 26; payment by provosts of, 26; grant of, to son and heir of Earl of Ross, lxxxi.
Crossbowman, payment to, at Ayr, 5; yew staves, for, 5; William the, payment to, at Aberdeen, 12; bolts for, at Roxburgh, 28; hides for, 30; Richard the, payment to, 239.
Crossby, Stephen, payment from customs of Ayr to, 73.
—— Stephen, son of Simon, payments to, 315.
Crossraguel (Crosragmer), abbot of, gift of wheat to, 153; gets King's penny for three terms for repair of his monastery, 258, cvi, note.
Crowns (floreni de scuto), 532.
Crozier and mitre bought from Bishop of St. Andrews for King's chapel, 211.
Cruives at Cramond, 42; at Inverness, 478.
Cubebs, 344, 348, 391, 401, 407.
Culblene (Kilblene), battle of, cxlvii, 435.
Culbyn, rent of, 442, 443.
Cule, cheese of, of superior quality, 6, 50, liv.
Cullen (Culane, Inverculan), repair of hall and brewing utensils at, 15; Robert I.'s Queen died at, cxxiv; accounts of keeper of, 61; of bailie of, 91, 170; of provosts of, 271, 310, 355, 416, 458, 469, 477, 515; payments from fermes to the Chamberlain, 111, 204, 282, 335, 393, 500; for contribution of 1341, 501; second tithes of Bishop of Aberdeen from, 61, 91, 170, 271, 310, 355, 416, 469, 477, 515; payment from fermes for chaplain celebrating for Queen's soul, xciv, cxxv, 61, 91, 170, 271, 310, 355, 458, 469, 477, 549; his allowance for wine and wax to cease, 458, cxlix; fermes of, returned through the Sheriff, 548.

Cullen, mill of, 470; water supply for, 61, 91, 271, 416, 459; new seat for, 91, 470; site of, 477, 515.
—— Henry of, provost of Cullen, 458.
—— James of, provost of Cullen, 458.
Cullenachy, Easter, Middle, and Wester, grant of, revoked, 579; ferme of, 580.
Culross, King's expenses at, 187; contribution for peace by abbot of, 206; slaughter of abbot of, 326; deforcement by abbot of, 558.
Cultbuy held by Alan of Vipont, 578; rent of, 579.
Culloden (Cullodyn), in hands of Sir Alexander of Seton, 440.
Culmysty, rent of, 542, 545, 551.
Culnehath, Sir Richard of, 433.
—— Thomas of, gift to, 532.
"Culqwani," house at Cardross for the King's, 127.
Cummin, 30, 119, 250; as a reddendo, 554, 582, 589.
Cummin. *See* Comyn.
Cumraes (Cumberays), son of farmer of, in pledge for a fine, lvi, 5.
Cupar (Fife), abbot of, remission of fine to the, 8; auditor of accounts, 49, 59, 452; gets Bishop of Brechin's pension from Montrose during vacancy of the See, 158.
—— custumars of, accounts of, 77, 95, 601; payment by, to chamberlain, 111; cocket of, 78.
—— Nicolas, master of the schools of, 601.
—— Michael of, custumar of Cupar, 77.
Cups, silver, bought abroad from English merchant, 98; bought abroad by Thomas of Charteris, 235.
Curmanok, barony of, in hands of Thomas of Moray, 582.
Currants (racemi de Coryn), 251.
Curry, Walter of, his share in the capture of Edinburgh Castle, clvi; rewarded by command of the King, 507, clvii; custumar of Edinburgh, 533, 536.
Curtains, cords for, 381.
Curtous, William, payment to, 116.
Curwenny, rents of, 564.
Customhouse at Aberdeen, rent of, 595, 596.
Customs, xcv; accounts of, of the Royal burghs, 74-83, 95-101, 170-7, 274-81, 312-22, 367-74, 419-29, 460-3, 474-6, 492, 494-8, 529-41, 594-605, 612-15; of Elgin, 444; of Inverness, 446; of Arbroath, 610; of Inverness, Forres, and Elgin, 611.
—— rates of, on wools, woolfells, and hides, separately specified, 529; double, of foreigners, xcix, cxxxvi, and note, 366-8, 371, 373, 421, 422, 424-7, 529, 533, 534, 538, 539, 541; of 10d. on the pound on exportation of money, cxxxvi, 350, 351, 353, 363, 364, 421, 422, 425, 426, 474, 493, 496, 533, 540, 541; of burghs north of the Forth assigned for the support of David II., 535; examining ships to detect fraud in, 493; of ships which left Aberdeen uncustomed on account of the enemy, 449.
—— augmented for ransom of David II., 596, 598-606, 611-13, 615.
—— petty, xcv; included in the rents paid by the provosts, xcvi; of Perth returned by Crown receiver of fermes, 484; of Berwick sold to Sir Thomas of Charteris, 503; of Dumbarton, payment to Simon de Camera from, 309, 359.
—— of 4d. on the pound on property of English arriving in port, cxxxv, 314-22, 335, 336, 350, 351, 355, 361, 363, 374, 393, 420, 422, 429; called "petty custom," 335, 336.
—— remissions of great, 533:—on wool, to Sir Alexander Fraser, 75; Duncan Parker, 77, 96; Ivo Pykard, 82; Martin the goldsmith, 82; Sir William Lindsay, 97, 177, 318, 372; William Fox, 101, 171; Richard of Lanark, 215, 372; Roger of Wetewod, 314; Peter the machinist, 320, 532; Reginald More, 475; Lambert Spalsiscus,

493 ; Lady Christian Bruce, 531 ; Sir David Fleming, 532 :—on hides to Walter of Taane, 315 :—on hides and fells from King's larder to John of Ednam, 497 ; on exportation of money to a merchant of Norway, 474.

Customs, remission of petty, xcvii ; to William del Stove, 64 ; to Peter the machinist, 64, 166, 272, 300, 312, 313, 349, 353, 362 ; to a merchant of Ireland, 70 ; to Simon de Camera, 269 ; to Peter Dafhalle (Beafthal), 312, 313, 353 ; to John del More, 312, 313 ; to Peter Reyner, 349.

—— remission of custom of 4d. on the pound to Bertrand of Maleville, 316.

—— English, xcix, note.

"Custos" of a burgh, lxxxvii.

"Custuma portuum," xcvi.

Custumars, xcv.

Cuthbert, brother of the Bishop of Man, 152.

Cuthylgrudyn given to Gilbert of Kinross, 34.

Dacre of hides, xcviii.

Dafhalle (Dafthall, Beafthal), Peter, Flemish merchant : remission of petty custom to him, 312, 313, 353 ; payment to him by custumars of Berwick, 371.

Dairsie (Derwesey, Derresy), Grange of, 137 ; Parliament at, cxlv ; grain received from bailie of, 145-7.

Dalgarnock, John of, custumar of Arbroath, 610.

—— William of, abbot of Kelso, 466 ; preceptor of David II. at Gaillard, clx, and note.

Dalmahoy, Richard of, fee to, from fermes of Edinburgh, 74, 93, 166, 272.

Dalzell (Dalyell), castle wards for Lanark paid by barony of, 582.

—— Hugh of, Sheriff of Lanark : his accounts, 39, 46.

Danyelston (Danyellistoun), Hugh of, wounded in England, and under the care of a physician in Edinburgh, 521, 534 ; gift to, by the King, of cloth and furs, 534.

Danyelston, John of, Sheriff of Dumbarton, and keeper of Dumbarton Castle : Tillycoultry in his hands, 572 ; his account, 574 ; Cadyow in hands, 582 ; wine delivered to, 600.

—— John of, Sheriff of Perth, 553, 555 ; mills of Perth in his hands, 618.

Dates, 220, 233, 264, 290, 296, 344, 348.

David I., King of Scotland, xl ; introduced the office of Great Chamberlain, xxxiii.

David Earl of Carrick, afterwards David II. of Scotland ; date of his birth, cxxvi, and note ; at Parliament of 1327, 259 ; his charter to St. Andrews, lxxxi, note.

—— his marriage to Joanna of England ; arranged by treaty, ciii ; takes place at Berwick, cxiii ; marts bought at Perth for the wedding, 118 ; provisions for wedding brought from abroad by Peter the machinist, 119, 218 ; by Thomas of Charteris, 149 ; wax for the chapel, 119 ; provision of wine, 188 ; of malt, 189 ; of oats, 190 ; of marts, 191 ; of sheep, 191 ; of lampreys, 192 ; oblation on day of wedding, 217 ; minstrels at 210 ; cooks at, 210 ; alms to Minorite Friars at, 217 ; disposal of unconsumed residue of provision for, 138, 139, 146, 184, 206, 217, 231.

—— expenses going to his wedding, cxiii, 185, 189 ; at Lanark, 191, 192 ; at Wedale, 190-2 ; at Coldingham, 191.

—— allowance to the farmer of Berwick for the passage of the English at his wedding, 312 ; walls of churchyard thrown down at his wedding, 218 ; injury to a poor woman on returning from his wedding, 223.

—— account of the steward of his household, 137, 139 ; the treasurer of his household, 140 ; his clerk of liverance, clerk of audit, and clerk of

the wardrobe, 141; his chapel, 141; chaplains, 142; knights, 142, 143; esquires, 142, 143; boys, 142; laundresses, 142, 143; lardinarii, 142; palfreymen, 143.

David Earl of Carrick, has the revenues of the vacant See of St. Andrews assigned him, cxviii, 109; resides at Inchmorthach, cxviii; seal and silver chain for, 150; wages to a boy of, 184; birthday of, at Glenkill, 213; dress of, 229; hall of, 229; benches of his hall, 229; cloth for his esquires, 229; cloth for his knights, 229; payment out of earldom of Carrick for his expenses, 259; his expenses at Turnberry, cxviii, 259.

David II., King of Scotland, resides at Cardross after his accession, cxxxv; account of the steward of his household, 249; hunts at Gerloch, 250; "supertunice" and "capucia" for him, 255; shirts for him, 256; his alms given by the hand of Lady Marjory Fleming, 288; books for him, 297; salting his game, 313; at Clackmannan, 324; his chaplain, 340; his stud brought from the north to Berwick, 340; his alms, 359, 387, 399, 494, 505; his birthday at Clackmannan, 364.

—— a saddle for, 380; girdle for, 381; hat for, 381; spurs for, 381; sumpter saddle for, 381.

—— coronation of, 403; coincident with Parliament of 1331, cxxxvii; expenses going and returning to, 382, 387; cloth at, 385; cambric and cloth of gold at, 386; account of King's wardrobe expenses at, 389; payment to minstrels at, 398.

—— oblations of, 431; Dominican Friars living with, 431; jupelle of, 433; bomicinium of, 433.

—— sent to France by Sir Malcolm Fleming, clviii; has Gaillard assigned him as a residence by Philip VI., clviii; gets £1000 from Philip before setting out, 449, 464, clix; and £22,000 afterwards, 464, clix; payment towards his expenses in France, 449; tailor sent him from Paris, 450; banners made with his arms, 450; salmon sent him from Scotland, 456, 465, 479, 506; customs of Aberdeen reserved for his expenses, 463; Reginald More's account of his expenses in France, 464; his household in France, clx; took part in the English wars of the French king, clxi; passage money and expenses returning from France, 506; loan to him by William Rous, 506; by Richard Armstrong at Calais, 506; at Aberdeen, 481, clxi; at Kildrummy, clxii; malt consumed by him at Strachan, 480; wine and flour sent him from Aberdeen, 480, 481; furnishings supplied him by provosts of Aberdeen, 481-3; at Parliament at Aberdeen, clxii; at Kintore, 460; spices and confections sent for his birthday at Dunfermline, 483; keep of his horses, 487; loans to him by Peter the machinist and Roger of Auld Roxburgh, 505, 506; buys horses, 506-8; his charger at Lindores, 511; its keepers passing to France, 511; wedding gift by him to Peter of Prendergast, 511; spends a night at Banff, 516; his expenses at Haddington, 518; at Dunbar, 518; at Edinburgh, 518; at Scone, Lindores, Inverkeithing, and Cupar, clxiii, 521; repair of his "parellus," 522; making a "parapilio" for his helmet, 522; his horses at Edinburgh, 522; his character, clxiv, clxxi; his remembrance of his father's friends, clxvi; at Ayr, 528; takes part in jousts, clxiii; his arms for jousting, 528, 531; his harness, 528; his outfit for Christmas 1342, made at Aberdeen, 531; loan to him by citizens of Aberdeen for payment of envoys to the Pope, 531; his con-

fessor Thomas of Waterston, 535; his expedition to the Marches, 535; his passages at Portyncraig and le Semyllis, 540; his capture at the battle of Durham, clxxii; his liberation, 547, 619; contribution for his ransom from King's fermes, 549, 552, 565, 587; his confessor Friar Adam of Lanark, 586; his expenses at the Parliament of 1357, 556; his expenses at Perth, 559; his birthday held at Stirling, 562, 574, 577; his expenses on arrival from England, 623; augmented customs to pay his ransom, 596, 598-606, 611-13, 615; wool taken for his ransom, 549, 553, 570, 587, 597, 598, 600, 601, 603, 604, 606-8, 611, 612, 615.

David II., sisters of, cxxvi; repair of their chamber at Cardross, 359; girdles for them, 381; officers of their chamber going to the Parliament of 1331, 382; their expenses at the coronation, 384; saddles and sumpter saddles for them, 389; towels for their chamber at Scone, 390; Kintore in their hands, 484; their tailors making clothes at Aberdeen, 493; fermes of Crail assigned them, 494; their clothes and furs brought from Inverkeithing to Dumbarton, 495; apparel for them, 505; they spend a night at Banff, 516.

David of the wardrobe, payment to, 217, 245.

—— messenger, gown to him, 349.

David's son, William, provost of Aberdeen, 456.

Davidson, John, of Halltree, ii, note.

Davyntre, Matilda of, her pension, 531.

Dean (Dene), malt from, 25; remission of rent to farmers of, 41; burgesses of Edinburgh liable for rent of mill of, 43.

Dee, river, scabby sheep slaughtered at, 144; fishings on, 481, 544.

Deer, hay and litter for, at Stirling, 38.

Deforcements, 558, 585.

Dempster (judex), 36, 547, 550, 552; Archibald of Clones, 442.

Denton, Elizabeth of, 245; legacy of Queen to, 216.

Derby, Peter of, payment of King's debt to, 493.

Derclone, rent of, 443.

Dere, Thomas, abbot of Kinloss: his pension from customs of Aberdeen, 75, 99, 321, 366, 427.

Diaspinet, 380, cxxxviii.

Dickson, Thomas, his preface to the "Accounts of the High Treasurers of Scotland," xxxviii.

Dingwall (Dignewall), account of the Earl of Buchan as bailie of, 19; as Sheriff of, 26.

Dirleton (Drilton), Robert of, payment to, 211.

Dishington (Dyssington): William of, his rents in the shire of Forfar, 398; his annuity from mill of Aberlemno, 591.

Disinherited barons invade Scotland, cxli.

Dispensa, Adam of, payment to, 185.

—— Adam of, constable of Kinghorn, 561, 565.

—— Barnard of, rents of, 163.

—— Gilbert of, provost of Rutherglen, 357.

—— John of, payment to, 141.

—— Laurence of, burgess of Perth, payment to, for wine, 619.

—— Malcolm of, bailie of Linlithgow, 301, 490; custumar of Linlithgow, 495, 497, 498, 500.

—— Martin of, provost of Linlithgow, 273.

—— William of, bailie of Perth, 87, 523, 524; Crown-receiver of rents of Perth, xcvii, 484; custumar of Perth, 538.

Does, feeding of, at Stirling, 38, l.

Dogs, boys in charge of, 12; bran for, 57, 252; offal given to, 202; sheep devoured by, 331.

Dolany given to Walter of Trembeley, 13.

Dominican Friars. *See* Friars.
"Domus Scoticana," 14, l.
Donald the blocker, 55.
Donald's son, Angus, a hostage, 5.
—— Gilbert, knight: fine for his charter, 296.
Doorward (Hostiarius), Alan the, xlii, lxv, 3, 14, 20.
—— Robert the, payment to, 185.
Dornock (Durnauch), St. Gilbert of, xciii; yearly offering from Aberdeen to the church of, 60, 90, 155, 261, 349, 480, 525.
Dorsar for King's hall, 255; of Saracen work, 323.
Doublets, 430.
Douchera, ward of, sold, 584.
Douglas (Duglas), rise of the family of, lxix.
—— Archibald, the Regent, fell at Halidon Hill, cxliv.
—— Hugh (William), lord of, loan from, 396, cxi, and note; loan from Pope's nuncio to make up for sum due by him for entry to his lands, 396.
—— Sir James of, his apartment at Tarbert Castle, 58, lxxiii; put into possession of his lands in Northumberland, cv; death of, lxxvii, cxi, note.
—— Sir James of, of Lothian, cxi, note.
—— John of, cxi, note, clx; with David II. in France, 466.
—— Sir William of, "Knight of Liddesdale," cxi, note; his encounter with the Duke of Namur, cxlvi; paid for bringing ships and men-at-arms from Calais to siege of Perth, 507; his share in the capture of Edinburgh Castle, clvii; made keeper of Edinburgh Castle, 508, clxix, note; obtains freedom from the contribution for himself and his brother, 508; his irresponsible power, clxxi; assassinates Sir Alexander Ramsay, clxxi; assassinates David of Barclay, clxxi; murdered by Earl of Douglas, clxxii; his character, clxxii.
Douglas, Sir William, the elder, clxix, 508.
—— William Earl of: remission of his contribution for the King's ransom, 567; intromits with King's meadow, 567, 569; wool of, 608.
Douny, meal from, 376; malt from, 377.
Doyt, Henry, payment to, 531.
Dregy, 119, 141, 145, 221, 392, 402, 408.
Dreketh, multure of, granted to Earl of Moray, 60; in hands of Countess of Moray, 441.
Drem, rent of, 32.
Driden, Henry of, payment to, for soul of King Robert, and in compensation for loss of multure, 218.
Drum (Drumme), forest of, in hands of Walter Moigne, 586.
Drumfern, nothing from, 584.
Drumkarber, nothing from, 584.
Drumlat, contribution of 1341 from, 502.
Drumlochy (Dromlouchy), agreement with Sir Andrew Moray regarding, 287, 341; thirty-six broad arrows the reddendo of, 554.
Drumry, meal for lady of, 129.
Dryburgh (Driburgh), payment to abbot of, from fermes of Roxburgh, 67, 299, 353.
Dryfeld, nothing from, 573.
Dubber, John, wheat from, 129; malt from, 132; grain delivered to clerk of liverance by, 179, 180; annuity to, 216, 245, 339, 398.
Duffus in hands of the Sheriff of Elgin for the Crown, 14, 34.
Dugdale, lix.
Dull, Alan the Doorward to answer for rent of, 3; account of Earl of Fife as farmer of, 48; valuation of, after death of Alexander III.; payment to keeper of prison of, 48.
Dulp, Hugh, wages of, at Tarbert, 55.
Dumbarton (Dunbretane), accounts rendered at, 59-83; accounts of provosts of, 191, 268, 309, 359, 413, 528; of custumar of, 321; payments to Chamberlain by provosts of, 282, 335;

by custumars of, 336; annuity out of petty customs of, 161; herrings from, 161, 198; salmon from, 254, 528; carriages to, 127, 167, 267, 529; minstrels of the King of England at, 210; Inchfad and Inchcailleach let to provosts of, 268, 309, 359.

Dumbarton Castle, William Fleming, constable of, 38; watchers in, 161, 413, cxliii; payment for works at, 250, 259, 269; Robert Walays, constable of, 115, 257; his account, 259; provisioning of, 467; payments to chaplain in chapel of St. Patrick, 161, 269, 310; in chapel of St. Mary, 310, 359, 413, 528.

—— Sheriffdom of, issues of justiciary court in, 27.

—— Sheriff of, returns fermes of burgh, 38; supplies by, to the Parliament of 1331, 367, 388; payments by, to Abbot of Dunfermline for contribution for peace, 257; to Chamberlain for contribution of 1341, 502:—William Earl of Mar, his account, 30:—Duncan Earl of Fife, his account, 38:—Walter Earl of Monteith, his account, 49:—Sir Malcolm Fleming, his account, 257:—Sir John of Danyelstoun, his account, 574.

—— Henry of, clerk of liverance, money delivered to, 337; fee to, 338; payment by, to clerk of wardrobe, 380.

—— Robert of, clerk register, furs for, 482; his fee, 510.

—— Robert of, clerk, passing to the Marches, 519, 522; a horse taken by him died, 519; auditor of accounts, 545, 594; wool of, 608; payment to, 609.

Dumbreck, Philip of, deputy of the Sheriff of Aberdeen, renders his account, 542, 545.

Dumfries (Dromfreis), works at castle of, 17, 27; fetters for prison of, 36; watching and gatekeeper of castle of, 36; increased allowance for custody of castle of, after death of Alexander III., 37, lxviii; accounts of provosts of, 68, 303, 351; account of two burgesses of, for marts, 74; payments by provosts of, to steward of King's house, 248; to Chamberlain, 282, 335; no customs accounts from, within memory of man, 304; payments by custumars of, to Chamberlain, 336, 394; payments from fermes to Minorite Friars of, 68, 304, 351.

Dumfries, castle wards of, 205.

—— Sheriffdom of, issues of justiciary court in, 27, 36.

—— Sheriff of, returns fermes of burgh, 35; payments by, to King's purveyor in Galloway, 151; to the Chamberlain, 205, 336, 395; for the contribution for peace, 181, 204; in money and grain to clerk of liverance, 183, 187, 189; supplies by, to clerk of kitchen, 196, 197, 199; payments by, to steward of King's house, 249:—Eymeric of Maccuswell, his accounts, 16, 22:—William of St. Clair, his account, 35:—Richard Edgar, 123; payment by, to constable of Cardross, 123.

—— John of, rector of the church of the schools of, renders the account of the provosts of, 303.

—— William of, payment to, 42; his fee as clerk of the rolls of the King's Chancery, 51.

Dunbar, siege of, in 1338, clv.

Dunbar, Earl of ("Earl Patrick"), arrears of, 11; fine paid by him, 28. *See* March, Earl of.

—— Sir Hugh of, renders account of provosts of Aberdeen, 470; of custumars of Aberdeen, 474, 492, 500.

—— Lady Isabel of, remission of double custom to, 609; payment to, 616.

Dunblane, lxxx; contribution for peace from See of, 181, 395.

Duncan, William, debt of the King to, 116.

—— grandson (or nephew?) of Earl of Fife: his fine by the justiciary, 4.

Duncan's son, John, maintenance of sixteen men of, at Tarbert, 57.

Duncan's son, Robert, deforcement by, 555, 558.

Dundee (Dunde), cloth bought at fair of, 8; wine brought to Forfar from, 8; accounts of provosts of, 62, 85, 158, 262, 304, 350, 415, 473, 488, 526, 625; accounts of custumars of, 76, 95, 170, 276, 317, 366, 495, 539, 613, 614; female custumar at, xcv, note; payments by provosts of, to Chamberlain, 111, 213, 282, 335, 393, 500; for contribution of 1341, 501, 503; to steward of Carrick, 139; to steward of King's house, 248; payments by custumars of, to steward of Carrick, 139; to Chamberlain, 204; 282, 284, 336, 394, 500; to steward of King's house, 248; fees paid from fermes to prior of St. Andrews, 62, 159, 262, 305, 350, 415, 473, 484; to Minorite Friars of Dundee, 63, 85, 159, 276, 305, 350, 415, 514; to the Constable of Dundee, 63, 85, 159, 262, 305, 350, 415, 473, 488, 526; Constable in ward, 415; Constable's fee unpaid, 625; annuity from customs to Sir David Lindsay, 76, 171, 276, 338, 368, 423, 496, 540, 613; to Laurence the chaplain, 216, 423; wardrobe articles from, 76, 96, 350; new seat for mill of, 63; third of multures corresponding to castle deducted from mills, 159, 350, 415, 488; hire of house for fish at, 189; lampreys from, 276, 317, 332; herrings from, 378; payment by provosts of, to sailors at Dumbarton, 415; merchandise passed uncustomed on account of the war, 422; town in the hands of the enemy, 473; accounts rendered at, 469-99, 515-42, 545-88, 594-626; fishings of, 488; contribution granted at Parliament held at, 501-3; salmon from, 524; privilege of fair of, 592.

—— Hugh of, legacy of Queen to his son John, 116.

Dundemor, John of, debt by, to Alexander III., 31.

Dune, park at, 62; second tithes of, to Bishop of Aberdeen, clxxx.

Dunfermline (Dunfermelyn), lxxx; cockets of, 79, 175; frontal presented by Queen to altar of St. Mary at, 239; funeral of Robert I. at, 192, 214, 215, 331; funeral of Thomas Earl of Moray at, 433; sacrist of, 193; King's birthday at, 483.

—— abbot of, auditor of accounts, 11; his eighth from issues of Courts of Sheriff and Justiciary in Fife, lviii, 4, 31, 562, 563; loan by, 31; his fee from fermes of Stirling, 67, 160, 266, 302; his fee from fermes of Haddington, 73, 165, 272, 360; his fee from fermes of Edinburgh, 74, 93, 166, 272, 301, 362, 623; his fee from Inverkeithing, 65, 84, 164, 461, 420 (*see* Queensferry); his account for the contribution for peace, 181; his payment of the sum collected to the Chamberlain, 205; payment to him for his refectory, 215; payments to him at King Robert's funeral, 216, 245; wax to him, 243; payment to him of debt connected with the funeral, 339; his payment in respect of contribution of 1341, 501.

—— John of, clerk of liverance, cxvi; victuals delivered to, 81, 120, 176, 223; payments to, 88, 101, 124, 152, 165, 202, 207, 245; for expenses of wedding of David II., 113; his fee, 114, 208; additional remuneration to, 210; payment by, 150; his account, 182, cxvii; furnishings by him to clerk of kitchen, 196, 200.

Dunipace (Dunipas), hawks of, 24; expenses connected with funeral of Robert I. at, 297.

Dunkeld, lxxx; fee of ten stones of wax to church of, from fermes of Perth, 66, 88, 168, 264, 364, 486; contribution for peace from See of, 181, 182; 205, 375, 395; contribution of 1341 from See of, 501, 502.

—— Bishop of: his tithe, lviii, 2, 17, 18,

41; his cane of Kinghorn, 564-6:— Richard, auditor of accounts, 11.
Dunkynedy, 443.
Dunlappy (Dunlopy), tenth penny of, remitted, 104.
Dunnottar, mention of, in connection with Reginald More, cliii, note; belonged to Sir William Lindsay of the Byres, cliii, note; ward of, 451; siege of, cxlvii, 451; importance attached by the English to the possession of, cxlvii; recovered by Scots, cxlviii.
Dunon, Alexander of: his lands in the King's hands for an unpaid fine, 30.
Duny, thanage of, in hands of Earl of Sutherland, 589.
Durham, battle of, clxxii, 560, 561, 563, 573, 575, 601.
—— Bishop of, conduct of the Scots towards the, complained of as an infringement of the Treaty of Northampton, cxli.
Durkallau, ward of, 32.
Durris (Durrys), outlay on royal residence at, 12, 1; thanage of, 586; contribution from rents of, to David II.'s ransom, 587.
Durris, Kirkton, cane of, wrongfully uplifted by Bishop of St. Andrews, 585.
Dyer (Tinctor), Ralph, custumar of Linlithgow, 82, 314, 373, 420; provost of Linlithgow, 166, 273, 357.
—— Stephen, provost of Banff, 457, 458.
Dyke (Dyk), 441, 443.
Dykismuth (Dixmounth), Copin of, payments to, for cloth, wheat, and wine, 507; payment to, 530.
Dysart (Dysert), carriage of herrings and salt from Crail to, 266.

Earn (Erne, Herne), building bridge on the, 210; ferry boat on the, 277; fishings on the, 554.
Easter Alith, ward of, 3, 18, 27.
Easter Cullenachy, 579, 580.
Easter Forthys, ward of, 15.
Easter Hopkelyach, rent of, 566, 568.
Easter Lecky (Esterleky), reddendo of, a pair of gilt spurs from, 576.
Eastland (Estland), herrings of, 134; boards of, for chapel over King Robert's body, 215; boards of, taken from Minorites of Roxburgh to repair town and castle of Berwick, 411.
Eastland, Henry of, payment to, 116.
Eastshiels (Esdschelys, Estchel), multures of, 299, 353, in hands of William of Douglas, 169, 274; gift of, to Thomas of Nesbyt, revoked, 517.
Edgar (Edger), Richard, Sheriff of Dumfries, payment by, to Constable of Cardross, 123; salt from, 154.
Edinburgh, charter of, lxxxvi; accounts of provosts of, 74, 92, 165, 272, 300, 362, 489, 521, 623; accounts of custumars of, 81, 100, 174, 279, 313, 372, 533, 605; payments by provosts of, to Chamberlain, 111, 203, 282, 335, 393, 500; for contribution of 1341, 503; to clerk of liverance, 183; payment by custumars of, to Chamberlain, 111, 204, 282, 335, 500; to steward of Carrick, 139; to steward of King's house, 248; payment by Chamberlain to custumars for over-expenses, 120; payments from burgh fermes to Dominican Friars of, 41, 74, 93, 115, 166, 215, 339, 362, 623; to abbot of Dunfermline, 74, 93, 166, 272, 301, 362, 623; justice-ayre at, 27; "Colloquia" at, 30, 33, lxvi; Parliaments at, lxxxv, and note, cii, cv, cvi, 120, 121, 259; escheats in, 165, 272, 301; park for jousts near, 238, clxiv; keepers of cocket of, 425; totally waste, 490; King's expenses at, 518; payment to burgesses of, for wool, 607; account rendered at, 626.
—— Castle, wards of, 112, 205, 289; wine carried to, 25; William of Kinghorn, constable of, 41; additional watchers at, 42; payment to porter of, 43; building chapel in, 239; battle on site of, cxlvi; capture of, clvi; military engines for, 494, 508; hemp for mili-

tary engines for, 487 ; expenses of Sir William Douglas at, 507 ; Fairley, Curry, and Bartholomew rewarded for their share in the capture of, 490, 507, 522, 534, clvii, clxviii; Sir William Douglas made keeper of, 508, clxviii ; payment to keeper of King's victuals in, 512.

Edinburgh, Sheriff of: his fee, 42, lxvi; payments by, to Chamberlain, 112, 205, 283, 336, 394, 499 ; for contribution for peace, 112, 181, 204; for contribution of 1341, 502 ; payments by, to steward of Carrick, 137 ; furnishings by, to clerk of liverance, in money, 182, 183 ; meal, 186 ; malt, 188 ; oats, 109; marts, 191 ; sheep, 191 ; wheat, 536:—William of St. Clair, his accounts, 33, 37, 41 :—Robert of Meyners, his account regarding the contribution for peace, 107 :—Gilbert Fowler, oats delivered to him by Constable of Kinghorn, 564.

—— Fergus of, payment to, 608.

—— James of, payment to, 607.

—— John of, payments to, 101, 607 ; for wool, 211, 245.

—— Reginald, son of Richard of: payment to his heirs, 179.

Ednam (Edenhame, Edinghame), payment to master of hospital of, 67, 299, 353.

—— Fergus of, remission to, 607.

—— John of, 530 ; provost of Aberdeen, 455 ; attorney of provosts of Aberdeen, 470; custom remitted on hides sold him from Royal larder, 497 ; payment of debt by King to, 507.

—— Robert of, custumar of Aberdeen, 461, 462, 465, 474, 492, 500.

Edrington (Edryngton), tenth penny of, 106 ; mills of, 312 ; fishings of, in hands of Sir Robert of Lauder, 361 ; grant of multures of, revoked, 507.

Edriston, Roger of, 430.

Edward I., King of England, letters of, for the Isle of Man, 47.

Edward II., King of England, endeavours to crush Scotland by the intervention of the Pope, cii.

Edward III., King of England, renounces his claim of feudal superiority, cii; payment of indemnity to, cx, 211, 217, 221, 403 ; rumours of his rising, 339, cxl ; disavows connection with the disinherited barons, cxl ; sends a safe-conduct to Edward Balliol, cxl ; declares openly for Edward Balliol, cxliv ; invades Scotland with Edward Balliol in 1335, cxlvii ; intromits with revenues of Scotland, 448 ; in Scotland, 507.

Edyndivauch in ward, 543.

Eels, 119, 148, 192, 195, 200 ; valuation (valisona) of, 360 ; from Forfar, xcv, 7, 50, 62, 148, 157, 308, 360 ; from Cluny, lii, 2, 18, 19 ; from Fyvie, 21 ; from Linlithgow, 25, 45 ; from Lochleven, 148:—great, 200, 219, 226, 289, 294; great, from Eastland, 135 ; great, from Lochleven, 226 ; a present of, at David's coronation, by Bishop of St. Andrews, 378, cxxxviii.

Eglinton, Sir Hugh of : relief of Meldrum granted him by the Steward, 543 ; remission of custom to him, 600.

Eglishame, Bartholomew of, paid for cloth for King, 532.

Eighth of Bishop of Glasgow, lviii, 5, 9, 16, 17, 21, 28, 33, 36, 37, 40 ; of abbot of Dunfermline, lviii, 4, 31, 562, 563 ; exigible from fine remitted, 4.

Elgin (Elgyn), Alexander III. at, liii ; accounts of Alexander of Mountfort, Sheriff of, 13, 33 ; justice-ayre in shire of, 18, 441, 444 ; burgh included in Robert I.'s charter of the regality of Moray, lxxxi ; account of William Strabrok, Sheriff of, 443 ; "prepositura" of, 443; customs of, 444 ; second tithes of, to Bishop of Moray, 444 ; chaplains at, 444 ; payments to Dominican Friars of, 444, 549; granary of, 445 ; account of custumar of, 611.

—— John of, son and heir of Richard, son of Ralph, annuity from fermes of Aberdeen to, 456, 471, 483.

Elgin, William of, clerk, annuity from customs of Aberdeen to, 99, 275, 321, 427, 461.
Elizabeth de Burgh, Queen of Robert I., cxxiv; carried a prisoner to England, cxxv; her sheep at Tarbert, 57; her death, cxxiv; her children, cxxvi; chaplainry for her soul at Cullen, xciv, cxxv, 61, 91, 170, 271, 310, 355, 458, 469, 477, 549; legacies by her, 90, 116, 216; her plate, 212; frontal given by her to the altar of St. Mary at Dunfermline, 239; her chariot, 255.
Elphinishop, reclaimed land of, 43.
Emmeric, a Lombard, indemnified for depredations of John Crab, lxxxii, note, 213.
Engines, military, at Roxburgh, 30; at Berwick, 64, 98; at Norham, 64, 311; at Edinburgh, 487, 494, 508.
England: relations of Scotland with, in thirteenth century, xl; wars with, lxviii; rate of customs in, xcix, note; payment of indemnity to, under treaty of Northampton cx, cxl, 211, 217, 221, 403; purchases made in, 221, 402; missions to, on affairs of country, 287, 288, 340, 383, 403, 431.
English: their party in Scotland in the thirteenth century, xli; damage sustained from, in 1289, at March of Revedenburn, 45; lands burned by them, 74; passage of the, to Berwick, 312, 362.
—— tax of fourpence in the pound on the property of, 314-22, 350, 351, 355, 361, 363, 374, 393; called "parva custuma" in Chamberlain's account, cxxxvi, note, 335, 336; remission of, to Bertrand of Maleville, 315.
English factory leaving Clackmannan, 304.
—— knight conquered in jousting, 238.
—— merchant, loan by custumars of Berwick to pay an, 98; departing with money of the King, 340.
Englishman, Robert the, clerk of the Earl of Moray, 226, 264.
Engy, William, custumar of Inverkeithing, 77, 95, 172; provost of Inverkeithing, 164.
Enzie (Aune), forest of, intromitted with by John of Hay, 549.
Ergadia. *See* Argyle.
Ermine, 365, 431, 482.
Erne. *See* Earn.
Erskine (Erskyn, Irskyn), Alan, of Largys, Kennet in his hands, 574; wine delivered to, 609; cloth delivered to, 623.
—— Sir Robert of, auditor, 545, 594; Chamberlain of Scotland, 547, 548, 565; Gilbrathton in his hands, 571; has ward of Gresmanston, 572, cxxxiii, note; payment to, for munitions of Stirling Castle, 573; payments to, 574, 605; his account as Sheriff of Stirling, 575; deputy-chamberlain, 622.
—— Sir William of, debt of King Robert to, 404.
Erth. *See* Airth.
Escheats of a robber hanged, 31; of a malefactor, 32; of Gilbert, son of Henry, a felon, 39; of Henry of Ormiston, Hugh of Hardley, and a third felon, 44; in Edinburgh, 165, 272, 301; of Alexander of Boswell, 207, 221; in Carrick, 258; Chamberlain's account of, 291; of a fugitive for the death of the abbot of Culross, 326; of William of Mowat, 354; in Kirkcudbright, 356; in Rutherglen, 358; of Lenota del Crag, 363; of men of the Earl of Fife, 437; of Bondsyde, 520; of Henry of Ogilvy for homicide, 590.
Escheator, the King's:—Alexander of Glasgow, 47; property wrongly taken by, 71:—William Olifant, his account, 247:—fee of Reginald More as, 297.
—— the Queen's, Hugh del Schawe, 380, 430.
Esota, laundress, payment to, 216.
Esquires, cloth for, 239; dresses for, 242; mantles and coats, 255.

Evota, nurse: gift to her by the King, 210.
Ewers (aquaria) bought by Thomas of Charteris abroad, 235.
Ewnysedale, 542.
Ewylyongis, John, payment to, 98.
Exchequer of Scotland, originated under David I., xxxiii; its sittings for the audit of accounts, xxxv, lxxviii; the accounts of, engrossed in rolls, xxxvi; their utility as materials for history, xxxvii; expenses of the audit of, 45, 48, 121, 161, 222, 246, 341, 402, 453, 468, 511, 513.
—— auditors of: period of their session, lxxix; care with which they performed their duty, xxxix; lists of, 11, 49, 52, 59, 203, 236, 452, 464, 499, 515, 545, 594; corn for, 45; marts for, 121; wine for, 216; grinding wheat for, 488; almonds and rice for, 533; oysters for, 566.
Extent, Old, lxxxix.
Eythelin, Ralph of, attorney of late Sheriff of Haddington, 24.

Fairley of Braid, family of, clvii, note.
—— William, 364, loan to the King by, 166; custumar of Edinburgh, 425, 533; rewarded for his aid in recovering Edinburgh Castle, 507, 535, clvii.
Falconer of Alexander III. at Forfar, 7, 8; payment to a, 327; of John of the Isles bringing falcons to the King, 511.
Falconer, Adam, gift to, 210; remission to, 591.
—— Matthew, gown to, 216.
—— Simon, of Caithness, hard fish supplied by, 239, 294.
—— William, provost of Montrose, 263.
Falcons, of Alexander III., at Forres, 15; at Dunipace, 24; of Robert I., at Cardross, house for, 127; brought to David II. from John of the Isles, 511.
Fardell (Ferdyll), oats from, 17; fermes of, 554; payment by husbandmen of, for freedom from sucken, 554.
Fat, disposal of, 30, 33; used for greasing ships and boats, 202; of marts and sheep, 379.
Faws. *See* Vaux.
Fawsyde, Katherine of, fee of her wardrobe-keeper, 431.
—— Roger of: his expenses to England on affairs of the country, 287; payment to him, 398.
—— Thomas of, receives money for the Regent, 488.
—— William of, husband of Marjory Fleming, clviii, note.
Fenton, John of, Sheriff of Forfar: his account, 21.
—— Sir William of, fined for falsing judgment, 286.
Fepil. *See* Phipill.
Fermartin, account of farmer of, 21, clxxx; second tithes of, clxxx.
—— thanage of, 21; in hands of Matilda Bruce, 542; of Matilda Bruce and Earl of Sutherland, 545; of Earl of Sutherland and Thomas Ysaac, 551.
Ferme near Rutherglen, rent of, paid to Adam, son of Alan, 134; in hands of Adam, son of Alan, and afterwards of Robert Clerk, 582.
Fernflatis, multures of, taken from mill of Mouskis, 72.
Ferrers, Sir William of, ward of, 36, 45.
Ferrour, John, fined, but cannot be found, 559.
Ferycars in hands of Adam de Argento, 572.
Feryntounfeld in King's hands as unclaimed by the heir, 590.
Fethy, rent of, 588.
Fetters, for prison of Dumfries, 36; for prison of Lanark, 40.
Fettercairn (Fethirkern), waiting of, 12, 20; thanage of, in hands of the Earl of Sutherland, 585.
Fetterletter (Fethirlettre), reddendo of gilt spurs of, 546, 551.
Feuars of the Crown, xlviii, note, 39.
Feuds of the nobles, clxxi.
Fevyn. *See* Fyvie.
Fidde (Fydde), Colin, farmer of Banff,

61 ; attorney of Sheriff of Banff, 106 ; of provosts of Banff, 156, 271, 309, 417 ; memorandum regarding letters to, 322.
Fiddler (vieillarius), payment to a, by Countess of Carrick, 141, cxix.
Fife (Fyff), justice-ayre in, 18, 32 ; cane of, to Bishop of St. Andrews, 109.
—— Sheriff of, payments by, to Chamberlain, 112, 205, 283, 395 ; for the contribution for peace, 112, 181, 204 ; for the contribution of 1341, 501 ; to clerk of liverance, 183 ; coals received from, 192 ; goods of Bertrand of Maleville arrested by, 425 :—David of Louchore, his accounts, 4, 31, 34 :—Constantine of Louchore, his account, 50 :—John of Inchmartin, his account regarding the contribution for peace, 102 :—Patrick of Polwort, payment by, to provosts of Crail, 414 :—David of Wemyss, his account, 559 ; charged with rents of Crambreth, 579.
—— Earl of :—Duncan, Guardian of the realm : his account as Sheriff of Dumbarton, 38 ; as farmer of Dull, 48 ; his nephew or grandson (nepos) fined by the justiciary, 4 :—Duncan, a rebel, 437 ; alleged payment to Reginald More by, 448 :—William Ramsay, cxlviii, note ; payments to, by custumars of Haddington, 603, 604 ; by custumars of Edinburgh, 606 ; by mandate of the Chancellor, 608 ; by keeper of the Mint, 606 ; his son, 609, clxix, note.
—— Countess of, Isabel, remission of double custom to, 609.
—— Duncan of, payment to, 591.
—— John of, legatee of Queen, 116 ; makes payment for Adam of Buthirgask to the Chamberlain, 436.
Figs, 97, 117, 220, 238, 290, 296, 301 ; of Malaga, 392, 401, 408.
Findlater (Finletter), ward of, 15.
Findon (Fyndon), rent of, 585.
Finemund, relief and marriage of son of Thomas of, 21, 29.
Fines remitted, 4 ; to burgesses of Forfar, 9 ; to Walter of Moray, 15 ; to Earl of Ross, 20 ; to Master of Torphichen, 26 ; to John Blonde, 26 ; to Eymeric of Maccuswell, 32.
Fingask (Fyngask), David of, attorney of provosts of Aberdeen, 470.
—— Master Thomas of, payment to Reginald More by, 436.
Finlary, 579.
Finlay, souter, provost of Stirling, 67.
—— son of Peter : water conveyed through his lands to mill of Cullen, 61, 91, 170, 271.
Firewood, 13, 38 ; for glass working, 125.
Fish, white, 4 ; hard, 121, 139, 194, 199, 219, 225, 240, 283, 293, 331, 342, 346, 378, 400, 406 ; for Parliament of 1331, 375 ; hard, from Eastland, 135 ; from Caithness, 239 ; from Crail, 494, 521 ; putrid, 199, 332, 336 ; hire of house for, at Dundee, 159 ; at Crail, 160. *See* Salmon ; Herrings ; Haddocks.
Fish-net at Cardross, 125.
Fisher, William, bailie of Banff, 91.
Fishers, King's, at Baddyndesande, 402.
Fishings, payment for, to canons of Scone, 17 ; of Sleples, 88, 168, 239, 264, 306, 364, 484-6 ; on Dee, 481, 544 ; of Incharry, 484-6 ; of Dundee, 488 ; of Incheyare, 573 ; of Rak, 546, 552 ; of Perth in hands of Steward, 618.
Fiswick, John of, going to England, 420.
Flanders, settlers from, lxxxii ; purchases made in, 119, 215. *See* Flemish Merchants.
Flaytercroft, rent of, 571.
Fleming (Flemyng, Flandrensis), family of, lxx.
—— Sir David, custom remitted to, 532 ; auditor of accounts, 545, 593, 594 ; uplifted rent of Great Morphy, 585 ; allowed to uplift rents of Westwodd, 586.
—— Duncan, horse bought from, by David II., 507.
Fleming, Evota, payment to, 217.
—— Lady Eva (Evota), clxviii, note ;

her retirement from Court, 509; wife of John of Ramesay, 589.
Fleming, Hugh, 432.
—— Sir John, malt received from, 325.
—— John, clerk of the King's wardrobe, 477, 479, 504; his fee, 510; horse bought from him by David II., 508.
—— Sir Malcolm, a steady adherent of Robert I. and David II., clviii; black oats received from him by constable of Cardross, 133; "supertunice" of miniver for him, 143; money and provisions delivered to him as steward of David II., as Earl of Carrick, and King, 144-8, 155, 156, 158, 159, 167, 171, 175, 179, 229, 238, 241-4, 268, 269; receipts from him by clerk of liverance, 184, 186, 187, 189, 190, 196; payment to him for marriage of his son, 216; payment by him to Chamberlain, 222; his account as steward of the King's house, 248; as Sheriff of Dumbarton, 257; as bailie of Carrick, 258; answerable for a payment made by Chamberlain to clerk of liverance, 284; repaid for over-expenditure, 287; his contract with clerk of the wardrobe, 323; payments to, at King's funeral, 324, 330; sale of woolfells in his time, 333; hides and woolfells delivered to, 334; payments to, by Chamberlain, for expenses of King's house, 339, 397; repayment of an overcharge to, 403; receives money for the Chamberlain, 414, 416; sends David II. to France, clviii; obtains supplies for garrison of Dumbarton, 467; payment to, by provosts of Lanark, 491; sheep sold to, 504; his salary as keeper of Dumbarton Castle, 508, 535; rents of Cadyow assigned him in lieu of part of it, 508, clxvii; payment to him for salmon, 528; Earl of Wigtown, clxvii, 582; found to have had no right to assign the rents of Kilcadyow to Lindsay of Dunrod, 582.
—— Malcolm, of Biggar, present of wine by the King to, 599.
Fleming, Margaret, widow of Andrew Barbier: her terce of Kinloch, 557.
—— Lady Margery, wife of Sir Malcolm Fleming, supplied with cloth, 140, 383; with furs, 143, 398; her damsels, 142; administers David's alms, 288; (as Countess of Wigton) Carnousies in her hands, 548; Quhyltilhoue in her hands, 576; thanage of Glammis in her hands, 589.
—— Lady Margery, daughter of Sir Malcolm Fleming, clxvii, note; payment of King's debt to her, 506; present of cloth to her, 509; her seal appended to King's writ, 511, clxviii, note; query whether foster sister of the King, clxviii, note; her marriage, clxviii, note.
—— Robert, payment to, for saddles, 535.
—— Simon, galley of, 162.
—— Stephen, justiciary of Lothian, 17; his account, 7.
—— Walter, payment to, 584.
—— William, constable of Dumbarton, renders account of Sheriff of Dumbarton, 38.
Flemish merchants, 77, 78, 93, 95, 97, 98, 100, 116, 149, 173, 211, 215, 239, 371, 450, 493, 531, 532, 602; indemnification to, for destruction of ships sent to the Tay, 451.
Florins, gold, 431; used for gilding, 399; a royal, equal to four shillings, 450, clix, note; 600 florins of Florence equal to £100, 452; a reddendo for lands in shire of Roxburgh, 395, 568.
Flour, 117, 120, 185; fine (adeps frumenti), 480, 481, 485, 527; (simula), 505, 519.
Fluker, Michael, custumar of Inverkeithing, 603.
Fochabers (Fochabre), 443.
Fodder (prebenda), x, 7, 16, 21, 25, 26, 45, 48, 49, 50, 70, 326, 388; old barley as, 147.
Foggage, 29.
Foit, John, debt of Robert I. to, 116.

Fons Scocie. *See* Scotland Well.
Fool, Henry the, 2 ; Patrick the, 127,cxx.
Fordoun, Richard of, bailie of Dundee, 262 ; (pater) renders accounts of provosts of Dundee, 304 ; of custumars of Dundee, 317, 495.
—— Richard of, custumar of Dundee, 539 ; (junior) renders account of provosts of Dundee, 473 ; provost of Dundee, 488.
—— William of, receives ten merks yearly till otherwise provided, 114, 208 ; deputy of clerk of audit, 323 ; grain delivered to him, 324, 326 ; clerk of Queen's wardrobe, 365 ; his accounts in that office, 380, 430 ; receives money on behalf of the Chamberlain, 374, 416 ; his journey to London to make purchases for the coronation, 381, cxxxvii ; his accounts for provisions supplied to the King, 387, 405 ; sums advanced him as clerk of Queen's wardrobe, 397 ; wardrobe articles delivered to him, 407, 408.
Foreigners, double custom paid by, xcix, cxxxvi, and note, 366-8, 371, 373.
Forest, John of, custumar of Stirling, 604.
—— Pedy of, remission to, 591.
Forests, xci ; of Cowie, 21 ; Selkirk, 29, 340 ; Redale, 35 ; Mauldisley, 39, 40 ; Kildrummy, 513 ; Boyne, 549 ; Drum, 586.
Forfar, Alexander III. at the castle of, 7, li ; waiting of, 21, 26, 49 ; cows, swine, and cheese of, 26, 50, liv ; eels from, 7, 50, 62, 148, 157, 308, 360, xcv ; gardener at, 8 ; sink made in kitchen, and furniture for chapel of castle of, 8 ; remission of fine of burgesses of, 9 ; accounts of provosts of, 62, 85, 157, 262, 307, 360, 527, 627 ; payments by provosts of, to Chamberlain, 111, 282, 284, 335, 393 ; to Sheriff of Forfar, 157 ; second tithes (cane) of, paid to prior of Restennet, 62, 85, 157, 262, 307, 360, 527, 627 ; payment from manor place to St. Mary of, 157 ; remission of money due to provosts of, 340 ; abatement of rent of, from destruction by war, 418, cxliii ; building mill at, 626.
Forfar, Sheriffdom of, justice-ayre in, 18.
—— Sheriff of, payments by, to Chamberlain, 112, 283, 336, 394, 499 ; for contribution for peace, 112, 181, 204, 395 ; for contribution of 1341, 501, 502, 513 ; to steward of Carrick, 139, 145 ; to steward of King's house, 249 ; to clerk of liverance, 327 ; wheat from, 405 ; oatmeal from, 405 :—accounts of William of Montealt, 6, 26 ; John of Fenton, 21 ; David of Betun, 49 ; John of Traquair, for contribution for peace, 104 :—John of Ochterlony, 501 :—account of Sir Robert of Ramsay, 588.
Forgandenny (Forgundeveny), remission of fine of Earl of Ross for failure to give suit in respect of, 558.
Forres (Fores), accounts of William Wyseman, Sheriff of, 14, 34 ; "prepositura" of castle of, 15 ; issues of sheriff-court of, 15 ; expenses of two hawks at, 15 ; new tower in castle of, 15 ; justice-ayre at, 18 ; account of Sheriff of, 441 ; of custumars of, 611.
Forteviot (Fortevyot), 34 ; rent of, 554.
Fortona, Lady Joanna of, gift to, 539.
Fortry in hands of William Berouman, and to be resumed by the King, 549.
Fosterage, clxvii, note.
Fothergill (Foryirgill), failure to give suit for, 558.
Fotheringham (Foddiryngham), Henry of, deputy of the Sheriff of Perth, 553.
—— William of, account of, as Sheriff of Banff, 548 ; payment to, 552 ; grant to him of Belhelvy revoked, 553.
Fothes, Master Walter of, pays contribution of abbot of Newbottle, 237.
Fothrif, cane of, 109.
Fotis, John, payments to, 93, 98.
Foty, Fothy. *See* Futy.
Fouler, Gilbert, Sheriff of Edinburgh, oats delivered to, by constable of Kinghorn, 564.

Foulerton, Adam of, payment by, 184; salt under his charge at Glenkill, 201.
Fourbour, Stephen, payments to, 80, 98, 211, 244; renders account of provosts of Dundee, 526.
—— William, gift to, in aid of his marriage, 214.
Fowls, from Forfar and Glammis, 7, 26; from Haddington, 25; from Edinburgh, 21, 42; from Kincardine, 25, 49; for Parliament of 1331, 375; from Kinghorn, 565. *See* Poultry.
Fox, William, remission of custom on wool to, 107, 171.
Foxhunter at Stirling, 38, 1.
France, David II. sent to, clviii; his expenses in, clix, 449, 464, 467; his household in, clx; his expenses returning from, 506; payment to envoys of, 450, 531; envoys sent to, 505; keeper of King's charger passing to, 511.
—— King of. *See* Philip VI.
Francis, master, gift to, 210; expenses of, from Berwick to Dumbarton, 214.
Fraser, Sir Alexander, Sheriff of Stirling, his account, 105.
—— Sir Alexander, Chamberlain, lxx, lxxiv, 59, 116; remission of custom to, 75; over-expenses of his account, 216; payment to, for wheat, 247; thanage of Aboyne in his hands, clxxxi.
—— Alexander of Euynsedale, Sheriff of Aberdeen: his heirs cited, 542.
—— Sir James, payment to, by custumars of Aberdeen, 428.
—— Sir John, canvas for, 590; lights for, 591.
—— Simon: his hostilage at Selkirk, 30; his account as Sheriff of Traquair, 32.
—— Simon, Sheriff of Kincardine: alleged payment by, to Chamberlain, 448, 452.
—— William: his share in the capture of Edinburgh Castle, clvii; Avoch assigned to him, 509.
Free-trade in exports the rule in Scotland, xcviii, and note.
Frendraught (Ferendracht), contribution of 1341 from, 503.
Friars, malt for, 132; robes for two, 140; "supertunice" for two, 140; "supertunice" of white budge, 256; of Dundee, payment to, 591.
—— Augustine, of Berwick, payments to, 173, 279.
—— Carmelite, payments to, of Aberdeen, 60, 61, 90, 155, 308, 455, 456, 471, 480, 525; of Berwick, 63, 311, 312, 361, 411; of Perth, 68, 168, 264, 306.
—— Dominican, expenses of, as envoys to Man, 17, 22; to Norway, 19; to Ireland, 47; of Aberdeen, payments to, 60, 90, 261, 308, 349, 455, 456, 471, 480, 525; of Ayr, payments to, 162, 268, 287, 303, 528, 610; of Berwick, payments to, 208, 312, 361, 411; allowance of wheat and malt to, by auditors, 341; of Edinburgh, payments to, 41, 74, 93, 115, 166, 215, 339, 362, 623; of Elgin, payments to, 444-6, 549; of Inverness, payments to, 59, 93, 115, 261, 311, 354; of Montrose, payments to, by Sheriff of Kincardine, 587; payments towards building their church, 591; of Perth, payments to, 66, 88, 168, 264, 306, 523, 619; free grinding of their corn, 66, 88, 168, 265, 307, 524, 619; wine given them for King's soul, 288; of Stirling, payments to, 86, 160, 178, 266, 296, 302, 328, 339, 399, 536, 537, 577; robes for, living with the King, 431; general chapter of, 509.
—— Minorite: expenses of vicar-general at chapter of, 398; of Berwick, payments to, 210, 217; of Dumfries, payments to, 17, 68, 304, 351; of Dundee, payments to, 63, 85, 159, 276, 305, 350, 415, 514, 625; their house occupied by the Exchequer, 514; of Lanark, lands granted to, 164; pay-

ment from castle wards to, 583; of Roxburgh, church of, 411.
Frith (Moray ?), guarding the, 61.
Froissart, clviii, clix, clxi.
Frontal, silk for a, 231; given by Queen Elizabeth to the altar of St. Mary at Dunfermline, 239.
Fruit, 141, 145, 220, 233, 244, 251, 337, 344, 348.
Frying-pans, 202.
Fuel, 3, 4, 285; carriage of, 137. *See* Firewood; Coal; Peat.
Fugitive, a, 365.
Fulhope, grass of, 30; leased by Chamberlain, 35.
Furring of "capucia," 218.
Furs, cxiv, cxv, and note, 220, 479, 504, 609; bought at Dundee fair, 8. *See* Budge; Ermine; Miniver; Puray; Squirrels; Strandling; Vair.
Futy (Foty, Fothy), David of, custumar of Aberdeen, 426, 427, 435, 436, 462, 465, 492, 500.
Fynterogger, relief of, 546.
Fypill. *See* Phipill.
Fys, John of, payment to, 530.
Fyvie (Fivy, Fevyn), lxxxviii, note; Kilmaclome let to burgesses of, 21; eels of, 21; fermes of, received by Chamberlain, 203, 393; accounts of fermes of, 355, 419, 459, 470; hostilages at, 356; second tithes of, to Bishop of Aberdeen, 419, 460, 470; chamberlain ayre at, 419.
Fyvie, David of, receives money for Regent, 462.
—— Henry of: his lease of ponds and waters of Fyvie, 21.

Gadgirth (Gadgarth) held by Reginald de Camera, 584; mill of, 584.
Gaillard, château de, David II.'s residence at, clviii, 506; letters dated at, certifying his expenses, 449, 450.
Galbraith (Galbrath), Hugh of, provost of Aberdeen, 480, 500; takes cloth and provisions for the King's use from Copin of Dykismuth, 507.
Galchill, park of, in hands of Mary of Buthirgask, 549.
Galfrid, clerk, attorney of Sheriff of Perth, 1.
—— keeper of meadow of Cambrun, 42.
—— a Frenchman, receives money for the Chamberlain, 530.
Galfrid's son, Ralph, provost of Crail, 305.
Galingal (Galange), cxv, 66, 119, 140, 145, 234, 251, 290, 295, 343, 348, 350, 392, 401, 407, 483.
Gallard, William, grants receipt for Regent, 476; payment to, 511.
Galloway, 22, 31; cattle delivered to men of, 11; justice-ayre in, 17; account of King's purveyor in, 151; gift to Bishop of, 153; contribution for peace of See of, 206, 396; contribution of 1341 from See of, 501. *See* Candida Casa.
—— Justiciary of, lvi; account of William of St. Clair as, 36.
Game, salting of, 313, 318, 362.
Garancières, Eugène de, cxlviii; payment by the King to, 45; injury done to house at Aberdeen by, 453, 454.
Garchyll, Ewen of, payment to, 287.
Garden (Gardino), William of, 502.
Gardener (Garthener), Nicolas, meal delivered to, 128, 130.
—— Walter, receipt from, for repairs at Inchmorthach, 137.
Gardens and Gardeners, cxx; at Forfar, 8; at Menmuir, 8; at Haddington, 37; at Cardross, cxx, 125, 131, 269, 359, 405; Gilbert, 126, 130; at Clackmannan, 223; gardener who murdered his wife, 46.
Garnache (garnagia), purchased, 609.
Garmilton (Garmeton), rent of, 22.
Gartclove (Gartclof), rent of, 571.
Gartynkere, rent of, 571.
Garviauch, petty custom of, 271.
—— Andrew of, Sheriff of Aberdeen: his accounts, 11, 34, clxxix, clxxx.

Garviauch, Sir James of, ward and marriage of his daughter sold to Sir Thomas of Charteris, 503.
Garvock, custody of, 21.
Gask, rent of, 9.
Gatmylk, master Robert of, remission to, 359.
Gatyshend, in hands of Robert Bruce, 572.
"Gaugeria" of Edinburgh, 207, 237, 300; of Perth, 237, 283, 291, 318, 319; deficiency in, 432.
Geese, wild and tame, for Parliament of 1331, 375.
Gelchauch (Gelsyauch), Simon, custumar of Aberdeen, 74, 99, 435; attorney for provosts of Aberdeen, 90; fined by Court of four burghs, 336.
Gelchedale, Henry of, mill of Selkirk in hands of, 149.
—— Margery of, gift to, by the King, 150.
Gelre. *See* Gueldres.
Gelibrand. *See* Jelybrand.
Gellor, Thomas of, gift to, by Regent, 141.
Genilstun, John of, fine of, 16.
—— Mary, wife of John of: sum granted her by the King, 152.
Genoese traders, cxv.
Gerkyn, merchant, payment to, 100.
Gerland, Gilbert, bailie of Perth, 618.
Gerloch, hunts at, 250.
Gersmanncars, fermes of, 571.
Giffard (Gyffard), Hugh, Sheriff of Berwick, 205.
—— Robert, fine of, remitted to Earl of Angus, 592.
Gilaverianus: his fine of four score cows, 5, lvi.
Gilberec, payments in money and meal to, 128, 130.
Gilbert's son, John, bailie of Bute, payments by, in money, 184; in bran, 190; in marts, 196.
—— Patrick, fine of, 559.
Gilbrathton, rent of, 571.
Gilchrist, park-keeper at Cardross: his wages, 130, 359.
Giles (Gilisius), hunter at Cardross: his wages, 130, 359, 405.
Gilfolanus, park-keeper at Cardross, 130.
Gilhon's son. *See* M'Gilhon.
Gill (Gille), John, payments to, at Perth, 88, 97; has to give account of the "gaugeria" of Perth, 237; custumar of Perth, 371, 597; payment to, 461.
Gillot, tailor, bailie of Peebles, 299, 353.
Gilmichel, hunter, a poor man, 131.
Gilofer (gelphir), 97, 117, 119, 221, 234, 290, 295, 343, 348, 350, 391, 401, 408, 483.
Gilyot (Gelyot, Gylyot), Alexander, deputy of the Chamberlain, 565, 567, 569, 584, 621, 626; custumar of Edinburgh, 605.
Gilzomedus: his expenses to Perth, 352.
Gingebrace, 66, 251, 290, 296, 344, 348, 392.
Ginger, 75, 89, 96, 117, 119, 122, 140, 144, 221, 233, 238, 244, 250, 290, 295, 343, 348, 350, 391, 401, 407, 483, 522.
Girdles, 523; for King, Queen, and King's sisters, 381, cxxxix.
Girnalmen at Cardross, wages of, 126; at Clackmannan, *see* Clerk, John.
Girve, John, beheaded: his cattle, 4.
Gislinus, bowmaker, payment for wine to, 532.
Gizors, Luke of, payment to, for harness, 10.
Glammis, rent of, 6, 7; waiting of, 6, 21, 26, 50; cheese from, 50; thane of, 8; thanage of, 8; in hands of Countess of Wigtown, 589.
Glasfirth, Thomas of, 457; Chamberlain, 458-60; clerk of audit, 510.
Glasgow, lxxx, 149, 184; carriages from, 71; day of, 87; carriages to, 167.
—— Bishop of: his eighth from issues of Courts of Sheriff and Justiciary within his diocese, lviii, 5, 9, 16, 17, 21, 28, 33, 36, 37, 40; from issues of Court of Justiciary in Galloway, 17; from casualty of relief, 33; his cane of Carrick, 28:—Robert Wishart, guar-

dian of the realm, 46, 47; John of Lindsay, with David II. in France, clx.
Glasgow, See of, Robert Kulwoun's account of, during a vacancy, 6; bounded by water of Hur, 36; contribution for peace from, 206, 395; contribution of 1341 from, 501, 502.
—— Chapter of, payments to, by provosts of Rutherglen, xciii, 70, 87, 163, 270, 300, 357.
Glasgow, Alexander of, escheator, 47.
—— John of, payment to, for table of King's servants, 531.
Glass windows of King's chamber at Cardross, 125, cxx.
Glassrith, John of, clerk, annuity to, 115.
Glen, Colban del, legacy of Queen to, 116; holds multure of Eastshiel, 169, 274.
—— Robert, husband of Margaret Bruce, cxxx.
—— Roger del, annuity to, 209; renders accounts of provosts of Peebles, 411.
Glenbauchlach (Glenbachlach), rent of, 553; in hands of John of Ross, 556.
Glendoch, 558.
Glendochart (Glendoucher), account of the farmer of, 17.
Glendovachy, rent of, 548, 551.
Glenesk, rent of, 588.
Glenisla, lii.
Glenkill, "spykingis" for hall at, 162; marts bought at, 191; salt at, 201; King's birthday at, 213.
Glenlyon, lands of William Olifant in, 102.
Gloves, 221, 235, 251; of plate, 323.
Godard, Copin, paid for King's freight and expense from France, 506.
Godechere, William, provost of Crail, 520.
Gogy (Gugy), William, provost of Inverkeithing, 267, 304; custumar of Inverkeithing, 278, 316, 369, 424.
Gold, cloth of, 98, 381, 385; pounds of, for funeral of Robert I., 193; leaf, for funeral of Robert I., 193, 221.
Goldsmith (aurifaber), Copyn, wheat from Berwick to, 63; payment to, 376; makes a small sceptre for David's coronation, 382; florins given him for gilding, 399.
—— John, renders accounts of provosts of Edinburgh, 489, 521; paid for a "clava," 607; coins money, 616; paid by taking a penny or halfpenny off each pound, 617; bailie of Edinburgh, 623.
—— Martin, gift of custom to, 82.
Gollan, William, bailie of Linlithgow, 619.
Gordons, lxx.
Goscrof: its reddendo of one pound of pepper, 576.
Gosford, William of, remission of double custom to, 607; payment to, 608.
Goslings, 17.
Gourlay (Gourley, Gurley), Hugh of, payment of debt for sheep to, 116.
—— Patrick, bailie of Haddington, 620.
—— Robert, provost of Stirling, 266.
—— Simon, marriage of wife of, 503.
—— William, ward and marriage of, 395.
Govan, Laurence, Sheriff of Peebles: his account, 566.
Gown (roba) given to Robert Hod, 12; to David of Mar, messenger, 60, 349; to David of Barclay, 118; to William of Orleans, 118; to John of Mayl, 118; to the Clerk Register, 118, 222, 245, 288, 341, 402; to the clerk of the kitchen, 202; to John the apothecary, 213; to Sir Patrick of Montealt, 215; to Alexander More, Adam, son of Alan, Henry his son, and Mathew Falconer, 216; to servant of clerk of liverance, 222; to William of the chapel, 222, 245, 402; to Sir Adam of Toynge, and Stephen Taburner, 287; to doorkeeper of the chapel, 288; to John of Lessudyn, 288; to Michael the poulterer, 327; to clerk of audit, 382, 432, 533; to

four Friars, 382; to William Story, messenger, 398; to three messengers, 403; to doorkeeper of the chapel, 512.
Gown (vestura), to Roger of Irvine and Thomas Scaf, 215.
Gowrie (Gouerin), issue of court of Sheriff of Perth, 3, 18.
—— Robert, dean of, Chamberlain of the bishop of St. Andrews, 139.
Graham (Grahame, Grame), Sir David of: Robert I. acquires Cardross from him, cxix; also Inchcailleach and Inchfad, cxix, note.
—— John of, payment to, 215, 245.
—— Patrick of, Sheriff of Stirling: his accounts, 38, 47.
—— Sir Patrick of, passing to Norway, 507; his ransom, 509.
—— William of, his fine remitted, 563.
Grain of Paris, 119, 141, 145, 235.
Grampuses (crapoys), 379.
Grant (Graunt), Andrew: no rent due from his lands in the burgh of Inverness, 354, 417.
—— Sir John le: his accounts as Sheriff of Inverness, 13, 19; as bailie of Inverkoych, 33.
—— Maurice, attorney for provosts of Inverness, 310, 417; renders account of the regality of Moray, 440; Sheriff of Inverness, 465.
Grapes, 117, 238, 290, 296.
Grassum paid by farmer of Quylte, 35; by farmers who have taken the waste lands of bonds, 35; by burgh of Linlithgow to the Chamberlain, 273.
Gray, Lady Egidia: her third part of mill of Dundee, 159, 263, 305.
—— John, provost of Crail, 65; renders account of Crail, 520; his third of fermes of Dundee, 526, 625; Monorgrund in his hands, 557.
—— Laurence, custumar of Montrose, 612.
Greaves (callige ferree) in Roxburgh Castle, 30.
Greenlaw (Grenlaw), Matthew of, payment of wheat to, by constable of Kinghorn, 565.
—— Simon of, King's alms to, by provosts of Aberdeen, 60, 90, 262, 309, 349.
Gregory's son, William, provost of Crail, 265, 305, 520.
Gresmanston in hands of Robert Bruce, 572.
Gretey, William, receipt from, to provosts of Aberdeen, 455.
Grinding corn, 216; of Dominicans of Perth, 66, 88, 168, 265, 307, 524, 619; wheat and barley at Aberdeen, 479; wheat for the auditors, 488.
Gris, cxv, note; supertunice of, 76, 220, 384, 401, 407; capucia of, 220.
Guardians of the realm, lxvi.
Gueldres (Gelre), Count of, cxlvi, note:— Archibald of Craigbarry sent to, on affairs of the King, 450.
Gun's son, John, cxxi; pension paid by provosts of Rutherglen to, 70, 87, 163, 270, 300, 357; ropes and cords for King's use received by, 71, 87, 163; paid for necessaries for King's ship, 127, 270; goes to Tarbert with rigging of King's ship, 127.
Guppill (Gupi), Matthew, payment to, by custumars of Cupar, 95; by custumars of Edinburgh, 100.
—— William, burgess of Edinburgh, payment to, by provosts of Haddington, 602; by provosts of Edinburgh, 607, 608.
Guthrie (Guthery), sale of lands of Henry of Ramsay in the barony of, 590.
Gybet, Richard, gift to, 531.
Gylyot. *See* Gilyot.

Haco IV., King of Norway: allusions to his expedition against the Scots, lxii, 5, 6, 18, 24.
Haddington (Hadintun, Hadyngton), two criminals sent to Edinburgh from, 37; gardener at, 37; fair of, 37; account rendered at, 40; letter of guardians of realm dated from, 48; ac-

counts of provosts of, 73, 92, 164, 272, 301, 360, 472, 489, 518, 620; payments by them to Chamberlain, 111, 203, 393, 500; for contribution of, 41, 341, 503; to clerk of liverance, 183; to steward of King's house, 248; King's meadow of, 73, 302, 361; annuity from fermes of, to abbot of Dunfermline, 73, 92, 165, 272, 302, 360; to master of hospital of Haddington, 73, 92, 165, 272, 302, 360; to nuns of Haddington, 73, 92, 165, 272, 302, 360, 489, 589; annuity from multures to nuns of Haddington, 165; from fermes to Jueta Biset, 165, 273, 302, 361, 489, 518; construction of a new mill at, 302, 361; allowance for damage by war to, clxx, 489, 518, 519; King's expense coming from Dunbar to, 518.

Haddington, Sheriff of:—Roger of Moubray, his account:—William of St. Clair, his account, 32:—William of Livingston, fermes of burgh in his hands, 472.

—— Earl of, Thomas: his abstract of early Exchequer accounts, xxxvi.

—— Adam of, custumar of Haddington, 602.

—— Ralph of, payment to, 481.

Haddocks (milvelli, murvelli), 125, 148, 152, 154, 162, 194, 199, 254; from Ayr, xcv, 89, 162, 199; from Eastland, 135.

Hainault, letter of Robert I. to merchants of, lxxxii, note.

Haket, Donald: his contribution for peace paid to bailie of Kinross, 103; payment to, in meal, by Sheriff of Kinross, 581.

Halberds in Roxburgh Castle, 30.

Haliburton, Sir W. of, remission of double custom to, 609.

Halidon Hill, defeat of Scots at, cxliv.

Halis (Halys), canvas covering at, 231; washing of it, 217.

Halistane, prioress and nuns of, payment of arrears to, 211; annuity from fermes of Berwick to, 312, 361, 411.

Haltun, doubling of ferme of, 43.

Hamper of wicker, 439.

Hampers (corbelli), 218, (costrella), 219.

Hamyll, William of, King's falconer, expenses of, at Forfar, 7, 8.

Handkerchiefs (saufnapis), 387.

Hanuser, Juliana, sale of marriage of, 503.

Harden, William of, custumar of Dundee, 614.

Hardley, Hugh of, escheat of, 44.

Harkers, John of, gift to, 210.

Harness for Alexander III., 10; for David II., 529.

Harper, Andrew, fine of, 559.

—— (Citharista), Thomas, provost of Rutherglen, 87; his pension, 150, cxviii, note.

Hartsyde (Hertysheuid), barony of, in ward, 582.

Hat, purchase of a, 251, 381.

Hauden (Hauldyn), Sir Ralph of: damage done to him by the English at the March of Revedenburn, 46.

—— Symon of, gift by King to, 115.

—— William, bailie of Lanark, 86.

Hawick (Hawyk), ward of, from death of Richard Lupell, 29.

Hawks. *See* Falcons.

Hay, Gilbert of, late Sheriff of Perth: his account, 1.

—— Gilbert of, of Errol, gets Slains and the constableship, lxx; receipt of, to farmers of Banff for construction of park at Dune, 62; gift by King to, 210.

—— John of, in possession of forests of Boyne and Enzie, 549.

—— Nicolas of, son and heir of late Sheriff of Perth, 1; his accounts as Sheriff of Perth, 49, 51; auditor, 49.

—— Nicolas of, marriage of his daughter, 115, 216; debt by him to the King paid to the clerk of the kitchen, 375, 402.

—— Peter of, attorney for provosts of Dundee, 473.

—— Father R. Augustin, his "Saint Clairs of Roslin," lxxvii, note.

—— Sir Thomas of, interfering with King's fishings, 402.

Hayle, (Hayel) John of, townsman of Sluys, payment to, by custumars of Dundee, 172; payment to, by Chamberlain for wine, 211; his agreement with the Chamberlain about recovery of custom from uncustomed ships, 449.
Haymald, pledge of, 436, clii, and note.
Hearse for King Robert's funeral, cxxiv, 193.
Hebrides ceded to Norway, lxii.
Hector. *See* Physician.
Helmet, the King's, 522.
Hemp for military engines, 487.
Hendschyld, Richard, bailie of Crail, 623.
Henry, chaplain. *See* Biggar, rector of.
Henry's son, Adam, receives money for Regent, 476.
—— Gilbert: his escheat as a felon, 39.
Hepburn (Hepbourne), Patrick of, payto, by Sheriff of Haddington, 602; by Sheriff of Edinburgh, 607.
—— Robert of, payment to, of his relief by constable of Crail, 563; payment to, by Sheriff of Haddington, 602.
Herds at Tarbert, 57.
Heriot (Herewyt), part of lands of Roger de Quincy, 33.
Herman, mills of Inverness let to, 93; payment to, connected with vacant See of Caithness, 116.
Herries (Heriz, Herys), Henry, payments to, by Chamberlain, 216, 245.
—— Sir John: half thanage of Aberdeen in his hands, 551; paid for King's expenses at Lanark, 583.
—— Robert, payment to, by custumars of Dundee, 368.
Herrings, 117, 148, 152, 154, 194, 198, 219, 227, 289, 293, 331, 342, 396, 406, 532; from Inverness, 19, 71, 516; carried from Inverness to Leith, 19; from Ayr, xcv, 69, 89, 162, 198, 268; from Rutherglen, 70, 198, 199; from Eastland, 134; from Crail, xcv, 4, 159, 254, 265, 266, 293, 305, 331, 363, 378, 494, 521; from Dumbarton, 161, 198; sold, 283; carried from Crail to Clackmannan, 363; to Scone, 494; carried from Dysart to Crail, 266; larder for, at Crail, 305, 414, 494, 521; from Dumbarton, 161, 198; supplied to Parliament of, 133; by Sheriff of, 388; putrid, 199; from Perth, 265; from Linlithgow, 273; from Dundee, 378.
Herward, Sir John, going to France, 505.
Heton, John of, custumar of Haddington, 602, 603; baillie of Haddington, 620.
—— Thomas of, attorney for custumars of Berwick, 97.
Hides, 30, 201, 333, 379, 388; last of, xcviii; dacre of, xcviii; customs on, accounts of custumars, *passim*; rate of custom on, xcix, 529; sold, 33, 113, 135, 184, 195, 201, 206, 380, 389, 396, 497, 503, 528; brought from Ireland and the Isles, 135; given to merchant of Ireland, 205; salted, 528.
Hille, Roger del, remission of fines to, 354.
Hod, Robert, payment to, by Sheriff of Aberdeen, 12.
Hogg, Robert, burgess of Edinburgh, receives money from Chamberlain, 426.
—— Roger, loan by, to the King, 607; custom due by, 608; (burgess of Edinburgh), payment to, by bailies of Edinburgh, 623.
Hogs (hogastri), 247.
Holyrood, abbot of, auditor of accounts, 11; his tithe, 24, 32, 43; salt sent to, 201; kitchen utensils delivered to, 202; wine for, 224.
Holyrood, master (keeper) of the house of, at Peebles: his fee from fermes of Peebles, 71, 169, 274, 299, 353, 411, 517.
Honey, 119, 192, 228, 240, 350, 392, 402, 408.
Hormehunterysland (Ormehunterisland), rent of, 566, 569.
Horne, Alan, cockets of Lochmaben for, 99.
Horsbrugh (Horssebrok, Horsbruk), rent of, 567, 569.

Horsburgh, William of, bailie of Peebles, 626.
Horsecloth (hucium), 255.
Horse shoes, 63, 528 ; as a reddendo, 582.
Horses of Alexander III. at Forfar, 7, 8 ; bought for Alexander III., 10, 14 ; of Queen Joleta at Jedburgh, 43 ; passage of, from Isla to Tarbert, 57 ; caparison for King Robert's horse, 62 ; carriage of, from Glasgow to Selkirk, 71 ; horse called "Nesebit," 127 ; horses dead in King's service, 9, 153, 167, 288, 307, 519, 520, 522 ; of clerk of kitchen, 195, 375, 378 ; of King, 216 ; of Queen, 250, 255 ; of David II., 255 ; brought from the north to Selkirk Forest, 340 ; of Earl of Moray, Regent, 378 ; horse bought, 381 ; horse to clerk of wardrobe for journey to London, 382 ; for King's messenger, 382 ; shoeing King's horse, 382 ; horse dead in England with Malcolm More, 403 ; three stolen from Adam of Buthirgask, 436 ; Adam of Buthirgask accused of taking a horse from the Chamberlain's men, 437 ; expenses of King's horses, 487 ; horse taken by Queen's command to carry boxes, 490 ; horses bought by David II. from Sir John Stewart of Darnley, 506, clxiii ; from Duncan Fleming, 507 ; from John Fleming and Janet of Johnston, 508 ; from John de Camera, 616 ; King's charger at Lindores, 511 ; its keepers passing to France, 511 ; King's horse at Edinburgh, 522 ; horse of Maurice de Camera, 622 ; draught horses, 124, 133, 135, 375, 378 ; sumpter horses, 69, 267, 306, 307, 519, 522.
Hospitals, xciii ; of Lanark, 70, 87, 164, 166, 269, 300, 412 ; of Haddington, 73, 92, 165, 272, 302, 360 ; of St. Leonard near Peebles, 71, 169, 274, 299, 353, 411, 517.
Host (exercitus), marts furnished for the, 212 ; damage to vicar of Peebles from the, 222 ; absence from the, 444, 445.
Hostages : the son of Murchard, 8 ; the son of Gilaverianus, 5 ; of Caithness, 13 ; of Skye, 13 ; of Man, 17 ; the son of Angus, son of Dovenald, 5 ; William of Barde, 115.
Hostilages : of Guy of Balliol at Werk, 23 ; of Simon Fraser at Selkirk, 30 ; of John Comyn and William of Montealt at Fyvie, 356 ; of Earl of Buchan at Rutherglen, 357 ; at Kintore, 419 ; of Cavers, 567, 569 ; of Berclay, 567, 569 ; in Kinross, 579.
Huddysfield, rent of, 576.
Hugh, Sir, chaplain at Dumbarton : his salary, 359, 413, 528.
—— assistant of John Clerk, 214.
Hugh's son, John, of Dundee, payment of King's debt to, 116 ; payment to, by custumars of Dundee, 170.
Hughonfelde (Hughfelde), rent of, 567, 569.
Humphrey. *See* Kirkpatrick, Humphrey of.
—— prebendary, payment to, 46.
Hundscot, Peter, payment to, by custumars of Aberdeen, 463, 530 ; paid for debt due him by the King, 493, 531 ; "serviens" of Peter the machinist, 505, 534 ; pays for articles for the King's use, 506.
Hunter, John, fined, but not found, 559.
—— Maurice, provost of Stirling, 67.
—— Simon, bailie of Cullen, 91, 170.
Hunts at Gerloch, 250.
Huntsman, at Stirling, 38 ; at Cardross ; Giles, 130, 359, 405 ; Gilmichael, 131.
Hunyeth (Unyeth), Alexander, Sheriff of Lanark : his account, 30.
—— William, fine of, 27.
Hur, water of, boundary of See of Glasgow, 36.
Husbandmen of the King in Kincleven, 102 ; in Rait, 102 ; in Northbarns, 103 ; in Kinross, 103 ; in Clackmannan, 104 ; in Selkirk, 105 ; in Liberton, 118 ; in shire of Stirling, 297 ; of Fardell, 554.
Hwrlle, Copin, payment to, 116.

Imbart, hides given to, at Roxburgh Castle, 30.
Imbert, master, appointed to inspect defects in walls of Jedburgh, 44.
Inchcailleach, acquired by Robert I., cxix, note; let to provosts of Dumbarton, 268, 309, 359, 413; rents of, assigned to Adam son of Alan, 413.
Inchcolm, Abbot of: his cane of Kinghorn, 564.
Incheok, found by inquest to be demesne land, 589.
Incheyare, fishings of, 573.
Inchfad, cxix, note; rent of, 124; let to provosts of Dumbarton, 268, 309, 359, 413; rents of, assigned to Adam son of Alan, 413.
Inchmahome, prior of, deforcement by, 558.
Inchmannock, rent of, 257, cvii, note.
Inchmartin, John of, Sheriff of Perth: his account regarding the contribution for peace, 102.
Inchmorthauch, repair of manor of, 137, cxviii; malt from, 138.
Inchmichael (Insula Sancti Michaelis), in Galloway, house built at, 152.
Inchthure (Inchethore), tithe of, 503.
Inchtuthil, rent of, 553.
Inchyra (Incharri), fishings of, 484, 485, 486.
Indemnity to England, stipulations regarding the, ciii; payment of first instalment, 211, 217, cix; of second instalment, cix; full payment at David's coronation, 403, cx.
Ink, 222, 341.
Innergorton (Innergertune), rent of, in fodder, 7.
Innerleithen, lands of King's bonds at, in hands of William Mautelent, 567,569.
Innerpeffer (Inverpefre), Patrick of, custumar of Dundee, 613.
—— William of, custumar of Dundee, 613, 614; procurator for Sir James of Lindsay, 614.
Innerphir, Hugh of, payment to, 210.
Innerteill (Invertele), rents of, 564.
Insula (in shire of Kincardine), rent of, 586.
Interdict, papal, against Scotland, cii; its recall, cxii.
Inverbervie, David II. lands at, on his return from France, clxi; justice-ayre at, 587, 588.
Inverkeithing (Inverkethyn), accounts of provosts of, 64, 84, 164, 267, 304, 352, 416, 487, 520, 621; accounts of custumars of, 77, 95, 172, 278, 316, 369, 424, 494, 603; payments by provosts of, to Chamberlain, 111, 203, 282, 335, 394, 500; for contribution for peace, 237; payments by custumars of, to Chamberlain, 111, 204, 282, 336, 394; payments from fermes of, for chapel at Queensferry, 65, 164, 267, 304, 352, 416; cockets of, 101, 175; payment of debt due to burgesses of, 216; payment for wool to burgesses of, 604.
Inverkeithny (Inverkechny), rent of brewery of, 548.
Inverkoych (Innerchoich), accounts of Gregory of Cambusmychell, bailie of, 3, 16; of Laurence le Graunt, bailie of, 33; payment to constable of, 3, 16; plenishing of, 4.
Inverlounan in hands of the Earl of Ross, 588.
Invernairn (Invernarn), account of Andrew of Moray, Sheriff of, 20; repairing and provisioning castle of, 20.
Inverness, (Invernys), "noble ship" built at, for Court of St. Pol and Blois, lxxxiv; carriage of cows to Leith from, 13; Alexander III. at, 14; chamberlain leasing lands at, 19; herrings from, 19, 51, 516; carried to Leith from, 19; great customs of, conveyed to Earl of Moray, cxlviii, note; accounts of provosts of, 59, 93, 310, 354, 417, 460, 469, 478, 516; payments to Dominican Friars of, 59, 93, 115, 261, 311, 354; mills of, 59, 417, 478; let apart from burgh, 93, xci; payments to Chamberlain by provosts

of, 111, 203, 282, 335, 393, 500; for contribution of 1341, 501; accounts of custumars of, 446, 611; payment by custumars of, to Chamberlain, 448; burgh in King's hands, 478; cruives, cobles, and nets at, 478; house for King's victuals at, 478; wine from, 479; salmon from, 479; chamberlain-ayre in, 511.

Inverness, Castle of, chaplain in, 13; enclosure round, 13; "domus Scoticana" and wardrobe in, 14.

—— justice-ayre in sheriffdom of, 18, 570.

—— Sheriff of, payments by, to Chamberlain, 112, 205, 394, 465, 499; for contribution for peace, 204, 395; for contribution of 1341, 501, 502, 511:—Laurence le Graunt, his accounts, 13, 19:—Alexander of Moray, his account, 19:—Alexander Pylche, his account regarding the contribution for peace, 103:—Maurice Grant, his account of the regality of Moray, 440:—Robert of Chisholme, his account, 569.

—— Master Roger of, payments to, 59, 94; has rents of mills of Inverness, 93, 417; deceased, 417.

Invery, probably identical with Ulerin, xlvi, note; account of bailie of, 18; repair of houses and drawbridge at, 18; eight "servientes" there at time of Haco's invasion, 18; new hall in castle, 18; fermes of the lands of, 19.

Ireland, Dominican friars going to, 47; Edward Bruce, King of, cxxxi; Scots engage not to aid the enemies of England in, cxxv; friendly intercourse with, cxxvi; empty barrels for, 69; remission of petty custom to merchant of, 70; grain from, 132, 186; gifts by Robert I. to merchants of, 134, 201; hides from, 135; barley from, 189; debt paid to merchant of, 214.

Iron imported to make querrells, 5; request for remission of custom on, 5; made into fetters, 40; working of, for ships of Robert I. at Cardross, 126, 135; working of, for provision for Parliament of 1331, 375.

Irvine (Irwyn), Roger of, gift to, 75; his lands, 76; payment to, by Thomas of Charteris, 152; payments to, as clerk of the King's wardrobe, 152, 162, 185, 207, 285, 337; articles delivered to, as clerk of the wardrobe, 167, 229, 230-5, 390, 407-9; robe (vestura) to him, 215; his accounts as clerk of the wardrobe, 323; regarding expenses of coronation, 389; three indentures of articles received by him, 323; articles stolen from him, 389.

—— William of, lxxv, note; auditor of accounts, 59, 236; Clerk Register, 236; his fee, 114, 285, 337, 399; receives escheat of Alexander Boswell, 221; his horses and boys at the audit, 341; receives money from Chamberlain, 85, 99, 206, 275, 350, 354-61, 366, 368, 411, 412, 423, 428.

Irvines of Drum, lxxv, note.

Isaac, clerk, bailie of Aberdeen, 427, cxxviii, note.

—— (Ysak), Thomas (otherwise Thomas, son of Ysak), husband of Matilda Bruce, cxxvii, cxxviii, note; his fee in 1342, 510; unmarried then, clxvi; has part of thanages of Fermartin and Kintore, 545, 451.

Isla, horses brought from, to Tarbert, 57; retainers of Robert I. going from Tarbert to, 58; warreners going to, 210; John MacDouny (MacDonyle), bailie of, 52, 196-8.

—— Alexander of, forfeited, lxix.

—— Cristinus (?) of, payment to, 27.

Isles, Alexander Lord of the, a hostage, lxiii, 5.

—— John of the, clxiii; falcons from him to David II., 511.

"Iter Camerarii," xcvi.

Jack (bomicinium) of David II., 433.

James, Sir. *See* Lindsay, Sir James.

—— master. *See* Apothecary; Moneyer.

James' son, Bethin, provost of Banff, 457.
Javin, apothecary, payment to, 176.
Jedburgh (Jedworth), lxxx ; a resort of Alexander III., 1 ; account of bailie of, 43 ; new park at, 43 ; Queen Joleta's stud at, 43, 1; hedge and ditch round wood and meadow at, 43 ; repair of walls of, injured by winter storm, 43 ; garrisoning of castle of, 44.
—— Abbot of, reclaims his man from the Sheriff for homicide, 29.
Jelybrand (Gelibrand), Laurence of: Little Morphy in his hands, 585 ; steward of the Queen's house, 618.
Joanna, Queen of Alexander III., li ; at Forfar, 7.
—— of England, Queen of David II. : her marriage arranged by treaty, ciii ; takes place at Berwick, cxiii ; her dower, ciii, 116 ; coloured cloth for her dress, 142 ; her ladies (as Countess of Carrick), 142 ; her page of the chamber, 143 ; her palfreymen, 143 ; Robert Toynge, treasurer of her house (as Queen), 213 ; furniture of her chamber, 213 ; her horses, 250 ; wages of her boys, 250 ; dress for her, 255 ; supertunice and capucia for her, 255 ; chamber for her clerks and chaplains, 340 ; messenger by her to the Court of England, 340 ; repair of her chamber at Cardross, 359 ; of her chapel and wardrobe at Cardross, 360 ; crowned at Scone, cxxxvii ; payment by her to ministrels at coronation, 398 ; accounts of the clerk of her wardrobe, 380, 430 ; her escheators, 380, 430 ; fees of ladies and officers of her household, 381, 431 ; her clerk of the wardrobe, with esquires and serjeants going to Parliament and elsewhere on her affairs, 382 ; her messenger going to England, 382, 431 ; officers of her chamber going to the Parliament of 1331, 382 ; her expenses going to Parliament and returning, 382 ; napery for her hall, 389 ; her chamber, 390 ; her bath, 390 ; canvas for the window curtains of her chamber, 390 ; ventilator for her chamber, 390 ; her tailors making clothes at Aberdeen, 493 ; at Kildrummy, 512, 513 ; spending a night at Banff, 516 ; lands of late Ingeram of Conlan in her hands, 542 ; thanage of Aberdeen in her hands, 543, 546 ; Aboyne in her hands, 546.
Joce, Thomas, bailie of Inverkeithing, 621.
John, son of Robert I., cxxvi, and note.
John XXII., Pope, withholds title of King from Robert Bruce, and places Scotland under an interdict, cii ; missions for recall of the interdict, cxii ; advance by, to lord of Douglas, 396 ; loan from his nuncios, 396 ; loss on its repayment, 403 ; bull of, authorising the anointing and crowning of the Scottish Kings, cxiii ; bull of, acknowledging receipt of money from David II., cxiii, clxxxiii.
John's son, Adam, provost of Crail, 265, 305, 493, 520.
—— Alexander, of Linlithgow, payment to, 605.
—— John, of Linlithgow, payment to, 662 ; custumar of Linlithgow, 497, 500, 537, 598, 600.
—— John, deputy of Chamberlain, 565.
—— Richard, payment to, for wine, 531.
—— William, collector of cane of Anstruther, 50.
Johnston (Joniston), Christian of, nurse, presents of wheat and meal to, 179, 180, 227, 298, 405.
—— Janet of, David II. buys a horse from, 508.
Joleta (Yolente), second Queen of Alexander III. : land assigned her in sheriffdom of Stirling, 39 ; her dower, 40, 46 ; her stud at Jedburgh, 1, 43.
Jordan, Sir John, rector of the chapel of Roxburgh Castle, 210 ; payment to, for building of chapel in Edinburgh Castle, 239.

Jousting, clxiii; park near Edinburgh for, 238, clxiv, note; outfit of David II. for, 493, 528, 531.
Jueta's son, William, malt bought from, 189.
Jupelle of David II., 433.
Justice-ayre, issues of, in sheriffdom of Fife, 4, 31, 561-3; of Ayr, 5; of Forfar, 9, 590; of Aberdeen, 11, 543, 546; of Kincardine, 13, 587; of Inverness, 13, 19; of Dumfries, 17, 36; of Perth, 15, 559; of Traquair, 33; of Lanark, 40, 583; of Edinburgh, 43; of Berwick, 45; of Stirling, 396, 577; of Elgin, 444, 445; of Perth, 570; of Clackmannan, 573; interference of Earl of Ross with their collection, 543, 546.
—— expenses of, at Dumbarton, 129; at Elgin, 444; at Aberdeen, 557; at Peebles, 570.
—— at Perth, provision for, given to Countess of Strathern, 558.
Justiciary, xxxiii, lv; King present at his courts, lvi; separate justiciaries for Scotland, Lothian, and Galloway, lvi; accounts of Stephen Fleming, justiciary of Lothian, 9; of Alexander Earl of Buchan, justiciary of Scotland, 18; of Henry of Berkeley, justiciary of Lothian, 27; of William of St. Clair, justiciary of Galloway, 36; letters of Alexander Earl of Buchan, justiciary of Scotland, 26; complaint against Adam of Buthirgask as justiciary, 436; William of Meldrum, justiciary, 436, 439.
—— fine of Reginald More by, 396; persons fined by, who could not be reached by Sheriff, 559; licence of, to introduce a robber, 587.
Justiciary, clerk of, lvii; payment to him in absence of the justiciary, 26.
—— "serviens" of, 4.

KARALE. *See* Crail.
Karantilley, Lady Ellen of, money received from, 123; barley received from, 132.
Karothers. *See* Carruthers.
Kauer, Thomas, Sheriff of Roxburgh: his account, 22.
Keillor (Kelor), rent of, 588.
Keire, Alexander del, gift to, 115.
Keith (Keth), Alexander of, notary, present at payment of indemnity to England, 217.
—— Edward of, Sheriff of Selkirk: his account regarding the contribution for peace, 105.
—— Master John of, clerk, ambassador to Norway, 49, 50.
—— Sir Robert of, Marischal of Scotland, with David II. in France, clx; certifies David's expenses at Gaillard, 449, 450, 466; Sheriff of Aberdeen, 542, 544; his heirs cited, 544.
—— William of, Kelly in his hands, 543; wool received from him, 553; forest of Cowie in his hands, 586; remission to, 587; his account as Sheriff of Kincardine, 585.
Kellok, Robert of, receives money for Chamberlain, 530.
Kelly, in hands of William of Keith, 543.
Kelso (Kelchou), lxxx.
—— Abbot of, payments to, from fermes of Berwick, 64, 311, 312, 361, 411; of Perth, 66, 88, 168, 264, 306, 364; of Roxburgh, 67, 299, 352:—William of Dalgarnock, with David II. in France as his preceptor, 466, clx, note.
Kemnay (Camnay), in ward to Norman Lesley, 543.
Kendelaman, 443.
Kennedy, Robert, Mickleour in the hands of, 557.
Kennedy's Annals of Aberdeen, cxxix, note.
Kennet (Canet), 572; in the hands of Alan of Erskine by concession of the widow of Thomas Bruce, 574.
Kerchiefs for chamber of Queen and King's sisters, 430.

Kerd, Robert, paid for horse-shoes for David II., and material for his jousting spear, 528.
Kerdale, rent of, 440.
Kerhand, Henry called, paid for an anchor by provosts of Rutherglen, 70.
Kerr, Henry, Sheriff of Roxburgh, account of, 568.
Kethirelpy. *See* Catherelpy.
Kettenes (Kathenes), prior of Restennet's tithe of, 8; Eugene, thane of, 10; Alexander III. at, 14; new hall and wardrobe at, 14.
Ketyson, John, payment to, by bailies of Stirling, 622.
Kideley, relief of Udard of, 23.
Kigat, Walter, penitentiary of the Pope, in Fife, 31.
Kilanell (Kilanan, Kyllanell), rent of forest of, 542, 546, 547; second tithes of, clxxxi.
Kilbride, steward holds himself not liable for castle ward in respect of, 582.
Kilcadyow, demesne lands of, granted by Earl of Wigtown to John Lindsay of Dunrod, 582.
Kilconquhar, Adam of, lxi.
Kildrummy (Kildromy) Castle, cxxxi; siege of, 437, 511; victuals sent to, 442; payment to Sir Andrew Moray, Regent, at, 445; Queen's expenses at, 512, 513.
Kilgerry, chaplain of, payment by Sheriff of Forfar to, 591.
Kilmaclome given to burgesses of Fyvie, 21.
Kilmaronock (Kymeronock), cvii, note; in hands of Malcolm Fleming as keeper of Dumbarton, 257.
Kiln at Tarbert, 54.
Kilwinning (Kilwynin), carriage of King's harness from Dumbarton to, 529.
—— Abbot of, carcasses of marts sent him from Cardross, 134; coming from abroad on King's affairs, 452.
Kimmerghame (Kymbirghame, Kymberghame), David of, clerk, attorney for custumars of Berwick, 278; for provosts of Berwick, 410; payments to, for services, 279, 341, 371.
Kinblethmont (Kynblethmount), barony of, belonging to Reginald More, and let by Regent to William of Crichton, 454.
Kincaple (Kyncapel), wheat of, 145.
Kincardine (Kyncardyn), justice-ayre in sheriffdom of, 18; park of, 21; William, chaplain of, receives money from the Chamberlain, 321; thanage, park, and castle of, in hands of Earl of Sutherland, 585.
—— Sheriff of, payments by, to Chamberlain, 112, 205, 283, 336, 395, 448, 499; for contribution for peace, 112, 181, 204; for contribution of 1341, 501, 502; to steward to Earl of Carrick, 139; to David Scot, 158; to King's steward of household, 248:—Reginald le Chen, his accounts, 12, 20, 49:—Alexander of Stratoun, his account for contribution for peace, 104:—William of Keith, his account, 585.
Kincardine O'Neil (Kyncardyn O'Nelee), cattle and horses stolen at, 436, 437.
Kinclevin (Kynclevyn), carriage of wine to, 3, 26; cellar at, 3; repair of boat at, 3; fuel bought at, 3; rent of, 18; in grain, 17; contribution for peace of King's husbandmen in, 102.
Kingaltenyn (Kyngaltevy), rent of cheese from, 6, 50; of fodder from, 7; rent of, 588.
Kinghorn (Kyngorn), contribution for peace from, 103, 183; coals from, 192, 565; issue of chamberlain-ayre at, 283; rabbits at, 328; rent of shore of, 564; of "abthania" of, 564; of burgh and mills of, 564; cane of, to Bishop of Dunkeld, 564-6; to sacrist of Arbroath, 564; to abbot of St. Colm, 564; letting fermes of, 565; fowls, rabbits, and oysters from, 565, 566.
—— Constable of, receipts from, by Chamberlain, 395, 499; by steward of Earl of Carrick, 140; in meal, 146; by clerk of liverance, 183, 327; by

steward of King's household, 249 ; in meal, 252 ; by steward of Clackmannan, in meal, 325 ; in malt, 325 :—William Boner, payments by, to the Chamberlain, 112, 283 ; questioned by the Chamberlain, 448, 452 ; to steward of King's house, 251 ; to Sheriff of Fife, 560 ; herrings delivered to, from Crail, 265 :—Bartholomew of Kinghorn, payment by, to Sheriff of Fife, 560, 561 ; his account, 563.

Kinghorn, bailie of, receipts from, by clerk, of liverance, in wheat, 186 ; malt, 189 ; coals, 192.

—— Bartholomew of, constable of Kinghorn, 560, 561 ; his account, 563.

—— Henry of, payments to, 511, 535.

King's Meadow. *See* Haddington.

King's Ship. *See* Ship.

Kinloss, Abbot of, auditor, 452 ; Thomas Dere, his pension from customs of Aberdeen, 75, 99, 321, 366, 427.

Kinnettles (Kynnetlys), bailie of, payment to, from rents of See of St. Andrews, 109.

Kinross, ale brewed at, for Alexander III., 16 ; "terra perambulata" of, 34 ; hostilages in, 579 ; rent of, with mill, 580 ; Queen Joanna's expenses at, 581.

—— Sheriff (bailie) of, payments by, to Chamberlain, 112, 205, 283, 394 ; for contribution for peace, 112, 204 ; to clerk of liverance, 182 :—John of Kinross, his accounts, 16, 34, 51:—Alan of Vipont, his account regarding the contribution for peace, 103 :—John of Crichtoun, his account, 578.

—— Gilbert of : Cuthylgrudyn given him for his life, 34, 51.

—— John of, Sheriff of Kinross, his accounts, 16, 34.

—— John of, gift from King, 152.

Kintore, lxxxviii ; thane of, payment to Sheriff of Aberdeen by, 11 ; gatekeeper at, 12 ; expenses of Alexander III. at, 12 ; accounts of provost of, 73, 92, 156, 270, 308, 418, 484 ; of Kintore and Fyvie, 459, 470 ; payments by provosts of, to Chamberlain, 203, 282, 335, 393, 500 ; second tithes of fermes of, to Bishop of Aberdeen, 73, 92, 156, 270, 308, 418, 460, 470, 484, xcii, clxxxi ; hostilages of, 419 ; chamberlain-ayre at, 419 ; rents and issues remained uncollected during the war, 419, cxliii ; expenses of brewer and baker at, 460 ; rents of burgh in hands of King's sisters, 484 ; thanage and burgh of, in hands of Matilda Bruce, 542 ; thanage of, in hands of Earl of Sutherland and Matilda Bruce, 545 ; in hands of Earl of Sutherland and Thomas Ysaac, 551.

Kintyre (Kentire), cows from, delivered to men of Galloway, 11 ; cheese at Tarbert from bailies of, 53.

Kirkcaldy, John of, receives money for Chamberlain, 370.

Kirkcudbright (Kirkudbrich), John Comyn of Buchan, keeper of castle of, 39 ; accounts of provosts of, 303, 356 ; escheats in, 356 ; chamberlain ayre in, 357 ; account of custumars of, 374.

—— Sir Thomas of, canon, paid for outlay at funeral of Robert I., 175.

Kirkdavach, rents of, 571.

Kirkeblan, third part of, 16.

—— Matilda of, 16.

Kirkforthar, Sir Patrick, rector of, 502.

Kirkintilloch (Kirkyntulach), carriage from Dumbarton to, 529.

—— John of, receives money for Chamberlain, 92.

Kirkpatrick (Kyrkpatrik), Humphrey, payment by, in name of King to constable of Tarbert, 52 ; to constable of Cardross, 123 ; to clerk of liverance, 183 ; to Peter Cracban, 257 ; to constable of Dumbarton, 259 ; answerable for payments made to John of Rayneton, 80, 173 ; to Roger of Irvine, 123 ; payments to him by clerk of liverance, 185 ; by Chamberlain, 207, 215 ; by Reginald More, 297.

Kitchen, account of the expense of the, 1 ; at Forfar, 8 ; sink in, 8 ; at Stir-

ling, 67 ; for the Queen at Scone, 246 ; at Cardross, 360.
Kitchen, Clerk of the :—John of Logan, victuals delivered him, 55, 89, 121, 160, 162, 191, 194, 226, 227 ; payment by him to clerk of liverance, 183 ; his account, 195 ; his fee, 202 ; his gown, 202 ; kitchen utensils delivered him, 228 :—William of Buthirgask, victuals delivered to him, 134, 196-200, 226-8, 337, 350, 370, 405-7 ; payment by him to clerk of liverance, 183 ; his account, 193 ; his account regarding provision for Parliament, 375 ; his fee, 195, 376 ; skins delivered to him, 201 ; kitchen utensils delivered to him, 202 ; payments to him, 397, 402 ; for expenses of King's house in France, 449, 450 ; canvas to him, 408 :—Adam of Swynburne, furnishings to him, 265, 267, 268, 292, 293, 367 ; his fee, 286, 338 ; payment by him, 327, 396 ; his account, 330 :—John of Renfrew, victuals furnished him, 494, 517, 521, 523, 525 ; annuity to, from customs of Edinburgh, 496 ; his fee, 534.
—— fee, sale of, 195, 379.
—— utensils, 192, 202, 219, 228, 375, 379 ; bought abroad, 119 ; delivered to abbot of Holyrood, 202.
—— John, doorkeeper of the, 185.
—— Nicholas of the, remission to, 607.
Knighthood conferred on the Earl of Angus and Sir Thomas Randolph, 398, cxxxvii.
Knights, dresses for, at wedding of David II., 119 ; cloth of gold for, at David's coronation, 385.
Knives, 381, 616.
Knockis (Knok), Alan del, payments to, 113, 115 ; his expenses in bringing King's stud from the north to Selkirk, 340.
Kurtescofis, John, payment by, at Bruges, to Thomas of Charteris, 149.
Kyle (Kyll), steward's men in, 28.
Kyndeloch, rent of, 553 ; in hands of John of Ross, 557.
Kyndeny, Duncan, son of Murdoch of : his lands, 553.
Kynell, Sir William of, custumar of Montrose, 612.

Lachlan's son. *See* M'Lauchlan.
Lacy, John of, payments to, 339, 398.
—— Walter of, piece of cloth to, 75.
Ladlassyn, nothing from, 580.
Ladlevenach, waste, 580.
Laglane, ward of, sold, 584.
Lamberton, John of, Sheriff of Stirling : his accounts, 23, 24, 30.
—— William of, Bishop of St. Andrews, cxviii ; his apartment at Tarbert, 58.
Lambs, 206, 225.
Lambskin, "supertunice" of, 142, 482.
Lamby, James, cloth to, 229 ; annuity paid to, by provosts of Haddington, 165, 273, 302, 360 ; by Chamberlain, 209, 511, 512.
Lamington (Lambyston, Lambyngstoun), barony of, composition on entry to, 206 ; payment by, for ward of Lanark Castle, 582.
Lamlash (Almelasche), boards sent to, 125.
Lampreys, 118, 148, 192, 195, 200, 219, 226, 240, 242, 255, 276, 293, 332, 378, 400, 407, 616 ; from Eastland, 135 ; from Dundee, 276, 317, 332, 367 ; present of, from burgesses of Perth, 378.
Lanark, penfold at, 40 ; accounts of provosts of, 70, 86, 163, 166, 269, 365, 412 ; payments by provosts of, to Chamberlain, 111, 203, 284, 394, 500 ; for contribution of 1341, 501, 503 ; to steward of King's household, 248.
—— Master of Hospital at, payments to, 70, 87, 164, 166, 269, 300, 412 ; Minorite Friars of, land in burgh granted them, 164 ; payment to, from castle wards, 583.
—— Chamberlain-ayre at, 237, 494 ; castle ward of, 582, 583.
—— Sheriff of, payments by, to mason

at Dumfries Castle, 27; to Chamberlain, 205, 283, 336; for contribution for peace, 181, 204; for contribution of 1341, 501; to steward of Carrick, 140; to clerk of liverance, 183, 327; to clerk of the kitchen, 202; to steward of King's house, 249; to clerk of Queen's wardrobe, 380; furnishes wheat, 186, 387, 404; oatmeal, 187, 387; malt, 189, 388; oats, 190; marts, 191, 193, 196, 388; sheep, 194, 197, 388; fodder, 388:—Alexander Hunyeth, his account, 30; sheep sent by him to Edinburgh to Parliament, 30:—Hugh of Dalzell, his account, 39:—Sir Robert Bard, payment by, to constable of Cardross, 123:—William of Livingston, his account, 581.

Lanark, Sheriffdom of, justice-ayre in, 10, 40.

Lanark, Adam of, King's confessor, 556.

—— Richard of, payment to, from fermes of Perth, 66, 89, 168, 264, 306; from customs of Perth, 176; remission of custom to, 215, 277, 372.

Lanercost, Chronicle of, lxxxiii.

Lang, John, payment to, for debts of William Bullock, 535.

Langsyde, rent of, 560.

Lany, John of: his account as constable of Tarbert, 52; provisions sent to, 69; iron sent by, to Cardross, 135; payment by, to clerk of liverance, 184; conceals meal in his possession, 187; Irish barley from, 189; marts from, 193, 196; hides from, 201; paid for work at Tarbert, 207; meal delivered to, 223.

Larder at Cardross, 126, 134, 360; hire of, at Perth, 67, 88, 168, 268, 306, 364; at Crail, 64, 265, 363, 521; at Ayr, 528; keeper of King's, *see* Warrender, Thomas.

Larder, Malcolm of the, herrings from Inverness delivered to, 516.

—— Walter of the, payment to, for expenses of Queen (Elizabeth), 116.

Lasceles, Ralph of, renders account of bailie of Dingwall, 19.

Lasswade (Lessewad), tithes of, 214.

Last of wool, xcviii; of hides, xcviii, and note.

Lauchlan and Lauchlan's son. *See* M'Lauchlan.

Lauder (Lawedir), belonged to Roger de Quincy, 33.

Lauder, Sir Robert of, his expenses to London and York twice, 213; keeper of marches and castle of Berwick, 313; Sheriff of Berwick, 339; his fee, 279, 319, 399; fishing of Edrington in his hands, 361; boat hired to bring him from the Bass to Aberdeen, 453; one of the Council of the Regent, and justiciary of Lothian, 452.

—— of Moray (otherwise of Urquhart), his fee, 218; wine to, 224; possesses lands in sheriffdom of Inverness, 440; of Forres, 442; his pension from fermes of Inverness, 460, 469, 478, 479.

—— Sir Roger of, money wrongfully received by, for the Regent, 463.

—— William of, annuity to, 510, 534.

Lauderdale (vallis de Lauwedyr), ward of lands of late Sir William of Ferrers in, 45; issues of justice ayre in, 45.

Laundress, Alice, payments to, 222, 239; Esota, payment to, 216.

Laurence the chaplain. *See* Chaplain.

Laurence, son of Basil: question of right heir of lands of, in shire of Haddington, 32.

Laurence's son, Alexander, custumar of Inverness, 446.

—— John: his horse alleged to be stolen by Adam of Buthirgask, 436; with the Earl of Athole at the siege of Kildrummy, 436.

Laurieston (Laurancystun), remission to King's farmers at, 41.

Law, fermes of the, 581.

Lawn (cindo), 117, 122, 141, 220, 230, 243, 256, 290, 295, 343, 348, 401, 407, 482; for funeral of Robert I., 193, 221;

black, for funeral of Robert I., 167; of Paris, 250, 430; of Tripoli, 380.
Lawyeld, in earldom of Caithness, rent of, due at Martinmas only, 570.
Lead, 3, 8; sent from Crawford to Ruther-glen, 30; from Perth to Cardross, 88; casting of, 57; beating of, 345.
Leather bag, 402.
Leckie exchanged by Robert I. for land at Cardross, cxix, note.
Ledbeter, Thomas, custumar of Linlith-gow, 100, 174, 280, 314, 373, 420; provost of Linlithgow, 357.
"Leges Quatuor Burgorum," lxxix.
Leith (Leth, Lethe), 314, 534; cows sent by sea from Inverness to, 13; herrings sent from Inverness to, 19; victuals from Dundee to, 63, 85; "vasa" from Inverkeithing to, 84; victuals from Berwick to, 217.
—— Gilbert of, custumar of Edinburgh, 81, 174, 179, 313, 372, 425, 426.
—— John of, provost of Linlithgow, 273.
—— William of, remission of custom to, 474, 475; renders accounts of provosts of Aberdeen, 525; paid for wool in name of burgesses of Aberdeen, 549, 587; steward of Queen's house, 594.
Lely, Gregory, remission to, 591.
Lennox, Malcolm Earl of, his excambion of lands with Robert I., cxix, note; re-mission of tenth penny to, 257; his death at Halidon Hill, cxliv.
—— Countess of, present to, of wheat, 129; of barley, 132.
Leslie (Lesley, Lesseley), ancestor of the family of, lxxxii, note.
—— Norman of, ward of Kemnay in his hands, 543; payments to him, or by his mandate, as deputy chamberlain, 547, 549, 555, 562, 590, 595, 599, 602, 607, 608, 612-14, 620, 623, 626; Chamberlain, 618.
Lessedwyn, John of, fee to, 63, 213; gown to, 63, 288; paid for making rail round tomb of Robert I., 288.
Lethfer in hands of Robert of Lauder, 440.
Lethnots, the two, in hands of the Earl of Mar, 588.
Leuchars (Lochrys), rent of, 560; Wil-liam, smith of, his land waste, 560.
Levyn, rent of two-thirds of, 443.
Leys, John of, clerk, gift to, 209.
—— John of, clerk of liverance, letters of, 562; payment to 585; empty casks delivered to, 618.
Liberton, allowance to King's farmers of, on the ground of poverty, 41, 118; remission of their contribution for peace, 217; mowing meadow of, 215; wheat to Soltre from, 340, 402.
Lichton (Lychton, Lighton), Sir Thomas of, 502; vouchers of Adam of Buthir-gask's accounts delivered to, 438; at-tests payment to Regent, 445, 455; pay-ments to, as deputy chamberlain, 455, 458, 459, 461, 462, 479, 485, 504; pay-ment by, to Chamberlain, 465; articles furnished to, as clerk of liverance, 505, 512, 513; Canon of Moray and auditor of accounts, 499; accounts for contribution of 1341, 502, 511.
Liddell (Lydell), Alan of, custom at In-verkeithing of his wool passing to St. Andrews, 78.
—— Galfrid, payment ('finis') by, 21, 28.
—— Nicholas of, provost of Aberdeen, 60; custumar of Aberdeen, 74, 99, 274, 275, 320, 365, 366, 426, 427.
—— William of, Sheriff of Aberdeen: his account, 551.
Lillay, Thomas of, bringing water through his land to mill of Peebles, 71.
Lime at Tarbert, 53, 54, 56; at Cardross, 125, 259; at Dumbarton, 259.
Lindores (Lundors, Londors), wax sent to, 171; King's charger at, 511; fish sent to 521.
—— abbot of, auditor of accounts, 11; contribution of 1341 from, 501.
Lindsay (Lyndesay), family of, lxx; Sir David of, of Crawford, his hundred marks from customs of Dundee, ci, note, 76, 171, 276, 338, 368, 423, 540, 615;

receives half the customs by agreement, 496 ; keeper of Berwick, 213.
Lindsay, Sir James of, capture of Earl of March by, 558 ; has rents of Barnes, 561 ; his hundred marks from customs of Dundee, 613, 614.
—— Sir John of, of Dunrod : Kilcadyow in his hands, 582.
—— Sir William of, remission of custom to, 97, 177, 318, 372 ; annuity to, 176 ; furnishes wheat to clerk of liverance, 187 ; gifts of meal to, 223 ; receives meal and rye for Chamberlain, 241.
Linen cloth, 2, 65, 75, 97, 117, 119, 144, 215, 220, 238, 243, 250, 256, 290, 295, 306, 343, 348, 368, 386, 401, 528 ; washing of, 217.
Linlithgow (Lithcu), eels from, 25, 45 ; accounts audited at, 38, 41, 42, 45, 46, 48 ; accounts of provosts of, 68, 94, 166, 273, 301, 357, 412, 472, 490, 491, 519, 619 ; accounts of custumars of, 82, 100, 274, 280, 314, 373, 420, 474, 537, 598 ; payments to Chamberlain by provosts of, 111, 203, 282, 284, 335, 393, 500 ; for contribution of 1341, 501, 503 ; payments to Chamberlain by custumars of, 204, 282, 335, 500 ; by Chamberlain to custumars of, for over-expenses, 120 ; burgh in King's hands, 68 ; second tithes of burgh paid to prioress of Manuel, 68, 94, 167, 273, 301, 357, 412, 472, 490, 491, 519, 620 ; cloth dyed at, for King's ship, 68 ; cockets of, 78, 101, 175 ; carriage of sail of ship from, to Glasgow, 167 ; carriages to Dumbarton, etc., 167 ; to Cardross, 273 ; from Dumbarton, 529 ; grassum of burgh to Chamberlain, 273, 301 ; herrings from, 273 ; swine and salt taken from burgesses of, for King, 340 ; chamberlain-ayre at, 357, 412, 413 ; burnt by the enemy, 491 ; repayment of loan by burgh to the King, 599 ; payment to burgesses of, for wool, 600.
—— Sheriff of :—Roger of Moubray, his account, 25 :—William of St. Clair, his accounts, 45, 48.
Linlithgow (Lithcu), John, of his account of expenses connected with funeral of Robert I., 150 ; payment to, 185 ; supplied with lawn and gold leaf, 193 ; with wax, 193, 232 ; gifts to, 197, 210.
—— Richard of, clerk, custumar of Linlithgow, 475.
Linlithgow, Sheriffdom of, tithes of, paid to nuns of Manuel, 25, 45 ; waste lands in, 45, 48.
Lion, the King's, cxxi ; house hired for it, 277, 307, 372 ; wages of its keeper, 372 ; cage for it, 372.
Lipp, William, to render account of eels of Cluny, 2.
Liquorice, 221.
Liston (Lyston), receipts from Grange of, 137 ; bringing King's money to Dumbarton from, 218.
Litter (straw) for chambers at Tarbert, 58.
Litter for the body of Robert I., cxxiv, 215.
Liverance, clerk of, lxxv, 535, 536 ; his fee, 114 ; 208, 280, 338, 510 :—Simon of Kinross, 10 :—Robert of Peebles, 52, 68, 69, 240 :—John of Dunfermline, cxvi, 81, 88, 101, 113, 114, 120, 124, 150, 152, 165, 176, 196, 200, 202, 207, 208, 210, 223, 245, 311 ; his account, 182 :—Henry, rector of Biggar, 284, 286, 291, 292, 324, 334, 346 ; his account, 324 :—Henry of Dumbarton, 337, 338, 380 :—Andrew Burr, 477, 479, 480, 482, 487, 488, 491, 504, 507, 510, 512, 513, 517, 519, 520, 522, 527, 530, 532 :—William of St. Andrew, 485, 491, 504 :—Sir Thomas of Lichton, 505, 512, 513 :—John of Leys, 562, 585, 618 :—Patrick, 562, 565, 581, 585, 587, 593, 599, 609, 617, 618, 622, 625.
—— clerk of, to Earl of Carrick, 141, cxviii.
Livingston (Levynston, Levyngtoun), Sir William of, supplies wax to Chancellor, 468 ; Sheriff of Haddington, 472 ; going abroad, 506 ; his services at

siege of Stirling, 513; debt of King paid to, 535; his account as Sheriff of Lanark, 581; payment to, 583.
Locard (Lokard), Adam, gift to, 63.
—— Adam, account of, as Sheriff of Peebles, 568.
—— Simon, payment ("finis") of, for men of Kyle, 28.
Lochdoun (Loghdon), provisioning castle of, 467.
Lochindorb, held by Countess of Athole, cxlvii; siege of, raised by Edward III., cxlvii; Bullock starved to death in, clvi.
Lochleven, eels from, 148, 226, 254, 332; King's deposit at, 222.
—— Castle, Alan of Vipont's defence of, cxliii; ropes for engines at, 414; expenses of provisioning and building at, 454, 467; payment to Sheriff of Kinross for custody and repair of, 581.
Lochlomond, islands in, wasted with fire, lxv.
Lochlong, Haco's ships in, lxiv.
Lochmaben, lxxxi; cockets of, 99, 174, 175.
Lochmertenan, rent of, 584.
Locks for tower of Invernairn, 29.
Locksmiths at Tarbert, 58.
Logan, Henry: his fee from fermes of Dumbarton, 161, 269, 310, 359, 413.
—— John, victuals delivered to, as clerk of the kitchen, 55, 89, 121, 160, 162, 191, 194, 226, 227; payment by, to clerk of liverance, 183; his account, 195; kitchen utensils delivered to, 228.
Logy, Philip of, burgess of Dundee, payments to, 116, 159.
—— Thomas of, payment to, 116; for lampreys, 367.
Logyardauch, 546, 552; in hands of Mary of Meldrum, 543.
London, journey to, of Robert of Lauder, 213; of Thomas of Charteris and William of Fordoun, 380, 382; wardrobe articles bought at, 383-6.
Longforgrund, Sir Robert, vicar of, late Chamberlain of the Bishop of St. Andrews, his account, 109.
Loon, Bartholomew of: carriage of his timber, 574.
Lorn, Lord of, forfeited, lxix.
Lothian (Laudonia, Loudonia), justiciary of, 17, 430:—Hugh of Berkeley, his account, 27.
Lothian, John of, custumar of Berwick, 80, 81, 97, 173, 278; receives money for Chamberlain, 98, 404; gift to, 191; pays money for Rome to Reginald More, 211.
Louche, Adam del, provost of Peebles, 274.
Louchore, Constantine of, Sheriff of Fife, 50.
—— David of, accounts of, as Sheriff of Fife, 4, 34.
—— David of, annuity to, from Inverkeithing, 65, 84, 164, 267, 352.
—— Hugh of, annuity to, from Inverkeithing, 4, 16.
—— Matilda of, payment to, 115.
Louchserth, plenishing of Bishop of St. Andrews at, 225.
Lowe, Nicholas, furnishings for King's hall at Scone delivered to, 389, 390.
Lugton, relief of, 205.
Lumlethyn in ward, 590.
Lupell, Richard, lord of Hawick, 29; his relief, 28.
Luss, Malcolm of, payment to, out of tenth penny, 257, cvi, note.
Lyell, John, park-keeper of Plater, wheat from, 145; malt from, 146; marts in his custody stolen, 147.
Lyle, Robert of, payment to, for furs for the Chamberlain, 595.
Lyn, Adam, renders accounts of provosts of Perth, 523.
Lyndesay. *See* Lindsay.
Lyndesayscroft, 571.
Lytilcarcary, relief of, 590.
Lytill, Martin: Cardwyn in his hands, 563.

M'Aulay, Ivor, cheese to two men of, 57.

M'Ay, Gilchrist, payment by, to Constable of Tarbert, 53, lxxiv.
M'Beth (Maccabe), William, farmer of Banff, 61; debt by, to the Chamberlain, 62, 156, 271, 309; letters regarding, 322.
M'Bryde, Christinus, remission of fine of, 592.
Maccuswell, barley taken at, to provision Roxburgh Castle, 7; carriage, thrashing, and winnowing of corn of, 28.
—— Eymeric of: his account as Sheriff of Dumfries, 16; as farmer of Glendochart, 17; fine remitted him, 32.
—— Sir John of, Chamberlain, 1.
M'Donnyle (M'Douny), John, bailie of Isla, victuals from, 52, 196, 197, 198.
M'Douell, Gilbert, letter of, 164.
Mace (condiment), 97, 117, 119, 141, 145, 221, 234, 290, 295, 343, 348, 391, 401, 407.
Mace (clava), made by goldsmith, 607, 617.
Maceoun, William, of Berwick, payment to, 80.
M'Erchar. *See* M'Farchard.
M'Ewyn, Patrick, provost of Wigtown, 358.
—— Friar Patrick, King's alms to, 358.
M'Farchard, Yvar (otherwise, Eugene M'Erchar), payment to, from fermes of Inverness, 59, 93.
M'Farchary, Ewary: payment to his son Thomas, 440.
M'Galgys, fine incurred by Earl Patrick for sons of, 28.
M'Geth, Gilbert, custumar of Kirkcudbright, 374.
M'Gilcom, Iwur, cheese to a man of, 57.
M'Gilhon (Gilhon's son), Donald: his men make the circuit of the Mull, 57, lxxiii.
—— John, cheese to men of, lxxiii, 57.
—— Nigel, cheese to men of, 57, lxxiii; gift to, 201; keeper of castle of Scrabrugh, 238.
M'Guffok, Patrick, lxvii, note.
Machinist, Peter, the (Petrus machinarum), cxiv; remission of petty custom to, 64, 74, 166, 169, 272, 300, 312, 349, 353, 362, cv, note; receives money for Reginald More, 80, 81; for the Chamberlain, 93, 367; payments to, 100, 116, 367; makes purchases in Flanders for the wedding of David II., 119, 218, 342, 343; remission of great custom to, 321, 532; repayment of loan by King to, 505; payment to, for furnishings, 534.
M'Kathil, Gilmor, payment in cheese to, 55.
Mackays of Ugadale, lxxiv.
M'Kelly, Roger of, receives money for the Regent, 458, 459, 460, 462.
M'Lauchlan (Lauchlan's son), Reginald, payment for maintenance of his son, 63, 313, 398.
—— Richard, custumar of Stirling, 86, 96, 172, 277, 302, 315, 368; deputy of Sheriff of Stirling, 105; Sheriff of Stirling, 179; constable of Stirling, payment of meal to, 180.
Macleans of Dowart, lxxiii.
Macmaghan, Kermac, twenty cows of fine of Earl of Ross given to, 19.
M'Maky, Cuthbert, relief of, 296.
M'Martin, Fergus, payment of debt by King to, 152.
M'Ruari, Ranald, murder of, by Earl of Ross, clxxii.
Madeth, provost of Perth, 263.
Magnus III. (Barefoot), King of Norway, circumnavigates Kintyre, lxxi.
—— King of Man, submission of, after battle of Largs, lxv; embassies to, 17, 22.
Magnus VII., King of Norway (II. of Sweden), intercourse with, clxx, note.
Mair, Colin of, attorney for custumars of Berwick, 278.
—— Nicholas of, attorney for custumars of Berwick, 97.
Maitland (Mautelent), William, lands of King's bonds at Traquair and Innerleithen in his hands, 567, 569.

Makenedy, Fergus, renders account of Sheriff of Ayr, 34.
Malaga (Malec), figs of, 392, 401, 408.
Malcarston (Mulkarriston), Robert of, payment to, 217,
—— William of, annuity to, 114, 208, 244.
Maler (Mallers), ward of, 18; held by John of Kininmonth, 102; rent of, 553; in hands of James of Blare, 554, 557.
Malise, Friar, mission abroad of, 26.
Malt, liv, 2, 7, 15, 16, 23, 25, 28, 42, 45, 48, 49, 50, 138, 146, 185, 188, 218, 223, 252, 301, 317, 341, 370, 377, 443, 479, 513, 519; of oats, 23, 125, 132, 133, 147, 153, 189, 327, 329; of barley, 23, 40, 124, 132, 146, 147, 152, 189, 325, 329, 505; mixed, 146, 147, 189; putrid, 184.
—— for son of Alexander III., 23, li, note; old debt of Robert I. for, 71; used at David's marriage, 189; sent to Clackmannan, 370; sent from Aberdeen to David II. in France, 480; sent to David II. at Strachan, 480.
Malthouse, possession of, given to Adam de Prebenda, 10.
Man, Chronicle of, lxii; submission of Magnus King of, after battle of Largs, lxv; embassies to him, 17, 22; hostages of, 17, lxv; Adam son of Neso slain in, 35; letters of King of England for, 47; barley of, 149; tenth penny of, 151; See of, vacant, 151; contribution of clergy of, 396; no rent from, 570.
—— Bishop of (Episcopus Sodorensis), returning from mission to Norway, 49, 50:—Gilbert, auditor of accounts, 52; meal received from him, 53; payment to his brother Cuthbert for expenses of his funeral, 152:—Bernard, abbot of Arbroath and Chancellor, as bishop-elect, auditor of accounts, 59; payment to, by provosts of Aberdeen, 90; by custumars of Aberdeen, 99; gift to, to defray expenses of his election, 114; gift to, 209.
Man, Archdeacon of, envoy to Man, 22.
—— Friar John of, annuity to, 358.
Mandrian, 221, 233.
Mantles of miniver, 383; of budge, 384; of puray, 430; for esquires, 255.
Manuel, prioress and nuns of, payments to, from sheriffdom of Linlithgow, 25, 45; from fermes of Linlithgow, 68, 94, 167, 273, 301, 357, 412, 472, 490, 491, 519, 620; by Chamberlain, 215, 340, 399.
Manutergio, Hugh de, keeper of burgh of Cullen, 61; attorney of Sheriff of Banff, 106.
Mappar, Robert, ward and relief of, 33.
—— William, legacy of Queen Elizabeth to, 216.
Mar, Earls of:—William, 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 14; his account as Chamberlain of Scotland, 10; as Sheriff of Dumbarton, 30; his expedition to the Isles, lxv, 11:—Gratney, cxxxiv:—Donald, beef used by, at Newbottle, 197; rent of Clova remitted to, 404; payments to, 427, 428; Regent, cxli, 428; falls at Dupplin, cxlii:—Thomas, Chamberlain of Scotland, 569, 584, 624, 626; payments to, 549, 550, 552, 555, 595, 604, 612, 614, 620, 622; payments by precept of, 555, 556, 562, 567, 587, 600, 602, 605, 607, 608, 621; remission to men of, 550, 591; his failure to give suit, 553; remits rent of Forteviot, 554; sale by, of ward of Auchtergavin, 557; his substitute lets King's lands, 565, 581; grants mill of Clackmannan to John of Menteith, 573; thanage of Cowie in his hands, 586; thanage of Clova and Lethnots in his hands, 588; assise before, 589; fur of vair for, 595.
—— Adam of, payment to, 376.
—— Alexander of, custumar of Dundee, 614.

Mar, Andrew, deforcement by the steward in respect of, 558.
—— David of, King's messenger, gown to, 60; gift to, 61.
—— Ellen of, lxxvi, clxvi; gift to, 114, 179, 209; (as Ellen of Menteith), 509.
—— Sir John of, receives money for the Chamberlain, 456, 530, 550, 591; clerk of audit, 449, 510; auditor of accounts, 490; assignment to, of a church in Caithness, 510; steward of the Queen's household, 532.
March, Patrick Earl of, repayment of debt to, 211; obligation by, 404; keeper of Berwick Castle, 410, 411, 450, 451, 453; taxes the town for repair of the walls, 410; orders repairs of the castle, 411; orders Flemish ships to the Tay, 450; capture of, by Sir James Lindsay, 558.
—— Countess of: victuals furnished her, 534.
Marches, single combat at the, 29; Walter of Moffat sent to the, 505; Bishop of Brechin passing to the, 506; Sir John of Crawford and others passing to the, 519, 522; David II. passing to the, 535, clxii.
"Marescalli," Lady Mary (or Margaret?), gift to, 398.
Margaret, Queen of Alexander III.: oats, malt, and fodder supplied to her, 2; her expenses, 11.
—— Queen, the "Maid of Norway," lxvi.
—— daughter of Robert I. *See* Bruce, Margaret; David II., sisters of.
Mariot's son, Adam, payment to, 161; contribution for peace remitted to, 161.
Marischal of Scotland. *See* Keith, Sir Robert.
Market, payment to keeper of, at Perth, 2, 3.
Markinch (Markynche), reddendo of, in pepper, 354.
Marmakis, cloth of, 381, 385.
Marriage of David Earl of Carrick. *See* David II.
Marriage, casualty of, an ordinary source of revenue, xxxiv; of Thomas Finemund's son, 21, 29; of daughter of Sir Robert Cockburn, 22; of wife of Simon Gourlay, 503; of daughter of Sir James of Garviach, 503; of Godfrey del Arde, 503; of heir of Arnage, 543.
Marshall (Marescallus), Augustin, provost of Lanark, 491.
—— David, gift to, 115.
—— John, provost of Perth, 167, 263, 306; custumars of Perth, 277.
—— William, horse shoes for, 63; oats from, 326.
—— William, of Erth, hard fish from, 331.
Martin's son, John, tailor, payment to, 531.
—— (or Martin), William, custumar of Edinburgh, 174, 279, 313, 372, 426.
Marts, 121, 125, 126, 134, 138, 147, 152, 153, 184, 185, 191, 193, 196, 219, 224, 237, 253, 258, 259, 289, 292, 330, 341, 346, 375, 377, 388, 581; carcasses of, 121, 126, 134, 138, 147, 191, 193, 196, 225, 253, 267, 292, 330, 377, 388; driven from Tarbert to Skipness, 57; bought from burgesses of Dumfries, 74; bought at Perth for David's wedding, 118; stolen, 147; from escheats, 154; slaughtered at wedding, 184; used at wedding, 191; for the host, 212; driving, buying, and watching of, 218; loss of, by murrain, 330; driving to Clackmannan, 340; four yearly, allowed to Marjory of Schireham, 368; of Earl of Fife, 437; for contribution of 1341, 513; from Sheriff of Kinross, 581.
Mask vats (cune), 14, 15, 524, 527, 618.
Mason, Nicholas, custumar of Stirling, 604, 605; bailie of Stirling, 622.
—— (Cementarius), Robert, paid for malt, 185; payment to, 239.
Masons: Master Richard, employed in works at castle of Aberdeen, 12; at

Edinburgh, 42; his accounts for work at Stirling Castle, 40, 48; Master Peter, paid for works at castle of Dumfries, 27; of Wigtown, 31; Adam, at Tarbert, 53, 54; John, at Tarbert, 53; Robert, at Tarbert, 53, 54; gift by King to a mason, 134; masons at Turnberry, 259; at Dumbarton and Cardross, 259; Thomas of Patynhame paid for repairing walls of Berwick, 320, 398.

Mathew, Gervase, alleged debt of Sheriff of Invernairn to, 20.

Matilda, daughter of Robert I. *See* Bruce, Matilda; David II., sisters of.

Matilda's son, William, payments to, 304, 351.

Mauch, J., land of, in King's hands, 32.

Mauldisley (Maldisley), meal from forest of, 39; malt from forest of, 40; diminution of rents of, 40; rent of park of, 582.

Mauleverer, John, annuity to, 208; wardrobe articles delivered to, 386, 387, 390.

Maurice, chaplain at Tarbert: his salary, 54.

Maurice's son, John, cheese sent to the King by, 58.

Mautelent. *See* Maitland.

Mavinus, Master, physician, occupies house of John Aylebot at Perth, 169, 239, cxxii, note.

Mawardlary, lands of, waste, 580.

May, Isle of, rabbits on, 160.

—— Prior of, payments to, from fermes of Perth, 66, 88, 168, 264, 306, 364.

Mayl, John of, gown to, going to England, 118.

Mayor, old title of chief magistrate of a Scottish burgh, lxxxvii; of Berwick, 40, 313; of Rescobie, 109; services of two mayors, 441, 444; fee of a mayor, 556.

Meal. *See* Oatmeal.

Mearns (Miernys), sheriffdom of, 439; third part of the fermes of, assigned to Reginald More, 438. *See* Kincardine.

Mearns, John of the, payment to, for napery, 172.

Meaux, Lambert, valet of Sir Ingeram of St. Bove, payment to, 509.

Meldrum, relief of, granted to Hugh of Eglinton, 543.

—— (Melgdrom), Andrew of, present of a saddle and bridle to, 481.

—— Lady Mary: rents of Logyardoch and Craggy in her hands, 543.

—— Sir Philip of, keeper of Roxburgh Castle, 535; Sheriff of Banff, clxxxii.

—— William of, Sheriff of Aberdeen: his account, 49.

—— William of, renders accounts of provosts of Aberdeen, 470; justiciary, 436; accused of being a party to the illegal withdrawal into the shire of Aberdeen of a man indicted in the Mearns, 439; his accounts as Sheriff of Aberdeen, 542, 545; deputy of the justiciary, 559.

Melrose, Abbot of, annuity to, from fermes of Berwick, xcii, 64, 311, 312, 361, 411; payment of debt by King to, 211; addition to his dishes, 214; grant of cocket to, ci, note.

Melrose Chronicle, xlii, note, lix.

Melrose, William of, payment to, by clerk of kitchen, 376.

Melville (Mala Villa, Malevill), Bertrand (Berty, Bartholomew) of, custumar of Inverkeithing, 353, 369, 424; remission to him of custom on goods of an Englishman, 316; prohibited from receiving customs, 424; his goods arrested for arrears, 425.

—— G. of, Sheriff of Aberdeen, 12.

Menching, land of, waste, 13.

Menmuir (Menmoreth, Menmonyth), garden at, 8, lv; poverty of bonds of, 50; rent of, 588.

Menstrie (Mestreth), given to Gillespic Cambell, 24, xlv.

Menteith (Meneteth), Earl of:—Walter (Comyn), xli, xlii:—Walter (Stewart),

his accounts as Sheriff of Ayr, 5, 47 :—Murdoch, gifts to, 179, 210.
Menteith, Ellen of, 509. *See* Mar, Ellen of.
—— James of, gift to, 129.
—— Sir John of, gifts to, 178, 180, 509, clxvi ; his account as Sheriff of Clackmannan, 570 ; his ward of Robert Bruce, cxxxiii, note, 571, 574.
—— John of, fine of, 559.
Meofy, grain rent of, 145.
Mercer, John, debt by King to wife of, 116 ; custumar of Perth, 597 ; payment for wine bought by him for King, 597.
Merchiston (Merchinston), malt from, 25.
Merton, part of lands of Roger de Quincy, 33.
—— John of, King's clerk, debt to, 530.
Messengers, 10, 44, 45, 60, 61, 385, 398, 403, 431, 450, 531.
Methven, battle of, lxx ; boards for rector of church of, 368.
—— Thomas of, in the office of the Chamberlain, 456.
Merimouth, John, legacy of Queen Elizabeth to, 216.
Meyners (Meygneris, Meigneres), Alexander of, payment to, 213.
—— R. of, auditor of accounts, 11.
—— Robert of, Sheriff of Edinburgh, 107, 179 ; his account regarding the contribution for peace, 107 ; purveyor for Parliament of 1327-8, 120, 121.
Michael's son, Henry, provost of Wigtown, 358.
Mickleour (Muchelyvare, Muchlyre), rent of, 553 ; in hands of Robert Kennedy, 557.
Middle Cullenachy, demesne lands of, 579, 580.
Middleton, John of, paid for a coat with a hood, 522 ; necessaries delivered to, 527.
Midwife, payment to John, son of the, at Tarbert, 55.
Miller, gift to a, 134.
Mill-ponds at Lanark, 40 ; at Tarbert, 54.
Mills, an adjunct of burghs, xci:—of Aberlemno, 591 :—of Ayr, 162, 268, 303 ; of Balbany, 589 :—of Carluke, 582 :—of Cluny, 102, 554 :—of Crail, 31 ; destroyed by enemy, 521 ; timber for, burned by the Steward, 521 :—of Cramond, 41 :—of Cullen, 470 ; water supply for, 61, 91, 271, 416, 459 ; seat for, 91, 470 ; site of, 477, 515 :—of Dean, 43 :—of Dundee, new seat for, 63 ; third part of, deducted, 159, 350, 415, 488 :—of Edrington, 312 :—of Forfar, 626 ; of Gadgirth, 584 :—of Haddington, 165 ; rebuilt, 302, 361 :—of Inverness, 59, 417, 479 ; let separately, 93 ; of Kinghorn, 103 :—of Kinross, 580 :—of Moloforth, 579, 580 :—of Montrose, building of, 158, 217, 263 ; loss from remaining unbuilt, 307, 351 ; waste condition of, 415 :—of Mouskis, 72 :—of Peebles, 32 ; water supply for, 71, 169, 274, 299, 353, 411, 517 ; new seat for, 169 ; new mill built, 274 :—of Perth, 89 ; new seat for, 168 ; occupied by King's servant, 66 ; by King and Regent, 511 ; in hands of Chancellor, 485 ; two new mills at, 524 ; rents of, 287, 524 ; in hands of John of Danyelstoun, 618 ; Chancellor's pension from, 485, 619 :—of Ratho, 43 :—of Selkirk, in hands of Henry of Gelchedale, 149 :—of Thomas of Charteris, 150 :—of Stirling, 67, 86, 160 :—of Strathechtyn Comitis, 588 :—of Tarbert, 54, 55 :—of Traquair, 32, 567, 569 :—of Werk, 23. *See* Multures.
Mindrom, Giles of, renders accounts of provosts of Berwick, 312 ; bailie of Berwick, 411.
Miniver, "supertunice" of, 89, 140, 143, 220, 229, 255, 290, 295, 342, 347, 381, 383, 401, 407, 430, 482 ; capucia of, 89, 117, 119, 122, 140, 143, 229, 240, 243, 255, 276, 290, 295, 342, 347, 383, 401, 407 ; "furure" of, 523, 531 ; bed quilt of, 383 ; mantle of, 383.

Minorite Friars. *See* Friars.
Minstrels: at Christmas, 141, cxix; at wedding of David II., 210, cxvii; of King of England at Dumbarton, 210, cxviii, note; at coronation of David II., 398, cxxxvii.
Mint, account of Adam Tore, keeper of the, 615.
Minto (Myntow), rent of tenement in, unpaid on the plea of freedom from multure, 568.
Mitney (Mityeney), Paul, payments to, 98, 435.
Mitres: bought from Bishop of St. Andrews for King's chapel, 211; two plain, delivered by Chamberlain to Roger of Irvine, 235.
Mochrum, Friar, Thomas of, gift to, 152.
Moderson, Thomas, sumpterman, 41.
Moffat, Adam of, annuity to, from customs of Edinburgh, 175, 280, 314, 373, 426, 534.
—— Thomas of, annuity to, from customs of Edinburgh, 175, 280, 314, 373, 426, 534.
—— Walter of, King's messenger, paid for King's expenses in France, 449; sent to England, 450; sent to the marches and France, 505.
Moigne, Sir Walter, Sheriff of Aberdeen, clxxxii; forest of Drum in his hands, 586.
Molan, reddendo of, 446.
Moloforth (Moloworth), rent of demesne lands and mill of, 579, 580.
Money, changing of, at Berwick, 216; loss in counting, 221; custom on exportation of, cxxxvi, 350, 351, 353, 363, 364, 421, 422, 425, 426, 474, 493, 496, 533, 540, 541; loss on exchange at Rome, 403; £100 carried from Aberdeen to Kinross, 428; proportion of Paris to sterling, 449, 450; value of florins of Florence, 452.
Moneyer, hire of house for the, 616; roofing and repairing it, 616.
Moneyer, Master James the: five nobles delivered him, 617.
Monfod, John of, gift to, 180; wheat bought from, 186; wine bought from, 188, 213, 245; fee to, 209; cloth and fur to, 213, 214; gift of sheep and rams to, 225; payment to, 244.
Monimail, produce from Grange of, 137, 138; from manor of, 138; from constabulary of, 139; from bailie of, 146, 147; tithe of, to Dean of Gowrie, 214.
Monorgrund, rent of, 553; in hands of John Gray, 557.
Montealt (Mouhaut), Sir Patrick of: anchor sent by him to Cardross, 161; gown to, 214; payment to, 245.
—— William of: his accounts as Sheriff of Forfar, 6, 26, 34; as Sheriff of Cromarty, 19, 26; rent of six davachs held by him, 26, lxxxiv.
—— William of: his lands escheat, 354; no rent due to him by Andrew Grant, 354.
—— Sir William of: his hostilage in Fyvie, 356.
Montfort, Alexander of, Sheriff of Elgin: his accounts, 13, 33, 34.
Montgomerie, relief of wife of Robert of, 28.
Montrose, accounts of the provosts of, 85, 157, 263, 307, 351, 624; of the custumars of, 276, 319, 423, 612; payments to Chamberlain by provosts of, 111, 394; by custumars of, 282, 336; second tithes of fermes of, to prior of Restennet, 86, 263, 307, 351; pension of Bishop of Brechin from fermes of, 158, 263, 307, 325; building mill of, 158, 217, 263; damage from its continuing unbuilt, 307, 351; waste condition of, 415, cxliii; payment to Dominican Friars of, by Sheriff of Kincardine, 587; by Sheriff of Forfar, 591; burgesses of, paid for wool, 612.
—— David of, clerk, aid to, at the schools, 210.
—— Old, exchanged for Cardross, cxix.

Monyekby, wrongful alienation of, 590.
Monyhagar, waste, 584.
Monymusk (Munimusk), fermes of, 448.
Moor, of the (del More, de Mora), James, wages of, when at Tarbert, 54 ; payment to, 55 ; Irish grain from, 132.
—— John, remission of petty custom to, 312.
Morath, Donald, cook, payment of grain to, 36.
Moray, Earl of :—Thomas Randolph, his mother, cxxxiv ; his charter of the Earldom, lxix ; included burghs of Lochmaben, Elgin, Forres, and Nairn, lxxxi ; and customs of Inverness, clviii, note ; his diplomacy with the Pope, cii ; his right to multure of Dreket, 60 ; his cockets of Lochmaben, 99, 174, 175, 199 ; of the Earldom of Moray, 177, 275, 318 ; contribution for peace from his lands, 103, 395 ; with Robert I. at Cardross, cxxi ; his ships at Cardross, 126, 136 ; attests expenditure on King's ship, 127 ; his expenses at Dumbarton, 129 ; grain to, 129, 133 ; carcasses of marts to him, 134 ; fees of officers of household of Earl of Carrick paid to his order, 141 ; coloured cloth for, 142 ; furs for, 143 ; part payment by, of debt to King, 151 ; expenses of, at Berwick, 191, 224 ; salmon to, 200 ; advances sum for mission to the Roman Court, 211 ; Regent, cxxxiv ; one of the household of David II., cxxxv ; fee as Regent, 212, 280, 403 ; payment to his executors, 418 ; his Englishman, 226, 264 ; his dress (vestura), 229, 236 ; payments to, 262, 264, 285, 422, 423, 427 ; salmon to, 337 ; repairs on his chamber at Cardross, 360 ; malt sent him to Clackmannan, 370 ; oats for horses of, 379 ; a saddle for, 402 ; leases Berwick, 410 ; payments for, to the Prior of Pluscardine, his Chamberlain, 416-18 ; £100 carried to, at Kinross from Aberdeen, 428 ; his death, cxli ; his funeral at Dunfermline, 433 : — Thomas, made a knight at the coronation of David II., 398 :—John, 425 ; pays the Chamberlain £1000 given to David by the King of France, 449 ; joins the Steward in resisting the English, cxlv ; his dissension with the Steward, cxlv, 435 ; captured and detained six years a captive in England, cxlvi ; his regality administered by the Crown, 440 ; repairs on his hall and manor, 445 ; donation to him, 509 ; remission to his men, 550.
Moray, regality of, account of, 440.
—— Bishop of : his tithes, lviii, 13, 15, 19, 20, 444 :—John Pilmore, cxii ; expenses of his mission to the Roman Court, 211 ; with David II. in France, clx, 449, 450.
—— See of, contribution for peace from, 181, 395, 396 ; contribution of 1341 from, 502.
—— Justice-ayre in, 13.
—— Master Adam of, xciv, cxii ; fishings of Sleples in his hands, 88 ; pension to, 116 ; Bishop of Brechin, pension from fishings of Sleples, 168, 264, 306, 364 ; annuity (cane) from fermes of Montrose, 263, 307, 625 ; auditor of accounts, 203, 236, 464, 499, 515 ; envoy to Rome, 211 ; payment out of fermes of Forfar toward building his church, 307, 360, xciv, note ; certifies expenses of David II. in France, 466 ; expenses in foreign parts and at the marches, 506.
—— Adam of, provost of Ayr, 487, 495.
—— Alexander of, Sheriff of Inverness : his account, 14.
—— Sir Andrew of, Sheriff of Ayr : his account, 37.
—— Sir Andrew, "pannetarius Scotiæ," lxx, cxxxiv ; his annuity while Drumlochy is not in his hands, 218, 287, 341 ; wheat bought from him, 341 ; keeper of Berwick Castle, 450 ;

Regent, 428, 435, 451, 461, 468; his military successes, cxlviii; payment to, at Kildrummy, 445; expenses at Rothes, 445, 446; his death, clv.

Moray, Andrew of, renders accounts of provosts of Aberdeen, 455.

—— Andrew of, of Tullibardine, cl; his lands in the hands of Laurence of Preston, 453, cl.

—— Sir Archibald of, deputy of Walter of Biggar, 550.

—— Bridget of, payment to, for support of son of Reginald M'Lachlan, 313, 398.

—— Lady Christian of. *See* Bruce, Lady Christian of.

—— Freskyn of, his executors, 20.

—— Gilbert of, Bishop of Caithness, xciii, note.

—— John of, clxvi; payment to, 509.

—— Lady Margaret of, remission of her contribution, 509, clxvi.

—— Sir Maurice of, clxvii; munitions to, for Stirling Castle from Aberdeen, 483, 508; from sheriffdom of Lanark, from the Chamberlain, 508, 514; from Dundee, 527; grants of lands and Earldom of Strathern to, clxvii.

—— Thomas of, lieutenant of the Steward, Regent, 547; remissions to his men, 550, 587, 592; Adhcray in his hands, 576; hostage for the King, 582; half Crawfordjohn-Barclay in his hands, 583; Curmanok in his hands, 582.

—— William of, furrier, payment to, for maintenance of son of Reginald M'Lachlan, 63.

More, Sir Adam, pledges himself for expenditure of money at Tarbert, 55; marts from, 134; Sheriff of Ayr, 180; paid by Chamberlain for debt to the Regent, 285.

—— Alexander, gown to, 216.

—— John, son of Reginald the Chancellor: his pension of £40, till provided with a benefice, paid by custumars of Edinburgh, 175, 314, 373, 426; by Chamberlain, 452, 467; by custumars of Aberdeen, 474; ceased, 530; three Tulchys in his hands, 296; receives money for his father, 463; rector of Kincardine, 507.

More, Malcolm, buys wardrobe articles in England for coronation of David II., 402, cxxxviii; a horse dies by the way, 403.

—— Reginald, cl; acquired Abercorn by marriage, and other estates by gift, cl; farmer of Berwick, 63, lxxxvii; has multures of Cragorth, 67, 86, 160; deputy or clerk to Chamberlain and local Chamberlain of shire of Stirling, cli; payments to, 76, 81, 82, 100, 105, 106; receipts from, by constable of Cardross, 123, 129, 132; by Thomas of Charteris, 149; by clerk of liverance, 186, 187, 189; his accounts of the rents of the Crown lands in shire of Stirling, 178, 296; payments to, for forwarding affairs at the Papal Court, 181, 211; made Chamberlain, cli, 239; payments to, as Chamberlain, 243, 244, 275, 277, 280, 281, 419, 447, 455, 456, 457, 461; payment by, to steward of King's house, 251; his accounts as Chamberlain, 282, 335, 393, 448; of David's expenses in France, 464; references to his account regarding the contribution for peace, 344, 396; to his account rendered at Restennet, 449; over-expenditure in his account of Bothkennar, 344; fined at the justice-ayre at Stirling, 396; calls in question charges in his Restennet account, 448; with David II. in France, clx; his complaints against Adam of Buthirgask, 435, cl; his men convicted of stealing sheep, cattle, and horses from Adam of Buthirgask, 436; his chaplain, 437; a third of fermes of shires of Aberdeen and Banff assigned him, 438; his journeys in King's affairs, 449; sells the "Beaumontscogge" to King, 451; transaction about a loan by, to

Robert I., 451 ; loan by, at coronation of David II., 452 ; compensated for the destruction of his lands of Skeoch by the enemy, 452 ; allowance for his lands of Berriedale being in hands of William of Crichton, 453, 468 ; for the lands of Tullibardine being in the hands of Laurence of Preston, 453 ; his charge for stores furnished for Lochleven, 454 ; partially disallowed, 467, cliv ; his vouchers considered unsatisfactory, 454 ; claim of damage connected with wool sent him from Aberdeen and sold abroad, 465, 472 ; the claim disallowed, 484, cliv, note ; his expenses abroad, 464 ; his neglect to pay the clerk who wrote the rolls, 468 ; payment to him of arrears from Aberdeen, 471 ; remission of great custom to, 475 ; Thomas of Charteris buys petty custom of Berwick from, 503 ; loan to King by, 505 ; his heirs and executors, 475, 506.

More, William, son of Reginald, receives money for his father, 456, 507 ; for the Regent, 462 ; foggage of Torr in his hands, 576.

Morevilles, Constables of Scotland, xlii.

Morphy, Little, in hands of Laurence of Jelybrand, 585.

—— Great, rent of, uplifted by David Fleming, 586.

Morthenyns, increased rent of, 13.

Morton, William, burgess of Dumfries : his account for money received for marts, 75.

Mortymersyd, rent of, 571.

Mossy, Beatrix, payment of King's debt for malt to, 71.

Moubray (Mubray), Alexander of, besieged Beaumont in Dundearg, cxlv.

—— Beatrix of, gift by Robert I. to, 398.

—— Roger of, his account as Sheriff of Haddington, 24 of ; Edinburgh, 25 ; of Linlithgow, 25.

Moubray, William, attacked Aberdeen, cxlviii.

Moubraycroft, rent of, 571.

Mounbre, rent of, 548 ; of land held by John Norry in, 548.

Mouskis, account of farmer of mill of, 72.

Moy, expenses at, 441.

Mull, the (le Mole), ship of Donald M'Gilhon circumnavigating, 57.

Mulner, Giles, payment to, 530.

Multerer, Adam, payment to, 93 ; custumar of Edinburgh, 536.

Multures of Cornton and Pittendreich, 39 ; of Dreket, subtracted from mill of Inverness, 60 ; of Craigorth from Stirling, 67, 86, 160, 267 ; of Musbrigis, Fernflat, and Braxfield from Mouskis, 72 ; of land of William of Ayr from Ayr, 162, 303 ; of lands of church of St. Bridget from Ayr, 162, 268, 303 ; of Eastshiel from Peebles, 169, 274 ; freedom of Dominicans of Perth from, 66, 88, 168, 265, 307, 524, 619 ; payment by husbandmen of Fardell for freedom from multure of Cluny, 554 ; freedom of tenement at Minto from, 568.

Mundole, ferme of, 442.

Muretole, no rent from, 560.

Murrain, loss by, 330.

Musbrigis, multure of, deducted from mill of Mouskis, 72.

Musselburgh, injury done to poor woman at, by Earl of Carrick, 223.

—— John of, burgess of Inverkeithing, payment to, 216.

Mustard, 119, 192, 227, 400, 407, 483.

"Myoura" (a kitchen utensil), 202, 228.

Nairn. *See* Invernairn.

Namur, Guy Duke of : his encounter with the Scots at the Borough Muir, cxlv ; his surrender and departure unmolested, cxlvi ; confusion between him and the Duke of Gueldres, cxlvi, note.

Naperer. *See* Mappar.

Napery, cxxxix, 65, 97, 117, 144, 171,

172, 220, 231, 240, 243, 256, 257, 264, 290, 295, 307, 343, 348, 364, 386, 389, 401, 407, 433, 483.
Nesbit (Nesebit, Nesbyt), Roger, receives money for Chamberlain, 530.
—— Thomas of, paid for balances for the King, 297.
—— Thomas of, the Queen's tailor, cloth and fur to, 367; cloth to, 509; payments from fermes of Peebles to, 517.
—— horse so called, 127.
Neso's son, Adam, slain in Man, 35.
Net for fish, 125.
Netherdale (Natherdoll), rent of, 284.
Neuyd, in King's hands till fine be paid, 30.
Newbottle, accounts rendered at, 24, 25, 248, 283, 287, 297; carcasses sent to, 197.
—— Abbot of, fee to, from Berwick, 64, 311, 312, 361, 411; contribution for peace from, 237.
Newby, no rent from, because land waste, 566.
Newcastle (Novum Castrum), gold leaf bought at, 221.
Newdosk, thanage of, its rent uplifted by Earl of Angus, 586.
New Hall (Nova Curia), Herman of, paid for resigning lands promised him, 115; debt by, regarding hard fish, 242, 294, 403.
Newille, Robert of, remission of tenth penny to, 168.
Newton, relief of, 283.
Nicholas of the kitchen, remission to, 607.
—— master of the schools, custumar of Cupar, 601.
—— master, physician, payment to, 616.
Niddry (Noderyf), part of lands of Roger de Quincy, 33.
Nithsdale (vallis de Nith), contribution of 1341 from, 502, 513.
Noble (Nobyl), David, custumar of Linlithgow, 475, 497, 498, 500.
—— John, provost of Linlithgow, 166, 273; custumar of Linlithgow, 174, 280.
Norham, coals sent from Berwick to, 64; military engines at, 64, 311, cxli; Bishop of Durham molested in his possession of, cxli.
—— Roger of, wool from, for Berwick, 175.
Normant, John of, annual payment to, by gift of King, 77, 172, 200, 245, 276, 286.
—— Nicholas of, gift to, 210.
Norres, Malcolm of, lands of, 578, 579.
Norry, John: his land in Mounbre, 548.
Northampton, Treaty of, terms of, cii; alternative indenture and charter connected with, ciii; stipulations of, additional to those of the charters, cv.
Northbarns, husbandmen of, 103; William Bell's lands of, 115; King's farms of, 562, 563.
Nortun, repair of houses of, 43.
Norway, allusions to expedition of Haco IV., King of, lxiv, 5, 6, 18, 24; treaty between Scotland and, lxvi; envoys of, in Scotland, lxvi, 31; Scottish envoys returning from, 49; intercourse with, in or about 1341, clxix, clxx, note; Robert the skinner going to, 450; Patrick of Graham going to, 507; remission of contribution to merchant of Norway at the request of Queen of, 474; payment to messenger of Queen of, 511.
Nurses: Cristina Joniston, wheat and meal to, 179, 180, 297, 298, 405; Evota, 210.
Nut, Henry, receives money for Earl of March, 461.
Nutmegs, 119, 235, 350, 392, 401, 407.

Oatmeal, 1, 5, 13, 15, 22, 23, 25, 29, 32, 39, 48, 50, 53, 54, 55, 58, 120, 127, 129, 138, 146, 152, 153, 180, 186, 187, 219, 223, 240, 252, 259, 291, 298, 301, 324, 326, 328, 341, 345, 376, 377, 387, 404, 467, 512; white, 127; large, 325, 329; for infant son of Alexander III.,

23, li, note; for porridge to Lady Burga de Faws, 325.
Oats, liii, 15, 22, 23, 25, 28, 29, 40, 46, 49, 117, 121, 124, 125, 139, 153, 190, 217, 219, 224, 240, 241, 252, 289, 292, 325, 329, 341, 345, 378, 442, 445, 513, 564; thrashed, 29; black, 133; strakyt as cane to Bishop of Dunkeld, 566.
Obeyn. *See* Aboyne.
Ochiltree (Uchiltree), rent of, 584.
Ochterlony (Huctrelonny), John of, Sheriff of Forfar, 501.
Offal, disposal of, 33, 124, 135, 184, 195, 202, 253, 333, 373, 375; given to dogs, 202; of swine, 35, 39.
Offerings at funeral of Robert I. at Dunfermline, 216; at Cardross, 216; at marriage of David II., 217; at coronation of David II., 381.
Ogilvy (Ogylwyll), Henry of, escheat of, for homicide, 590.
—— Patrick of, steward of Bishop of St. Andrews, 109.
Oig, Angus, rewarded by Robert I., lxx.
Oil, olive, 119, 192, 200, 219, 227, 289, 294, 332, 342, 347, 350, 400, 407; for painting King's chamber, 118, cxx.
Old extent, lxxxix; proportion of, to rent of burghs, under Robert I., xci; measure of the contribution for peace, cvi; occasional departures from it allowed, cvi, and note.
Oliphant (Olifant, Olyfaunt), Elizabeth, natural daughter of Robert Bruce, cxxx; Walter, charters to, by David II., cxxx, note.
—— Sir William, his lands in Glenlyon, 102; his account as escheator, 247.
Oliver, John, payment to, 309.
Onions, 200, 219, 228, 342, 370, 483.
Onterlotis, Clays, Flemish merchant, payment to, 97.
Orchard at Clackmannan, 571.
Ordeley, rent of, twelve pence or a red falcon, 542, 546, 551.
—— second tithes of, to Bishop of Aberdeen, clxxxi.
Orkney, Bishop of, offering of wine and corn from fermes of Aberdeen to, 60, 90, 261, 349, 480, 482, 525, 617.
Orliens, William of, gown to, 118.
Ormeston, no rent from, 567, 569.
—— Andrew of, clerk of audit, 565.
—— Henry of, a felon, 44.
Orpheys (Orfroies), 150.
Osbert (Osbern), serjeant, custumar of Stirling, 315, 368.
Ouynland, rent of, 575.
Oxen, 133, 224, 437; forage of, 8; hides of, 33; fat and offal of, 33; carcasses of, 206, 225, 289, 292, for carriage of peat, 215. *See* Marts; Cows.
Oysters, 487, 565; for Parliament of 1331, 375; consumed at Inverkeithing, 437; from Kinghorn for the King's use, 565; for auditors, 566.

Padenhame (Patynhame), Thomas of, mason, 320, 398.
Painter, payment to John the, 63.
Paisley, lxxx; abbot of, payment by, to constable of Tarbert, 52; payment by abbot and convent of, for freedom of their land in Lennox, 129.
—— William of, deforcements made by the steward in respect of, 558.
Palfrey. *See* Horse.
Palfreyman, Gilbert the, payment to, 217.
—— of Queen, Andrew, her legacy to, 116; William, her legacy to, 216.
Palgrave, Sir Francis, Documents and Records of Scotland, lxvii.
Panbride, rent of, 9.
Pannage of Werk, 23; of Selkirk, 29, 30, 35.
Pannetar, Walter, provost of Montrose, 263.
—— William, attorney for bailies of Montrose, 624.
Pans (patelle), 119, 192, 202, 219, 228; (pocenete), 202.
Parchment for audit, 217, 341, 402, 453, 468, 511.

"Parellus" (flat dishes), silver, of King, repair of, 522.
Paris, law of, 250, 530; silk of, 380; tomb of Robert I. made at, 213, 214; David II. in, clviii; money of, 449, 464, 466; its equivalent in sterling money, 450; tailor sent from, to Gaillard, 450; deposit for the King at, 464.
—— grain of, 119, 141, 145, 235.
—— Michael of, wool taken from, 78; King's debt to, 211; payment to, 244.
Park, Sir John of, witness to a transaction by the Thane of Caithness, 10.
—— Thomas of, paid for things taken for King's use at Dundee, 614.
Park meadow not let, 272.
Park-keepers at Cardross, payments to, 405; Gilchrist, 130; Gilfolan, 130; William, 126, 127, 130.
Parker, Duncan: remission of great custom, 77, 96.
Parliament of 1326, at Cambuskenneth, lxxxv; of 1327, at Edinburgh, lxxxv, note; of 1327-8, at Edinburgh, where Treaty of Northampton was ratified, cii, cv, cvi; meal and barley for, 120; wine undrunk at, 121; Prince David at, 259; of 1330, at Perth, cxxxv; of 1331, at Scone, expenses of King and Queen and their officers going and returning to, 382, cxxxix; account of clerk of kitchen of provision for, 375; of King's journey there and back, 387; of wardrobe expenses connected with, 389; of 1332, at Perth, cxli; held by Edward Balliol, cxliv; of 1335, at Dairsie, cxlv; of 1340, at Scone, where a contribution was imposed, 501, clxv, note; of 1341, at Dundee, where a contribution was imposed, clxv, 501-3; of 1341-2, at Aberdeen, clxii; King's expenses on the way to, 480; of 1357, at Scone, 556; empty casks from provision of, 618; of 1358, at Scone, 545, 558.
Pasmer, Richard, keeper of the new park at Stirling, 39.
"Pasta regum," 392.
Pasties (pastelli), 39.
Pastrycook, Alexander the, payment to, 185.
Patrick, clerk of liverance, money and articles for King's use delivered to, 562, 565, 581, 585, 587, 593, 599, 609, 617, 618, 622, 625.
—— Earl. *See* Dunbar, Earl of.
—— Bishop of Brechin. *See* Brechin.
—— the fool, 127.
—— keeper of the market at Perth, 2.
—— rector of Kirkforthar, 502.
Patrick's son, John, payment to, 624.
Paxton, Elias of: his receipt for the Chamberlain, 530.
—— William of, salmon delivered to, 362.
Pay, William, renders accounts of provosts of Perth, 523.
Peace established with England, cii; contribution for, *see* Contribution for Peace.
Peas, 176, 193, 219, 228, 240, 242, 289, 342; white, 119, 332, 347, 370, 379, 397, 483.
Peatery at Stirling, rent of, 39.
Peats, at Forfar, lii, 7, 215; at Stirling, 38; at Cardross, 126, 131; of Tybegg and Balmoschenor, 589, liii, note.
Pedy of the forest, remission to, 591.
Peebles (Peblis), accounts of provosts of, 71, 169, 274, 299, 353, 411, 517, 628; payments by provosts of, to Chamberlain, 203, 282, 335, 393, 500; for contribution of 1341, 503, 513:—mill of, 32; water supply for, 71, 169, 274, 299, 353, 411, 517; new seat for, 169; rebuilt, 274.
—— chapel of Holyrood at, payment from burgh fermes to keeper of, 71, 169, 274, 299, 353, 411, 517.
—— Hospital at (St. Leonard), payment from burgh fermes to, 71, 169, 274, 299, 353, 411, 517; gift of fine to, 412.
—— Dean of, pays contribution from clergy of Glasgow, 513.
—— vicar of, damage by host to, 222, 246.

Peebles, Sheriff of, payments by, to Chamberlain, 205, 283, 394, 499 ; for contribution for peace, 181, 204 ; for contribution of 1341, 503 ; to steward of King's house, 249 :—Laurence of Govan, his account, 560. *See* Traquair.
—— justice-ayre at, 9, 27.
—— Sir Robert of, 55 ; auditor as clerk of liverance, 52 ; as Chamberlain, 59 ; clerk of liverance, 58, 69, 240 ; annuity to, from customs of Perth, 176, 277 ; Chamberlain, 149, lxxiv ; at Dumbarton, 129 ; money and articles received from, 249, 255, 256 ; payments to, 258, 275-7, 279, 280 ; leases Montrose, 263 ; Inverness, 311 ; payment by his order, 312 ; his accounts, 111, 203, 236 ; his death, 236, 240.
—— Simon of, girnalman of Clackmannan, 291, 292 ; constable of Clackmannan, 329, 332 ; payment to, 340 ; grain delivered to, 345.
Pellock from Crail, 363 ; three pellocks, 397.
Penfolds (pondfaldys) at Lanark and Rutherglen, 40.
Peninghame, rector of, payment to, from fermes of Wigtown, 358.
Penitentiary of the Pope, Walter Kigat, 31.
Pepper, 75, 77, 119, 122, 140, 145, 221, 233, 240, 244, 250, 290, 295, 343, 348, 391, 401, 407, 522 ; as a reddendo, 354, 554, 576, 582, 589.
Perambulation of lands, 3, 4.
Percy, Henry : stipulation that he should get possession of his lands, cv.
Perel, William, Sheriff of Traquair : his accounts, 35, 46 ; his services to the realm, 46.
"Per quos," writ of, 492, 493, 537.
Persic, black, for funeral of Robert I., 176, cxxiv.
Perth, accounts rendered at, 1, 2 ; keeper of market at, 23 ; keeper of rabbits at, 2, 17 ; loan by, to Alexander III., 27 ; accounts of provosts of, 65, 87, 169, 263, 306, 364, 484, 523, 524, 618 ; of receivers of fermes of, 484, 524 ; of custumars of, 78, 96, 175, 277, 318, 371, 538, 597 ; payments by provosts of, to Chamberlain, 111, 282, 500 ; for contribution of 1341, 513 ; to steward of Carrick, 139 ; to steward of King's household, 248 ; to clerk of Queen's wardrobe, 380 ; payment by custumars of, to Chamberlain, 111, 117, 204, 210, 282, 336, 394, 500 ; to clerk of liverance, 183 ; repayment of over-expenditure to provosts of, 120, 212, 245 ; to custumars of, 120, 212.
Perth, fees from, to Chancellor, 66, 88, 168, 264, 364, 485, 523, 524, 619 ; to abbot of Scone, 66, 88, 168, 264, 306, 486 ; to abbot of Cambuskenneth, 66, 88, 168, 264, 306, 364, 523 ; to abbot of Kelso, 66, 88, 168, 264, 364 ; to prior of St. Andrews, 66, 88, 168, 264, 306, 364, 486 ; to prior of May, 66, 88, 168, 264, 306, 364 ; to prioress of St. Leonards, 66, 18, 168, 264, 306, 364 ; to chapel of Dunkeld (wax), 66, 88, 168, 264, 364, 486, 539 ; to Dominicans of Perth, 66, 88, 168, 264, 306, 364, 485, 486, 523, 539 ; to chapel of St. Lawrence, 66, 88, 168, 264, 306, 364 ; to master of St. Mary Magdalene, 66, 88, 168, 264, 364 ; payment by order of the justiciary to friars of, 557.
—— wardrobe articles from, 65, 78, 89, 97, 167, 176, 306, 364, 365, 523 ; salmon from, 66, 88, 168, 176, 264, 306, 365, 485, 486, 523-5 ; price of, before and after Easter, 523, 524 ; salt from, 306, 365 ; hire of larder at, 67, 88, 168, 268, 306, 364 ; lead from, 88 ; wax for chancellor's seal from, 88, 176, 307 ; herrings from, 265 ; salt from, 306, 365 ; vinegar from, 365 ; horses from, 306 ; petty custom of, 484.

Perth, mill of, 89 ; new seat for, 168 ; occupied by King's servant, 66 ; by King and Regent, 511 ; in hands of the Chancellor for his fee, 485 ; rents of, 287, 524 ; two new mills, 524 ; in hands of John of Danyelstoun, 618 ; corn of Dominican Friars ground free at, 66, 88, 168, 265, 307, 524, 619.
—— fishings of, 484 ; in hands of King, 485 ; in hands of steward, 618 ; annuity of Bishop of Brechin from, xciv, 168, 264, 306, 364.
—— "gaugeria" of, 318, 319 ; payments to Chamberlain for, 237, 283, 291.
—— Parliaments at, cxxxv, cxli ; marts for marriage of David II. bought at, 118 ; presents from burgesses of, at coronation, cxxxviii, 377, 378 ; captured by Edward Balliol and recovered, cxliii ; recovered by the Steward, clv ; ships and men-at-arms brought by Sir William Douglas to siege of, 507 ; in King's hands, 486, 524 ; cleansed from defilement of the enemy, 524 ; in hands of the Steward, 618.
—— Sheriffdom of, second tithes to Bishop of Dunkeld from fermes of, 2, 17 ; justice-ayre in, 18, 557.
—— Sheriff of, payments by, to Chamberlain, 111, 205, 336, 394, 499 ; for contribution for peace, 112, 181, 204, 327, 395 ; for contribution of 1341, 501, 502 ; to steward of Carrick, 140 ; to clerk of liverance, 183, 327 ; to steward of King's house, 249 ; to clerk of Queen's wardrobe, 380 ; supplies by, to Parliament of 1331, 388, 389 :—Gilbert of Hay, his account, 1 :—John of Cambrun, his accounts, 17, 26 :—Nicholas of Hay, his accounts, 49, 51 :—John of Inchmartin, his account regarding the contribution for peace, 102 :—John of Danyelstoun, his account, 553.
Petendreich (in shire of Stirling), 39.
—— (in shire of Banff), 446.
Petendreich, (in shire of Elgin), 548.
Peter's son, Finlay, water conveyed through his lands to mill of Cullen, 61, 91, 170, 271.
Peter's son, Philip, remission of fine of, 592.
Petfuldon, rent of, 572.
Petglassy, rent of, 560.
Petit (Petide), Adam, provost of Ayr, 69 ; custumar of Ayr, 83, 315.
Petkenny, rent of, 564.
Petscotty, John of, payment to, 556 ; as deputy of the Chamberlain, 618 ; custumar of Perth, 597.
Pettedy, rent of, 964.
Petty (Pettyt), in ward, 589.
Pettycrou, John, 191.
Pettynnabrunanne, rent of, 548.
Pettynsken, rent of, 572.
Petymtasken, no rent from, 573.
Philip IV., King of France, sends ship for David II., clviii ; provides him £1000, 449, 464 ; assigns him Gaillard as a residence, clviii ; further gifts from, 464 ; David fights in his wars, clxi ; payments to his envoys, 450, 531.
Philip the brewer, wife of, 2.
Phipill (Fepil, Fypill), Roger, custumar of Inverkeithing, 77, 95, 172, 245, 278, 316, 369, 424, 536, 603 ; provost of Inverkeithing, 84, 164, 267, 304, 353, 486, 494, 520, 621 ; payments to, 212, 340 ; wine to, 224 ; herrings from, 331 ; Kyncarney in his hands, 560.
Physician, master Mavinus, occupies dwelling of John Aylebot at Perth, 169, 238 ; Hugh of Danyelstoun attended by a, 521 ; Hector, payments to, 562, 566, 617 ; Master Nicholas, payment to, 616 ; John of England, expenses of, 616.
Pikes, two-edged, at Roxburgh Castle, 30.
Pilche (Pylche), Alan, provost of Inverness, 59, 261.
—— Alexander, provost (bailie) of Inverness, 460, 478.
—— Alexander, Sheriff of Inverness ;

his account regarding the contribution for peace, 163.
Pilmore, John of, Bishop of Moray, cxii; paid expenses of his mission to the Papal Court, 211; with David II. in France, clx, 449, 450.
—— Richard of, payment through him to Bishop of Moray, 211.
Pinkerton, Adam of, provost of Linlithgow, 472, 491, 519; custumar of Linlithgow, 475, 497, 500, 537, 538; Friar Robert of, 461.
Pitch sent from Rutherglen to Dumbarton, 127; for King's ship, 268, 270.
Pitcur (Petecor), rent of, 9.
Pitreavie (Patravy), rent of, 566.
Plane, rent of, 575.
Plasterers at Tarbert, 56.
Play, expenses of Alexander III. at, liii, 10.
Pledges for sum due by Sheriff of Invernairn, 20; to produce an accused man before the Justiciary, 34.
Plumber, Neil the, at Tarbert, 55, 56.
Pluscardine, prior of, Chamberlain to the Earl of Moray, 416, 417, 418.
Podio Bonici (Podyobonicy), Master Reyner James of: his yearly fee as King's procurator at the Court of Rome, 176, 245, 286, 400, cxii.
Poggibonsi, near Siena, cxii.
Pollitrudia (cloth for bolting flour), 527.
Polmase-Hawdene, rent of, 575.
Polmase-Marischal, rent of, 575.
Polmase-Mowat, rent of, 575.
Polmase-St. Clair, rent of, 575.
Polwart, Sir Patrick of, Sheriff of Fife, 414.
Poor men, payments to, at Cardross, 131; servants of King's house at Scone, 217; seven, for soul of King, 298, 405.
—— woman at Musselburgh, compensation to, 223; paid an old debt of King, 340; with twins, 562.
Pope. *See* Adrian IV.; John XXII.
—— penitentiary of the, Walter Kigat, 31.
Popre, cxv, note; "supertunice" of, 143, 240, 255, 342, 367, 384, 401.
Porpoises, 118, 192, 201, 219, 226, 289, 294, 370, 397; from Crail, xcv, 160, 494; from Stirling, 160.
Porridge (pulmentum), of Lady Burga de Vaus, 325.
Porte, Simon del, payment to, 530.
Porter, William, provost of Edinburgh, 22.
Porter (frethellus) at Stirling Castle, 47; (portarius), Simon, 511.
Portincraig, King crossing at, 540.
Pots, brass (olle enee), 117, 192, 202, 219, 192, 202, 228, 375.
Poultry, keeper of, at Tarbert, 57; oats for feeding, 326, 378. *See* Fowls.
Poultryman, Michael, gown for, 327.
Poulyn, Lambert, Flemish merchant, payment to, 93.
Powder, 290, 296.
Prebenda, Adam de, the King's clerk, 10.
Prendergast, John of, expenses of, at siege of Stirling, 512, clvi, note.
—— Peter of, wedding gift to, 511.
Prendreleth, ward of, 28; in possession of the English, 563.
Preserves (confecciones), cxv, note; 64, 65, 117, 141, 145, 221, 234, 251, 290, 296, 343, 344, 348, 350, 392, 401, 409, 483; of "besandis" and citrons, 119, 235.
Preston, Sir John of, Belhelvy-Bonneville in his hands, 546; payment to, for wool, 606.
—— Lawrence of: Tullibardine in his hands, 453.
Prestwick, Nicholas of, King's meadow at Haddington taken by, 302.
Prison at Werk, 23; at Dumfries, repair of fetters of, 36; at Lanark, chains for, 40; at Dull, 48; at Aberdeen, 547.
Prisoners, sustenance of, at Berwick, 27; at Edinburgh, 37; at Lanark, 40; at Dumbarton, 413.
Provost of burgh, old meaning of, lxxxvi.
Psalter of Roman use, 323.

Pulle, le, 574.
Puppies, at Forfar, 7.
Puray, "supertunice" of, 381 ; capucia of, 381 ; covering of, for bed, 381.
Pye, Adam, provost of Haddington, 472, 489, 518.
Pykard, Yvo, merchant, remission of custom on wool to, 82.
Pynchonnyscroft, rent of, 570.
Pyngill, William, payment to, 185.
Pynionate, 251.
Pyphir, John, payment of old debt to, 212.

Queensferry, payment from fermes of Inverkeithing to chapel of, 65, 164, 267, 304, 352, 416 ; debt of Bishop of St. Andrews to boatmen of, 217.
Quenisman, Thomas, provost of Stirling, 266.
Quincy, Roger de, co-heiresses of, xlii ; accounts of the Earl of Buchan as keeper of two-thirds of lands of, 22, 31, 33.
Quylte, grassum from the farmer of, 35.
Quyltilhoue, in hands of Countess of Wigtown, 576.
Qwyltnys, John of, remission of double custom to, 607.
—— Stephen of, payment to, 607.

Rabbit-skins sold, 375.
Rabbit-warrens, xci ; at Crail, 4, 562 ; warreners going to Isla, 218 ; fee of warrener of moor of Crail, and inquiry if he does his duty, 562.
Rabbits, at Perth, 2, 17; at Crail, 4, 562, 1 ; at Dirleton, 127 ; at Isle of May, 160 ; at Kinghorn, 328, 565 ; for Parliament of 1331, 375.
Rachlin, Robert Bruce at, lxx.
Raderney, 100 ; plenishing of Bishop of St. Andrews at, 138, 139, 147.
Rae (Raa), William, pension to, 178, 179.
Raik (Rak), fishery of, 546, 552 ; half of, in the hands of the constable of Aberdeen, 552.
Rainton (Raynton), John of, custumar of Berwick, 79, 80, 97, 98, 173, 278, 319, 370, 428 ; payment to, 321.
Rait (Rat, Raath, Rats), contribution for peace from husbandmen of, 102 ; wheat from, 145 ; in hands of William Semple, 554 ; of Sir John Stewart of Ralston, 556.
—— Sir Alexander of, passing to the marches on King's affairs, 519, 522.
Ralph "de Comitiva," payment to Emmeric the Lombard for, 213.
Ralph the dyer. *See* Dyer.
Ralph's son, Richard, annuity to, from fermes of Aberdeen, 90, 261, 308, 349, 428, 480, 526 ; paid to his son John (of Elgin), 456, 471, 480 ; to Malcolm Wryth and his other heirs, 617.
Ramme, Richard, payment to, 530.
Rams, 225.
Ramsay (Ramesay, Ramyssey), Sir Alexander, his successes in 1338, clv ; allowance to, for provisioning Roxburgh Castle, 509 ; made keeper of Roxburgh Castle, and Sheriff of Teviotdale, clxxi ; assassinated by the Knight of Liddesdale, clxxi.
—— Sir Henry of, Crambreth in his hands, 578 ; his lands within the barony of Guthrie, 790.
—— John of, husband of Evota Fleming, 589, clxviii, note.
—— Neso of, clerk of audit, 523, 540 ; gown for, 533.
—— Nicholas of, payment to, 217.
—— Robert of, Sheriff of Forfar : his account, 588.
—— William of, gown for, 540; Sheriff of Edinburgh, 623.
—— William of, Earl of Fife. *See* Fife, Earl of.
Randolph (Ranulphi). *See* Moray, Earl of.
Ranflet, Robert, his expenses about marts, 118.
Raploch (Raplauch, Rappelache), 178 ; annualrent from, to William of Fordoun, 178, 297 ; in hands of Reginald

More, 296 ; in hands of Countess of Strathern, 576.
Ratho (Ratheu), mill of, 43 ; ferme of, 43.
Raynerson, John, Flemish merchant, debts of King to, 211.
Recognition of Colliston, 560.
Redale, forest of, swine in, 35.
Redemyre, ploughgate of, 564.
Reginald, clerk, attorney of Steward of Scotland, 47.
Reginald's son, William, contribution of Peebles regarding, 396.
Reid (Red), William, attorney of bailies of Forfar, 626.
Reliefs, 258 ; of son of Thomas of Finemund, 21, 29; of Udard of Kideley, 23; of Walter, son of Adam of Alyth, 27 ; of wife of Robert of Montgomerie, 28 ; of Richard Lupell, 28 ; of Robert Mapper, 33 ; of Serlinglaw, 43 ; of Meldrum, granted to Hugh of Eglinton, 543.
Rendeley, Patrick of, deforcement by, 558.
Renfrew (Renfru), given to the ancestor of the Stewards, lxxxi.
—— John of, payment to, 140 ; clerk of the kitchen, 494, 517, 521, 523, 525 ; annuity from customs of Edinburgh to, 496 ; payment to, for blind clerk, 509 ; his fee, 534.
Rentol, no rent from, because waste, 580.
Rescobie (Rescolby), mayor of, 109.
Restennet (Restinet, Rostynoth), John, son of Robert I., buried at, cxxvi ; Exchequer audit at, 435, 438, 448, 449, 451, 452, 473, cxlviii.
—— Prior of : his tithe of Kettenis, 8 ; of the issues of the justice ayre in sheriffdom of Forfar, 9 ; of fine of two men of Angus in shire of Perth, 557 ; of fermes of Forfar, 62, 85, 157, 262, 307, 360, 527, 626 ; of fermes of Montrose, 86, 263, 307, 351 ; of rents of shire of Forfar, 8, 592.
Revedenburn, march of, damage done by English at, 46.
Revenue of Crown : its sources, xxxiv.
Reyner (Ryner), John, paid for "pollitrudia," 527.
—— Peter, remission of petty custom to, 349.
Rhine wine, 609, 617.
Rice, 75, 117, 119, 122, 141, 145, 220, 233, 250, 257, 290, 296, 307, 343, 348, 364, 392, 483, 504, 533.
Richmond (Richemund), Adam of, fee of, 381, 431.
Riddell (Ridell, Ridale), Hugh of, annuity to, 209, 244.
—— John, his "Stewartiana," cxi, note.
Rinde (Rynd), William of, provost of Aberdeen, 455, 456 ; custumar of Aberdeen, 460, 465.
Robber, fine for receiving a, clxxxi ; fine paid to an officer for bringing one to Court, 586.
Robert I., changed state of Scotland under, lxviii ; his grant of the earldom of Moray, lxxxi ; his grants to Melrose, xcii; to Dunfermline of half the Queen's ferry, xciii ; to Glasgow, xciii ; placed under a Papal interdict, cii ; tenth penny granted by Cambuskenneth Parliament to, lxxxv ; acknowledged as King by the Pope, cii ; enters into treaty with England, ciii ; circumnavigates Kintyre, lxxi ; builds Tarbert Castle, lxxi ; at Tarbert, 54, 57 ; adjuncts workmen's contracts there, 54 ; in Arran, 57 ; his alms at Tarbert, 58 ; cheese sent him from Tarbert to Cardross, 58 ; references to, about contribution for peace, 88, 90-4, cvii ; acquires Cardross, cxix ; his life and occupations there, 123, cxx ; his ships there, 123, 127, 136 ; his letter to Thomas of Charteris exempting him from audit, 149 ; not at his son's wedding, cxiii ; annuities and gifts by, lxxvi, lxxvii ; his birthday at Glenkill, 213 ; payments for, to physicians and apothecaries, 176, 213, 238, cxxi ; his death, cxxi ; removal of his heart, cxxii.

Robert I., funeral of, account of John Lithcu connected with, 150; black lawn for, 167; payment to Thomas of Kirkcudbright connected with, 175; black persic for, 176; wax for, 193, 243; lawn, gold, a hearse and vestments for, 193; marble monument over grave made at Paris, cxxii; begun in King's lifetime, cxxii; payments connected with it to Thomas of Charteris and others, 213, 214; horses for litter, 215; boards of Eastland for chapel over King's body, 215, cxxiii; expenses at Dunfermline of Sir David Barclay as purveyor for the funeral, 215; gold leaf from Newcastle and York, and lawn for, 221; cloth for dress of Steward at, 255; black budge for knights at, 255; rail made round tomb by John of Lessyduyn, and gown for him, 288, cxxiii; expenses at Dunipace and Cambuskenneth connected with, 297, cxxii; wheat from Clackmannan for, 324; payment to abbot of Dunfermline connected with, 339; oblations at Dunfermline and Cardross on day of, 216, cxxiv; grave laid open in 1821, cxxiii, note.

—— masses for his soul at Ayr, 162, 267, 303; payment for his soul to Henry of Driden, 218; to Brymby, 219; to Dominicans of Berwick, 288, 340; to seven poor men, 298; notice of his Queen, cxxiv; his children, cxxvi; his illegitimate children, cxxix; his brothers and sisters, cxxxi.

Robert II. *See* Steward of Scotland.

Robert III., recognises right of the Bishop of Aberdeen to second tithes, clxxvii.

Robert, keeper of King's armour, 43.

Roberton, barony of, ward of Lanark Castle from, 582.

Robert's son, Hugh, bailie of Linlithgow, 619.

—— John, fined, but cannot be found, 559, 593.

Rod, Paul, cocket of Cupar of his wool, 79.

Roderick's son, Lachlan, payment for sustenance of, 63.

Roger, Adam, letters of, 55.

—— clerk of the clerk of liverance, 485, 487.

—— Friar, his expenses from Cardross to Scone, 382.

Rokpot, Richard, payments to, 530, 532.

Rolandistan, lady Christiana, marts furnished by her for the host, 212.

Rollo (Raulock), Robert, payment to, 157; salmon to, 176.

—— Walter, maskvats delivered to, 524.

Roman Court, payment to Reginald Moré for forwarding affairs at, 182; expenses of Bishops of Moray and Brechin and other envoys to, 211; Reyner de Podio Bonici, King's procurator at, 400; loss by exchange on money paid to, 403; loan by citizens of Aberdeen for expenses of envoys to, 531.

Romanno (Rumannoch), ward of, 33.

Roscelyn, Sir Thomas, lands at Dunnottar, attacks Aberdeen, and defeats the citizens, but falls, cxlvii, and note.

Ross, 218; fine of Bishop of, 13, 19; justice-ayre in, 13, 19; tithes of Bishop from, 13, 19; contribution for peace from See of, 181; contribution of 1341 from See of, 50; payment by Bishop of, for lands of Thomas of Balcasky, 503.

—— Earl of:—William, his fine remitted by the King, 20:—Hugh, his marriage to sister of Robert I., lxix; grant of Cromarty to, lxxxi; third part of fermes of Kirkcudbright assigned to, 356; payments to, 416; mandate of, 428; death of, at Halidon Hill, cxliv:—William, murders Ranald MacRuari and deserts the host, clxxii; Justiciary of Scotland, clxxiv; said to have interfered with the collection of

issues of Court, 543; denies having done so, 546; fails to give suit for Forgandenny, 558; Inverlounan in his hands, 588.
Ross, Augustin of, payment to, 171.
—— David of, bailie of Linlithgow, 619.
—— Hugh of, deforcement by, 558.
—— James of, fine of, 559.
—— John of, has annualrent of Glenbachlach, 556; of Kyndeloch, 557.
—— William of, bailie of Linlithgow, 301.
—— William of, provost of Inverness, 478, 500, 517.
Rossy, James of, burgess of Dundee, debt unrecovered from, 593.
Rothenet (Rothenek), new boat at, 14; rent of, 443.
Rothes, expenses of Sir Andrew Moray, Regent, at, 446.
Rothven, William of, payment (finis), by, 283.
Rothymayng, escheat of barony of, clxxxi.
Rous, William, paid for salmon sent to Gaillard, 506; loan to King by, 506.
Roxburgh (Rokesburgh), accounts of provosts of, 67, 299, 353; payment by provosts of, to Thomas of Charteris, 149; to Chamberlain, 394; payments from fermes of, to rector of castle church, abbot of Kelso, hospital of Edenham, abbot of Dryburgh, and for building Domus Dei at Roxburgh, 67, 299, 353; payment from fermes for bridge over the Tweed, 299; damages sustained by the town in war, 68; boards intended for roof of church of the Minorites at, taken to Berwick, 411.
—— Chamberlain-ayre at, 207.
—— Castle, munition of, 17, 22, 29; arms in, 30; beeves in, 30; fee to rector of church of, 67, 299, 353; payment towards building chapel in, 210; wards of, 205; allowance to Sir Alexander Ramsay for fortifying, 509; fortification not completed, 509.
Roxburgh, Sheriff of, payments by, to Chamberlain, 112, 205; for contribution for peace, 112, 181, 204, 395; for contribution of 1341, 503; to Thomas of Charteris, 149; to clerk of liverance, 183:—Thomas Kauer, his account, 22:—Hugh of Abernethy his account, 21, 28:—William of Soulis, his accounts regarding the contribution for peace, 106; Hugh Giffard, 205.
—— Sir John of: expenses incurred at Cardross by his authority, 127; receives money for Chamberlain, 164, 166, 270-2, 300, 311, 313, 314, 321, 351-3; his fee, 208; as clerk of deceased chamberlain, renders his account, 236; farmer of Berwick, 361; provost of St. Andrews and auditor of accounts, 499; payments to, by chamberlain, 404, 405; to answer for loan to King, 506; Chamberlain of Scotland and auditor of accounts, 515; payment to, as Chamberlain, 518.
—— Walter of, burgess of Dundee, payment to, 589.
Rubeo Fonte, William de: Tybegg and Balmoschenor in his hands, 589.
Rubislaw (Rubbyslaw), recovered by the heir, 543; relief of, 546.
Ruffus, Richard, waste lands taken at Steelbow by, 32.
Rule in keeping of Sheriff of Roxburgh, 29.
Russel, Henry, oats delivered at Clackmannan by, 326.
Rutherford, Peter of, paid for parchment, 532.
—— Richard of, provost of Stirling, 266.
Rutherglen (Ruthglen, Ruglen), carriages to, 30, 167, 528; carriages from, 127; account rendered at, 53; accounts of provosts of, 70, 87, 162, 270, 300, 357, 610; payments by provosts of, to clerk of liverance, 183; to Chamberlain, 282, 335, 393; for contribution of 1341, 501; re-payment of over-expenditure to provosts of, 120; pay-

ments from fermes of, to chapter of Glasgow for lights of St. Convall, xciii, 70, 87, 163, 270, 300, 357; herrings from, 70, 198, 199; escheats of chamberlain-ayre at, 237, 358; hostilage of Earl of Buchan at, 357.

Rutherglen, Adam, son of Hugh of, repaid for property wrongfully taken by escheator, 71.

Rye, 146, 173, 289, 291, 324, 328, 341, 344, 367, 400, 404.

Sack of wool, xcviii.

Saddle for Alexander III., 10; for David II., 380; for his sisters, 389; for Earl of Moray, 402; from King to Andrew of Meldrum, 481.

Saddles, sumpter, 402; for David II., 381; for his sisters, 389.

Saffron, 75, 97, 117, 119, 140, 144, 221, 234, 251, 290, 295, 343, 348, 391, 401, 407, 483.

Sail of ship, carriage of, to Glasgow, 167.

Sailors for Dundee ordered at Dumbarton, 415.

St. Andrews, burgh of, grew up round the cathedral, lxxx; custom at Inverkeithing on wool passing to, 78; contribution for peace from See of, 181, 395, contribution of 1342 from, 501, 502.

—— Bishop of:—Gamelin, auditor of accounts, 11:—William Fraser, one of the guardians of the realm, 42, 46, 47:—William Lamberton, his apartment at Tarbert, 58; his death, cxviii; his funeral, 109; debt by him, 213; to boatmen of Queensferry, 217; oxen received from his goods, 224; his chamberlains, Robert vicar of Longforgrund and Dean of Gowrie, 109, 139, and (south of the Forth) William rector of Morham, 110; his stewards David Wemyss, 109, and (within Angus) Patrick Ogilvy, 109.

—— vacant See of, revenues assigned to Earl of Carrick, cxviii, 137; account of, by stewards of, 109; Inchmorthauch repaired for Earl of Carrick, 137; receipts from See by steward of Earl of Carrick, 137, 138, 145-7; Earl receives customs of St. Andrews, 140; they are found to have been wrongfully allowed, 142.

St. Andrews, Bishop of, William: mitre and crozier bought from, for King's chapel, 211; paid for oats and wheat for Earl of Carrick, 216; payments to, 244, 245; present of eels from, to Parliament of 1331, 378; loan by, 396; his ward of Ardekelly, 543; auditor of accounts, 545, 594; wrongfully uplifts cane of Kirktondurris, 585.

—— Prior of, his fee (cane), from Crail, 65, 84, 160, 265, 305, 494, 521, 624; his fee from Dundee, 62, 159, 262, 305, 350, 415, 473, 484; from Perth, 66, 88, 168, 264, 306, 364, 486; payment by, to contribution for peace, 206.

—— Sir Robert of, his expenses at Cardross, 127, 131, 134, 135.

—— William of, clerk of liverance, payments to, 485, 491, 504.

St. Bove (Seinte Boef), Ingeram de, clxii; his expenses at Aberdeen, and passage to France, 493; payment to his valet, 509.

St. Bridget, chapel of, near Sundrum, 162, 268, 303.

St. Clair, family of, lxx, lxxvii.

—— Sir Henry of, of Roslin: his pension, lxxvii, 209, 286, 338, 349, 399.

—— John of, pension to, 209, 286, 338; slain with his brother, lxxviii; his pension inherited by his nephew, lxxviii, 399.

—— John of, clxvi; fee to, 51; thanage of Cowie assigned to, 510.

—— Sir William of: his accounts as Sheriff of Haddington, 32; as Sheriff of Linlithgow, 33, 45, 48; as Sheriff of Edinburgh, 33, 37, 41; as Sheriff of Dumfries, 35; as justiciary of Galloway, 36.

—— Sir William of, pension to, lxxvii,

209, 286, 336; fell in Spain along with Sir James Douglas, lxxvii; his pension inherited by his son, 399.
St. Clair, William of (afterwards Earl of Orkney), inherits the pensions of his father and uncle, lxxviii, 399, 510.
—— William of, Ardekelly in ward by reason of, 543.
St. Colm, abbot of: his cane of Kinghorn, 564.
St. Convall, payment from fermes of Rutherglen for lights of, 70, 87, 163, 270, 300, 357.
St. Fillan, payment towards building the church of, 214.
St. Gilbert of Dornock. *See* Dornock.
St. Laurence. *See* Perth.
St. Leonard, Priory of, *see* Perth; Hospital of, *see* Peebles.
St. Magnus. *See* Orkney.
St. Mary. *See* Dumbarton; Forfar.
St. Mary Magdalene, hospital of. *See* Berwick; Perth.
St. Michael. *See* Stirling.
St. Patrick. *See* Dumbarton.
Salchinche, rent of, 560.
Salmon, 118, 121, 148, 194, 199, 225, 238, 254, 289, 293, 306, 332, 342, 346, 362, 378, 396, 406; salted, 125; from Perth, 66, 88, 168, 264, 306, 365, 485, 486, 523-5; kippered, from Stirling, 160; kippered, from Perth, 176; from Stirling, 199; from Dumfries, 199; from Dumbarton, 254, 528; from Ayr, 269; from Berwick, 313, 362; for the Earl of Moray, 337; one hundred and twenty counted for a hundred, 346; from Inverness, 479; sent from Aberdeen to David II. in France, 456, 465, 479; sent to David II. in France, 506; price of, at Perth before and after Easter, 523, 524.
Salt, 35, 44, 125, 135, 145, 152, 154, 192, 201, 219, 228, 242, 264, 306, 313, 318, 332, 342, 347, 362, 378, 483, 486, 505, 562; taken from burgesses of Linlithgow for the King, 340.
Salt-cellar, silver, Roger of Irvine in arrear of a, 323.
Salter, Eda, payment to, 211.
Saltoun (Sawlton), ancestor of Lord, clvi, note.
—— Simon of, fee as clerk of the custom of Berwick, 80, 98, 279, 320, 371; receives payments for the Chamberlain, 91, 171, 262, 263, 265, 266; remains at Berwick in charge of the residue of the provision for David's wedding, 217, cxvii; paid for shearing of cloth, 280.
—— William of, custumar of Linlithgow, 598, 599; attorney for custumars of Linlithgow, 619.
Sandalwood (sandre), 392, 402, 408, cxv, note.
Sandford, marriage of one of the heirs of, 430.
Sang, William of, provost of Lanark, 269.
Saracen work, dorsar of, 323.
Sauchie (Salwchope), given to Gillespic Cambell, 24, xlv, and note.
Sayny, Thomas, payment to, 530.
Scaff, Thomas, annuity to, 114, 208, 215, 286, 338, 399; payment to, by custumars of Perth, 399.
Scalle, John, legacy to, by Queen Elizabeth, 238.
Scathir, John, machinist, paid for hemp for military engines, 98.
Sceptre, small, for coronation of David II., 382, cxxxvii.
Schaw, Hugh del, Queen's escheator, payments by, to clerk of Queen's wardrobe, 380, 430.
Schennevale, alienation of, revoked, 579; ferme of, 580.
Schireham, Marjory, custumar of Dundee, xcv, note, 76, 95, 170, 171, 275, 316; pension to, 77, 172, 317, 368.
Scivalle, John, fine in chamberlain-ayre paid to, 70.
Sciverles, John, burgess of Dumfries: account of money expended on marts by, 74.

Scone (Scona, Schon), accounts rendered at, 1, 10, 49, 52, 84-100, 102-7, 109, 111, 137, 139, 149-51, 155-75, 178, 181, 182, 193, 195, 203, 236, 349-75, 380, 389, 393, 410-28, 430.
—— abbot of: his tithe, lviii, 2, 3, 18, 557; payment of, to canons for fishings and tithe, 17; fee from Perth to abbot of, 66, 88, 168, 264, 306, 486, 556, 558, 618.
—— repair of houses at, 3; King's larder at, 66; David II. crowned and Parliament held there at same time, cxxxvii; kitchen at, for the Queen, 246; account of provision for Parliament, 375; expense of going and returning to, 382, 387; Parliament of 1340 at, 501, cxlv, note; of 1357 at, 556, 578, 618; of 1358 at, 545, 558.
—— Patrick of, provost of Aberdeen, 455; custumar of Aberdeen, 460, 465, 529.
"Scorelli," 145.
Scorman, James, payment to, 631.
Scot, Andrew: his fee from the fermes of Rutherglen, 70, 87, 163, 171, 270, 300, 357.
—— David, burgess of Montrose, "custos" of the burgh, 157; his account for constructing a mill, 158; payment to him by Chamberlain, 215.
—— Finlay, death of, 357.
—— John, payment to, 92.
—— John, provost of Montrose, 157, 307; custumar of Montrose, 423.
—— John, clerk: his fee from Rutherglen, 163, 270.
—— Laurence, provost of Forfar, 527.
—— Michael, lands taken by him "ad stuth," 32.
—— William, paid for renewing kiln at Tarbert, 54; for completing park at Tarbert, 287.
—— William: his pension from fermes of Haddington, 73, 165, 273, 302, 361.
Scotland Well (Fons Scocie), grain paid by bailie of, to steward of Earl of Carrick, 146, 147.
Scrabster Castle, payment to keeper of, during vacancy of See of Caithness, 116.
Scraburgh, Nigel M'Gilhon, keeper of castle of, 238.
Scralyn, Alexander of, provost of Dundee, 488.
Scrymgeour (Schirmechour), Alexander: his expenses in the justice-ayre, 593.
Scullard, Robert, legacy by the Queen to, 116.
Seafield (Seafield), wheat from, 565.
Seal, gold, and silver gilt chain for Robert I., and silver seal with silver chain for Earl of Carrick, 150, cxvi.
Segy, alienation of, revoked, 579; ferme of, 579.
Selkirk, lxxx; Hugh of Abernethy to render account of the pannage of the forest of, 29; hostilage of Simon Fraser at, 30; carriage of horses from, 71; ferme of, 149; Thomas of Charteris infeft in the King's rents of, with the mill, 150; King's venison at, 313; King's stud brought from the north to, 340; John of Crawford and others passing to the forest of, 522.
—— Sheriff of, payments of, to Chamberlain, 112, 284, 336, 395; for contribution for peace, 112, 181, 204, 395; to clerk of liverance, 327; repayment by Chamberlain of overcharge to, 118:—Alexander of Sintun, his accounts, 30, 35, 36:—Edward of Keith, his account regarding the contribution for peace, 105.
Semyllis, King's passage at the, 540.
Senewar, two men beheaded at, 17.
Serge, 504.
Sergeancy, recognition by alienation of, 23, 26.
"Servientes," payments to, 10, 11. *See* Soldiers.
Seryscroft, rent of, 571.
Seton, Sir Alexander of: his account as farmer of Berwick, 63, 311; as keeper of Berwick, 64; payment to, by Cham-

berlain to make provision for marriage of the Earl of Carrick, 113; his account as steward of the Earl of Carrick, 139; his fee as steward of the Earl of Carrick, 141; his dress, 143; wine delivered him by his predecessor in that office, 138; his indenture with Sir Malcolm Fleming, 145; payments to him, 155, 158, 159, 164, 165, 167, 171, 175, 207; accounts for payments connected with the vacant See of St. Andrews, 206, 214, 216; furnishings to him, 224-6, 228, 229, 231; articles delivered by him to Sir Malcolm Fleming, 251-4, 256; the year when he was steward of the Earl of Carrick, 287; keeper of Berwick, 311, 451, 453; boards taken by his order to repair town, 411; his salary, 420; Culloden in his hands, 440; auditor of accounts, 515.

Seton, Sir Christopher of, husband of Robert I.'s sister, lxx, cxxxv.

—— Serlo of, renders account of Earl of Buchan as keeper of lands of Roger de Quincy, 33.

Shaw. *See* Schaw.

Shearing of cloth, 217, 251, 280, 483, 524, 532, 534.

Sheep, 9, 30, 32, 33, 125, 134, 138, 147, 152, 154, 191, 194, 197, 206, 225, 241, 253, 289, 292, 330, 341, 346, 377, 388, 400, 406, 504, 514; stolen, 147, 436; scabby, 148,; lost by storm, 331; devoured by dogs, 331; carcasses of, 194, 197, 225, 237, 254, 289, 293, 331.

Sheep-skins sold, 184, 201, 202, 377, 378, 379, 380, 396, 503. *See* Woolfells.

Sheriffs: nature of their duties, xxxv, xliii; office not heritable in the thirteenth century, xlv; list of, xliii; few accounts of, preserved, lxx; receipts of Chamberlain from, 10, 111, 205, 336, 394, 499.

Sheriff-courts, issues of, 3, 4, 5, 9, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 21, 24, 33, 36, 40, 555, 567, 569, 573.

Ships, at Ayr, 6, 34; at Tarbert, 57; the King's, at Cardross, 123, 127; masts of, 125, 126; iron for, 126; pitch for, 127; iron for ships of King and Earl of Moray, 136:—the King's great ship, cxxi; dyeing cloth for cover of, 68; brought into the river, and the rigging conveyed into manor of Cardross, 126; brought from Tarbert, 127; rigging of, sent to Tarbert, 127; pitch and ropes for, 268; payment to its keeper, 269:—(galia) of Simon Fleming, 162.

Shirts for David II., 256.

Sick, expenses of the, 2.

Silk, 11, 117, 122, 141, 220, 230, 250, 256, 264, 307, 344, 348, 401, 407, 430; for household of Alexander III., 11; of Antioch, 380; of Paris, 380; bought in London, 386.

Silver plate, salary of keeper of, 115, 214, 327; seal and chain, 150; salt-cellar, ewer, plate, and spoons, 323; thread, 431.

Simon's son, Robert, bailie of Peebles, 299.

Sinton (Syntoun), Alexander of, Sheriff of Selkirk, accounts of, 30, 35, 46.

Skeoch, rent of, 178, 296, 575; Reginald More compensated for injury done it by war, 452.

Skene, Gilian of, payment to, 542.

—— William Forbes, on thanages, xlvii.

Skimmer (scomour), 228, 379.

Skinner, Robert the, going to Norway, 450.

—— William the, payment to, for support of son of Reginald, 311.

Skinners, payments to, 381, cxxxix.

Skipness (Schipnisse), oven at, 56; bread brought from Tarbert to, 57.

Skrog, Richard, bailie of Crail, 623.

Skye (Scy), hostages of, 13.

Sleich, Christiana, gift to, 210.

Sleples, fishings of, a tide of, in hands of Adam of Moray, 88; pension from them to Adam of Moray, Bishop of Brechin, 168, 239, 264,

306, 364; rent of, 484, 485; salmon from, 486.
Small, John, bailie of Ayr, 89.
—— Robert, alderman of Ayr, 609.
Smethley (Smetley), Thomas of, receives money for the Queen, 243, 250; furnishings to, 276, 324, 328, 347; his expenses, 334.
Smith, wages of Neil the, at Tarbert, 55, 57; coals and iron for Patrick the, at Tarbert, 57.
—— (Simid, Faber), William, his lands at Leuchars, 560.
Smith's land at Elgin, rent of, 14.
Soap, 482.
Sodor, Bishop of. *See* Man.
Soldiers (servientes), garrisoning castle of Ayr, 6; in castle of Invery, 18; taken to Isles by Earl of Mar, 11.
Somerly's son, John, munitions to, for Lochdoun, 467.
Soulis conspiracy, lxix.
—— Gilbert of, annuity to, 209, 248, 287, 338.
—— John of, his account as Sheriff of Berwick, 45; as Sheriff of Roxburgh, 45.
—— William of, his ward, 29; justiciary, 47.
South-Berwick, nuns of, fee to, from fermes of Berwick, 64, 311, 312, 361, 411.
Soutra (Soltre), payments to house of, 41, 223, 340, 402.
Spaldfis (Spalsische), custom on wool remitted to, 493; paid for King's passage-money and expenses from France, 506.
Spalding (Spaldyn), Richard, custumar of Dundee, 495, 539.
Sparrowhawk, red, as a reddendo, 551.
Spices and confections, cxv, and note, 11, 66, 75, 76, 89, 96, 97, 117, 119, 122, 140, 144, 221, 232, 250, 290, 295, 313, 343, 348, 350, 391, 401, 407, 483, 504, 522, 607.
Spikenard (spykis, spyek), 119, 235, cxv.
Spoons, silver, amissing, 323.
Spotis (Spot), Adam of, aid for his son John at the schools, 71, 169.
—— James of, water-supply for Peebles through his lands, 71, 274, 299.
—— John of, aid to, at schools, 71, 169; water-supply for Peebles through his lands, 517.
Spring, Andrew, custumar of Aberdeen, 594, 595, 596, 598.
—— John, custumar of Aberdeen, 462, 465, 594, 595, 596, 598; payment of King's debt to, 481.
Spurs for David II., 381, cxxxix; white, 522, 523; gilt, as a reddendo, 546, 551, 576, 582.
Squecia (Swecia), Niel of: his annuity from fermes of Aberdeen, 60, 90, 262, 309, 349.
Squirrels, "supertunice" of, 119, 220, 230.
Staunton, John of, paid for giving warning of the hostile intentions of Edward III., 339, cxl.
Steelbow (Stuth), lands taken at, 32, lv.
Steward (Senescallus) of Scotland:—James, his accounts as sheriff of Ayr, 37, 47; his expenditure in defence of the country after the death of Alexander III., 38, 47:—Walter, lxx:—Robert (afterwards Robert II.), cloth for his robes at the funeral of Robert I., 255; organises a resistance to the English in 1334, cxlv; his quarrel with the Earl of Moray, cxlv, 435; collects the customs of the burghs by his own men, 435; Regent, clv, 467, 468; captures Perth, clv; burns timber bought to repair the mills of Crail, 521; gives up the government to David II. on his return from France, clxiv; grants the ward of Kemnay to Norman of Lesley, the ward of Belhelvy-Bonneville to John of Preston, and the relief of Meldrum to Hugh of Eglinton, 543; deforces the Sheriff of Perth, 558; his expenses in Fife after the battle of Durham, 561; alleges exemption from castle ward, 582; amercement of

three of his men attached in the fair of Dundee, 592 ; fermes and fishings of Perth in his hands, 618 ; fails to obtain repayment of money advanced to the King by the bailies of Perth, 619.

Steward of the Bishop of St. Andrews:—David Wemyss, 109 ; Patrick Ogilvy, 109.

—— of the house of the Earl of Carrick: —Sir David of Barclay, his account, 137 :—Sir Alexander of Seton, 138, 141, 143, 145, 155, 158, 159, 164, 165, 167, 171, 175, 206, 207, 214, 216, 224-6, 228, 229, 231, 251-4, 256, 287 ; his account, 139 :—Sir Malcolm Fleming, 184, 186, 187, 189, 190, 196, 222.

—— of the King's house :—Sir Malcolm Fleming, 156-8, 167, 171, 175, 179, 238, 241-4, 268, 269 ; his account, 248 :—Sir William of Vaus, 562, 574, 576-8, 587, 606, 612, 616, 618, 625.

—— of the Queen's house :—John of Mar, 532:—William of Leith, 594 :—Sir Lawrence of Jelybrand, 585, 618.

Stewart (Senescalli), Sir John (of Bonkyl), undertakes that his brother the Steward will be answerable, as Sheriff of Ayr, for the acts of his clerk and attorney, 47.

—— Sir John, of Darnley : David II. buys a horse from, 506 ; gift to, 538.

—— Sir John (of Ralston) : his marriage, cl, note ; gets fermes of Rate, 556.

—— Earl of Angus. *See* Angus.

—— Earl of Menteith. *See* Menteith.

Stirks, 206, 225, 437 ; four counted for a mart, 193.

Stirling (Strivelyne), accounts of provosts of, 67, 86, 160, 266, 302, 352, 413, 622; of custumars of, 79, 96, 172, 277, 315, 368, 421, 604; payments to Chamberlain by provosts of, 203, 282, 394; by custumars of, 204, 284, 394; payments by provosts of, to clerk of Queen's wardrobe, 380 ; fees paid from fermes of, to abbot of Cambuskenneth, abbot of Dunfermline, hospital of Stirling, and hospital of Torphichen, 67, 86, 160, 266, 302, 352, 413 ; King's alms paid by provosts to Dominican Friars of, 67, 86, 160, 266, 302, 352, 413, 622 ; other payments to Dominican Friars of, 178, 328, 399, 536, 537, 577 ; multure of Craigorth deducted from mill of, 67, 86, 160, 267 ; cockets of, 101, 174 ; kippered salmon from, 160 ; salmon from, 199 ; chamberlain-ayre at, 237.

Stirling Castle, watchers at, 24, lxiv ; new park at, 24, 38 ; wages of its keeper and fox-hunter, 38, 1 ; deer in, 38, 1 ; expenses of keeping castle, 39 ; mason-work on, 40 ; carpenter work on, 41 ; wages of porter in, 47 ; precept of Guardians of the realm for new works on, 47 ; kitchen in, 67 ; wards of, 112, 205, 284 ; siege of, 513 ; its true date, clvi; expense of John of Prendergast at, 512 ; services of Sir William of Livingston at, 513 ; payments for provisioning, 483, 508, 527, 530 ; King's lands and rents in the shire in the hands of keeper of, 575 ; payment for maintenance of, 577, 578 ; chaplain in, 577.

—— Sheriffdom of, justice-ayre in, 27 ; account of Reginald More of fermes in, 178, 296.

—— Sheriff of, payments by, to Chamberlain, 205, 283, 336, 394 ; for contribution for peace, 112, 181, 204 ; to clerk of liverance, in money, 182, 183 ; in supplies, 188, 190, 193, 194; to clerk of Queen's wardrobe, 380 ; furnishes supplies for Parliament of 1331, 387, 388:—accounts of John of Lamberton, 24, 30; Patrick of Graham, 38; Sir Alexander Fraser regarding contribution for peace, 105; Sir Robert of Erskine, 575.

—— Master Andrew of, gift to, 210.

—— John of, clerk, payment to, 474.

—— Osbert (Osbern) of, malt from, 132 ; marts from, 134.

—— Simon of, payment of debt of King to his son Roger, 116.

Stobbaldus, deceased, payment to, 245.

Stones, men breaking, 40.
Storme, Lambert, payment to "serviens" of, 77.
Stormonth (Starmonth), issues of Sheriff-Court in, 19.
Story, William, messenger, gown for, 398.
Stothir (Strothir), William, allowance for wool shipped by, 608, 609.
Stove, William of, remission of petty custom to, 64, 74; payment by, to Thomas of Charteris at Bruges, 149.
Strabrock, William of, Sheriff of Elgin: his account of the regality of Moray, 443; payment to, 462.
Strachan (Stratheuchin), David II. at, on his way to Parliament, 480.
—— Alexander of, payment to, 587.
—— John of: remission of his fine, 588.
—— R. of: his account as Sheriff of Banff, 15, clxxx.
Straloch (Stralouch), second tithes of, to Bishop of Aberdeen, clxxxi; in hands of Henry le Chen, 543, 545; rent of, 545.
Strandlings, "supertunice" of, 119, 143, 220, 230, 342, 347, 386.
Strathbogie (Strathbolgy), contribution of 1341 from, 502.
Strathechtyn Comitis, mill of, 588.
Strathenry, John of, paid contribution for peace of the abbot of Newbottle within the bishopric of Glasgow, 237.
Strathern, issues of Court of Sheriff of Perth in, 18.
—— Earl of:—Malise, farmer of Auchterarder, 51:—Malise, fell at Halidon Hill, cxliv:—Malise, rents of a fourth of Caithness due by, 404; Reginald More infeft in Berriedale by, 468; lands of, in Earldom of Caithness, intromitted with by Earl of Ross, 570:—Maurice of Moray, *see* Moray, Maurice of.
—— Countess of, gets provision intended for justice-ayre, 558; Raploch in her hands, 576; part payment to her, 591; annualrent to, from Dundee, 625.
Strathern, Elizabeth wife of John of, payment to, 583.
Strathylif, Grange of, sheep from, 9, lii.
Stratoun, Alexander of, Sheriff of Kincardine: his account regarding the contribution for peace, 104.
Straw for chambers at Tarbert, 58.
Strutton, Margaret of, paid wage of her nephew (nepos), 287.
Sturgeon, 121, 192, 200, 219, 226, 379, 400.
Stud of Queen Joleta, 43.
Suard (Syward), carpenter, meal to, 128, 130; contribution for peace remitted to, 161.
Sub-escheator under Reginald More, 296.
Sudreys, cession of, to Scotland by Norway, lxvi.
Sueney, occupied by carriage of timber to Jedburgh, 44.
Sugar, 96, 97, 117, 119, 140, 144, 176, 221, 234, 240, 244, 251, 290, 295, 343, 348, 391, 401, 408, 431, 504; for the kitchen, 119.
Suit, failure to give, 553, 558.
Sumpter-man, Peter the: his wages, 1, 2.
Sumpter saddles. *See* Saddles.
Sundrum (Sundrome), church of St. Bridget near, 162, 268, 303.
"Supertunice," cxiv, note; of gris, 71, 220, 230, 384, 401, 407; of miniver, 76, 78, 89, 117, 119, 140, 143, 220, 229, 240, 242, 255, 290, 295, 342, 347, 383, 401, 407, 430, 482; eight and seven beasts long, 381; of vair, 119, 122, 230, 240, 242, 243, 255, 342, 347, 365, 367, 384, 401, 407, 482; of budge, 119, 140, 143, 255, 432; of white budge, 220, 230, 243, 250, 255, 384, 482; of black budge, 220, 230, 250, 384, 401, 407; of squirrels, 119, 220, 230; of strandling, 119, 143, 220, 230, 342, 347, 384; of popre, 143, 240, 242, 243, 255, 342, 347, 367, 384, 401, 407; of lambskin, 143, 482; of puray, 381, 430; of various furs to Robert of Dumbarton and John of Auchnan, 483.
Surnames, cxxii, note.

Surplices in King's chapel, 256.
Sutherland, Earl of:—William, his fine, 13, 19:—Kenneth, keeper of the vacant See of Caithness, 114:—William, his marriage to the sister of David II., cxxviii; Fermartin and Kintore in his hands, 545; thanages of Arbuthnot, Kincardine, and Fettercairn, park of Kincardine and their castle in his hands, 585; thanage of Duny in his hands, 589; his expected return to the kingdom, 590.
—— Countess of. *See* Bruce, Margaret.
—— Earldom of, annualrent of £15 due septennially from, 570.
Sutor, Finlay, provost of Stirling, 67.
—— Simon, provost of Cullen, 271.
Swans, 397.
Swecia. *See* Squecia.
Swine, liv, 148, 162, 194, 198, 254, 331, 355, 377; at Forfar, 6, 7, 26, 50; at Kinross, 16; at Kincardine, 20; at Selkirk, 30, 35; offal of, 35, 39; from Traquair, 46; at Tarbert, 57; a present at wedding of David II., 148; carcasses of (bacones), 152, 154, 194, 198, 289, 293; taken from burgesses of Linlithgow, 341; a present from burgesses of Perth, 377.
Sword (Swerde), John, payment to, 374; custumar of Linlithgow, 537.
Swynburne, Adam of, clerk of kitchen: articles furnished to him, 265, 267, 268, 292, 293, 367; his fee, 286, 338; payments by, 327, 396; his account, 330.
Sydemonth, increment of, 9.
Sydgath, second tithes of, to Bishop of Aberdeen, clxxxi.
Symington (Symontoun), barony of, castle ward of, to Lanark, 582.
Sympil (Symple), William, auditor of accounts, 464; receiver of old arrears, 471, 475, 476; Rate in his hands, 554.
Sypland, John Comyn of Buchan intromitting with, 36.
Syvyll, rent of, 584.

Taane, Walter of, remission of great custom to, 315.
Taburner, Stephen, gown for, 287.
Tacks, burgh, lxxxvi; rise of rents under, lxxxviii, note.
Tailor (Cissor), Adam, fined but not found, 559.
—— Alan, payments to, 504, 531; his fee, 510.
—— Augustin, buying cloth at Dundee fair, 8.
—— Gillot, bailie of Peebles, 299, 353.
—— Henry, renders accounts of provosts of Forfar, 527.
—— Hugh, rye to, 324; canvas to, 387.
—— John, remission of fine to, 412, 592.
—— John, son of Martin, payment to, 531.
—— Martin, legacy by Queen to, 115.
—— Robert, wine to, 370.
—— William, 76, 89; gift to, 62, 114; spices to, 96; cloth to, 117.
—— William, custumar of Cupar, 77, 95.
—— William, provost of Rutherglen, 162.
—— William, oxen due to, by King for his service of peats at Forfar, 215, 245.
—— William, provost of Peebles, 517.
Tailors at coronation of David II., 381; the Queen's, *see* Nesbit, Thomas of; of the Queen and King's sisters, 493.
Tannadice (Thanedes), rent of, 9; thanage of, in hands of John of Ramsay and Eva Fleming, 589.
Tarbert, Magnus Barefoot drawn along the isthmus of, in a galley, lxxi; Robert I. follows his example, lxxi; Robert I. erects a castle at, lxxi; account of John de Lany, constable of castle, 52, lxx; contracts with, and wages of workmen at, 53-7,

lxxii; kiln at, 54, 56; moat at, 54; mill at, 54, 55; chaplain at, 54; cloth bought at, 55; King's visit to, in 1325, 56; malthouse, kitchen, brewhouse, and chapel at, 56; boats for lime and sand at, 58; wine-cellar of, 58; bishop of St. Andrews and Sir James of Douglas at, 58; making cocket for, 118, lxxiv, note; bringing great ship from, 127; taking rigging of great ship to, 127; barley sent to, 153; cockets of, 175; payments by constable of, to clerk of liverance, 184; sale of putrid malt at, 184; meal sent to, 187; wine bought at, 188; salt bought at, 201; fermes of Buchan appropriated to works at, 207; payment for workmen at, 213; contribution for peace by burgh of, 237; keeping up park of, 239; completion of park of, 287.

Tarbet, West, new peel at, 53; watching ship at, 57; bringing victuals from, 57.

Targets at Roxburgh, 28.

Tarrays, ferme of, 442.

Tarse, red cloth of, 150.

Taskyn, merchant of Bruges, paid for colours for painting King's chambers at Berwick, 77, cv, note.

Taxation resorted to only on unusual emergencies, xxxiv; apportionment of, among the Estates of the realm, cvii, note. *See* Aids; Old Extent, Contribution; Tenth Penny.

Tay, destruction of ships of Flemish merchants sent from Berwick to the, 451, cxlii.

Tayt, Thomas, payment of debt of King to, 211.

Teinds. *See* Tithes.

Tempilland (Templeman), William of, oatmeal to, 180, 298, 405.

Tenth Penny, old extent, from all fermes and rents, granted to Robert I. during his lifetime by the Parliament held at Cambuskenneth in 1326, lxxxv; return of, in accounts of provosts of burghs, 65, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 85-8, 90-4, 155-8, 163-7, 169, 170; from Man, 150; remission of, on the ground of fire, 168; return of, by Sheriff of Dumbarton; gift from, 257; remitted to Earl of Lennox, 287; from Robert Walays, 258; of Earldom of Carrick, 258; three terms of, granted to abbot of Crossraguel for repair of his monastery, 258. *See* Old Extent.

Terry, Thomas, payment to, 535.

Teythyntulchy, nothing from, 580.

Thanes and Thanages, xlvii:—Thanes of Aberdeen, 11; Forteviot, 18; Glammis, 8; Kettenis, 10; Kintore, 11:—thanages of Aberdeen, 543, 546, 551, clxxxi; Aboyne, clxxxi; Arbuthnot, 585; Clova, 588; Cowie, 510, 586; Conweth, 548; Duny, 589; Durris, 586; Essy, 440; Fermartin, 21, 542, 551, clxxxi; Fettercairn, 585; Glammis, 8, 50, 589; Kincardine, 585; Kintore, 542, 551; Newdosk, 586; Tannadice, 589.

Thankerton (Thangarton), barony of, pays castle wards to Lanark, 582.

Thatch for roofs at Tarbert, 55; at Cardross, 359.

Theker, Thomas, meal to, 325.

Thomas, Canon, the King's chaplain, robes for, 340.

Thomas' son, Ewen, 440.

—— Humphrey, cockets of Earl of Moray for, 99.

—— John, supplies to, for Lochdoun, 467.

—— Roger, provost of Crail, 265.

Thomson, Thomas, his "Compota Camerariorum Scotiæ," xxxvi; his paper on Old Extent, lxxxix, cvi, note.

Thorns cut for garden, 359.

Thread, 250, 431; for sewing sacks, 318; white, 344; silver, 431.

Threshing and winnowing, 28, 29.

Tillery (Tolyry), grant of, revoked, 579; ferme of, 580.

Tillicoultry (Tolycultry regis), rent of,

572 ; in hands of John of Danyelston and William of Charteris, 572.
Timber, 14, 125, 259 ; carriage of, to Jedburgh, 44 ; for Queen's kitchen, 222, 246 ; of Sir Bartholomew of Loon, 574. *See* Boards.
Tithes of Lasswade, 214 ; of Monimail, 214 ; of Inchthure, 503.
—— second, of issues of Courts of Justiciary and Sheriff, lviii ; exigible in respect of fines which have been remitted, lix, 8, 9, 15, 32, 592 ; of fermes, xcii. *See* Aberdeen, Bishop of ; Brechin, Bishop of ; Caithness, Bishop of ; Cambuskenneth, Abbot of ; Dunkeld, Bishop of ; Holyrood, Abbot of ; Manuel, Nuns of ; Moray, Bishop of ; Restennet, Prior of ; Ross, Bishop of ; Scone, Abbot of.
Tod, Master John, redemption of his books taken in England, 311.
Tolyqwonlach, ferme of, 589.
Tomynane (Tomelyan), alienation of, revoked, 579 ; ferme of, 580.
Torbrand, William, provost of Aberdeen, 308.
Tore, Adam, payment to, 530 ; his account as keeper of the Mint, 615.
Torlotis, James, payment to, 98.
Torphichen (Torphyfyn), Preceptory of, remission of fine of master of, 26 ; annuity from fermes of Stirling to, 67, 86, 160, 266, 302, 352, 413, 592 ; privilege of, with regard to the fines of men of, 592.
Torr, foggage of, in hands of Sir William More, 576.
Touchs (Tulchys), the three, ferme of, 178 ; cheese to Abbot of Cambuskenneth from, 178 ; in hands of John More, 296.
—— the two, rent of, 564.
Touchadam (Tulkadam), ferme of, 576.
Touchgorm (Tulkgorme), ferme of, 576.
Touchmaler (Tulkmaler), ferme of, 576.
Towels, 65, 95, 117, 119, 140, 144, 171, 172, 220, 232, 240, 243, 256, 257, 264, 290, 295, 307, 343, 348, 386, 390, 401, 407, 483.
Toynge, Sir Adam of, gown for, 287.
—— Sir Robert of, treasurer of the house of the Earl of Carrick, payment to, 140 ; articles delivered by, to Sir Malcolm Fleming, 144, 145 ; treasurer of the Queen's house, payments to, 213, 238, 249, 287, 337 ; his fee, 285 ; articles delivered by him to clerk of the Queen's wardrobe, 385-7 ; his expenses to England, 288.
Tranent (Trauenent), part of lands of Roger de Quincy, 33 ; castle ward of, 312.
Traquair, accounts of Simon Fraser, Sheriff of, 32 ; of William Perel, Sheriff of, 35, 46 ; mills of, 32, 567, 569 ; repairs of houses and walls at, 32 ; lands of King's bonds of, in hands of William of Mautelent, 567, 569 ; hostilage of, 567, 569.
—— John of, Sheriff of Forfar : his account regarding the contribution for peace, 104.
—— John of, provost of Forfar, 26, 284.
Treasurer, office of, introduced under James I., xxxiv.
—— of house of Earl of Carrick, Sir Robert of Toynge, 140, 144, 145.
—— of Queen's house, Sir Robert of Toynge, 213, 238, 249, 285, 287, 337, 385-7.
Trebroun, Henry of, custumar of Inverness, Forres, and Elgin, 611.
Trembley, Walter of, Dolany given to, 13.
Tripoli (Tripe), lawn of, 380, cxxxviii.
Trollop, John, debt of, 207.
Troup, Hamlin of, Sheriff of Banff, his account, clxxx.
Trowand, James, provost of Aberdeen, 456.
Tullibardine, allowance to Reginald More for its occupation by Laurence of Preston, 453, cl.
Tullochy (Tolyochy), grant of, to Reginald of Crawford revoked, 578, 579 ; ferme of, 580.

Turfhouse, ward of, belonging to wife of Hugh of Turfhouse, 22.
Turnberry, marriage of the parents of Robert I. at, lv; David Earl of Carrick at, cxviii, 259; workmen at, 259.
Tweed, King's allowance for building bridge across, at Roxburgh, 299.
Tweyl (Twyl), 250, 290, 295.
Twynham, John of: his account as King's purveyor in Galloway, 151; payments of, in money and victuals, to clerk of liverance, 183, 186, 187, 189; to clerk of the kitchen, 196-8, 201.
—— Sir Walter of, Chancellor, lxxv; wax to, for Great Seal, 176, 232; his fee, 208; account of, with mason of King Robert's tomb; with David II. in France, clx; certifies the accounts of the King's expenses there, 450; abroad on the King's affairs, 467.
Tygrym, John: a "clava" delivered to him, 607.
Tynedale (Tindale), xlvi, note; accounts of Nicolas of Vipont, bailie of, 23, 25.
Tyningham, wheat from, 137; malt from, 137.
Tyrebeg (Tybegg), peats of, lii, note, 589.
Tyry, fermes of, 564.

Uchiltre. *See* Ochiltree.
Ulerin, castle of, xlvi, note.
Ullage, loss by, 224, 513.
Ulster (Ultonia), marts from bailies of, 196.
—— Earl of:—Richard de Burgh, cxxiv; William de Burgh, present of hard fish by Robert I. to, 199, cxxv.
Umfraville, Gilbert of, 28. *See* Angus, Earl of.
Unyeth, William, his fine, 27. *See* Hunyeth.
Unyot, David, King's messenger, 450.
Upsetlington, Bishop of Durham molested in his possession of, 141.
—— Hugh of, custumar of Berwick, 319, 370, 419, 438; makes purchases in England for coronation, 402; returns accounts of provosts of Berwick, 410.
Urquhart (Urchwart), victuals for castle of, 418.
Urwell, ferme of, 579.
Uscher, Robert, provost of Peebles, 274.
Uthirgavyn. *See* Auchtergavin.

Vair, cxv; "supertunice" of, 119, 122, 230, 240, 242, 255, 342, 347, 365, 367, 384, 401, 407, 482; "capucia" of, 117, 122, 242; "furrura" of, 595.
Vallensis, Gilbert, King's messenger, 45.
Valuation of lands, lxxxix; of Dull after death of Alexander III., 48. *See* Old Extent.
Vaus (Vaux, Waws, Faws), Adam, 441.
—— Bernard of, napery for Queen's hall delivered to, 389.
—— Lady Burga of, cxxxix; cloth for her robes, 142; her furs, 287; oatmeal for her porridge, 325.
—— Sir William of, steward of the King's house, money and victuals supplied to, 576, 578, 587, 606, 612, 616, 618, 625; for the King's birthday, 1357, 562, 574, 577.
Veere, Walter de, payment to, of debt by King to John de Veere, 96, 287.
Velvet, red and white, 380, 385; for King's use, 532.
Venetian traders, cxv.
Verdigris for painting King's chamber, 118, cxx, note.
Verjuice, 119, 192, 200, 219, 227, 289, 294, 379, 400, 407.
Vescy, lady of, grain from, for munition of Roxburgh Castle, 29.
Vestments for chapel of Earl of Moray, 141; at funeral of Robert I., 193.
Victuals, keeper of, in shops, 218; keeper of King's, 511.
Vinegar, 119, 192, 200, 219, 227, 289, 364, 400, 407.
Violinist, payment to a, 141.
Vipont (Veteri Ponte), Alan of, gown for, 115; wax to, 171; meal from, 187; eels from, 254, 332; payments to, 327, 423; cords for military engines

to, 414, cxliii ; defence of Lochleven by, cxlv ; constable of Lochleven castle, 467 ; Cultbuy held by, till his death, 578.

Waiting (in thanages), xlviii ; of Forfar, 6, 21, 26, 49 ; of Glammis, 6, 21, 26, 50 ; of Fettercairn, 12, 20 ; of Kinross, 16.

Wake of Liddell, Lord : stipulation that his lands should be restored him, cv, cxli.

Walker, Adam, bailie of Inverness, 469, 516.

Wallace (Walays), Duncan, account of, as Sheriff of Ayr, 583.

—— Robert, constable of Dumbarton Castle, paid for maintenance of a hostage, 115 ; for works at the castle, 250 ; payment to, 257 ; tenth penny from, 258 ; his account, 259 ; paid for support of a prisoner, 413.

—— William, articles delivered to, for the King, 481.

Walter's son, Gilbert, of Rutherglen, a cow to, 125.

—— John, Sheriff of Berwick : his account regarding the contribution for peace, 106 ; marts to, 191 ; account of his executors, 183.

—— John, bailie of Aberdeen, 455.

Walterstoun, David of : his annualrent from thanage of Tannadice, 589.

—— William of, payment by, to David Scot, 158.

Ward, casualty of, an ordinary source of revenue, xxxiv ; of Ewen of Cluny, 3 ; of Easter Alith, 3, 18, 27 ; of Earl of Carrick, 5, 28, lxi ; of Earl of Angus, 9, 28, lix ; of Abernethy, 13, 19 ; of Easterforthys, 15 ; of Mallers, 18 ; of Turfhouse, 22 ; of Bellinghame, 23 ; of William of Soulis, 29 ; of Durkallau, 32 ; of Romanno, 32 ; of lands of Robert Mappar, 33 ; of Amysfield in hands of Master Thomas of Charteris, 35 ; of Bardonan, 35 ; of lands of William of Ferrers, Knight, 36, 45 ; of lands in Earldom of Carrick, 258 ; of William Gourlay sold, 395 ; of William Barber sold, 395 ; of William of Baillif sold, 396 ; of Dunnottar sold, 449 ; of constable of Dundee, 415 ; of daughter of Sir James of Garviach sold to Sir Thomas of Charteris, 503 ; of heir of Godfrey del Arde, 504 ; of Edyndyvauch, 543 ; of William of St. Clair's lands of Ardekelly in hands of Bishop of St. Andrews, 543 ; of Douchera sold, 584 ; of Laglane sold, 584 ; of Balhawell, 590 ; of Lumlethyn, 590 ; of Cragow, 590.

Wardrobe, a repository for spices as well as dress, l, cxiv ; at Kettenis, 14 ; at Inverness, 14 ; at Cardross, 359 ; of Queen at Cardross, 360 ; purchases for, made abroad, 119 ; in England, 381, 402.

—— clerk of King's :—William of Ayr, furnishings to, 64, 69, 173, 229-35 ; payment to, 207 ; question whether he provided the Earl of Moray's robe, 236 :—Roger of Irvine, payments to, 152, 162, 185, 207, 285, 337 ; furnishings to, 167, 229-35, 390, 407-9 ; robe to, 215 ; silver cup, ewer, and mitres delivered into his custody, 235 ; his accounts, 323, 389 ; indentures of articles received by, 323 ; articles stolen from, 389 :—Adam of Buthirgask, furnishings to, 255-7, 264, 276, 306, 317, 364 ; payments to, 284, 372 ; articles delivered by, to clerk of Queen's wardrobe, 383, 384, 386, 387 :—Thomas, 356 :—Sir Andrew of Buthirgask, 481, 504 :—John Fleming, furnishings to, 477, 479, 504 ; payment to, 504 ; his fee, 510 :—Sir Walter of Biggar, payments to, 597, 605, 621, 625 ; wax to, 600.

—— clerk of Queen's, William of Fordoun, payments to, 377, 390, 397, 407, 408 ; accounts of, 380, 430 ; makes purchases in London for coronation, 381.

Wardrobe, clerk of, to Earl of Carrick, 141.
—— David of the, 217, 245.
Wardrober, 176 ; Gilbert the, provost of Perth, 167.
Wardrobers to Queen's ladies, 287, 431.
Wards, castle, xxxiv, lxxiv ; of Berwick, 45 ; paid by Sheriffs to chamberlain, 112, 205, 283 ; from Tranent, 312 ; of Lanark, 582.
Warkclou, waste, 14.
Warrender (Warander, Waranne), Thomas, keeper of King's larder, salmon delivered to, 66, 186, 241, 264, 306, 332, 365 ; salt furnished to, 228, 264, 365 ; salmon from, 148, 378, 406 ; payment to, 207.
Wateriston, Friar Thomas of, the King's confessor, 535.
Wauchope (Walchop), John of, gift to, 13.
Wax, 117, 140, 143, 167, 171, 176, 193, 220, 232, 238, 243, 250, 257, 288, 290, 292, 295, 343, 348, 401, 407, 487, 522, 523, 528, 539, 600; yearly fee of, from Perth to church of Dunkeld, 66, 88, 168, 264, 364, 486, 539 ; to the Chancellor for the Great Seal, 77, 88, 99, 161, 171, 176, 221, 232, 264, 276, 288, 307, 317, 349, 362, 365, 468, 511; for the wedding of the Earl of Carrick, 119 ; for the funeral of Robert I., 151, 193, 232; sent to Lindores by Alan of Vipont, 171 ; carried from Inverkeithing to Stirling, 217 ; for the chaplain at Cullen, 458.
Waytis, Henry, legacy of the Queen to, 116.
Webster (Textor), Gilbert, provost of Wigtown, 303.
—— William, provost of Rutherglen, 270.
Wedale, Earl of Carrick at, on the way to his marriage, 190, 191, 192, cxiii ; plenishing of Bishop of St. Andrews at, 225.
—— John of, bursar, payment to, for abbot of Dunfermline, 211.
Weland, formerly Chamberlain, 38.
Welcroft, waste, 571.
Well in Berwick castle, 64.
Well, William of, payment to, 297 ; for furs, 531.
Wemyss, Sir David of, steward of Bishop of St. Andrews, 109.
—— Sir David of, Sheriff of Fife : his account, 559 ; his wife, Isobel of Crichton, 562 ; payments to, by constable of Crail, 563 ; by constable of Kinghorn, 564, 566 ; by bailies of Crail, 624.
Wergilds, lvi, 5.
Werk, courts held on Mote Hill of, xxxvi, note ; bonds and cottars of, 23 ; mill of, 23 ; altering the water-course to save it, 23 ; prison delivery of, 23 ; pannage of, 23.
Weston (Westoun), Thomas of, gift to, 63, 311.
Westwodd, fermes of, 586 ; uplifted by Sir David Fleming, 586.
Wetewod, Roger of, remission of great custom to, 314.
Wether (Wythir), Eustace, provost of Inverness, 59, 354.
Weynde, Simon of, meal from, 377.
Wheat, liv, 2, 5, 23, 25, 28, 29, 120, 124, 137, 145, 152, 153, 179, 185, 219, 222, 237, 240, 251, 283, 289, 291, 324, 327, 337, 341, 344, 376, 387, 396, 400, 404, 445, 479, 483, 505, 512, 519, 565, 577, 617; exchanged for salt, 184 ; of Ireland, 186 ; to church of St. Gilbert at Dornock, *see* Dornock ; grinding, at Aberdeen, 479.
Whitby, Andrew of, salmon for King's use delivered to, 456.
Whitehead (Withewyd, Whitheuyd), Agnes, widow of Robert, payment of debt to, 212, 245.
Wigmer (Wygmour), Alice, annuity to, 115, 166, 272, 301, 362.
—— John, payments to, 93, 607 ; sums due by the "gaugeria" of Edinburgh in his hands, 237.
Wigtown, repairs on castle of, before arrival of the Norwegians, 31, lxvi ; ac-

counts of provosts of, 313, 358; no account rendered for seven terms, 303; accounts of custumars of, 316, 374; payments to Chamberlain by provosts of, 335, 393; by custumars of, 336, 394; from fermes to priors and canons of, 358.

Wigtown, Sheriff of, payments by, to Chamberlain, 113, 205; for contribution for peace, 113, 181, 204; to clerk of liverance, 183; in grain, 186, 187, 189, 190; sheep from, to clerk of kitchen, 195; allowance in respect of, in Chamberlain's account, 212:—Alexander Comyn, Earl of Buchan, his accounts, 22, 30:—John Comyn, Earl of Buchan, his accounts, 39, 48.

Wild boars, 148, 194, 375, 377; a present from the burgesses of Perth, 375.

William the Lion: his charter of Glasgow, lxxxi, note; aids granted him, xc.

William's son, Adam, returns accounts of provosts of Peebles, 517.

—— John, returns accounts of provosts of Crail, 494.

Wilmerston, Laurence, constable of Crail, payment by, 112; obligation of, 283.

—— Robert of, constable of Crail, his account, 563.

Wine, 2, 10, 15, 28, 79, 119, 121, 138, 146, 185, 188, 206, 211, 213, 217, 219, 224, 237, 241, 252, 285, 289, 291, 328, 341, 346, 369, 370, 377, 388, 400, 403, 406, 482, 483, 488, 495, 505, 513, 522, 531, 532, 535, 599, 607, 612, 617; carriage of, to Kinclevin, 3, 26; from Dundee to Forfar, 8; to castle at Forres, 15; from Leith to Edinburgh, 25; red, 28; white, 28, 44; for Jedburgh, 44; to church of St. Gilbert of Dornock, 60, 90, 155, 261, 349, 480, 482, 525; brought from Flanders, 119; of Bishop of St. Andrews, 138; at marriage of David II., 146, 188; for David's birthday at Glenkill, 213; for auditors, 216; carried by water from Blackness to Clackmannan, 273; given to Dominicans of Perth for King's soul, 288; new, 397; from Inverness, 479; white, sent David II. from Aberdeen, 482; red, bought at Ayr, 495; delivered to Earl of Douglas, 597; bought for King by John Mercer, 597; garnache, 609; Rhine wine, 609, 617.

Wine-cellar, at Kinclevin, 3; at Tarbert, 58.

Wischard, William, Chancellor, 10.

Wlf, Beydyn, Flemish merchant, payment to, 95.

—— Copin, payment to, for cloth bought at Tarbert, 55.

Wodefeld, ploughgate of, 564.

Wodgrenystoun, rent of, 566, 568.

Wolcoper, John, Flemish merchant, payment to, 213; makes wardrobe purchases in Flanders, 215; allowance in his account, 237; obligation of, 239.

Wood, the prevalent building material, li; sale of dead, 43; utensils of, 532. *See* Boards; Firewood; Timber.

Wood (Bosco), Sir Thomas of, gift to, 210.

Wool, customs on, accounts of custumars, *passim*; rate of custom on, xcix; last of, xcviii; sack of, xcviii; remission of custom on, *see* Customs; payment for, to merchant of Paris, 78; paid to foreign merchants for King's debt, 211; payment for, to Andrew de Botha, 213; sent by burgesses of Aberdeen to Chamberlain, and sold abroad, 465, cliv, note; delivered to English for ransom of David II., 549, 553, 570, 587, 597, 598, 600, 601, 603, 604, 606, 607, 608, 611, 612, 615.

Woolfells sold, 184, 201, 202, 333, 377, 379, 380, 396, 503, 519; customs on accounts of custumars, *passim*; rate of custom on, xcix, 529; remission of custom on, 497.

Wrage, Henry, payment to, 531.

Wrecks, goods from two, 551.

Wright (Wryth, Wyrth), Malcolm, provost of Aberdeen, 479; heir of Richard, son of Ralph, 617.
Wychtemyre, rent of, 575.
Wynkis, Philip, attorney for Sheriff of Aberdeen, 107.
Wynkistoun, rent of, 566, 568.
Wyot, Adam, payment to, 620.
Wyseman, William, Sheriff of Forres: his accounts, 14, 34.
Wystoun, barony of, ward of Lanark Castle from, 582.
Wythir, Eustace, provost of Inverness, 354.
Yester, John son of Gun going to, on King's affairs, 127.
Yew staves for crossbowmen at Ayr, 5, lxiv.
Yngon, William, payment to, 110.
Yolente. *See* Joleta.
Yong, Ralph, provost of Crail, 65.
York, Parliament at, cii; Sir Robert of Lauder at, 213; gold leaf for funeral of Robert I. bought at, 220.
Ysak. *See* Isaac.
Yvo, merchant of Ireland: petty custom due by him to provosts of Ayr, 70.

CORRIGENDA.

Page 51, line 1, *insert a comma after* filii.
„ 57, „ 11, *for* M'Gilbon *read* M'Gilhon.
„ „ „ 19, *for* Brenni *read* brenni.
„ 96, „ 8, *for* compotos *read* compoto.
„ 99, „ 4 from foot, *for* camerario *read* cancellario.
„ 111, „ 23, *for* ccccIxv li. iiij s. ob. *read* lxxx li. vj s. ix d.
„ 131, „ 2 from foot, *for* regis *read* Roberti.
„ 133, „ 20, *for* furura, octo bollas brasei auene, ix bollas auene *read* factura octo bollarum brasei auene [de] ix bollis auene.
„ 169, „ 6, *for* Mauricium *read* Mauinum.
„ 170, „ 6 from foot, *for* ii s. iiij d. *read* ccclxix li. xij s. iiij d. per custumam.
„ 172, „ 19, *for* vij *read* xvij.
„ „ „ 23, *for* cxij *read* cvij.
„ 245, „ 17, *for* Ed *read* Edinburgh.
„ 257, „ 22, *for* cracban *read* Cracban.
„ 272, „ 17, *for* lxvi li. *read* lxvi s.
„ 284, „ 6, *for* ciiij^{xx}vij s. *read* ciiij^{xx} li. vij s.
„ 285, „ 25, *for* dimidium *read* dimidiam.
„ 302, „ 3 from foot, *for* flote *read* firlote.
„ 340, „ 13, *for* burgo *read* burgensibus.
„ 349, „ 8 from foot, *for* Nicholao *read* Ricardo.
„ 359, „ 2 from foot, *for* sororis *read* sororum.
„ 367, „ 8, *for* nonaginta *read* noningentarum.
„ 381, „ 25, *insert a comma after* domicellarum.
„ 405, „ 7 from foot, *for* arcario *read* parcario.
„ 431, „ 15, *for* Bruys *read* Aruys.
„ 433, „ 4, *for* bonucinii *read* bomicinii.
„ 451, „ 22, *for* Benmound *read* Beumound.
„ 462, „ 9, *for* Sprug *read* Spring.
„ 474, *for second paragraph substitute*—Iidem onerant se de clxxiij li. ix s. vij d., receptis per custumam viginti quatuor lastarum unius sacci lane, et lxvj pellium lanutarum, triginta quatuor lastarum sexdecim dacrarum coriorum et sex coriorum, carcatorum et custumatorum in triginta nauibus. Et de vj li. pro collecta decimi denarii de libra in sicca pecunia, de regno abducta extraneis mercatoribus. Et non plus de dicta contribucione, ut dicitur, super quo inquiratur per camerarium, sub periculo computancium.

Page 474, line 9 from foot, *after* domine *read* regine.
„ „ „ 6 „ *for* xxxij s. *read* xxxiij s.
„ 475, „ 2 *after* XL. *read* primo.
„ 481, „ 13, *delete comma after* saccorum.
„ 493, „ 14, *for* hundseter *read* Hundscot.
„ 509, „ 11 from foot, *for* Montha *read* Menteth.
„ 517, „ 26, *delete comma after* aque.
„ 521, „ 25, *for* Bertlymen *read* Bertlymeu.
„ 522, „ 2, *for* Bertilmen *read* Bertilmeu.
„ 602, „ 10, *after* quartum *insert* decimum.
„ 603, „ 9, *after* Marcii *insert* anno Domini ccc quinquagesimo nono, coram auditoribus predictis. de omnibus receptis suis et expensis de dicta custuma, a quarto decimo die mensis Septembris,

PRINTED BY T. AND A. CONSTABLE, PRINTERS TO HER MAJESTY,
AT THE EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY PRESS.